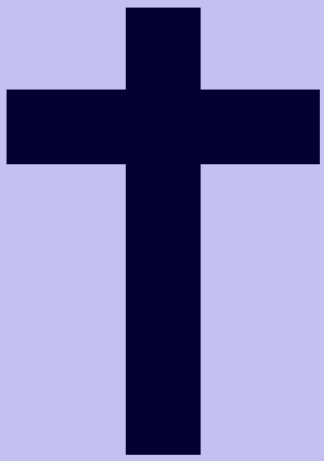
Plang



The New Testament in the Blang language of Myanmar

Plang

The New Testament in the Blang language of Myanmar

copyright © 2021 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Plang (Blang)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2025-04-29

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Jun 2025 from source files dated 29 Apr 2025
0468b0b5-acb2-59c4-92d3-4fa09a4d091c

Contents

Mahtae 1
Maku´ 45
Lu´ka 72
Yo´han 117
Peue caee 151
Ro´ma 194
1 Kaw´rinhtu´ 215
2 Kaw´rinhtu´ 235
Galati´ 248
E´fe´su´ 255
Hpi´li´pi´ 262
Kaw´law´sae´ 267
1 Hte´salo´ni´ 272
2 Hte´salo´ni´ 276
1 Ti´mo´se 279
2 Ti´mo´se 284
Ti´tas´ 288
Hpi´le´mon 291
Hebrae´ 292
Yakop´ 306
1 Petru´ 311
2 Petru´ 317
1 Yo´han 320
2 Yo´han 325
3 Yo´han 326
Yu´da 327
Htawm Tuh´ ri tuil´ 329

Leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn tem´ Mahtae

Ceucat Eun Yesu´ na´ ce

1 4Aen´ meuh a muis ce ceucat Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´ ce. Yesu´ meuh Eun peue suip´ ceucat eun Davit´, Davit´ eun meuh peue suip´ ceucat eun Abraham.

2 Abraham eun meuh kuiing´ eun I´cak´.
I´cak´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun Yakop´.
Yakop´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun Yu´dah maee´ awng´ eun na´ ce.
3 Yu´dah eun meuh kuiing´ ka Hparae´ maee´ Sera´. Ma ka ka muis Taman.
Hparae´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun Hes´ron.
Hes´ron eun meuh kuiing´ eun Ram.
4 Ram eun meuh kuiing´ eun Ami´nada´.
Ami´nada´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun Nason.
Nason eun meuh kuiing´ eun Salamon.
5 Salamon eun meuh kuiing´ eun Baw´ya´. Ma eun ka muis Rahab.
Baw´ya´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun Obet. Ma eun ka muis Ru´hta´. Obet eun meuh kuiing´ eun Yesae´.
6 Yesae´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun hkun´haw´hkam´ Davit´.

Davit´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun Saw´lamon. Ma eun Saw´lamon ka tawn meuh beun´ eun U´ri´ya.
7 Saw´lamon eun meuh kuiing´ eun Rehoboam.
Rehoboam eun meuh kuiing´ eun Abi´ya.
Abi´ya eun meuh kuiing´ eun Asa.
8 Asa eun meuh kuiing´ eun Yaw´sahpa´.
Yaw´sahpa´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun Yeho´ram.
Yeho´ram eun meuh kuiing´ eun U´siya´.
9 U´siya´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun Yo´tam.
Yo´tam eun meuh kuiing´ eun Ahas.
Ahas eun meuh kuiing´ eun Hesaki´.
10 Hesaki´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun Manase.
Manase eun meuh kuiing´ eun Amon.
Amon eun meuh kuiing´ eun Yo´si´.
11 Yo´si´ eun meuh kuiing´ ce Yehkaw´ni´ baee awng´ eun na´ ce. A meuh cu yam meuh ce mhai´ nang kuing´ Babu´lon na´.

12 Hawc´ ka yam meuh ce mhai´ nang kuing´ Babu´lon na´,
Yehkaw´ni´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun Shealtiel´.
Shealtiel´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun Yeru´babel.
13 Yeru´babel eun meuh kuiing´ eun Abi´o´.
Abi´o´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun E´lakim.
E´lakeng eun meuh kuiing´ eun Ashaw.
14 Ashaw eun meuh kuiing´ eun Sado´.
Sado´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun Akim.
Akim eun meuh kuiing´ eun E´li´o´.
15 E´li´o´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun E´lasa.
E´lasa eun meuh kuiing´ eun Mahtan.
Mahtan eun meuh kuiing´ eun Yakop´.
16 Yakop´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun Yo´saep. Yo´saep eun meuh me eun Mari´. Mari´ eun meuh ma Eun Yesu´ ku´ klawng peue Eun muis Hkrit* na´ Eun.

17 Kop awn´ na, tang´ neum cu eun Abraham na´ rot ti cu eun Davit´ na´ a kue´ kul´pun´ cu. Tang´ neum cu eun Davit´ na´ rot ti yam meuh ce mhai´ nang kuing´ Babu´lon na´ a kue´ kul´pun´ cu. Tang´ neum yam meuh ce mhai´ leuvaee nang kuing´ Babu´lon na´ rot ti cu Eun Hkrit na´ a kue´ kul´pun´ cu.

Yesu´ Hkrit keut´ Eun

18 Lawng Yesu´ Hkrit keut´ Eun na´ yeuh a ki´, Mari´ ma Eun na´ meuh eun kon´hk'ih´ yeuh kati ri kaw ti Yo´saep eun. Daecti yam un´ nang ut´ ka tiduih´ seun´ hpo´me na´, Mari´ eun nyhel´ kopti meuh a Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´.
19 Kopti Yo´saep seula eun na´ meuh eun peue leupaws seumeu´ eun un´ sum´ kah kon´hk'ih´ ri na´ eun kaic nanggal´ peue na´, eun kuit ri kaw dit´ti yeuh kati na´ hawc´.
20 Daecti yam buih kuit eun a yeuh keutit´ na´, in´hpom Eun Peucawo´ ti peue eun pucti lih lah´ a hk'a´naee vang it´ eun ri leumu na´, "Yo´saep kon´ Davit´, pawlaee lhat´ ri kaw mi ti Mari´ eun meuh beun´ ri. Nyhel´ eun kon´ nang keuteul ri na´ meuh a kopti Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´.

* **1:16 1:16** A´ko´ Mesi´ya, vangdoh´ ka "Hkrit" (leukah´ Helasa´) maee´ "Mesi´ya" (leukah´ Hebrae´) na´ a meuh "peue pun ri leuk ri uin´." † **1:21 1:21** "Yesu´" na´ meuh a leukah´ Helasa´, a ing´ neum leukah´ Hebrae´ lah´ ri meuh "Yaw´su´" na´, vangdoh´ ka na´ a meuh "Peucawo´ Cawo´ htut."

21 Kaw eun keut´ kon´ me ti peue. Mi
na´ kah ri ghuk´ Eun muis Yesu´†, kopti
kaw Eun teum´kawm peue ceu ri na´ ce
lawtpon hk'ai´ map´ ri na´.”
22 Ceu nang aen´ ce gawm´euc´ meuh a
neumneum seun´ ku´ Peucawo´ lah´ Eun
ri uin´ ri suip Eun ri cu peue suip leukah´
ri na´ eun na´.
23 Eun lah´, “Keue´, kon´hk'ih´ plot´lon
ti peue na´ kaw eun nyhel´. Eun na´ keut´
kon´ me ti peue. Peue kaw lah´ Eun muis
I´manuela´.”‡ (Vangdoh´ ka na´ a lah´,
“Peucawo´ ut´ Eun maee´ e´.”)
24 Yam Yo´saep hk'awn´ eun hk'ai´ it´
ri na´, eun ku hot´ ri yeuh seun´ ku´
in´hpom Eun Peucawo´ na´ tuil´ eun
leukah´ ri heun na´. Eun ti Mari´ eun
meuh beun´ ri.
25 Daecti eun hkuin´ nang it´ maee´
heun cu yam Kon´ me awn´ un´ nang
keut´ Eun na´. Kon´ me awn´ na´ Eun
tawl´ keut´, Yo´saep eun ghuk´ Eun muis
Yesu´.

2

Peue kue´ cu´yi na´ ing´ ce ri kon´ nyom aet´ Yesu´ Eun

1 Hawc´ ka yam Yesu´ keut´ Eun
nang yung´ Baelaehaem kuing´ Yu´da
hk'a´naee cu eun hkun´haw´hkam´
Herot´ na´, a kue´ peue kue´ cu´yi ce
kuh´ neum hk'a´lih seunyi na´ ce heul´
rot nang veng Yeru´salaem na´.
2 Ce mhaing´, “Kon´ nyom aet´ keut´
Eun kaw meuh Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue
Yu´da na´ Eun ci´ ut´ tawngnhaw´? Yam
ut´ ye hk'a´lih seunyi na´ pun ye ri nyu
seumeueng´ Eun na´. Ye kaw heul´ faee´
Eun.”
3 Yam hkun´haw´hkam´ Herot´
mhawng´ eun leukah´ awn´ a na´, eun
hpum´ suksak nyawk´. Saec´ meuh peue
veng Yeru´salaem na´ ce gawm´euc´ ce
ku pa´ ri hpum´ suksak maee´ heun yeut.
4 Cawo´ Herot´ eun klawng ro´ ce peue
jhawp´ rit keuting ce peue Yu´da maee´
ro´ ce peue guil leukah´ ritroe ce na´ ce
hk'om. Eun mhaing´ ce, “Mesi´ya* Eun ci´
kaw keut´ tawngnhaw´?”
5 Ce top´ a ri heun, “Kaw Eun keut´
nang yung´ Baelaehaem kuing´ Yu´da na´,
kopti peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
tem´ eun ri uin´ a yeuhki´,
6 ‘Yung´ Baelaehaem ut´ nang kuing´
Yu´dah na´ mi,
hpaw mi ca´ kaw aet´ hk'ai´ peue
hk'a´naee vang u´peung ce kuing´
Yu´da na´,
kopti Cawo´ u´peung ti peue na´ kaw Eun
pucti lih hk'a´naee mi.
Eun kaw meuh nang teuk´ va peue
ceu Ui´ I´sarela´ na´ ce seun´ cawo´
go´ kon´yung´ na´ teuk´ va eun
kon´yung´ ri na´ ko´.’ ”†
7 Hawc´ ko´, cawo´ Herot´ eun klawng
geup´ peue kue´ cu´yi na´ ce ing´ ri ti.
Eun mhaing´ ce ri yam seumeueng´ na´
puc a ri lih meulamlam ri na´.
8 Hawc´ ko´, eun kah ce heul´ nang
yung´ Baelaehaem na´. Eun tuil´ leukah´
lah´ a ri ce, “Heul´ sok ri nom´nawk kon´
nyom aet´ awn´ Eun reu´. Hawc´ pun pe´
ri nyu Eun na´, saec´ ui´ ri punta kaw ui´
heul´ faee´ Eun na´, pe´ na´ tang ing´ lah´
ui´ mhawng´ a awh.”
9 Hawc´ pun ce ri mhawng´ leukah´
tuil´ eun hkun´haw´hkam´ na´, ce tang
suip hk'a´ ri na´ heul´. Seumeueng´ pun
ce ri nyu neum hk'a´lih seunyi na´ a va
ce heul´ rot ti heul´ kuit´ a ring hk'a´pang
vang ut´ Eun kon´ nyom na´.
10 Yam pun ce ri nyu seumeueng´ na´, ce
ren´kawn nyawk´.
11 Yam ing´ lec ce hk'a´naee nya na´, ce
pun ri nyu kon´ nyom na´ Eun maee´ ma
Eun Mari´ ka. Ce nghup´ ri faee´ Eun. Ce
tuh´ a´up´ ka lapsawng´ ri na´, ce tan a
ri Heun. Lapsawng´ na´ a meuh hk'il´,
Law´ban‡ maee´ Mu´ra§.
12 Yam pun ce leukah´ tuil´ sati un´
kah ce ing´ hk'eup´ cawo´ Herot´ eun
hk'a´naee vang it´ ce ri leumu na´, ce ing´
hk'a´ tawk seubu ri kuing´ ri na´.

Hk'uih heul´ nang kuing´ E´ji´tu´

13 Hawc´ ka yam peue kue´ cu´yi na´
keutah ce ing´ na´, in´hpom Eun Peu-
cawo´ ti peue eun pucti lih tuil´ leukah´
ri Yo´saep eun hk'a´naee vang it´ eun ri
leumu na´. Eun lah´, “Kuh´ reu´, va kon´
nyom na´ Eun maee´ ma Eun ka hk'uih
heul´ nang kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´ reu´. Ut´
teh´ rot ti yam na´ ui´ tang lah´ a ri mi.
Kopti cawo´ Herot´ buih sok eun ri kaw
toh kon´ nyom na´ Eun.”
14 Bul awn´ na, Yo´saep eun kuh´ va
kon´ nyom na´ Eun maee´ ma Eun ka
heul´ nang kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´.
15 Ce ut´ teh´ rot ti cawo´ Herot´ yeum
eun. Aen´ a meuh neumneum htonnuk
hot´ seun´ ku´ Peucawo´ lah´ Eun ri uin´
ri suip Eun ri cu peue suip leukah´ ri na´
eun. Eun lah´, “Klawng Ui´ kon´ me ri na´
Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´ kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´
hawc´.”*

Cawo´ Herot´ toh eun kon´ nyom na´ ce

‡ **1:23 1:23** I´saya´ 7:14 * **2:4 2:4** A´ko´ Hkrit † **2:6 2:6** Mi´hka 5:2 ‡ **2:11 2:11** Ten tu´ hom´ muis Law´ban § **2:11 2:11** Hku´ puis hom´ muis Mu´ra * **2:15 2:15** Ho´se 11:1

16 Yam cawo´ Herot´ yawng eun peue
kue´ cu´yi na´ chi´lai ce ri na´, eun
seungeueng´ nyawk´. Eun tuil´ leukah´
kah peue suik´ ri na´ ce heul´ toh kon´
nyom me ku´ a´yu lal´ neum lih hk'a´col
nang yung´ Baelaehaem na´ maee´ yung´
keunam caonao´ na´ ce gawm´euc´. Kopti
hkawp´† sawn´ eun ku´ lah´ ce peue kue´
cu´yi na´ a cawp´ yam awn´ a na´.
17 Aen´ a meuh neumneum htonnuk
hot´ seun´ ku´ Yerami´ peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ lah´ eun,
18 "Pun ri mhawng´ seng´ hk'a´naee yung´
Ramah.
A meuh seng´ ta´ul´ aec´rak yam.
Rahkela´ tuk ka ri kon´ ri na´ ce, ka yam.
Kopti un´ laee kue´ ka kon´ na´,
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ cang cop´ ka hpum´
sam´ran."‡

Tang ing´ kuing´ I´sarela´

19 Hawc´ ka cawo´ Herot´ yeum eun na´,
in´hpom Eun Peucawo´ ti peue eun pucti
lih ri Yo´saep eun hk'a´naee vang it´ eun
ri leumu nang kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´.
20 Eun lah´, "Kuh´ reu´, va kon´ nyom
na´ Eun maee´ ma Eun ka tang ing´ kuing´
I´sarela´ na´ reu´. Kopti cawo´ Herot´
eun maee´ peue co´ca´ ri kaw toh kon´
nyom na´ yeum ce hawc´."
21 Kop awn´ na, Yo´saep eun yuk ri va
kon´ nyom na´ Eun maee´ ma Eun ka tang
ing´ nang kuing´ I´sarela´ na´.
22 Daecti yam Yo´saep pun eun ri
mhawng´ Ahkelaas´ tang u´peung eun
kuing´ Yu´da na´ tang´ kuiing´ ri cawo´
Herot´ eun na´, eun lhat´. Eun un´ hat´
ri ing´ teh´. Yam pun eun ri mhawng´
leukah´ tuil´ sati hk'a´naee it´ eun ri
leumu na´, eun tang ing´ nang kuing´
Galilae´ na´.
23 Eun ing´ ut´ nang veng Nasaraet´.
Aen´ a meuh neumneum htonnuk hot´
seun´ ku´ Peucawo´ lah´ Eun ri uin´ ri
suip Eun ri cu peue suip leukah´ ri na´
eun. A lah´, "Kaw peue klawng Eun meuh
peue veng Nasaraet´."

3

Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ mhe´ eun hk'a´

1 Hk'a´naee yam awn´ na, Yo´han cawo´
tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ eun ing´ sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ nang kuing´ Yu´da na´.
2 Eun lah´, "Kopti kuing´ pang mao´
na´ kaw a hk'aws´ rot hawc´ na´, taws´
hpum´ fuin map´ ri na´ reu´."
3 Yo´han aen´ meuh eun ku´ I´saya´
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ lah´
eun a rot ri heun na´ eun. Eun lah´,
"Seng´ eun peue ti peue na´ ta´ul´ eun
ri lah´ a vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´.
Eun lah´,
'Mhe´ hk'a´ pun Peucawo´ Eun reu´.
Pleng´ hk'a´ Eun na´ seumeu´ reu´.'
"*
4 Hk'o eun Yo´han na´ meuh a huik´
kalaok´ a pleng´ ri. Eun mawt nyawng ri
na´ ri sae´caet´ hak´. Ku´ hk'a eun na´ a
meuh a´htul maee´ leuum´ cing´ peuyhel´
ut´ nang hk'i na´.
5 Peue veng Yeru´salaem, peue kuing´
Yu´da ku duih´ maee´ peue ut´ keunam
caonao´ ka klong´ Yaw´dan ku duih´ na´
ce pucti ing´ taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri na´
ri Yo´han eun.
6 Yam sawng´sawng´ hawc´ ce taws´
hpum´ fuin map´ ri na´ gawm´euc´ na´,
Yo´han eun tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri ce nang
klong´ Yaw´dan na´.
7 Daecti yam Yo´han nyu eun peue
Hparisae´ maee´ peue Sadu´kae´ heun´
peue na´ ing´ ce vang tuil´ eun hk'a´
cum´ na´, eun lah´ a ri ce, "Kon´hk'i
ka seueueng´ sa´hao´ na´ pe´, a´nhaw´
ci´ tuil´ sati kah pe´ hk'uih hk'ai´ hk'a´
seungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´ na´?
8 Punta kaw a meuh sa´hki´ ka taws´ pe´
hpum´ fuin pe´ map´ ri hawc´ na´, yeuh
ku´ chak´ na´ reu´.
9 Pawlaee han´ maee´ Abraham meuh
eun kuiing´ pe´ nang hpum´ ri. Kaw ui´
lah´ a ri pe´, Peucawo´ kaw Eun cang
pleng´ seumu aen´ ce meuh kon´hk'i eun
Abraham yeut.
10 Maet´maen´, mue´ na´ uin´ a ri
keunam kleum´ hku´ na´ hawc´. Kleum´
un´ pli´ ku´ chak´ na´ ku kleum´ ka, kah
ri gawl ri tec a, dum a hk'a´naee ngawl.
11 Tuil´ ui´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri pe´ ri
leuum´ na´ a meuh sa´hki´ ka taws´ pe´
hpum´ fuin pe´ map´ ri na´. Daecti ku´
kaw ing´ hot´ ui´ na´ kue´ Eun ti´ca
keuting hk'ai´ ui´. Pal yawo kaw ui´ un´
kuing´ ri jang´ jhaep´ Eun na´. Eun kaw
tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri pe´ ri Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´ maee´ ri ngawl na´.
12 Eun jhawp´ yai´yuip. Eun kaw yuip ri
tec vang cap´ ngho´ ri na´ hk'el´ seunga´.
Hawc´ Eun hk'on´ro ngho´ ri na´, Eun
na´ peus ri uin´ a nang htuim´. Daecti
dep´ ngho´ na´ Eun kaw dum a hk'a´naee
ngawl un´ cang laic na´."

Yesu´ rap Eun ri ti hk'a´ cum´

13 Hawc´ ko´, punta Yesu´ kaw Eun rap
ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri Yo´han eun na´, Eun

† **2:16 2:16** A´ko´ mhin´ ‡ **2:18 2:18** Yerami´ 31:15 * **3:3 3:3** I´saya´ 40:3

ing´ neum kuing´ Galilae´ ing´ ri klong´
Yaw´dan na´.
14 Daecti Yo´han eun hk'o´hk'ang ham´
Eun lah´, “Htuk´ ui´ ri rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´
na´ ri Mi, Mi vaee´ ing´ ri ui´, tup na´ a
kuing´ aw?”
15 Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri heun,
“Maet´maen´, hk'o´ mi yeuh a ri Ui´ reu´.
Kopti htuk´ e´ ri yeuh ku´ Peucawo´ sum´
kah Eun e´ yeuh na´ ce ku ceu ka.” Hawc´
ko´, Yo´han eun ku sahpaw´ ri tuil´ hk'a´
cum´ na´ ri Heun.
16 Yam Yesu´ hawc´ Eun rap ri ti
hk'a´ cum´ na´ Eun keulawn´ pucti hk'ai´
leuum´ na´, kuing´ pang mao´ na´ a dah´.
Hawc´ ko´, Eun pun ri nyu Cit´ seunga´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ seun´ a gui´ na´ a lih
ut´ maee´ Heun.
17 Seng´ na´ a laws´ lih neum kuing´
pang mao´. A lah´, “Hkaen´ meuh Eun
Kon´ me leumeus´ Ui´. Eun hit´ ri hpum´
Ui´ nyawk´.”

4

Yesu´ pun Eun ri hkam´ hk'a´ cop´long

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, punta Yesu´ kaw Eun
pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ cop´long ka seuca´ rai
na´, Cit´ seunga´ na´ a va Eun heul´ nang
vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´.
2 Hawc´ ka eut´ Eun ku´ hk'a ri na´ pun
pun´kul´ sum´ pun´kul´ seunyi na´, Eun
heul´ sum´ som´.
3 Hawc´ ko´, cawo´ cop´long na´ a ing´
lah´ a ri Heun, “Mi lawn meuh Kon´ ai´
Eun Peucawo´ ko´, tuil´ leukah´ Mi ri
seumu aen´ ce kah a meuh ku´ hk'a reu´.”
4 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Nang htawm Se-
unga´ na´ tem´ a ri yeuhki´, ‘Peue un´
a´yu im´ peue ri ku´ hk'a na´ palkoe,
daecti a´yu im´ peue ri leukah´ lih neum
moeng Eun Peucawo´ na´ ku moeng ka.’*
”
5 Hawc´ ko´, seuca´ rai na´ a tang va
Eun huk´ nang veng Yeru´salaem veng
seunga´ chak´ na´. A kah Eun cawng pang
seubul ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´.
6 A lah´ a ri Heun, “Mi lawn meuh Kon´
ai´ Eun Peucawo´ ko´, yawt´ Mi hk'uic´
reu´. Kopti nang htawm Seunga´ na´ tem´
a ri yeuhki´,
‘Peucawo´ kaw Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri
in´hpom ri na´ ce, kah ce roksa´ Mi.
Punta cung Mi na´ kaw a un´ cang pen
seumu na´,
in´hpom na´ ce kaw ko´ ri cem Mi.’† ”
7 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Nang htawm Se-
unga´ na´ a ku tem´ ri yeuhki´, ‘Pawlaee
long Cawo´ Peucawo´ mi na´ Eun.’‡ ”
8 Hawc´ ko´, seuca´ rai na´ a tang va
Eun huk´ pang gong lhung´ nyawk´ na´.
A tuil´ Eun nawk kuing´ ut´ nang lok na´
gawm´euc´ maee´ munhpung´ hkuru ka
na´ gawm´euc´.
9 A lah´, “Mi lawn seukluin ri faee´ ui´
ko´, kaw ui´ tuil´ Mi is´ ceu nang aen´ ce
gawm´euc´.”
10 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Satan, hk'uih hk'ai´
Ui´ reu´. Kopti nang htawm Seunga´ na´
tem´ a ri yeuhki´, ‘Kaw mi kah ri faee´
Cawo´ Peucawo´ ri na´ Eun, yeuh mhai´
Eun na´ palkoe.’§ ”
11 Hawc´ ko´, seuca´ rai na´ a pucti
heul´ hk'ai´ Heun. In´hpom na´ ce lih
yeuh mhai´ Eun.

Yesu´ tang´ Eun ri sangsawn´

12 Yam Yesu´ mhawng´ Eun lawng
hk'awng´ peue Yo´han eun nang htawng´
na´, Eun do ri heul´ nang kuing´ Galilae´
na´.
13 Eun do ri heul´ hk'ai´ veng Nasaraet´
na´ Eun heul´ ut´ nang veng Kapeni´um
na´. A meuh veng ut´ keunam glu Galilae´
ut´ hk'a´naee kuing´ ka Yebulun maee´
kuing´ Natali´ na´.
14 Aen´ a meuh punta kaw a meuh hot´
seun´ ku´ Peucawo´ lah´ Eun ri uin´ ri
suip Eun ri cu I´saya´ peue suip leukah´
ri na´ eun. A lah´,
15 “Kuing´ Yebulun na´ maee´ kuing´ Na-
tali´ na´ meuh a hk'a´ hot´ keunam
klong´ Yaw´dan
heul´ ri mha´seumut´
a meuh kuing´ Galilae´ ce peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da,
16 ce meuh peue ut´ vang duim´lawng na´,
ce pun ri nyu ku´ ceng´ keuting
nyawk´ na´ hawc´.
Peue ut´ hk'a´ruim rum ka hk'a´ yeum na´
ku´ ceng´ na´ til´ ka rot ri ce hawc´.”*
17 Tang´ neum yam awn´ na, Yesu´
Eun tang´ ri sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´. Eun lah´, “Kopti kuing´
pang mao´ na´ kaw a hk'aws´ rot hawc´
na´, taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri na´ reu´.”

Yesu´ la Eun ri klawng peue pun´ peue na´ ce meuh tapae´ ri

18 Yam Yesu´ buih heul´ Eun keunam ka
glu Galilae´ na´, Eun nyu peue sok ka´ lal´
peue na´ ka. A meuh Si´mon ku´ klawng
peue eun muis Petru´ na´ maee´ Andre
awng´ eun na´ eun. Ka buih ploe´ reup
ri na´ nang glu na´.
19 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ka, “Hot´ Ui´ reu´.
Kaw Ui´ tuil´ pa´ meuh peue sok peue
seun´ sok pa´ ka´ na´ ko´.”

* **4:4 4:4** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 8:3 † **4:6 4:6** Suk´seun´ 91:11, 12 ‡ **4:7 4:7** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 6:16 § **4:10 4:10** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 6:13 * **4:16 4:16** I´saya´ 9:1-2

20 Ka keulawn´ tec reup ri na´, ka hot´
Eun heul´.
21 Yam Yesu´ tang suip Eun hk'a´ ri na´
heul´ na´, Eun nyu awng´ec´ seubu lal´
peue na´ ka. A meuh Yakop´ meuh kon´
me eun Yebedae´ maee´ Yo´han awng´
eun na´ eun. Ka buih leuplu reup ri na´
nang reu na´ maee´ Yebedae´ kuiing´ ka
na´ eun. Yesu´ Eun klawng ri ti ka.
22 Ka keulawn´ tec reu ri na´ maee´
kuiing´ ri na´ eun, ka hot´ Yesu´ Eun
heul´.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue peuyhat na´ ce cuin

23 Yesu´ Eun heul´ nang kuing´ Galilae´
na´ hk'awp´. Eun sangsawn´ nang sa´la
vang hk'o´ mun´ ce na´. Eun sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn lawng kuing´
Eun Peucawo´ na´. Eun bai´ peuyhat ku
ceu ce peue na´ cuin.
24 Lawng Eun na´ a laws´ heul´ nang
kuing´ Su´ri´ na´ hk'awp´. Peue va peue
peuyhat heun´ ceu na´ ce ing´ tuil´ Eun
bai´ ce. Peue peuyhat aen´ ce meuh peue
peuyhat sui´ heun´ ceu, peue seuca´ lec,
peue kue´ peuyhat lom maee´ peue ti´
cung yeum na´ ce. Eun bai´ ce cuin
gawm´euc´.
25 Peue cum heun´ ing´ neum ku-
ing´ Galilae´, kuing´ Dekapo´lis´, veng
Yeru´salaem, kuing´ Yu´da maee´ peue
ut´ hk'a´teh´ ka klong´ Yaw´dan na´ ce
ing´ hot´ Yesu´ Eun heul´.

5

Yesu´ sangsawn´ Eun leukah´ mun´ pang puim´

1 Yam Yesu´ nyu Eun peue cum heun´
na´ ce, Eun huk´ pang puim´ na´ Eun
mok´. Tapae´ Eun na´ ce ing´ ri Heun.
2 Eun tang´ ri sangsawn´ ce. Eun lah´,
3 "Peue yawng un´ papuing ri Peucawo´
Eun a un´ pun na´ kaw ce pun
mun´,
kopti kuing´ pang mao´ na´ meuh ka
is´ ce.
4 Peue kuit nyhap´ kuit yak na´ kaw ce pun
mun´,
kopti kaw ce pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´.
5 Peue kue´ hpum´ nyom´ jom tem na´
kaw ce pun mun´,
kopti kaw ce pun ri rap ri ti bhen´
keute´ na´ meuh a sin´ ce.
6 Peue sum´ is´ hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´
na´ kaw ce pun mun´,
kopti kaw ce pun ri is´ seun´ ku´ sum´
is´ ce na´.
7 Peue cang tukyak ri peue na´ kaw ce pun
mun´,
kopti kaw ce tang pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´
tukyak ri ce na´.
8 Peue hpum´ seunga´ chak´ na´ kaw ce
pun mun´,
kopti kaw ce pun ri nyu Peucawo´
Eun.
9 Peue yeuh hk'a´ htuk´lung ri puri na´
kaw ce pun mun´,
kopti kaw ce pun hk'a´ klawng ri
meuh kon´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
10 Peue pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ keunhap´
nokneh kopti meuh a hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´ kaw ce pun mun´,
kopti kuing´ pang mao´ na´ meuh a
is´ ce hawc´.
11 Yam yeuh peue ku´ un´ nawpsang,
keunhap´ nokneh pe´ maee´ lah´ lawng
ku´ un´ kue´ un´ meuh na´ ri pe´ kopti
meuh a Ui´ ri na´, kaw pe´ pun mun´.
12 Ren´kawn kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
reu´, kopti lapsawng´ keuting na´ kue´
a pun pe´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
Peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´ pucti
nanggal´ pe´ na´ ce ku pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
keunhap´ nokneh na´ yeut.

Cis ka bhen´ keute´

13 Meuh pe´ cis ka bhen´ keute´ na´.
Daecti eum´ ka na´ a lawn cuit´ ko´, a
ci´ kaw cang yeuh ri eum´ baee yeuh
sa´nhaw´? A hkuin´ kaw laee kue´ mun´,
a na´ pun ri bah ri tec ri, peue na´
jap´buin yawo a.

Ku´ ceng´ ka bhen´ keute´

14 Meuh pe´ ku´ ceng´ ka bhen´ keute´
na´. Veng tang´ ri pang gong na´ a hkuin´
cang mo´ ri geup´.
15 Seun´ awn´ na, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing
tok´ kawk´ ngawl kuip a ri teng´ saec´
ti peue. Daecti punta kaw a til´ ceng´ ri
peue nya na´ ce ku peue na´, po a pang
hpa´rang na´.
16 Seun´ awn´ na, punta peue
gawm´euc´ na´ kaw peue nyu ku´ chak´
yeuh pe´ na´ maee´ kaw peue suk´seun´
Kuiing´ pe´ Cawo´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ Eun, yeuh ku´ ceng´ pe´ na´
ceng´ nanggal´ peue reu´.

Leukah´ ritroe

17 Pawlaee hteum´ Ui´ lih yeuh leukah´
ritroe na´ maee´ leukah´ ce peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ lu. Hpaw Ui´
ca´ lih yeuh a lu, daecti lih yeuh Ui´ a
htonnuk.
18 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, cu yam
bhen´ keute´ maee´ mao´ na´ un´ nang
lulaic ka heul´ na´, rot ti yam ku ceu
gawm´euc´ na´ pun a ri htonnuk hawc´
na´, tu´ htawm aet´, a´ko´ vang mhai´
aet´ ka na´ a hkuin´ kaw rai´ saec´ ti tu´.
19 Kop awn´ na, a´nhaw´ lawn un´ ti
a´ye´ ka leukah´ ritroe vang a´ye´ aet´
ka hk'ai´ peue na´ seucen, maee´ eun ku

sangsawn´ peue yeuh seun´ ku´ yeuh ti
na´ ko´, eun kaw pun hk'a´ sawn´ ri meuh
peue aet´ hk'ai´ peue hk'a´naee kuing´
pang mao´ na´. Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn
hot´ ri yeuh leukah´ ritroe na´ maee´
sangsawn´ hot´ a ko´, eun kaw pun hk'a´
sawn´ ri meuh peue keuting hk'a´naee
kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
20 Kopti Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, 'Pe´ lawn un´
kue´ hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ heun´
hk'ai´ peue Hparisae´ maee´ peue guil
leukah´ ritroe na´ ce ko´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw
pun ri lec hk'a´naee kuing´ pang mao´ na´
neumneum.'

Hk'a´ seungeueng´

21 Pun pe´ ri mhawng´ leukah´ lah´ ri
ri peue leumah´ na´ ce hawc´. A lah´,
'Pawlaee toh peue.* A´nhaw´ lawn toh
peue ko´, eun kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
taws´ a´mu na´.'
22 Daecti Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, 'A´nhaw´
lawn seungeueng´ ri ec´awng´ ri na´ eun
ko´, eun kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´
a´mu na´. A´nhaw´ lawn tang´ ec´awng´
ri na´ eun tem ko´, eun kaw pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´ nanggal´ ce muk
peue taws´ a´mu na´. A´nhaw´ lawn lah´
ec´awng´ ri na´ eun meuh peue nga´ ko´,
eun kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´naee ngawl ka
keutong´nyarok na´.'
23 Kop awn´ na, yam buih tan pe´ ku´
tan vang dum ri tan ku´ tan na´ pe´ lawn
kuit rot ri ec´awng´ ri na´ seungeueng´ ce
ri ti kop ku´ ti ri ceu na´ ko´,
24 puing uin´ ku´ tang pe´ na´ nanggal´
ka vang dum ri tan na´ pe´ na´ puing
ing´ yeuh ri htuk´lung ec´awng´ ri na´ ce.
Hawc´ ko´, pe´ na´ koe huk´ tan ku´ tan
ri na´ reu´.
25 Yam ku´ tang´ a´mu ri pe´ na´ buih
va eun pe´ heul´ ri vang taws´ a´mu na´,
co´ca´ ri yeuh ri htuk´lung eun lang´hk'a´
na´ vaeevaee reu´. A lawn un´ yeuh
keutit´ ko´, kaw eun ap pe´ ri cawo´ taws´
a´mu na´ eun. Cawo´ taws´ a´mu na´
eun kaw ap pe´ ri cawo´ htawng´ na´ eun.
Cawo´ htawng´ na´ eun kaw seue´ pe´
hk'a´naee htawng´ na´.
26 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, 'Pe´ lawn
un´ nang sai´ ku´ma ri na´ euc´ hklel´
ko´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw nang cang pun ri pucti
lih hk'ai´ htawng´ na´.'

Hk'a´ len´cu

27 Leukah´ lah´, 'Pawlaee len´cu',† na´
pun pe´ ri mhawng´ a hawc´.
28 Daecti Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, 'A´nhaw´
lawn keue´ ri beun´ na´ eun maee´ kue´
ri hpum´ hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´ ko´,
hkawn´ len´cu eun maee´ beun´ awn´
eun hk'a´naee hpum´ ri na´ hawc´.'
29 Ngai´ a´tawm´ mi na´ a lawn yeuh
mi yeuh map´ na´ ko´, koc ri tec a reu´.
Mi saec´ na´ sum hk'eung ka tu´ ri na´ ti
ceu ko´, a na´ jaen chak´ hk'ai´ pun mi ri
lec nang keutong´nyarok na´ gawm´ tu´ ri
na´.
30 Seun´ awn´ na, ti´ a´tawm´ mi na´ a
lawn yeuh mi yeuh map´ na´ ko´, reng´
ri tec a reu´. Mi saec´ na´ sum hk'eung
ka tu´ ri na´ ti ceu ko´, a na´ jaen chak´
hk'ai´ pun mi ri lec nang keutong´nyarok
na´ gawm´ tu´ ri na´.

Hk'a´ tec puri

31 Kue´ a leukah´ lah´ ri yeuhki´,
'A´nhaw´ lawn tec beun´ ri na´ eun ko´,
eun kaw kah ri tem´ ri tuil´ licmat tec puri
na´ ri beun´ ri na´ eun.'‡
32 Daecti Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, 'Pon hk'ai´
meuh a kopti len´cu na´ a´nhaw´ lawn
tec beun´ ri na´ eun ko´, hkawn´ yeuh
eun beun´ ri na´ eun meuh peue len´cu.
A´nhaw´ lawn tang ti ri is´ beun´ awn´
eun ko´, hkawn´ eun ku meuh peue len´cu
yeut.'

Leukah´ hkam´

33 Pun pe´ ri mhawng´ leukah´ lah´
ri ri peue leumah´ na´ ce hawc´. A
lah´, 'Pawlaee va leukah´ hkam´ pe´ na´
lho´lhe´, daecti hot´ ri yeuh a hot´ seun´
leukah´ hkam´ mi ri Peucawo´ Eun na´
reu´.'
34 Daecti Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, 'Pawlaee
lah´ leukah´ hkam´ na´ saec´ peunae´.
Pawlaee lah´ leukah´ hkam´ na´ ri cu
pe´ kuing´ pang mao´ na´, kopti kuing´
pang mao´ na´ meuh a vang mok´ Eun
Peucawo´.
35 A´ko´, pawlaee lah´ leukah´ hkam´
na´ ri cu pe´ bhen´ keute´ na´, kopti
bhen´ keute´ na´ meuh a vang tang´
cung Eun Peucawo´. A´ko´, pawlaee
lah´ leukah´ hkam´ na´ ri cu pe´ veng
Yeru´salaem na´, kopti veng Yeru´salaem
na´ meuh a veng Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´
Hkun´haw´hkam´ keuting na´.
36 A´ko´, pawlaee lah´ leukah´ hkam´
na´ ri cu pe´ cing´ ri na´, kopti huik´
pe´ na´ ti nyeng yawo a kaw paing a kaw
lawng na´ pe´ hkuin´ cang yeuh a.
37 A meuh neum ko´, lah´ a "meuh
neum", a un´ meuh ko´, lah´ a "un´
meuh". Lah´ a lheu´ aen´ a ko´, meuh a
leukah´ ing´ neum seuca´ rai na´.'

Ngai´ tang´ ngai´

38 Leukah´ lah´, 'Peue lawn yeuh ngai´
pe´ na´ lu ko´, tang yeuh is´ peue na´

* **5:21 5:21** Pucti heul´ 20:13 † **5:27 5:27** Pucti heul´ 20:14 ‡ **5:31 5:31** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 24:1

lu, peue lawn yeuh rang´ pe´ na´ lu ko´,
tang yeuh is´ peue na´ lu’§, na´ pun pe´ ri
mhawng´ a hawc´.
39 Daecti Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, ‘Pawlaee
to´tam´ peue rai na´ ce. Peue lawn dah
beh a´tawm´ pe´ na´ ko´, pe´ ku na´ tang
hpawt´ ri tung beh a´ve´ na´ ri peue reu´.
40 Peue lawn tang´ a´mu tec´teng ri ti
hk'o hk'a´naee pe´ na´ ko´, pe´ ku na´
tang tuil´ hk'o dal´ ri na´ ri peue yeut reu´.
41 Peue lawn tec´teng kah pe´ heul´ tuil´
hk'a´ ri ti lak´ ko´, heul´ maee´ peue lal´
lak´ reu´.
42 Peue hk'o´ ri pe´ na´ tuil´ ce is´ reu´.
Pawlaee hpawt´ ri hk'uih ri peue sum´
keucan ri pe´ na´ ce.’

Leumeus´ ransu

43 Leukah´ lah´, ‘Leumeus´ peue ut´
keunam caonao´ ri na´ ce, ces ri ransu ri
na´ ce reu´’*, na´ pun pe´ ri mhawng´ a
hawc´.
44 Daecti Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, ‘Leumeus´
ransu pe´ na´ ce. Hk'o´ mun´ pun peue
keunhap´ nokneh pe´ na´ ce reu´.’
45 Punta kaw pe´ meuh kon´ Eun
A´kuiing´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´
Eun. Kopti kah Eun seunyi ri na´ pucti
ceng´ til´ pun peue rai maee´ peue chak´
na´ ka gawm´ al´ na´. Eun ku tuil´ lhe´
na´ pun peue leupaws seumeu´ maee´
peue un´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ ka gawm´
al´ yeut.
46 Pe´ lawn leumeus´ yawo peue ku´
hk'o´ ce leumeus´ pe´ na´ ce palkoe ko´,
pe´ ci´ kaw pun lapsawng´ keunhaw´?
Saec´ meuh peue cep´ hkawn´ na´ ce ku
yeuh keutit´ yeut, un´ meuh ka aw?
47 Pe´ lawn yeuh yawo a´mawo ce
ec´awng´ ri na´ palkoe ko´, pe´ ci´
chaee´ kaw chat peue seubu na´ ce yeuh
sa´nhaw´? Saec´ meuh peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce ku yeuh keutit´
yeut, un´ meuh ka aw?
48 Kop awn´ na, seun´ Kuiing´ pe´
Cawo´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´
chak´ htonnuk Eun na´, yeuh pe´ chak´
htonnuk yeut reu´.

6

Tiptan

1 Uin´ sati ri, yam yeuh pe´ ku´ chak´
na´ pawlaee yeuh a maee´ sum´ kah
pe´ peue nyu ri hk'o´cuin. A lawn un´
yeuh keutit´ ko´, na´ pe´ cang un´ pun
lapsawng´ ri Kuiing´ pe´ Cawo´ ut´ nang
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ Eun.
2 Kop awn´ na, yam tiptan teum´kawm
pe´ peue hk'o´tukyak na´ ce na´, pe´ na´
pawlaee puing´ pi´tae´rae´ nanggal´ ri
na´ seun´ peue leukah´ seunga´ hpum´
vok´ na´ yeuh ce nang sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ na´ maee´ yeuh ce hot´ hk'a´ na´.
Yeuh ce keutit´ na´ a meuh kopti sum´
kah ce peue suk´seun´ ri. Ui´ lah´ a ri
pe´ neumneum, peue awn´ sawng´ pun
ce ri rap lapsawng´ meun ri na´ htonnuk
hawc´.
3 Daecti yam tiptan teum´kawm pe´
peue hk'o´tukyak na´ ce na´, pawlaee kah
ti´ a´ve´ pe´ na´ yawng ku´ yeuh ka ti´
a´tawm´ pe´ na´.
4 Ku´ tiptan pe´ na´ kah a meuh ku´ mo´
ri. Kuiing´ pe´ Cawo´ cang nyu ku´ mo´ ri
yeuh na´ kaw Eun tuil´ lapsawng´ na´ ri
pe´.

Hk'o´ mun´

5 Yam hk'o´ pe´ mun´ na´, pawlaee va
ri yeuh seun´ ku´ peue leukah´ seunga´
hpum´ vok´ na´ yeuh ce na´. Kopti ren´
ce maee´ cawng ri hk'o´ mun´ nang sa´la
vang hk'o´ mun´ na´ maee´ hot´ gah´
hk'a´ na´. Yeuh ce keutit´ na´ a meuh
kopti sum´ kah ce peue nyu ri. Ui´ lah´ a
ri pe´ neumneum, peue awn´ sawng´ pun
ce ri rap lapsawng´ meun ri na´ htonnuk
hawc´.
6 Yam hk'o´ pe´ mun´ na´, lec hk'a´naee
hkawng pe´ na´, sawng´ leuva´ ka. Hawc´
ko´, hk'o´ mun´ ri Kuiing´ pe´ Cawo´ peue
un´ cang nyu peue na´ Eun reu´. Kuiing´
pe´ Cawo´ cang nyu ku´ mo´ ri yeuh na´
kaw Eun tuil´ lapsawng´ na´ ri pe´.
7 Yam hk'o´ pe´ mun´ na´, pawlaee
gawm lah´ ku´ lah´ pe´ hawc´ na´ seun´
ku´ peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´ yeuh ce na´. Yeuh ce keutit´ na´
meuh a kopti hteum´ ce lah´ leukah´ na´
heun´heun´ na´ peucawo´ ce na´ eun na´
kawn´ leuceng a.
8 Pawlaee yeuh seun´ ce ri, kopti Peu-
cawo´ yawng Eun ku´ lo´ pe´ na´ tang´
neum yam kaw pe´ hk'o´ ri Heun na´
hawc´.
9 Kop awn´ na, htuk´ pe´ ri hk'o´ mun´
yeuhki´,
‘Kuiing´ ye ut´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´
Mi,
kah muis Mi na´ meuh ku´ hkopyawm´
yumyam´.
10 Kah kuing´ Mi na´ lih rot.
Seun´ alo Mi na´ htonnuk a nang kuing´
pang mao´ na´,
kah a htonnuk pang bhen´ keute´ na´
yeut.
11 Tuil´ ku´ hk'a lo´ ye na´ ri ye keuyuit.
12 Seun´ ploe´ ye map´ ce peue yeuh ku´
kleuc´ ri ye na´ ce,

§ **5:38 5:38** Pucti heul´ 21:24; Faee´ 24:20; Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 19:21 * **5:43 5:43** Faee´ 19:18

hk'o´ Mi ploe´ map´ ye na´ yeut.
13 Pawlaee va ye lec hk'a´naee hk'a´
cop´long na´,
daecti yeuh ye pon hk'ai´ ku´ rai na´.
Kopti kuing´ na´, ti´ca na´ maee´
munhpung´ na´ meuh a is´ Mi
cot´cu ri. Amin.'
14 Kopti pe´ lawn ploe´ map´ ce peue yeuh
ku´ kleuc´ ri pe´ na´ ko´, Kuiing´ pe´
Cawo´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ Eun
ku kaw ploe´ map´ pe´ na´ yeut.
15 Daecti pe´ lawn un´ ploe´ map´ peue
na´ ko´, Kuiing´ pe´ na´ Eun ku kaw un´
ploe´ map´ pe´ na´ yeut.

Eut´ ku´ hk'a

16 Yam eut´ pe´ ku´ hk'a ri na´, pawlaee
va ri yeuh buh ri na´ mhong´mhil´ seun´
ku´ peue leukah´ seunga´ hpum´ vok´ na´
yeuh ce na´. Kopti sum´ kah ce peue nyu
buih eut´ ce ku´ hk'a ri na´, ce guil ri yeuh
buh ri na´ mhong´mhil´. Ui´ lah´ a ri
pe´ neumneum, peue awn´ sawng´ pun
ce ri rap lapsawng´ meun ri na´ htonnuk
hawc´.
17 Daecti yam eut´ pe´ ku´ hk'a ri na´,
hkuc´ buh ri na´, lup huik´ ri na´ ri
lamawn reu´.
18 Yeuh keutit´ na´ ko´, a lawn un´ meuh
yawo Kuiing´ pe´ Cawo´ un´ cang nyu
peue Eun na´, peue hkuin´ kaw ceng´ ri
buih eut´ pe´ ku´ hk'a ri. Kuiing´ pe´
Cawo´ cang nyu ku´ mo´ ri yeuh na´ kaw
Eun tuil´ lapsawng´ na´ ri pe´.

Hk'on´ro vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil ri nang kuing´ pang mao´

19 Pawlaee hk'on´ro vahtu´ hk'il´ leu-
muil pun tu´ ri na´ meun pang bhen´
keute´ vang ruiing cang teun´ ka, leuho´
a cang hk'a a na´ maee´ con´ ce cang lec
ri ra pun a na´.
20 Daecti hk'on´ro vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil
pun tu´ ri na´ meun nang kuing´ pang
mao´ vang ruiing un´ cang teun´ ka,
leuho´ a un´ cang hk'a a na´ maee´ con´
ce un´ cang lec ri ra pun a na´ reu´.
21 Kopti vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil pe´ na´ a
lawn ut´ tawngnhaw´ ko´, hpum´ pe´ na´
a ku kaw ut´ ri ka yeut.
22 Ngai´ na´ meuh a kawk´ ngawl ka
jawngkui´ tu´ na´. Ngai´ mi na´ a lawn
chak´ ko´, gawm´ jawngkui´ tu´ mi na´ a
kaw htonnuk ri ku´ ceng´ na´ yeut.
23 Daecti ngai´ mi na´ a lawn lu ko´,
gawm´ jawngkui´ tu´ mi na´ a ku kaw
htonnuk ri ku´ duim´lawng na´ yeut.
Ku´ ceng´ hk'a´naee mi na´ a lawn
duim´lawng ko´, ku´ duim´lawng na´ a
ci´ na´ pe leupeul a´neng.
24 A saec´ meuh a´nhaw´, eun kaw un´
cang yeuh mhai´ cawo´ lal´ peue. Kopti
eun lawn ces ri ku´ ti peue na´ eun ko´,
eun kaw leumeus´ ku´ ti peue na´ eun.
Eun lawn yumyam´ ku´ ti peue na´ eun
ko´, eun kaw un´ nawpsang ku´ ti peue
na´ eun. Pe´ kaw un´ cang yeuh mhai´
ka hk'il´ leumuil na´ maee´ mhai´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ tiduih´.

Pawlaee hki´keung

25 Kop awn´ na kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´,
pawlaee hki´keung ri ku´ hk'a ku´ som´
kaw pe´ hk'a pun a´yu ri na´. Pawlaee
hki´keung ri hk'ohk'eung kaw pe´ hk'eung
pun jawngkui´ tu´ ri na´. A´yu na´ ngos
heun´ a hk'ai´ ku´ hk'a na´, jawngkui´ tu´
na´ a ngos heun´ hk'ai´ hk'ohk'eung na´,
un´ meuh ka aw?
26 Keue´ ri sim´ peul´ eo´ nang vawo na´
reu´, a hkuin´ jheum´, hkuin´ vuic, a´ko´
a hkuin´ hk'on´ro nang htuim´. Daecti
A´kuiing´ pe´ Cawo´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ Eun uii´ a. Pe´ ri, ngos heun´
pe´ hk'ai´ sim´ awn´ ce, un´ meuh ka aw?
27 Hk'a´naee pe´, a´nhaw´ ci´ hki´keung
eun cang yeuh a´yu ri na´ lang´ baee ti
nali?
28 A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´
hki´keung pun hk'ohk'eung ri na´? Tai lole
nang hk'i na´ a ci´ keuting yeuh sa´nhaw´
na´ kuit ti nawk a reu´. A hkuin´ yeuh
kan´. A hkuin´ kling´ kuii´.
29 Daecti kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, saec´
meuh cawo´ Saw´lamon yam hk'eung eun
hk'eung hkuru ri na´, eun hkuin´ nang
ngam seun´ peutai awn´ na saec´ ti nok´.
30 Seun´ rip a´yu im´ seunyaen´ a kaw
dum ri nang ngawl peunsa´ na´, Peucawo´
yong´ Eun a htan´ awn´ na. Peue kue´
hk'a´ yum´ leng na´ pe´, Peucawo´ kaw
Eun un´ yong´ pe´ lheu´ awn´ a aw?
31 Kop awn´ na, pawlaee hki´keung ri
kaw e´ pun ri hk'asom´ keunhaw´ na´,
a´ko´ kaw e´ pun ri cuip´ hk'eung keun-
haw´ na´.
32 Kopti peue un´ yawng Peucawo´
Eun na´ sok ce seun´ ceu nang awn´ a.
A´kuiing´ pe´ Cawo´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ yawng Eun lo´ pe´ ceu nang
awn´ ce yeut.
33 Daecti sok kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
maee´ hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ Eun na´
nanggal´ reu´. Hawc´ ko´, Eun ku kaw
tuil´ ceu nang awn´ ce ri pe´ yeut.
34 Kop awn´ na pawlaee hki´keung pun
peunsa´ na´, kopti pun peunsa´ na´ kue´ a
ri is´ ku´ hki´keung meun na´ hawc´. Ku
seunyi na´ sawng´ kue´ a ri is´ ku´ kuit
nyhap´ na´ meun htonnuk hawc´.

7

Tang´ map´ hk'a´pang peue

1 Punta Peucawo´ kaw Eun un´ tang´
map´ hk'a´pang pe´ na´, pe´ na´ pawlaee
tang´ map´ hk'a´pang peue.
2 Kopti seun´ tang´ pe´ map´ hk'a´pang
peue na´, Peucawo´ Eun ku kaw tang´
map´ hk'a´pang pe´ seun´ awn´ a yeut.
Pe´ lawn tung´ a nang keunhaw´ ri peue
ko´, pe´ kaw tang pun a nang awn´ a.
3 A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, pe´
vaee´ seuluil´ hpam´ ut´ nang ngai´ ce
ec´awng´ ri na´, daecti ton hku´ ut´ nang
ngai´ pe´ na´, pe´ un´ ti a´ye´ ka?
4 Ton hku´ na´ a saec´ ut´ nang ngai´
pe´ na´ laleung, pe´ ci´ yeuh keunhaw´,
pe´ vaee´ cang lah´ a ri ec´awng´ ri na´
ce, 'Kaw ui´ teum´kawm mi ti ri tec hpam´
ut´ nang ngai´ mi na´ ceu?'
5 Peue leukah´ seunga´ hpum´ vok´ na´
pe´, ti ri tec ton hku´ ut´ nang ngai´
pe´ na´ nanggal´. Hawc´ ko´, pe´ na´
kawn´ cang nyu hpam´ ut´ nang ngai´
ce ec´awng´ ri na´ meulamlam ri, cang
hkaws´ ri tec a.
6 Pawlaee tuil´ ku´ seunga´ chak´ na´
ri so´ na´. Pawlaee nyon ri tuil´ seng´
seukleu´ na´ ri lic na´. Gup kaw a
chok´chec´ buin a. A ku kaw tang hpawt´
ri kawk mi.

Hk'o´ reu´, sok reu´, kloh reu´

7 Hk'o´ reu´, kaw mi pun. Sok reu´, kaw
mi nyu. Kloh leuva´ na´ reu´, kaw a dah´
pun mi.
8 Kopti peue hk'o´ na´ ce ku peue kaw
ce pun. Peue sok na´ ce ku peue kaw ce
nyu. Peue kloh leuva´ na´ ce ku peue a
kaw dah´ pun ce yeut.
9 Hk'a´naee pe´ ri, kon´ pe´ na´ eun
lawn hk'o´ ku´ hk'a ko´, kaw pe´ tuil´
seumu ri heun aw?
10 A´ko´, eun lawn hk'o´ ka´ ko´, kaw
pe´ tuil´ seueueng´ ri heun aw?
11 Pe´ saec´ na´ meuh peue rai ko´, pe´
yawng ri tuil´ ku´ chak´ na´ ri kon´ ri
na´ ce yeut. Lheu´ awn´ na, Kuiing´ pe´
Cawo´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ Eun
jaen kaw tuil´ ku´ chak´ lheu´ awn´ a na´
ri peue hk'o´ na´ ce ku peue ri.
12 Kop awn´ na, yeuh ku´ sum´ kah pe´
peue yeuh ri ti na´ ri peue yeut reu´.
Aen´ meuh a leukah´ ritroe na´ maee´
leukah´ sangsawn´ ce peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´.

Leuva´ seuep´ maee´ leuva´ vah

13 Lec leuva´ seuep´ na´ reu´. Kopti
leuva´ vah sam´ran ri long na´ meuh a
hk'a´ heul´ lec vang lulaic na´. Peue lec
leuva´ awn´ a na´ ce kue´ heun´ nyawk´.
14 Daecti leuva´ hk'a´ heul´ ri vang a´yu
im´ na´ seuep´ ka. Peue sok ri nyu a na´
ce leng.

Kleum´ ka maee´ pli´ ka

15 Uin´ sati ri peue guil ri meuh peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce reu´.
Hk'a´nok ce na´ guil ce ri seun´ kon´yung´
ko´ ing´ ri pe´, daecti hk'a´naee ce na´ ce
meuh ruk rai na´.
16 Ce meuh peue yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´ pe´
kaw cang yawng a ri kan´ ku´ yeuh ce na´.
Tawn poc´ pe´ pli´ bui ri kleum´ kat´ na´
aw? A´ko´, tawn poc´ pe´ pli´ keutuic ri
bang´ kat´ na´ yeut aw?
17 Seun´ awn´ na, kleum´ chak´ na´ pli´
a pli´ chak´ na´. Daecti kleum´ un´ chak´
na´ a ku pli´ pli´ un´ chak´ na´ yeut.
18 Kleum´ chak´ na´ a hkuin´ cang pli´
pli´ un´ chak´ na´. Kleum´ un´ chak´ na´
a ku na´ un´ cang pli´ pli´ chak´ na´ yeut.
19 Kleum´ pli´ pli´ un´ chak´ ku kleum´
na´ kaw a pun ri hkam´ gawl ri tec ri
hk'a´naee ngawl na´.
20 Kop awn´ na, pe´ kaw cang yawng ce
ri kan´ ku´ yeuh ce na´.
21 Peue klawng Ui´ meuh Cawo´, Cawo´,
na´ ce ku peue hpaw ce ca´ kaw pun ri lec
nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ gawm´euc´ ri.
Daecti ka meuh yawo pal peue hot´ ri yeuh
alo Eun Kuiing´ Ui´ Cawo´ ut´ nang kuing´
pang mao´ na´ kaw ce pun ri lec a.
22 A lawn rot ti yam seunyi taws´ a´mu
na´, peue heun´ peue na´ ce kaw klawng
ri lah´ a ri Ui´, 'Cawo´, Cawo´, sangsawn´
ye leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ hk'a´naee
muis Mi na´, ye ku ra ri tec seuca´
na´ hk'a´naee muis Mi na´ maee´ ye ku
yeuh ku´ hk'o´am´ keuting heun´ ceu na´
hk'a´naee muis Mi na´, un´ meuh ka aw?'
23 Yam awn´ na, Ui´ kaw lah´ seumeu´
a ri ce, 'Hpaw Ui´ ca´ yawng pe´. Peue rai
na´ pe´, puc pe´ heul´ hk'ai´ Ui´ reu´.'

Res nya lal´ ceu

24 Kop awn´ na, peue mhawng´ leukah´
Ui´, leuceng ri hot´ ri yeuh a na´ ce ku
peue ri na´ seun´ ce peue kue´ cu´yi
pleng´ nya ri pang seumu na´.
25 Yam lhe´ ka, ba leuum´ na´ a reng,
guil´ na´ a saec´ htuip nya na´, daecti
kopti res ka nya na´ tang´ a ri pang seumu
na´, nya awn´ a hkuin´ lhu´jah.
26 Daecti peue mhawng´ leukah´ Ui´,
un´ leuceng ri hot´ ri yeuh a na´ seun´
ce peue nga´ suisa pleng´ nya ri na´ nang
tak sai na´.
27 Yam lhe´ ka, ba leuum´ na´ a reng,
guil´ na´ a htuip nya na´, nya awn´ a ku
lhu´jah heul´. Hk'a´ lhu´jah ka awn´ a
hk'o´lhat´ nyawk´."
28 Yam Yesu´ hawc´ Eun lah´ ri ceu nang
aen´ ce na´, peue na´ ce am´ nyawk´ ri
ku´ sangsawn´ Eun na´.

29 Kopti sangsawn´ Eun ce seun´ peue
kue´ ti´ca na´ ko´, Eun un´ seun´ peue
guil leukah´ ritroe ce na´ ce.

8

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue peuyhat naw cuin

1 Yam Yesu´ lih Eun neum pang gong
na´, peue cum heun´ na´ ce hot´ Eun
heul´.
2 Peue naw ti peue na´ eun ing´ seuk-
luin ri nanggal´ Eun Yesu´ na´. Eun
hk'o´hk'ang lah´, "Cawo´, a lawn htuk´
hpum´ Mi ko´, kaw Mi cang yeuh ui´
seunga´ chak´."
3 Yesu´ Eun nyat´ ti´ ri paic´ eun. Eun
lah´, "Htuk´ a hpum´ Ui´ yeut, seunga´
chak´ reu´." Peuyhat naw eun na´ a
keulawn´ rai´.
4 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, "Pawlaee lah´
lawng aen´ a ri peue saec´ ti peue. Daecti
peuyhat mi na´ cuin ka hawc´ na´ punta
kaw a meuh sa´hki´ ri peue heun´ na´
ce, heul´ tuil´ peue jhawp´ rit na´ ce nyu
tu´ mi na´ maee´ heul´ tan ku´ tan seun´
Mo´se tuil´ eun ri uin´ leukah´ to´ ri punta
kaw yeuh ri seunga´ chak´ na´ reu´."

Hk'a´ yum´ eun po´ suik´

5 Yam Yesu´ lec Eun nang veng
Kapeni´um na´, po´ suik´ ti peue na´ eun
ing´ hk'o´hk'ang a ri Heun.
6 Eun lah´, "Cawo´, mhai´ ui´ na´ ti´
cung chuing´ eun. Eun it´ ti nya. Eun pun
ri tukhka nyawk´."
7 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, "Kaw ui´ ing´
bai´ eun yeut."
8 Po´ suik´ na´ eun lah´ a ri Heun,
"Cawo´, un´ kuing´ ui´ ri rap ri ti Mi ing´
lec nang nya ui´ na´. Daecti Mi saec´ na´
lah´ yawo leukah´ ti moeng, mhai´ ui´ na´
kaw eun cuin.
9 Kopti ut´ ui´ hk'a´ruim peue. Ui´ ku
kue´ peue suik´ ut´ hk'a´ruim ri yeut. Ui´
lawn kah ti peue eun heul´ ko´, eun ku
heul´. Ui´ lawn kah ti peue eun ing´ ko´,
eun ku ing´. Ui´ lawn kah mhai´ ri na´
eun yeuh keunhaw´ ko´, eun ku yeuh a."
10 Yam Yesu´ mhawng´ Eun leukah´
awn´ a na´, Eun am´. Eun lah´ a ri peue
cum heun´ hot´ ri na´ ce, "Kaw Ui´ lah´
a ri pe´ neumneum, hpaw Ui´ ca´ nang
duing nyu peue hk'a´naee peue I´sarela´
na´ kue´ ce nang kue´ hk'a´ yum´ heun´
nyawk´ yeuhko´ na´ saec´ ti peue.
11 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, 'Peue heun´ peue ku´
ut´ hk'a´lih seunyi na´ maee´ hk'a´lec se-
unyi na´ kaw ce ing´ lec vang ut´ a´nhaw´
vang ut´ nang awn´ na´ hk'a´naee pawe
nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ maee´ Abra-
ham, Yakop´, I´cak´ ce tiduih´.
12 Daecti peue I´sarela´ na´ ce kaw pun
ri hkam´ nyon ri tec ri vang duim´lawng
na´. Teh´ na´ ce kaw cet rang´ ri ta´ul´ ri
yam.' "
13 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri po´
suik´ na´ eun, "Ing´ ti nya reu´. Kah a
meuh seun´ yum´ mi a na´." Yam awn´
na, mhai´ eun na´ eun keulawn´ cuin.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue heun´ peue cuin

14 Yam Yesu´ lec Eun nang nya eun
Petru´ na´, Eun pun ri nyu a´oe´ eun
Petru´ peuyhat kuc´ ha´lok ka. Ka it´.
15 Yesu´ Eun paic´ ti´ ka na´, peuyhat
kuc´ ha´lok ka na´ a cuin. Ka kuh´. Hawc´
ko´, ka nghawm´ Yesu´ Eun hk'asom´.
16 Yam sumsam ka na´, peue va peue
seuca´ lec heun´ peue na´ ce ing´ ri Yesu´
Eun. Yesu´ Eun ra ri tec seuca´ na´ pucti
lih ri leukah´ ri na´. Eun ku bai´ peue
peuyhat na´ ce cuin ku peue ri.
17 Aen´ a meuh punta kaw a meuh
neumneum hot´ seun´ ku´ I´saya´ peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ lah´ eun
a na´,
"Eun peus peuyhat e´ na´,
Eun ti ri tec a."*

Hk'a´ hot´ Yesu´ Eun na´

18 Yam Yesu´ nyu Eun peue cum heun´
na´ ut´ ce rop ri na´, Eun tuil´ leukah´
lah´ ri kaw tang glu na´ heul´ hk'a´teh´.
19 Hawc´ ko´, peue guil leukah´ ritroe ti
peue na´ eun lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun, "Seura´,
Mi saec´ heul´ tawngnhaw´, kaw ui´ hot´
Mi heul´ yeut."
20 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "So´ hk'i na´ kue´
a keutui´. Saec´ meuh sim´ peul´ nang
vawo na´ a ku kue´ han´. Daecti Kon´ ai´
peue na´ Eun ko´, hpaw Eun ca´ kue´ vang
uin´ cing´ ri na´."
21 Tapae´ ku´ ti peue na´ eun lah´ a
ri Heun, "Cawo´, hk'o´ Mi kah ui´ ing´
puing´ kuiing´ ui´ eun nanggal´."
22 Daecti Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, "Peue
yeum na´ kah ce puing´ puri meun reu´."

Yesu´ kah Eun guil´ na´ yut´ ti

23 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lec reu na´.
Tapae´ Eun na´ ce ku lec a heul´ maee´
Heun.
24 Guil´ lomleng na´ a puing´ glu na´,
leuum´ na´ a baet ti kaw nuk reu na´,
daecti Yesu´ Eun buih it´.
25 Tapae´ na´ ce ing´ sawl´ Eun. Ce lah´,
"Cawo´, teum´kawm ye vaeevaee. Kaw ye
cum´ cawn."
26 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Peue kue´
hk'a´ yum´ leng na´ pe´, a ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ lhat´ nyawk´?"
Hawc´ ko´, Eun kuh´ hae´ guil´ na´ maee´
ba leuum´ na´. A ku keulawn´ dit´ti yen´.

* **8:17 8:17** I´saya´ 53:4

27 Tapae´ na´ ce am´ nyawk´. Ce
lah´, “Hkawn´ Eun ci´ meuh peue yeuh
sa´nhaw´ rot ti guil´ maee´ ba leuum´ na´
a ku vaee´ leuceng leukah´ Eun na´.”

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue seuca´ lec lal´ peue cuin

28 Yam Yesu´ rot Eun hk'a´teh´ glu nang
kuing´ Gadesenes´† na´, peue seuca´ lec
lal´ peue na´ ka pucti neum keutui´ leu-
muic na´ ka ing´ ri Heun. Kopti sa´hao´
nyawk´ ka na´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ laee hat´
ri heul´ ri caonao´ mawn´ na´ saec´ ti
peue.
29 Ka ta´ul´ ri lah´, “Kon´ ai´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ Mi, Mi ci´ ing´ lo´ keunhaw´
ri ya? Kaw Mi ing´ keunhap´ nokneh ya
nanggal´ yam ka na´ un´ nang rot ka na´
aw?”
30 Vang un´ seungai ka mawn´ na´, a
kue´ lic cum keuting ti cum, a saee eo´ ri.
31 Seuca´ rai na´ ce hk'o´hk'ang a ri
Yesu´ Eun, “Mi lawn kaw ra ri tec ye ko´,
hk'o´ Mi kah ye heul´ lec lic cum teh´ ce
reu´.”
32 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Heul´ reu´.”
Seuca´ na´ a heul´ lec lic na´. Lic
cum keuting na´ a yawt´ ti lec leuang´
na´. A hk'uic´ cum´ yeum nang glu na´
gawm´euc´.
33 Peue go´ lic na´ ce hk'uih ing´ lec nang
veng na´. Ce eo´ ri lah´ peue mhawng´
lawng awn´ a gawm´euc´ maee´ lawng ka
ku´ meuh ri peue seuca´ lec lal´ peue na´
ka.
34 Peue veng na´ ce gawm´euc´ ce pucti
heul´ hk'eup´ Yesu´ Eun. Yam pun ce ri
nyu Eun na´, ce hk'o´ Eun pucti heul´
hk'ai´ ti.

9

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue ti´ cung chuing´ cuin nang veng Kapeni´um

1 Yesu´ Eun tang pawk reu na´ tang glu
na´ ing´ ri nang veng ri na´*.
2 Yam awn´ na, peue jong´ peue ti´ cung
chuing´ it´ nang hk'eung it´ ri ing´ ri Heun
ti peue. Yam Yesu´ nyu Eun hk'a´ yum´ ce
na´, Eun lah´ a ri peue peuyhat na´ eun,
“A´ai´, hpum´ sam´ran reu´, map´ mi na´
ploe´ a ri hawc´.”
3 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce ngon´
ce sawng´ kuit a nang hpum´ ri, “Hkawn´
buih lah´ Eun ku´ un´ nawpsang ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun.”
4 Yesu´ yawng Eun kuit ce a yeuh keutit´
nang hpum´ ri na´, Eun lah´ a ri ce, “A
ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´ kuit a
nang hpum´ ri yeuhki´?
5 ‘Map´ mi na´ ploe´ a ri hawc´.’ Na´
Ui´ lah´ a yeuh keutit´, a na´ sam´ran
aw? A´ko´, ‘Kuh´ mi na´ long hk'a´ ing´
reu´.’ Leukah´ nangnhaw´ a ci´ na´ ca ri
sam´ran?
6 Daecti sum´ kah Ui´ pe´ yawng, Kon´
ai´ peue na´ punta kaw Eun ploe´ map´
na´, Eun kue´ ti´ca nang lok na´.” Hawc´
ko´, Eun lah´ a ri peue ti´ cung chuing´
na´ eun, “Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri mi, kuh´
klawm´ hk'eung it´ mi na´ ing´ ti nya mi
reu´.”
7 Peue awn´ eun ku kuh´ ing´ ti nya ri.
8 Yam peue heun´ na´ nyu ce a na´, ce
lhat´. Ce suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Cawo´ tuil´
ti´ca yeuhki´ na´ ri peue na´ Eun.

Yesu´ klawng Eun ri ti Mahtae eun

9 Yam Yesu´ puc Eun ri heul´ hk'ai´
mawn´ na´, Eun nyu peue ti peue muis
Mahtae. Eun mok´ nang tup´ cep´ hkawn´
na´. Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, “Hot´ Ui´
heul´ reu´.” Mahtae eun ku kuh´ hot´
Yesu´ Eun heul´.
10 Yam Yesu´ mok´ Eun ri som´ pul nang
nya eun Mahtae na´, peue cep´ hkawn´
maee´ peue map´ na´ ce heun´ peue ce ku
mok´ ri som´ maee´ Heun maee´ tapae´
Eun na´ ce tiduih´ yeut.
11 Yam peue Hparisae´ na´ nyu ce yeuh a
keutit´ na´, ce mhaing´ tapae´ Eun na´ ce,
“A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ seura´ pe´ na´
Eun vaee´ som´ maee´ peue cep´ hkawn´
maee´ peue map´ na´ ce?”
12 Yam Yesu´ mhawng´ Eun yeuh a
keutit´ na´, Eun lah´, “Peue ut´ sam´ran
na´ un´ lo´ ce seura´ bai´, peue peuyhat
na´ lo´ ce koe.
13 Ku´ lah´ ri hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´
a lah´, ‘Ku´ sum´ is´ Ui´ na´ meuh a hk'a´
tukyak na´, a hkuin´ meuh hk'a´ tiptan
na´.’† Ing´ rin ri ti leukah´ aen´ a meuh
lamlam ri reu´, kopti hpaw Ui´ ca´ lih
kopti punta kaw Ui´ klawng ri ti peue
leupaws seumeu´ na´ ce, daecti lih Ui´ pun
peue map´ na´ ce.”

Mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun ri lawng eut´ ku´ hk'a

14 Tapae´ eun Yo´han‡ na´ ce ing´
mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, “Ye ri maee´ peue
Hparisae´ na´ eut´ ye ku´ hk'a ri. A ci´
meuh kop keunhaw´ tapae´ Mi na´ ce
vaee´ un´ eut´ ku´ hk'a ri?”
15 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Yam me pen´ na´
kawn´ ut´ eun maee´ peue ing´ hk'a chec´
na´ ce, pe´ ci´ kaw cang kah ce eut´ ku´
hk'a ri na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´? Kaw a rot yam
ti peue me pen´ na´ eun gah´ hk'ai´ ku´

† **8:28 8:28** A´ko´ Gerasa´ * **9:1 9:1** Veng Eun Yesu´ lah´ ka na´ a meuh veng Kapeni´um. † **9:13 9:13** Ho´se 6:6 ‡ **9:14 9:14** Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´

hk'a chec´ na´ ce. Yam awn´ na, ce na´
eut´ ku´ hk'a ri yeut.
16 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing leuplu hpen´
hk'u´ na´ ri hk'o hk'im´. A lawn yeuh
keutit´ ko´, hpen´ hk'u´ na´ a kaw ruit, a
na´ yat hk'o hk'im´ na´ gawm res nyawk´.
17 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing seue´ leuum´
pli´ bui hk'u´ na´ nang huil´ hak´ hk'im´
na´. A lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, leuum´ pli´
bui na´ a kaw res huil´ hak´ na´. Leuum´
pli´ bui na´ a kaw bah, huil´ hak´ na´ a
kaw res. Leuum´ pli´ bui hk'u´ na´ a kaw
kah ri seue´ ri nang huil´ hak´ hk'u´ na´,
a na´ cang roksa´ ri gawm´ lal´ ceu ka."

*Kon´ nyom beun´ yeum maee´ beun´
nham´ lih*

18 Yam Yesu´ buih lah´ Eun lawng aen´
ce na´, ro´ ka sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´
eun ing´ nghup´ ri maee´ Heun. Eun lah´,
"Kon´ beun´ ui´ na´ kawn´ yeum eun.
Hk'o´ Mi ing´ tang´ ti´ ri hk'a´pang eun.
Eun na´ tang kuh´ im´."
19 Yesu´ Eun yuk ri hot´ eun heul´.
Tapae´ Eun na´ ce ku hot´ Eun heul´.
20 Yam buih heul´ ce na´, a kue´ beun´
nham´ lih pun kul´leual´ neum ti peue
eun ing´ hk'a´kui´ Eun Yesu´ na´. Eun
paic´ duing´ hk'a´kui´ ka hk'o§ Eun na´.
21 Eun kuit a nang hpum´ ri, "Ui´ lawn
pun ri paic´ yawo hk'o Eun na´ ko´, ui´
kaw cuin."
22 Yesu´ Eun hpawt´ ri keue´, Eun nyu
eun. Eun lah´ a ri heun, "Kon´ beun´
Ui´, hpum´ sam´ran reu´. Kopti meuh a
hk'a´ yum´ mi na´, a yeuh mi cuin hawc´."
Yam awn´ na, peuyhat eun beun´ awn´ a
keulawn´ cuin.
23 Yam Yesu´ lec Eun nya eun ro´ ka
sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´, Eun pun ri nyu
peue puing´ pi´* na´ maee´ peue heun´
na´ glhuit´ deus´ ce na´,
24 Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Puc pe´ heul´ reu´.
Kon´ nyom beun´ aen´ hpaw eun ca´ nang
yeum, gup kawn´ it´ eun." Daecti ce va
puri keunyas cum Yesu´ Eun.
25 Hawc´ ka yam peue heun´ na´ puc ce
ri heul´ na´, Eun ing´ lec ri jhawp´ ti´ eun
kon´ nyom na´. Kon´ nyom na´ eun ku
kuh´.
26 Lawng aen´ a seutuin seutan laws´
hk'awp´ kuing´ awn´ a heul´.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue ngai´ lec´ cuin

27 Yam Yesu´ puc Eun ri heul´ hk'ai´
teh´ na´, peue ngai´ lec´ lal´ peue na´ ka
hot´ ri klawng ri lah´ a ri Heun, "Kon´ ai´
Davit´†, hk'o´ Mi tukyak ri ya."
28 Hawc´ ka Yesu´ ing´ lec Eun nya na´,
peue ngai´ lec´ awn´ ka ing´ ri Heun. Eun
mhaing´ ka, "Tup yum´ pa´ cang yeuh Ui´
ceu nang aen´ a aw?"
Ka top´ a, "Cawo´, yum´ ya a yeut."
29 Yesu´ Eun paic´ ngai´ ka na´, Eun
lah´, "Kah a meuh seun´ hk'a´ yum´ pa´
na´ reu´."
30 Ka ku tang cang nyu hk'a´ ri. Yesu´
Eun deun´ ka meulamlam ri. Eun lah´,
"Pawlaee lah´ a´nhaw´ mhawng´ lawng
aen´ a saec´ ti peue."
31 Daecti ka pucti heul´ lah´ ris lawng
Eun Yesu´ na´ a laws´ seutuin seutan
hk'awp´ kuing´ awn´ a heul´.

*Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue un´ cang leukah´
cuin*

32 Yam buih puc ce ri heul´ na´, peue va
peue seuca´ lec un´ cang leukah´ ing´ ri
Yesu´ Eun.
33 Yam hawc´ ra Eun ri tec seuca´ na´,
peue un´ cang leukah´ awn´ eun tawl´
cang leukah´. Peue cum heun´ na´ ce am´
nyawk´. Ce lah´, "Hkuin´ nang duing nyu
ku´ yeuhki´ hk'a´naee peue I´sarela´ na´
saec´ ti pok."
34 Daecti peue Hparisae´ na´ ce lah´, "Cu
Eun ti´ca ka cawo´ seuca´ na´ Eun ra ri tec
seuca´ na´."

Peue yeuh kan´ na´ leng ce

35 Yesu´ Eun heul´ nang veng nang
yung´ na´ hk'awp´. Eun sangsawn´ nang
sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ ce na´. Eun
sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn lawng
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. Eun bai´
peuyhat ce peue na´ cuin.
36 Yam nyu Eun peue cum heun´ na´
ce, kopti hpum´ suksak ce un´ kue´ nang
teum´kawm ce seun´ kon´yung´ un´ kue´
cawo´ go´ na´, Eun tukyak ri ce nyawk´.
37 Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ ri na´ ce, "Ngho´
hk'o´ vuic na´ kue´ ka heun´, daecti peue
vuic ngho´ na´ ce leng.
38 Kop awn´ na, hk'o´ Cawo´ na na´ Eun
cus´ peue vuic ngho´ na´ ce heul´ ri vang
vuic ngho´ na´ reu´."

10

*Yesu´ cus´ Eun peue caee kul´leual´
peue ri na´ ce pucti heul´*

1 Yesu´ klawng Eun ri cu tapae´
kul´leual´ peue ri na´ ce. Eun tuil´ ti´ca
ra ri tec seuca´ na´ maee´ ti´ca bai´ peue
peuyhat cuin na´ ri ce.
2 Muis ce peue caee kul´leual´ peue Eun
Yesu´ na´ ce ku´ nanggal´ ti peue na´
a meuh Si´mon (ku´ klawng peue muis

§ **9:20 9:20** A meuh sawe duing´ hk'a´kui´ ka hk'o na´.

* **9:23 9:23** Puing´ pi´ nang pawe peue yeum.

† **9:27 9:27** Peue Yu´da na´ keutui´ hpum´ ce Hkrit Eun kaw pucti lih neum ceucat eun hkun´haw´hkam´ Davit´ na´. Kop awn´ na, peue lah´ Hkrit Eun meuh "Kon´ ai´ Davit´".

Petru´) maee´ awng´ eun muis Andre,
Yakop´ maee´ awng´ eun muis Yo´han, ka
meuh kon´ me eun Yebedae´,
3 Hpi´lip´ maee´ Bahto´lome´,
Hto´mas´ maee´ Mahtae ku´ meuh peue
cep´ hkawn´, Yakop´ kon´ me eun Alfeas´
maee´ Htadeas´,
4 Si´mon ku´ klawng peue eun meuh
peue ritroe reng* na´ eun maee´ Yu´das´
I´sakariot´ ku´ kaw fuin Yesu´ Eun na´
eun.

5 Yesu´ cus´ Eun peue caee kul´leual´
peue na´ ce pucti heul´. Eun tuil´ leukah´
ri ce, "Pawlaee heul´ ri peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce, a´ko´ pawlaee
heul´ nang veng ce peue Samari´ na´.
6 Daecti heul´ sok kon´yung´ rai´ heul´
ce peue I´sarela´ na´ reu´.
7 Yam buih heul´ pe´ na´, pe´ na´ heul´
sangsawn´ lah´, 'Kuing´ ka kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ kaw a hk'aws´ rot hawc´.'
8 Bai´ peue peuyhat na´ ce cuin. Yeuh
peue yeum na´ ce tang kuh´ im´. Bai´
peue naw na´ ce cuin. Ra ri tec seuca´ na´
ce. Seun´ pun hk'o´hk'awng´ pe´ a, tang
tuil´ hk'o´hk'awng´ a.
9 Pawlaee seue´ leumuil, hk'il´, a´ko´
tong hk'a´naee sae´caet´ pe´ na´ heul´.
10 Pawlaee reuk huil´ heul´, a´ko´
pawlaee pin´ ri is´ hk'o htok´, a´ko´
jhaep´ htok´, a´ko´ hku´ji hot´ hk'a´ ri,
kopti peue yeuh kan´ na´ htuk´ eun ri pun
ngos reng ri.

11 Yam lec pe´ veng nangnhaw´, a´ko´
yung´ nangnhaw´ na´, sok peue ku-
ing´hpaw na´ eun. Ut´ nang nya eun na´
rot ti yam puc pe´ ri heul´ hk'ai´ yung´
awn´ na.
12 Yam ing´ lec pe´ nya na´, nap mun´ ri
ce reu´.
13 Nya awn´ a lawn rap ri ti pe´ meu-
lamlam ko´, kah hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ pe´ na´ kue´ ri nya
awn´ a reu´. Daecti a lawn un´ yeuh
keutit´ ko´, kah hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ na´ keutah ing´ ri pe´
reu´.
14 Peue lawn un´ rap ri ti pe´, a´ko´ un´
leuceng leukah´ pe´ na´ ko´, yam puc pe´
ri heul´ hk'ai´ nya, a´ko´ hk'ai´ veng awn´
a na´, raws´ ri tec peuluing pit dak cung
pe´ na´ reu´.†
15 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
'Hk'a´naee seunyi taws´ a´mu na´, a´mu
ka veng So´dom na´ maee´ veng Gomorah
na´ a kawn´ seuyung´ hk'ai´ a´mu ka
veng awn´ na.'

16 Cus´ Ui´ pe´ heul´ seun´ kon´yung´
heul´ hk'a´naee mhu´ ka ruk na´. Kop
awn´ na, yeuh ri heng´laet´ seun´
seueueng´ na´, yeuh ri un´ kue´ pit seun´
gui´ na´ reu´.
17 Uin´ sati ri ko´ reu´. Kaw peue
mheut´ ri ti pe´ heul´ nang sa´nam´ ka
veng na´. Peue kaw ta´faet´ pe´ hk'a´naee
sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´.
18 Meuh a kopti Ui´ ri, pe´ kaw pun ri
va ri heul´ nanggal´ ce cawo´ veng na´
maee´ hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ ce. Pe´ kaw
kah ri hkam´ sa´hki´ ri ce maee´ ri peue
un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce.
19 Yam mheut´ peue pe´ na´, pawlaee
hki´keung ri ku´ kaw pe´ top´ maee´ ku´
kaw pe´ lah´ na´. Yam rot a yam awn´
na, Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ kaw a tuil´ ku´
kaw pe´ lah´ na´ ri pe´.
20 Kopti hpaw a ca´ meuh ku´ lah´ pe´
meun, daecti meuh a ku´ Cit´ seunga´
chak´ Eun A´kuiing´ pe´ na´ lah´ ka, a
suip ri cu pe´ lah´ a na´.

21 Awng´ec´ na´ ce kaw fuin puri rot
ti ap ce puri ri peue kue´ an´nya na´ ce
kah peue yeuh ce yeum. Kuiing´ na´ ce
kaw fuin kon´ ri, kon´ na´ ce kaw fuin
makuiing´ ri na´ ce rot ti ap ce puri ri
peue kue´ an´nya na´ ce kah peue yeuh
ce yeum.
22 Kopti meuh a Ui´ ri, peue gawm´euc´
peue kaw nyu pe´ pereng ri. Daecti peue
yeun´hkam a rot tisut´ ka na´ kaw ce pun
ri lawtpon.‡
23 Peue lawn keunhap´ nokneh pe´ nang
veng ti veng na´ ko´, hk'uih heul´ nang
veng tawk seubu na´ reu´. Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
neumneum, cu yam na´ pe´ un´ nang eo´
veng ka I´sarela´ na´ hk'awp´ na´, Kon´
ai´ peue na´ kaw Eun lih rot.

24 Tapae´ na´ hpaw eun ca´ keuting
hk'ai´ seura´ ri na´ eun. Mhai´ keuting
hk'ai´ cawo´ ri na´ a ku hkuin´ kue´.
25 Tapae´ na´ eun lawn keuteul hpeng
seura´ ri na´ eun maee´ mhai´ na´ eun
lawn keuteul hpeng cawo´ ri na´ eun ko´,
hk'o´ ka hawc´. Peue lawn klawng cawo´
nya na´ eun meuh Be´el´sebu´§ ko´, peue
ci´ pe na´ klawng peue nya peue hk'ul´
eun na´ ce lheu´ aen´ na pe a´neng?

26 Kop awn´ na, pawlaee lhat´ ri ce. Ku´
kuip ri na´ a kaw pun ri tuh´ ri. Ku´ mo´
ri na´ a kaw pun ri yawng ri.
27 Ku´ lah´ Ui´ ri pe´ nang duim´ na´
tang lah´ a vang ceng´ na´ reu´. Ku´
sop´sep´ lah´ ri nang yhuk´ pe´ na´ tang
pao´ a pang seubul nya na´ reu´.

* **10:4 10:4** Peue ritroe reng na´ meuh ce muk peue ham´tap ritroe kuing´ na´. † **10:14 10:14** Maku´ 6:11; Lu´ka 9:5; 10:10-11; Peue caee 13:51 ‡ **10:22 10:22** Maku´ 13:13 § **10:25 10:25** A meuh muis ka Satan na´.

28 Pawlaee lhat´ ri peue cang toh yawo
jawngkui´ tu´ na´ daecti ce un´ cang toh
civit na´. Daecti lhat´til ri Peucawo´
Cawo´ cang toh civit maee´ jawngkui´ tu´
hk'a´naee keutong´nyarok na´ Eun reu´.
29 A´raic lal´ tu´ na´ paing´ a ri ti paec,
un´ meuh ka aw? Daecti a lawn un´ meuh
alo Eun Kuiing´ pe´ na´ Eun ko´, a hkuin´
kue´ nang hk'uic´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´
saec´ ti tu´.
30 Saec´ meuh huik´ cing´ pe´ na´ ku
nyeng ka, mhin´ Eun a gawm´euc´ hawc´.
31 Kop awn´ na pawlaee lhat´, ngos
heun´ pe´ hk'ai´ a´raic heun´ tu´ na´ ce.
32 A´nhaw´ lawn lah´ ri rap ri ti Ui´
nanggal´ to´nha´ ce peue na´ ko´, Ui´ ku
kaw lah´ ri rap ri ti eun nanggal´ to´nha´
Eun A´kuiing´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´
yeut.
33 Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn lah´ ri un´
yawng Ui´ nanggal´ to´nha´ ce peue na´
ko´, Ui´ ku kaw lah´ ri un´ yawng eun
nanggal´ to´nha´ Eun A´kuiing´ nang ku-
ing´ pang mao´ na´ yeut.
34 Pawlaee hteum´ Ui´ ti hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´ lih
pang bhen´ keute´ na´. Hpaw Ui´ ca´ ti
hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´
na´ lih, daecti ti Ui´ leungawng na´ lih.
35 Kopti lih Ui´ punta kaw Ui´ yeuh
'kon´ me na´ eun to´tam´ kuiing´ ri,
kon´ beun´ na´ eun to´tam´ ma ri,
leumeun na´ eun to´tam´ a´oe´ ri,
36 ransu ce na´ kaw a meuh peue nya
peue hk'ul´ ce na´ ce meun.'*
37 A´nhaw´ lawn leumeus´ makuiing´
ri ce lheu´ Ui´ ri na´ ko´, hpaw eun
ca´ kuing´ maee´ Ui´. A´nhaw´ lawn
leumeus´ kon´ beun´ kon´ me ri ce lheu´
Ui´ ri na´ ko´, eun ku un´ kuing´ maee´
Ui´.
38 A´nhaw´ lawn un´ klawm´ kleum´
rawng´tawp´ ri na´ un´ hot´ Ui´ ko´,
hpaw eun ca´ kuing´ maee´ Ui´.
39 A´nhaw´ lawn jhawp´ a´yu ri na´ ko´,
eun kaw pun ri sum a´yu ri. A´nhaw´
lawn sum a´yu ri na´ pun Ui´ ko´, eun kaw
pun a´yu ri.
40 A´nhaw´ lawn rap ri ti pe´ ko´, eun
ku rap ri ti Ui´. A´nhaw´ lawn rap ri ti Ui´
ko´, eun ku rap ri ti Cawo´ ku´ cus´ Ui´ lih
na´ Eun yeut.
41 Peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
kopti meuh eun peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ a´nhaw´ lawn rap ri ti
eun ko´, ku´ rap ri ti na´ eun kaw pun
lapsawng´ na´ seun´ peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce yeut. Peue leupaws
seumeu´ na´ kopti meuh eun peue leu-
paws seumeu´ na´ a´nhaw´ lawn rap ri
ti eun ko´, ku´ rap ri ti na´ eun kaw
pun lapsawng´ na´ seun´ peue leupaws
seumeu´ na´ ce yeut.
42 Peue aet´ aen´ ce kopti meuh ce
tapae´ Ui´ na´, a´nhaw´ lawn tuil´ ce ri ti
ri peue nyui leuum´ seucet ti kawk´ ko´,
Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, lapsawng´
eun peue tuil´ leuum´ na´ hpaw a ca´ kaw
laee rai´."

11

Yesu´ maee´ Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´

1 Yam Yesu´ hawc´ Eun sangsawn´ ri
tapae´ kul´leual´ peue ri na´ ce na´, Eun
pucti heul´ hk'ai´ teh´ na´. Eun heul´
sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ nang yung´
nang veng ka kuing´ Galilae´ na´.
2 Yam Yo´han ut´ eun nang htawng´ eun
pun ri mhawng´ lawng ku´ yeuh Eun Hkrit
na´, Eun cus´ tapae´ ri na´ ce
3 heul´ mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, "Meuh Mi
ku´ kaw ing´ na´ Eun hawc´ aw? A´ko´,
kawn´ kaw ye ko´ nang seubu aw?"
4 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Ing´ lah´ Yo´han
eun mhawng´ ku´ nyu ku´ mhawng´ pe´
na´ reu´.
5 Peue ngai´ lec´ na´ tang nyu ce hk'a´
ri. Peue cung lu na´ ce tang cang heul´.
Peue peuyhat naw na´ ce tang chak´
ngam. Peue lhuit´ na´ ce tang cang
mhawng´. Peue yeum na´ ce tang kuh´
im´. Peue hk'o´tukyak na´ pun ce ri
mhawng´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´.
6 Mun´ keuting ri peue un´ kangkae ri
Ui´ na´ ce."
7 Yam tapae´ eun Yo´han na´ buih keu-
tah ing´ ce na´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ peue
cum heun´ na´ ce mhawng´ lawng eun
Yo´han na´. Eun lah´, "Pe´ ci´ heul´
nawk keunhaw´ vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´?
Heul´ nawk pe´ guil´ puing´ a maeeaw´ a
fuii´fai´ na´ aw?
8 A´ko´, pe´ ci´ heul´ nawk keunhaw´?
Heul´ nawk pe´ peue cuip´ hk'eung chak´
hk'eung ngam na´ eun aw? Uih´, peue
cuip´ hk'eung chak´ hk'eung ngam na´
ut´ eun nang haw´ eun hkun´haw´hkam´
na´.
9 A´ko´, pe´ ci´ heul´ nawk keunhaw´?
Heul´ nawk pe´ peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ eun aw? Euh, heul´ nawk
pe´ peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
eun yeut. Daecti kawn´ lheu´ eun peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ eun.
10 Eun meuh peue ku´ tem´ ri uin´ ri
nang htawm Seunga´. A lah´ ri yeuhki´
na´,
'Keue´, kaw Ui´ cus´ peue caee ri na´ eun
heul´ nanggal´ Mi.

* **10:36 10:36** Mi´hka 7:6 * **11:10 11:10** Malahki´ 3:1

Kaw eun bai mhe´ hk'a´ Mi na´ heul´
nanggal´.'*
11 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, peue
keut´ lih neum beun´ na´ a hkuin´ laee
kue´ nang keuting hk'ai´ Yo´han cawo´
tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ eun saec´ ti peue.
Daecti peue aet´ hk'ai´ peue nang kuing´
pang mao´ na´ eun kawn´ keuting hk'ai´
Yo´han eun.
12 Tang´ neum cu eun Yo´han cawo´ tuil´
hk'a´ cum´ na´ rot seunyaen´ na´, kuing´
pang mao´ na´ meuh a ku´ peue na´ sok
peue a maee´ hpum´ ha´ hpum´ huk´
ri. Peue hpum´ ha´ hpum´ huk´ na´ ce
rutrim´ ri ti a pun.
13 Kopti leukah´ ce peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ maee´ htawm ka leukah´
ritroe na´ ce gawm´euc´ tamnai a lawng
ku´ kaw meuh na´ rot ti cu eun Yo´han
na´.
14 Pe´ lawn sahpaw´ ri rap ri ti a ko´, peue
aen´ meuh eun E´li´ya ku´ kaw ing´ na´
eun hawc´.†
15 Peue kue´ yhuk´ na´ leuceng a meulam-
lam ri reu´.
16 Ui´ ci´ kaw keutec peue cu aen´ ce
maee´ keunhaw´? Seun´ ce kon´ nyom ti
cum mok´ nang keulas ce klawng ri lah´ a
ri a´mawo ri na´ ce,
17 'Ye saec´ puing´ pi´ pun pe´,
pe´ hkuin´ cha ri.
Ye saec´ lah´ cai hpum´ sui´,
pe´ hkuin´ hpum´ sui´.'
18 Kopti Yo´han ing´ eun, eun un´
hk'asom´, un´ nyui leuum´ pli´ bui na´,
ce lah´, 'Seuca´ a lec eun.'
19 Kon´ ai´ peue na´ lih Eun, Eun hk'asom´
na´, ce lah´, 'Eun meuh peue hk'a pon
hk'a lheu´, nyui leuum´ pli´ bui pon lheu´,
maee´ meuh a´mawo peue cep´ hkawn´
maee´ peue map´ na´ ce.' Daecti punta
peuyha´ cu´yi Eun Peucawo´ na´ cawp´
ka na´, peue rap ri ti peuyha´ cu´yi Eun
na´ ce tuh´ a hawc´."

Veng un´ taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri kaw pun ri kuit nyhap´

20 Ku´ hk'o´am´ keuting na´ Yesu´ Eun
saec´ yeuh a hk'a´naee veng aen´ ce hk'a´
heun´ ko´, daecti kopti ce hkuin´ taws´
hpum´ fuin map´ ri na´, Yesu´ Eun tang´
ri ram ri veng aen´ ce.
21 Eun lah´, "Veng Hko´rasin, kaw mi
pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´. Saec´ veng
Betsai´da´ na´, mi ku kaw pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ jha´ na´ yeut. Kopti ku´ hk'o´am´
yeuh ri nang veng pa´ na´ a lawn yeuh
ri nang veng Tai´ra´ maee´ veng Si´don
na´ ko´, ce ku na´ taws´ hpum´ fuin map´
ri cuip´ hk'eung htong´tai´ mok´ nang
peuluing‡ leumah´ hawc´ yeut.
22 Ui´ lah´ a ri pa´, 'Hk'a´naee seunyi
taws´ a´mu na´, a´mu ka veng Tai´ra´ na´
maee´ veng Si´don na´ a kawn´ seuyung´
hk'ai´ a´mu pa´ na.'
23 Veng Kapeni´um, kaw mi pun ri yuk
ri huk´ pang mao´ aw? Uih´, kaw mi pun
ri hk'uic´ lih nang keutong´nyarok na´.
Kopti ku´ hk'o´am´ yeuh ri nang veng mi
na´ a lawn yeuh ri nang veng So´dom na´
ko´, ce ku na´ kawn´ kue´ rot seunyaen´
yeut.
24 Ui´ lah´ a ri mi, 'Hk'a´naee seunyi
taws´ a´mu na´, a´mu ka veng So´dom
na´ a kawn´ seuyung´ hk'ai´ a´mu mi na.'
"

Ing´ keului´ ri ri Ui´

25 Yam awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun lah´,
"A´kuiing´ Cawo´ kuing´ pang mao´
maee´ bhen´ keute´ na´ Mi, Ui´ suk´seun´
Mi kopti mo´ Mi lawng aen´ a ri peue kue´
cu´yi na´ ce maee´ peue cang yawng na´
ce. Daecti Mi tuil´ peue sum´hpap na´ ce
nyu a.
26 A´kuiing´, aen´ meuh a ku´ htuk´
hpum´ Mi.
27 Kuiing´ Ui´ ap Eun ku ceu gawm´euc´
na´ ri Ui´ hawc´. A lawn un´ meuh
A´kuiing´ Eun ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´
yawng Kon´ ai´ Eun saec´ ti peue. A
lawn un´ meuh Kon´ ai´ Eun maee´ ku´
Kon´ ai´ sum´ tuh´ Eun peue yawng
A´kuiing´ Eun na´ ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´
yawng A´kuiing´ Eun saec´ ti peue."
28 Peue tal na´ maee´ peue peus beus
seucen na´ ing´ ri Ui´ reu´. Kaw Ui´ tuil´
pe´ keului´ ri.
29 Leuceng leukah´ Ui´ na´ hot´ rin ri ti
Ui´, kopti hpum´ Ui´ na´ onawn´ ka. Civit
pe´ na´ a kaw pun ri keului´ ri.
30 Kopti leuceng leukah´ Ui´ na´
sam´ran ka, beus Ui´ na´ a ku seuyung´.

12

Yesu´ Cawo´ ka seunyi Sin´ na´ Eun

1 Yam seunyi Sin´ na´, Yesu´ Eun hpa´
mal´ ngho´ na´ heul´. Tapae´ Eun na´ ce
sum´ som´. Ce sec´ ti sip´ seukuk ngho´
na´.
2 Yam peue Hparisae´ na´ nyu ce a na´,
ce lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun, "Keue´ reu´, tapae´
Mi na´ buih yeuh ce ku´ kleuc´ ri leukah´
ritroe na´ hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´."
3 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Yam Davit´ eun
maee´ pu eun na´ sum´ som´ nyawk´ ce
na´, eun ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ na´ un´ duing
lip pe´ lawng ka na´ aw?

† **11:14 11:14** Malahki´ 4:5 ‡ **11:21 11:21** Aen´ a meuh sa´hki´ tuil´ peue nyu ku´ kuit nyhap´ ri na´.

4 Davit´ eun lec hk'a´naee nya Eun
Peucawo´ na´. Eun ti ri hk'a hkawomun´
tan peue na´. Eun ku tuil´ pu ri na´ ce
hk'a a yeut. Hkawomun´ awn´ a lawn un´
meuh yawo peue jhawp´ rit na´ ce ko´, ce
hkuin´ cang hk'a a.
5 Lawng peue jhawp´ rit na´ yeuh ce
kan´ ri na´ hk'a´naee nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´ hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´,
a meuh ku´ kleuc´ ri leukah´ ritroe na´
daecti ce hkuin´ to´ ri kleuc´ na´, un´
duing lip pe´ lawng aen´ a nang htawm
leukah´ ritroe na´ aw?
6 Daecti Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, maen´ na´
kue´ a nang keuting hk'ai´ nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´.
7 Leukah´ lah´ ri, 'Ku´ sum´ is´ Ui´ na´
meuh a hk'a´ tukyak na´, a hkuin´ meuh
hk'a´ tiptan na´',* pe´ lawn leuceng pun
leukah´ aen´ a ko´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw duing
tang´ map´ ri peue un´ kue´ ku´ kleuc´
na´ ce.
8 Kopti Kon´ ai´ peue na´ meuh Eun
cawo´ ka seunyi Sin´ na´."
9 Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´ mawn´ na´, Eun
lec hk'a´naee sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ ce
na´.
10 Mawn´ na´ a kue´ peue ti´ chuing´
ti plak´ ti peue. Peue ngon´ na´ ce buih
sok hk'a´ kaw ri tang´ map´ ri Yesu´ Eun.
Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce, "Bai´ peue peuyhat
cuin hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´ kleuc´ a
leukah´ ritroe na´ aw?"
11 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri ce, "A´nhaw´
lawn kue´ kon´yung´ ti tu´, a na´ hk'uic´
nang lamo´ hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´ ko´,
kaw eun un´ hue´ a pucti lih aw?
12 Peue na´ peue ci´ pe ngos heun´
hk'ai´ kon´yung´ na´ a´neng? Kop awn´
na, yeuh ku´ chak´ na´ hk'a´naee seunyi
Sin´ na´ cawp´ a hot´ leukah´ ritroe na´
hawc´."
13 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri peue awn´
eun, "Nyat´ ti´ mi na´ reu´." Eun ku nyat´
a. Ti´ eun na´ a tang chak´ seun´ hk'a´ ti
plak´ na´.
14 Daecti peue Hparisae´ na´ ce pucti
heul´. Ce ci´ kaw cang pun ri toh Yesu´
Eun yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, ce heul´ sa´lit
puri.

Mhai´ Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri uin´

15 Yam Yesu´ yawng Eun lawng awn´ a
na´, Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´ mawn´ na´.
Peue heun´ na´ ce hot´ Eun heul´. Eun
bai´ peuyhat ce na´ cuin euc´.
16 Yesu´ Eun tuil´ leukah´ un´ kah ce
lah´ meuh ri a´nhaw´ na´.
17 Aen´ a meuh neumneum hot´ seun´
ku´ I´saya´ peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ lah´ eun yeuhki´ na´,
18 "Hkaen´ meuh Eun mhai´ Ui´ ku´ leuk
Ui´ ri uin´ na´ Eun.
Ui´ leumeus´ Eun. Eun hit´ ri hpum´
Ui´ nyawk´.
Ui´ kaw cus´ Cit´ seunga´ ri na´ lih
hk'a´pang Eun.
Eun kaw pao´ lawng ka hk'a´ leu-
paws seumeu´ Ui´ na´ ri peue ceu
gawm´euc´.
19 Eun hkuin´ kaw kleuc´ leumeul
a´nhaw´, a´ko´ hkuin´ kaw ta´ul´
seng´ laws´.
A´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw mhawng´ seng´
klawng Eun nang gon´hk'a´.
20 Cu yam un´ nang ti Eun hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´ rot ti vang pe na´ ko´,
maeeaw´ kaw hk'aws´ beuk´ na´ Eun
hkuin´ kaw yeuh a deut,
saee ka kawk´ ngawl ha´ a kaw
hk'aws´ laic na´ Eun hkuin´ kaw
juit´ a laic.
21 Peue ceu gawm´euc´ na´ peue kaw
uin´ hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´ ri na´ ri
muis Eun na´."†

Yesu´ Eun maee´ Be´el´sebu´

22 Hawc´ awn´ na, peue va peue ngai´
lec´, nga´, seuca´ a lec eun na´ eun ing´ ri
Yesu´ Eun ti peue. Eun bai´ peue awn´ eun
cuin. Eun cang leukah´, cang nyu hk'a´ ri.
23 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce am´ nyawk´.
Ce lah´, "Hkawn´ na´ Eun chak´ cang
meuh Kon´ ai´ eun Davit´ na´ eun aw´?"
24 Yam peue Hparisae´ na´ pun ce ri
mhawng´ a na´, ce lah´, "Peue aen´ cu
Eun ti´ca ka cawo´ seuca´ Be´el´sebu´ na´
Eun ra ri tec seuca´ na´."
25 Yesu´ Eun yawng ku´ kuit ce na´, Eun
lah´ a ri ce, "Kuing´ ces ri puri meun ku
kuing´ na´ a kaw lulaic. Nyahk'ul´ ces
ri puri ku nya na´ a hkuin´ kaw cang
keutawn´.
26 Seuca´ na´ a lawn ra puri hk'uih meun
ko´, kaw ce taic´jah hk'ai´ puri meun yeut.
Kuing´ ce na´ a ci´ kaw cang keutawn´
yeuh sa´nhaw´?
27 Ui´ lawn puing Be´el´sebu´ na´ Ui´ ra
ri tec seuca´ na´ ko´, peue pe´ na´ ce ci´
na´ puing a´nhaw´ ce ra ri tec seuca´ na´?
Kop awn´ na, kaw ce meuh nang taws´
a´mu ri pe´.
28 Daecti Ui´ lawn puing Cit´ seunga´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ Ui´ ra ri tec seuca´ na´
ce ko´, kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ rot a
maee´ pe´ hawc´.
29 Peue lawn un´ nang mawt ri uin´
peue kawl´reng keuting na´ eun nanggal´
hawc´ ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw cang ing´

* **12:7 12:7** Haw´se 6:6 † **12:21 12:21** I´saya´ 42:1-4

lec ri rim´ ri ti vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil ka
nya eun na´ saec´ ti peue. Mawt ri uin´
peue kawl´reng keuting na´ eun nanggal´
hawc´, peue na´ kawn´ cang lec nya eun
na´ rim´ ri ti vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil eun na´
heul´.
30 Peue un´ ut´ hk'a´ Ui´ na´ meuh ce
ransu ri Ui´. Peue un´ hk'on´ro maee´ Ui´
na´ meuh ce peue pun ri taic´jah puin´ ri
tec.
31 Kop awn´ na Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, map´
yeuh peue na´ maee´ leukah´ un´ nawp-
sang lah´ peue na´ gawm´euc´ ka kaw a
cang ploe´ ri. Daecti map´ un´ nawpsang
Cit´ seunga´ na´ un´ laee cang ploe´ a ri.
32 A´nhaw´ lawn lah´ kleuc´ ri Kon´
ai´ peue na´ Eun ko´, Peucawo´ Eun kaw
ploe´ map´ eun. Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn
lah´ ku´ un´ nawpsang ri Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´ ko´, Eun hkuin´ kaw laee ploe´
map´ eun na´ saec´ meuh cu maet´maen´,
a´ko´ cu hk'a´ cat na´.

Kleum´ chak´ na´ pli´ chak´ ka

33 Kleum´ chak´ na´ pli´ a pli´ chak´,
kleum´ un´ chak´ na´ pli´ a pli´ un´
chak´. Kopti meuh a pli´ ka na´, e´ cang
yawng kleum´ ka na´.
34 Kon´hk'i ka seueueng´ sa´hao´ na´
pe´, meuh pe´ peue rai. Kopti moeng na´
lah´ a ku´ nuk pucti lih neum hpum´ na´,
pe´ ci´ kaw cang lah´ ku´ chak´ na´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´?
35 Peue chak´ na´ hue´ ce ku´ chak´ na´
lih neum vang uin´ ce hk'eung chak´ nang
tu´ ri na´. Peue rai na´ hue´ ce ku´ rai na´
lih neum vang uin´ ce hk'eung rai nang tu´
ri na´.
36 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, hk'a´naee seunyi yam
taws´ a´mu na´, peue na´ kaw peue kah
ri ti beus ka leukah´ sa´hao´ tawn lah´ ce
pucti lih na´ ku moeng ka.
37 Kopti kaw pe´ pun hk'a´ ciyang na´,
a´ko´ kaw pe´ pun hk'a´ lawtpon na´, ut´
a ri leukah´ lah´ pe´ na´ yeut."

Het´ keuting eun Yo´na´

38 Yam awn´ na, peue Hparisae´ maee´
peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce ing´ hk'o´
a ri Yesu´ Eun, "Seura´, sum´ nyu ye het´
keuting yeuh Mi."
39 Eun top´ a, "Peue cu aen´ meuh ce
cat peue rai maee´ ce meuh peue fuin
Peucawo´ Eun. Ce hk'o´ het´ keuting
na´, daecti a lawn un´ meuh yawo het´
keuting eun Yo´na´ peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ eun ko´, het´ keuting seubu
na´ un´ tuil´ a ri ce saec´ ti ceu.
40 Kopti seun´ Yo´na´ pun eun ri ut´
nang keuteul ka ka´ keuting na´ pun loe´
sum´ loe´ seunyi na´, saec´ meuh Kon´
ai´ peue na´ Eun ku kaw pun ri ut´ nang
keute´ pun loe´ sum´ loe´ seunyi.
41 Seunyi yam taws´ a´mu na´, peue
veng Ni´nave na´ ce ku kuh´ maee´ peue
cat aen´ ce. Ce kaw taws´ a´mu ri ce.
Kopti meuh a leukah´ mun´ sangsawn´
eun Yo´na´ na´, peue veng Ni´nave na´ ce
taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri. Maet´maen´,
nang keuting hk'ai´ Yo´na´ eun na´ ut´
Eun maen´ hawc´.
42 Seunyi yam taws´ a´mu na´,
nang´haw´hkam´ kuing´ hk'a´col na´ ka
kaw kuh´ maee´ peue cat aen´ ce. Ka
kaw taws´ a´mu ri ce. Kopti punta kaw
ka leuceng leukah´ cu´yi eun Saw´lamon
na´, ka ing´ neum vang lok na´ sut´ ka
na´. Maet´maen´, nang keuting hk'ai´
Saw´lamon eun na´ ut´ Eun maen´ hawc´.
43 Yam seuca´ rai na´ puc a ri lih hk'ai´
peue na´ eun, a eo´ sok vang kaw ri
keului´ nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´.
Yam sok un´ nyu ka vang kaw ri keului´
na´,
44 a lah´, 'Kaw ui´ tang ing´ ti nya vang
puc ui´ ri lih heul´ na´.' Yam ing´ rot a ri
vang ut´ hk'im´ ri na´, a pun ri nyu nya
awn´ un´ kue´ a nang ut´, a pis´ hk'iu´ ri
seunga´ na´.
45 Kop awn´ na, a heul´ klawng seuca´
seubu rai hk'ai´ ti a´res tu´ na´ ce ing´
lec ri ut´ mawn´. Vang tisut´ ka na´, peue
awn´ eun lulaic lheu´ hk'im´. Peue rai cu
maet´maen´ na´ kaw ce yeuhko´ yeut."

Ma Eun Yesu´ ka maee´ awng´ me Eun na´ ce

46 Yam Yesu´ buih sangsawn´ Eun peue
cum heun´ na´ ce na´, ma Eun ka maee´
awng´ me Eun na´ ce cawng ko´ Eun
hk'a´nok na´. Ce sum´ leukah´ maee´
Heun.
47 Ngon´ peue lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun, "Ma
Mi ka maee´ awng´ me Mi na´ cawng ko´
ce Mi hk'a´nok. Ce sum´ leukah´ maee´
Mi."
48 Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri ce, "Ma Ui´ maee´
awng´ me Ui´ na´ ce ci´ meuh a´nhaw´?"
49 Eun seuji tapae´ ri na´ ce. Eun lah´,
"Hkaen´ meuh ce ma Ui´ maee´ awng´ me
Ui´.
50 Kopti a´nhaw´ lawn yeuh alo Eun
Kuiing´ Ui´ Cawo´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ Eun ko´, meuh eun ma Ui´
maee´ awng´ me awng´ beun´ Ui´ yeut."

13

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng nang puin´ ku´ seumal

1 Seunyi awn´ na Yesu´ Eun pucti heul´
hk'ai´ nya awn´ na. Eun heul´ mok´
keunam ka glu na´.
2 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce ing´ cu ri rop
Eun. Eun ing´ lec ri mok´ hk'a´naee ka reu

na´. Peue cum heun´ na´ ce ut´ keunam
ka glu na´.
3 Eun sangsawn´ ce heun´ ceu ri leukah´
leupong´ na´. Eun lah´, “Peue sang´ mal´
ti peue na´ heul´ puin´ eun ku´ seumal ri.
4 Yam puin´ eun ku´ seumal na´, ngon´
a hk'uic´ nang gon´hk'a´. Sim´ na´ a ku
seut´ ri hk'a a euc´.
5 Ngon´ a hk'uic´ nang tak seumu vang
keute´ na´ ril´ ka. Kopti keute´ na´ un´
leupeul ka, a yao kaws.
6 Daecti kopti un´ kue´ a res na´, yam
kuc´ na´ tat´ ka a na´, a fit´ hk'oh´ heul´.
7 Ngon´ a hk'uic´ nang tak kat´. Bang´
kat´ na´ a kaws, a ghuim´ a.
8 Daecti ngon´ a hk'uic´ vang keute´
ngeuo. A pli´ tipak´ pun, leskul´ pun a´ko´
leuoe´kul´ pun.
9 Peue kue´ yhuk´ na´ leuceng a meu-
lamlam ri reu´.”
10 Hawc´ ko´, tapae´ Eun na´ ce ing´
lah´ a ri Heun, “A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´
Mi vaee´ lah´ leukah´ leupong´ ri peue
aen´ ce?”
11 Eun top´ a ri ce, “Lawng ka kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ ku´ mo´ ri geup´ na´ kaw pe´
kue´ ahkvang yawng a. Daecti peue seubu
na´ ce hkuin´ kue´ ahkvang yawng a.
12 Ku´ kue´ na´ ce ko´, kaw tang tuil´ ce
baee. Ce na´ kue´ lheu´ buba ri. Daecti
ku´ un´ kue´ na´ ce ko´, kaw tang hue´
ku´ kawn´ kue´ ce na´ lih hk'ai´ ce.
13 Kop awn´ na, Ui´ lah´ leukah´ le-
upong´ na´ ri ce.
‘Ce saec´ kue´ ngai´, ce hkuin´ nyu.
Ce saec´ leuceng, ce hkuin´ mhawng´
maee´ hkuin´ ceng´ ri ka.’
14 Leukah´ lah´ eun I´saya´ peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ htonnuk a
hk'a´naee ce. Eun lah´,
‘Pe´ saec´ na´ pun ri mhawng´ gawm
mhawng´ a, daecti pe´ hkuin´ kaw
duing ceng´ ri ka.
Pe´ saec´ na´ pun ri nyu gawm nyu a,
daecti pe´ hkuin´ kaw duing yawng
a.
15 Kopti hpum´ ce peue ceu aen´ cen´ ka.
Yhuk´ ce na´ a un´ leuceng.
Ngai´ ce na´ a ku yep ri.
A lawn un´ yeuh keutit´ ko´,
ce kaw pun ri nyu ri ngai´ ri na´,
mhawng´ ri yhuk´ ri na´,
yawng ri hpum´ ri na´,
hpawt´ ce ri ing´ na´.
Hawc´ ko´, Ui´ kaw bai´ ce cuin.’*
16 Daecti mun´ keuting ri ngai´ pe´ na´,
kopti pun pe´ ri nyu ri ngai´ ri na´. Mun´
keuting ri yhuk´ pe´ na´, kopti pun pe´ ri
mhawng´ ri yhuk´ ri na´.
17 Kopti kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
‘Peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
ce maee´ peue leupaws seumeu´ na´ ce
heun´ peue ce saec´ sum´ nyu seun´ ku´
pun pe´ ri nyu na´, daecti ce hkuin´ pun ri
nyu a. Ce saec´ sum´ mhawng´ seun´ ku´
pun pe´ ri mhawng´ na´, daecti ce hkuin´
pun ri mhawng´ a.’

Vangdoh´ ka leukah´ leupong´ lawng nang puin´ ku´ seumal

18 Leuceng ri mhawng´ vangdoh´ ka
leukah´ leupong´ lawng nang puin´ ku´
seumal na´ reu´.
19 Ku´ seumal hk'uic´ nang gon´hk'a´
na´ a meuh peue pun ri mhawng´ lawng
ka kuing´ pang mao´ daecti ce un´ leuceng
pun a na´, seuca´ rai na´ ing´ ti a ku´
seumal puin´ ri hk'a´naee hpum´ ce na´
heul´.
20 Ku´ seumal hk'uic´ nang tak se-
umu na´ a meuh peue pun ri mhawng´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´, ce keulawn´
ren´kawn rap ri ti a.
21 Daecti kopti res ka na´ un´ lec ka rui´
na´, leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ a ut´
maee´ ce ti cu hkao´. Yam hk'eup´ ce ku´
kuit nyhap´, a´ko´ ku´ keunhap´ nokneh
kopti meuh a leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´,
ce ku keulawn´ tecla a.
22 Ku´ seumal hk'uic´ nang tak kat´ na´ a
meuh peue pun ri mhawng´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´, daecti ku´ kuit nyhap´
hk'a´naee yam a´yu im´ na´ maee´ hk'a´
se´dai´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil na´ ing´
ghuim´ a leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´.
A yeuh leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ un´
cang kue´ pli´.
23 Ku´ seumal hk'uic´ nang vang keute´
ngeuo na´ a meuh peue pun ri mhawng´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´, hawc´ ko´
ce leuceng pun a. A pli´ lheu´ ku´
puin´ ri na´ tipak´ pun, leskul´ pun a´ko´
leuoe´kul´ pun.”

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng puin´ vang´ ri vang puin´ ngho´

24 Yesu´ Eun tang sangsawn´ ce ri
leukah´ leupong´ seubu na´ baee. Eun
lah´, “Kuing´ pang mao´ na´ seun´ a peue
ti peue puin´ eun ku´ seumal chak´ nang
mal´ ri na´.
25 Yam peue na´ pun peue ri it´ na´,
ransu eun na´ eun ra ri ing´ puin´ seumal
vang´ ri vang puin´ eun seumal ngho´ na´.
Hawc´ ko´, eun pucti heul´.
26 Yam ngho´ na´ kaws ka a puc seukuk
pli´ ri na´, vang´ na´ a ku kaws pucti yeut.
27 Mhai´ na´ ce ing´ lah´ a ri cawo´
mal´ na´ eun, ‘Cawo´, puin´ mi ku´ se-
umal chak´ nang mal´ ri na´, un´ meuh

* **13:15 13:15** I´saya´ 6:9, 10

ka aw? Vang´ awn´ ce ci´ ing´ neum
tawngnhaw´?'
28 Cawo´ mal´ na´ eun top´ a, 'Meuh a
ku´ yeuh ce ransu ui´ na´.'
Mhai´ na´ ce mhaing´ eun, 'Ye lawn
heul´ ruic ri tec a, tup na´ a chak´ aw?'
29 Cawo´ na´ eun top´ a, 'Pawlaee yeuh
a, kopti yam ruic pe´ vang´ na´, na´ pe´
cang caw ri ruic ngho´ na´ yeut.
30 Tae´ a lak´ keuting tiduih´ gawm´ lal´
ceu rot ri yam vuic ngho´ na´ reu´. A lawn
rot yam vuic ngho´ na´, kaw ui´ kah peue
vuic ngho´ na´ ce vuic ri mawt vang´ na´
meuh mawt ri nanggal´. Hawc´ ko´, ui´
na´ kah ce ti ri heul´ dum ri tec a nang
ngawl. Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ kaw vuic ri ti
ngho´ na´ ing´ seue´ a hk'a´naee htuim´
ri na´.' "

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng seumal hpapu

31 Yesu´ Eun tang sangsawn´ ce ri
leukah´ leupong´ seubu na´ baee. Eun
lah´, "Kuing´ pang mao´ na´ seun´ a
seumal ka hpapu ti peue ri jheum´ nang
val ri na´.
32 Seumal ka na´ a saec´ aet´ hk'ai´
seumal ku´ seubu na´ ce ko´, daecti yam
kaws ka na´, a meuh kleum´ keuting hk'ai´
kleum´ ku´ seubu nang val na´. Kak´ ka
na´ ce a keuting, sim´ peul´ eo´ nang vawo
na´ a ing´ pleng´ ri is´ han´ hk'a´pang
kak´ ka na´ ce."

*Leukah´ leupong´ lawng paeng hka-
womun´*

33 Yesu´ Eun tang sangsawn´ ce ri
leukah´ leupong´ seubu na´ baee. Eun
lah´, "Kuing´ pang mao´ na´ seun´ a
paeng ku´ beun´ na´ seue´ eun nang
moc´ hkawomun´ loe´ teng´ na´, a yeuh
hkawomun´ na´ keulai gawm´euc´ ri."
34 Lawng aen´ ce gawm´euc´, Yesu´ Eun
lah´ yawo leukah´ leupong´ na´ ri ce
palkoe. Pon hk'ai´ leukah´ leupong´ na´
Eun hkuin´ lah´ ku´ seubu na´ ri ce.
35 Aen´ meuh a neumneum htonnuk
hot´ seun´ ku´ peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ lah´ eun ri uin´ a na´. A
lah´,
"Kaw Ui´ lah´ leukah´ leupong´ na´.
Ku´ mo´ ri tang´ neum yam hpan-
pleng´ bhen´ keute´ na´ Ui´ kaw
tuh´ a pucti lih."†

*Vangdoh´ ka leukah´ leupong´ lawng
puin´ vang´ ri vang puin´ ngho´*

36 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun gah´ hk'ai´
peue cum heun´ na´ ce. Eun ing´ lec
hk'a´naee nya na´. Tapae´ Eun na´ ce
ing´ mhaing´ Eun, "Hk'o´ Mi lah´ ye
mhawng´ vangdoh´ ka leukah´ leupong´
lawng puin´ vang´ ri vang puin´ ngho´
na´."
37 Eun top´ a, "Peue puin´ ku´ seumal
chak´ na´ meuh a Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun.
38 Mal´ na´ a meuh bhen´ keute´ na´.
Ku´ seumal chak´ na´ a meuh peue ka
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce. Seumal
vang´ na´ a meuh peue eun seuca´ rai na´
ce.
39 Ransu ku´ puin´ vang´ na´ a meuh
seuca´ rai na´ eun. Yam vuic ngho´ na´
a meuh yam tisut´ na´. Peue vuic ngho´
na´ a meuh in´hpom na´ ce.
40 Vang´ na´ a lawn pun ri ruic ri dum
ri nang ngawl na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ ko´, cu
yam tisut´ na´ a ku kaw yeuhko´ yeut.
41 Kon´ ai´ peue Eun kaw cus´ in´hpom
ri na´ ce eo´ ri ti peue ku´ yeuh peue yeuh
map´ a pucti lih na´ ce maee´ peue yeuh
ku´ rai na´ ce pucti lih gawm´euc´ hk'ai´
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
42 Hawc´ ko´, nyon ri seue´ ce nang
dom´ ngawl vang ta´ul´ ri yam cet rang´
ri na´.
43 Yam awn´ na, peue leupaws seumeu´
na´ ce kaw ceng´ seun´ seunyi hk'a´naee
kuing´ Eun Kuiing´ ce na´. Peue kue´
yhuk´ na´ leuceng a meulamlam ri reu´.

*Leukah´ leupong´ lawng hk'eung hk'il´
leumuil mo´ ri maee´ lawng seng´ seukleu´
ngos heun´*

44 Kuing´ pang mao´ na´ seun´ a
hk'eung hk'il´ leumuil mo´ ri nang na na´.
Yam peue na´ nyu eun a na´, eun tang suip
ri mo´ a. Eun ren´kawn ing´ paing´ ku´
kue´ ri na´ gawm´euc´ ka. Hawc´ ko´,
eun ing´ leuvaee ri ti na awn´ a.
45 Kuing´ pang mao´ na´ seun´ a peue
yeuh ka sok seng´ seukleu´ ngos heun´
na´ eun.
46 Yam sok nyu eun seng´ seukleu´ ngos
heun´ ti gleun´ na´, eun ing´ paing´ ku´
kue´ ri na´ gawm´euc´ ka. Hawc´ ko´,
eun ing´ leuvaee ri ti seng´ seukleu´ awn´
a.

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng reup

47 Kuing´ pang mao´ na´ seun´ a reup
ku´ ploe´ ri nang mha´seumut´ pun ka´
ku ceu na´.
48 Yam ka´ na´ nuk a reup na´, peue sok
ka´ na´ ce ol´ reup na´ ing´ keunam ka tak
sai na´. Hawc´ ko´, ce leuk ri ti yawo pal
ka´ chak´ na´ seue´ a nang teng´ ri na´.
Ka´ un´ chak´ na´ ce seut´ ri tec a.
49 Cu yam tisut´ na´ a ku kaw yeuhko´
yeut. In´hpom na´ ce kaw lih leuk ri tec
peue rai na´ ce heul´ hk'ai´ peue leupaws
seumeu´ na´ ce.

† **13:35 13:35** Suk´seun´ 78:2

50 Hawc´ ko´, nyon ri seue´ peue rai na´
ce nang dom´ ngawl vang ta´ul´ ri yam cet
rang´ ri na´."
51 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce, "Leuceng pun
pe´ lawng aen´ ce hawc´ aw?"
Ce top´ a, "Leuceng pun ye a hawc´."
52 Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Kop awn´ na, peue
guil leukah´ ritroe ku´ pun ri rin lawng
kuing´ pang mao´ ku peue na´ seun´ ce
cawo´ nya hue´ hk'eung hk'il´ leumuil
hk'u´ maee´ hk'eung hk'il´ leumuil hk'im´
ri na´ pucti lih hk'ai´ vang uin´ ce hk'eung
ri na´."

Peue veng Nasaraet´ na´ un´ rap ce ri ti Yesu´ Eun

53 Yam Yesu´ hawc´ Eun sangsawn´ ri
leukah´ leupong´ aen´ ce na´, Eun pucti
heul´ hk'ai´ mawn´ na´.
54 Yam ing´ rot Eun nang yung´ ri na´,
Eun sangsawn´ peue nang sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ ce na´. Peue na´ ce am´ nyawk´.
Ce lah´ a ri puri, "Peue awn´ Eun ci´
pun peuyha´ cu´yi maee´ ti´ca yeuh ku´
hk'o´am´ aen´ ce neum tawngnhaw´?
55 Meuh Eun kon´ eun laksa´ma´ na´
eun, un´ meuh ka aw? Ma Eun ka
muis Mari´, awng´ me Eun na´ ce muis
Yakop´, Yo´saep, Yu´das´ maee´ Si´mon,
un´ meuh ka aw?
56 Awng´ beun´ Eun na´ ut´ ce maee´ e´
gawm´euc´, un´ meuh ka aw? Eun ci´ pun
ceu nang aen´ ce neum tawngnhaw´?"
57 Ce nyu Eun pereng ri.
Daecti, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ pun Eun
munhpung´ ri na´ ri peue, daecti Eun
hkuin´ pun hk'a´naee vang ut´ ri na´
maee´ hk'a´naee nyahk'ul´ ri na´."
58 Kopti un´ kue´ ce hk'a´ yum´ na´, Eun
hkuin´ laee yeuh ku´ hk'o´am´ na´ heun´
mawn´.

14

Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ yeum eun

1 Yam awn´ na, Herot´ cawo´ u´peung
kuing´ na´ pun eun ri mhawng´ lawng
Eun Yesu´ na´.
2 Eun lah´ a ri mhai´ ri na´ ce, "Hkawn´
meuh Eun Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´
na´ yeum eun eun tang kuh´ im´. Kop
awn´ na, a yeuh Eun kue´ ti´ca cang yeuh
ku´ hk'o´am´ na´ ce."
3 Kopti meuh a Herodi´ beun´ eun
Hpi´lip´ ku´ meuh awng´ me eun cawo´
Herot´ na´, cawo´ Herot´ eun mheut´ ri
seue´ Yo´han eun nang htawng´.
4 Kopti Yo´han tawn lah´ eun a ri cawo´
Herot´ eun, "Kopti ti mi beun´ eun awng´
ri na´ ka meuh beun´ ri na´, mi yeuh ku´
kleuc´ ri leukah´ ritroe na´."
5 Cawo´ Herot´ eun saec´ na´ sum´ toh
Yo´han eun ko´, daecti eun lhat´ ri peue
kuing´ na´ ce kopti peue kuing´ na´ sawn´
peue Yo´han eun meuh peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´.
6 Hk'a´naee pawe seunyi keut´ eun
cawo´ Herot´ na´, kon´ beun´ ka Herodi´
na´ eun cha ri nanggal´ ce peue chec´ na´,
a htuk´ hpum´ eun cawo´ Herot´ nyawk´.
7 Cawo´ Herot´ eun yeuh kati ri kaw
tuil´ ku´ kon´ beun´ na´ hk'o´ eun na´ ku
ceu ka ri heun.
8 Kon´ beun´ awn´ eun hk'o´ a hot´ ku´
ma eun lah´ ka ri heun na´. Eun lah´,
"Sum´ is´ ui´ cing´ eun Yo´han cawo´ tuil´
hk'a´ cum´ na´ seue´ a nang paen´ hpan
na´ tuil´ a ri ui´ maen´ reu´."
9 Hkun´haw´hkam´ Herot´ eun kuit ny-
hap´ nyawk´. Daecti kopti hkam´ eun a
hawc´ na´ maee´ kopti keue´ eun ri buh
ce peue chec´ na´, eun tuil´ leukah´ hot´
seun´ ku´ hk'o´ eun kon´ beun´ na´.
10 Kop awn´ na, Yo´han eun pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ reng´ ngok ri na´ nang
htawng´ na´.
11 Ce seue´ cing´ eun Yo´han na´ nang
paen´ hpan na´ ing´ tuil´ a ri kon´ beun´
na´ eun. Kon´ beun´ na´ eun ti ri tuil´ a
ri ma ri na´ ka.
12 Tapae´ eun Yo´han na´ ce ing´ ti tu´
eun na´. Ce heul´ puing´ a. Hawc´ ko´, ce
heul´ lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun.

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun peue hpawn´heng´ na´ ce som´

13 Yam Yesu´ mhawng´ Eun lawng awn´
a na´, Eun pawk reu na´ pucti heul´ hk'ai´
mawn´ na´. Heun ri maee´ tapae´ Eun
na´ ce va puri heul´ koe ri vang yen´yong
na´. Yam peue cum heun´ na´ pun ce
ri mhawng´ lawng ka na´, ce pucti neum
veng na´ ce, ce long hk'a´ hot´ Eun heul´.
14 Yam Yesu´ lih Eun hk'ai´ reu na´, Eun
nyu peue cum heun´ na´ ce. Eun tukyak ri
ce nyawk´. Eun bai´ peuyhat ce na´ cuin.
15 Yam rot a hk'a´pul na´, tapae´ Eun na´
ce ing´ lah´ a ri Heun, "Maen´ na´ seungai
ka, a kaw hk'aws´ fec´ hawc´. Kah peue
aen´ ce heul´ eo´ ri leuvaee ku´ hk'a nang
yung´ caonao´ na´ ce meun reu´."
16 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Hpaw ce ca´ kaw lo´
ri heul´. Pe´ ri tuil´ ce som´ reu´."
17 Tapae´ na´ ce lah´, "Maen´ na´ gup
kue´ ye hkawomun´ hpawn´ meul´ maee´
ka´ lal´ tu´."
18 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Ti a ing´ ri Ui´ maen´
reu´."
19 Hawc´ ko´, Eun kah peue cum heun´
na´ ce mok´ pang rip na´. Eun rap ri ti
hkawomun´ hpawn´ meul´ maee´ ka´ lal´
tu´ awn´ na. Eun mung´ mao´ na´. Eun
mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun. Hawc´

ko´, Eun ves hkawomun´ na´ Eun tuil´ a ri
tapae´ na´ ce. Tapae´ na´ ce gvah ri tuil´
a ri peue cum heun´ na´ ce.
20 Na´ peue pun ri hk'a ri sak´
gawm´euc´ ri ko´, tapae´ na´ ce seut´ ku´
hk'a lheu´ na´ a pun kul´leual´ teng´ nuk.
21 Peue hk'a ku´ hk'a na´ ce, me na´ ce
palkoe beun´ maee´ kon´ nyom na´ ce un´
sawn´ ce ko´, ce kue´ hpawn´heng´ peue.

Yesu´ long Eun pang hak´ leuum´

22 Yam Yesu´ buih am´la Eun peue cum
heun´ na´ ce na´, Eun kah tapae´ ri na´ ce
lec reu na´ bai heul´ hk'a´teh´ ka glu na´.
23 Yam Yesu´ hawc´ am´la Eun peue cum
heun´ na´ ce na´, Eun huk´ hk'o´ mun´
pang gong na´ koe. Yam duim´ ka na´, Eun
ut´ koe ri ka.
24 Daecti reu na´ a pon tak sai na´ heul´
seungai hawc´. Kopti guil´ na´ htuip a reu
ce na´, ba leuum´ na´ a htuip reng reu ce
na´.
25 Yam kaw a hk'aws´ ceng´ na´, Yesu´
Eun long pang hak´ leuum´ na´ heul´ ri
ce.
26 Yam tapae´ nyu ce long Eun pang hak´
leuum´ na´, ce tok´seupa lhat´ nyawk´. Ce
aec´rak laws´, "Oh´, hpet´."
27 Daecti Yesu´ Eun keulawn´ leukah´
maee´ ce, "Yeuh hpum´ pe´ na´ hat´han´
reu´. Meuh ka Ui´ ri, pawlaee lhat´."
28 Petru´ eun lah´ a ri Heun, "Cawo´, a
lawn meuh Mi ri neum ko´, kah ui´ heul´
pang hak´ leuum´ na´ ri Mi."
29 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Heul´ ri´ sae."

Kop awn´ na, Petru´ eun pucti hk'ai´ reu
na´ eun long pang hak´ leuum´ na´ heul´
ri Yesu´ Eun.
30 Daecti yam nyu eun guil´ na´ reng
nyawk´ ka na´, eun lhat´ nyawk´. Yam
buih kaw eun cum´ na´, eun klawng ri
lah´, "Cawo´, teum´kawm ui´."
31 Yesu´ Eun keulawn´ nyat´ ti´ ri
jhawp´ eun. Eun lah´, "Peue kue´ hk'a´
yum´ leng na´ mi, a ci´ meuh kop keun-
haw´ mi vaee´ kangkae."
32 Hawc´ Yesu´ Eun maee´ Petru´ lec ka
reu na´, guil´ na´ a ku yut´ ri.
33 Peue ut´ nang reu na´ ce ing´ seukluin
ri faee´ Yesu´ Eun. Ce lah´, "Meuh Mi
taeng Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ neum."

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue peuyhat cuin nang veng Genesaret´

34 Yam tang ce glu na´ heul´ hk'a´teh´
na´, ce tah´ reu na´ keunam ka veng
Genesaret´ na´.
35 Yam peue ut´ mawn´ na´ pawn ce
meuh a Yesu´ Eun na´, ce ploe´ lawng aen´
a heul´ hk'awp´ kuing´ ri na´. Peue va
peue peuyhat na´ ce ing´ ri Heun.
36 Ce hk'o´ Eun na´ tuil´ peue peuyhat
na´ ce paic´ yawo duing´ hk'o ri na´. Peue
pun ri paic´ a na´ ce cuin gawm´euc´ ri.

15

Ku´ un´ seunga´

1 Peue Hparisae´ maee´ peue guil
leukah´ ritroe lih neum veng Yeru´salaem
na´ ing´ mhaing´ ce Yesu´ Eun,
2 "Tapae´ Mi na´ ce ci´ yeuh keunhaw´,
ce vaee´ un´ hot´ ri yeuh ritroe ku´ nang
kawt tang´ ce ri uin´ na´? Ce hkuin´ hkuc´
ti´ ri nanggal´ ce hk'a ku´ hk'a."
3 Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri ce, "Kopti meuh a
ritroe aen´ a, a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´
pe´ vaee´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´?
4 Kopti Peucawo´ lah´ Eun, 'Hkopyawm´
yumyam´ ri makuiing´ mi ka reu´.'* Eun
ku lah´, 'A´nhaw´ lawn jha´ makuiing´ ri
ka ko´, kuing´ eun ri pun ri yeum.'†
5 Daecti pe´ lah´, 'A´nhaw´ lawn lah´ a
ri makuiing´ ri ka, "Hk'eung kue´ ri ui´
ku´ kaw kue´ mun´ pun pa´ na´ a meuh
ku´ ap tan ri Peucawo´ Eun hawc´." '
6 Kop awn´ na, peue awn´ eun un´ tuil´
munhpung´ ri makuiing´ ri ka. Kop awn´
na, pe´ yeuh leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
hk'o´hk'awng´ ri jhawp´ pe´ ri ti ritroe pe´
na´.
7 Peue cang chi´lai na´ pe´, ku´ I´saya´
tamnai eun lawng peue leukah´ seunga´
hpum´ vok´ seun´ pe´ ri na´ a cawp´
nyawk´. A tem´ ri lah´,
8 'Peue aen´ suk´seun´ ce Ui´ ri moeng ri
na´ palkoe,
daecti hpum´ ce na´ a seungai Ui´
nyawk´.
9 Faee´ ce Ui´ na´ a meuh ku´
hk'o´hk'awng´,
ku´ sangsawn´ ce na´ a meuh yawo
ritroe ku´ peue sangsawn´ peue
puri na´.'‡ "
10 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun klawng peue
cum heun´ na´ ce ing´ ri ti. Eun lah´,
"Leuceng ri yawng ku´ lah´ Ui´ na´ reu´,
11 'Ku´ ing´ lec hk'a´naee moeng peue
na´ a hkuin´ yeuh peue un´ seunga´,
daecti meuh a ku´ pucti lih hk'ai´ moeng
peue na´ yeuh a peue un´ seunga´.' "
12 Hawc´ ko´, tapae´ na´ ce mhaing´
Eun, "Yam peue Hparisae´ na´ mhawng´
ce leukah´ awn´ a na´, ce seungeueng´
nyawk´ na´, yawng Mi a yeut aw?"
13 Eun top´ a, "Kleum´ ku´ Kuiing´ Ui´
Cawo´ ut´ kuing´ pang mao´ na´ un´

* **15:4 15:4** Pucti heul´ 20:12; Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 5:16 I´saya´ 29:13

† **15:4 15:4** Pucti heul´ 21:17; Faee´ 20:9

‡ **15:9 15:9**

jheum´ Eun na´, a kaw pun ri ruic ri tec ri gawm´ res ri na´ ku kleum´.
14 Tae´ ce reu´. Meuh ce peue teuk´ va peue ngai´ lec´. Peue ngai´ lec´ na´ ka lawn teuk´ va puri long hk'a´ ko´, kaw ka heul´ hk'uic´ nang hk'ok gawm´ lal´ peue ri."
15 Petru´ eun lah´, "Hk'o´ Mi lah´ ye mhawng´ vangdoh´ ka leukah´ leupong´ aen´ na."
16 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce, "Un´ nang leuceng pun pe´ a aw?
17 Ku´ lec nang moeng peue na´ lih a nang keuteul na´. Hawc´ ko´, a pucti heul´ hk'ai´ tu´ peue na´, un´ nyu pe´ a aw?
18 Daecti ku´ lih neum moeng na´ lih a neum hk'a´naee hpum´ na´. Ceu nang aen´ ce a yeuh peue un´ seunga´.
19 Kamkuit rai, toh peue, len´cu, hkuit´nawng´tang´, ra hk'eung, hkam´ sa´hki´ un´ kue´ un´ meuh na´ maee´ peusah´ nyoe peue aen´ ce a lih neum hpum´ na´.
20 Aen´ ce a yeuh peue na´ peue un´ seunga´. Daecti un´ hkuc´ ti´ ri hk'a ku´ hk'a na´ a hkuin´ yeuh peue un´ seunga´."

Hk'a´ yum´ ka beun´ kuing´ Hkanan

21 Yesu´ Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´ mawn´ na´, Eun heul´ lec eung ka veng Tai´ra´ maee´ veng Si´don na´.
22 Beun´ peue Hkanan ti peue ut´ mawn´ na´ ka ing´ klawng ri hk'o´hk'ang a ri Yesu´ Eun, "Cawo´, Kon´ ai´ eun Davit´, hk'o´ Mi tukyak ri ui´. Kon´ beun´ ui´ na´ pun eun ri hkam´ hk'a´ tukhka nyawk´ na´ kopti seuca´ rai na´ lec ka eun."
23 Yesu´ Eun hkuin´ top´ leukah´ ka na´ saec´ ti moeng. Tapae´ Eun na´ ce ing´ lah´ a ri Heun, "Ra ri tec beun´ awn´ ka ing´ reu´, kopti hot´ ka ri suksak e´."
24 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Peucawo´ cus´ Eun Ui´ lih pun kon´yung´ rai´ ce peue I´sarela´ na´ palkoe."
25 Beun´ awn´ ka ing´ seukluin ri lah´ a nanggal´ Eun na´, "Cawo´, hk'o´ Mi teum´kawm ui´."
26 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Nyon ku´ hk'a ce kon´ nyom na´ ri so´ na´ hpaw a ca´ cawp´."
27 Beun´ na´ ka lah´, "Cawo´, ku´ lah´ Mi na´ cawp´ ka yeut. Daecti so´ na´ pun a ri hk'a ku´ hk'a peuc´ hk'uic´ hk'a´ruim hpuin´ eun cawo´ ri na´."
28 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Beun´, hk'a´ yum´ pa´ na´ keuting nyawk´ ka, kah a meuh seun´ ku´ hk'o´ pa´ na´ reu´." Yam awn´ na, kon´ beun´ ka beun´ awn´ eun keulawn´ cuin.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue peuyhat heun´ peue cuin

29 Yesu´ Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´ mawn´ na´, Eun hot´ keunam ka glu Galilae´ na´. Hawc´ ko´, Eun huk´ pang gong na´. Eun mok´ ri ka.
30 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce ing´ ri Heun. Ce va peue ti´ cung lu, peue ngai´ lec´, peue nga´ maee´ peue peuyhat heun´ peue na´ ce ing´ uin´ ce maee´ cung Eun na´. Eun ku bai´ ce cuin.
31 Yam peue cum heun´ na´ pun ce ri nyu peue nga´ na´ tang cang leukah´ ce, peue ti´ cung lu na´ tang cang long ce hk'a´, peue ngai´ lec´ na´ tang cang nyu ce hk'a´ ri na´, ce am´ nyawk´. Ce suk´seun´ Peucawo´ ce peue I´sarela´ na´ Eun.

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun peue hpawn´heng´ ce hk'asom´

32 Yesu´ Eun klawng tapae´ ri na´ ce ing´ ri ti. Eun lah´, "Tukyak Ui´ ri peue aen´ ce, ut´ ce maee´ Ui´ pun a loe´ seunyi hawc´. Ce hkuin´ kue´ ku´ hk'a. Ui´ hkuin´ sum´ kah ce ing´ yam kawn´ buih sum´ som´ ce na´. Na´ ce cang kluit´ hot´ lang´hk'a´ ri."
33 Tapae´ Eun na´ ce lah´, "Vang seungai htan´ awn´ na, e´ ci´ kaw pe sok ri tuil´ peue peunaw´ peunheun´ na´ ce hk'a hkawomun´ hk'o´ ce hk'a tawngnhaw´?"
34 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce, "Pe´ ci´ kue´ hkawomun´ a´neng meul´?"
Ce top´ a, "Kue´ e´ hkawomun´ a´res meul´ maee´ ka´ aet´ peunaeng´."
35 Eun kah peue cum heun´ na´ ce mok´ pang keute´ na´.
36 Hawc´ ko´, Eun rap ri ti hkawomun´ a´res meul´ na´ maee´ ka´ na´. Yam hawc´ mun´ keuting Eun ri Peucawo´ Eun na´, Eun ves ri tuil´ a ri tapae´ ri na´ ce. Ce ku gvah ri tuil´ a ri peue cum heun´ na´ ce.
37 Peue pun ri hk'a ri sak´ ku peue. Hawc´ ko´, tapae´ na´ ce eo´ ri seut´ ku´ hk'a lheu´ na´ a pun a´res teng´ nuk.
38 Peue hk'a ku´ hk'a na´ ce kue´ hpawn´heng´ peue. A hkuin´ sawn´ beun´ maee´ kon´ nyom na´ ce.
39 Hawc´ Yesu´ kah Eun peue cum heun´ na´ ce keutah ing´ na´, Eun pawk reu na´ heul´ nang eung ka veng Magadan na´.

16

Peue Hparisae´ na´ hk'o´ ce ri nawk het´ keuting

1 Peue Hparisae´ na´ maee´ peue Sadu´kae´ na´ ce ing´ long ri nawk Yesu´ Eun. Ce hk'o´ Eun yeuh ri nawk het´ keuting lih neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
2 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Yam rot a hk'a´pul na´, pe´ lah´, 'Kopti mao´ na´ seurak´ ka, mao´ na´ a kaw hklel´hklawc´.'
3 Yam rot a hk'a´ngup na´, pe´ lah´, 'Kopti mao´ na´ seurak´ duim´lawng ka,

seunyaen´ kaw a guil´.' Pe´ keue´ ri mao´
na´ pe´ cang tamnai ku´ kaw a meuh na´.
Daecti het´ keuting ka sa´hkat´ meuyam
na´ pe´ hkuin´ cang ti vangdoh´ ka na´
lih.
4 Peue cu aen´ meuh ce cat peue rai
maee´ ce meuh peue fuin Peucawo´ Eun.
Ce hot´ ri sok het´ keuting na´, daecti a
lawn un´ meuh yawo het´ keuting eun
Yo´na´ na´ ko´, het´ keuting seubu na´
un´ tuil´ a ri ce saec´ ti ceu." Hawc´ ko´,
Yesu´ Eun gah´ heul´ hk'ai´ ce.

Paeng ce peue Hparisae´ maee´ peue Sadu´kae´

5 Yam tang ce glu na´ heul´ hk'a´teh´
na´, tapae´ na´ ce pil kaw ri pin´ hka-
womun´ heul´.
6 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Uin´ sati ri
ri paeng ce peue Hparisae´ maee´ peue
Sadu´kae´ na´ reu´."
7 Tapae´ na´ ce lah´ a ri puri, "Kopti un´
pin´ e´ hkawomun´ heul´ na´, Eun lah´ a
yeuh keutit´."
8 Kopti Yesu´ yawng Eun ku´ lah´ ce
ri puri na´, Eun mhaing´ ce, "Peue kue´
hk'a´ yum´ leng na´ pe´, a ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ lah´ puri mhawng´
lawng un´ kue´ ri hkawomun´ na´?
9 Un´ nang leuceng pun pe´ a aw?
Lawng ka hkawomun´ hpawn´ meul´ tuil´
peue hpawn´heng´ peue na´ ce hk'a a
hawc´ ko´ pe´ ci´ tang seut´ pun ku´ lheu´
ka na´ a´neng teng´ na´,
10 a´ko´ lawng ka hkawomun´ a´res
meul´ tuil´ peue hpawn´heng´ peue na´
ce hk'a a hawc´ ko´ pe´ ci´ tang seut´ pun
ku´ lheu´ ka na´ a´neng teng´ na´, un´
laee pawn pe´ a aw?
11 A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´
un´ yawng un´ lah´ Ui´ lawng ka hka-
womun´ na´? Daecti kah Ui´ pe´ uin´ sati
ri ri paeng ce peue Hparisae´ na´ maee´
peue Sadu´kae´ na´."
12 Hawc´ ko´, ce kawn´ leuceng pun un´
kah Eun ce uin´ sati ri ri paeng seue´ ri
nang hkawomun´ na´, daecti Eun kah ce
uin´ sati ri ri leukah´ sangsawn´ ce peue
Hparisae´ na´ maee´ peue Sadu´kae´ na´.

Petru´ rap eun ri ti Yesu´ meuh Eun Hkrit

13 Yam heul´ rot ce nang eung ka
veng Kae´sari´ Hpi´li´pi´ na´, Yesu´ Eun
mhaing´ tapae´ ri na´ ce, "Peue ci´ lah´
Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun meuh a´nhaw´?"
14 Ce top´ a, "Ngon´ lah´ peue Mi meuh
Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ eun,
ngon´ peue lah´ Mi meuh E´li´ya eun,
ngon´ peue lah´ Mi meuh Yerami´ eun,
a´ko´ peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ ti
ri peue na´ eun."
15 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce, "Pe´ ri sae, pe´
ci´ lah´ Ui´ meuh a´nhaw´?"
16 Si´mon Petru´ eun top´ a, "Meuh Mi
Hkrit. Mi meuh Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´
Cawo´ a´yu im´ na´ Eun."
17 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, "Si´mon
kon´ me eun Yo´na´ na´ mi, kah mi pun
mun´ reu´. Kopti peue hpaw peue ca´
tuh´ mi nyu yawng lawng aen´ na, daecti
Kuiing´ Ui´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang mao´
na´ tuh´ Eun mi nyu yawng a.
18 Ui´ lah´ a ri mi, meuh mi Petru´*.
Hk'a´pang seumu aen´ a, Ui´ kaw tang´
muk kon´ Hkrit ri na´ ri ka. Leuva´ ka
kuing´ yeum† na´ a hkuin´ kaw laee cang
pe muk kon´ Hkrit aen´ na.
19 Kaw Ui´ tuil´ pakhkeucae´ ka kuing´
pang mao´ na´ ri mi. Ku´ un´ kah mi yeuh
pang bhen´ keute´ na´, a ku kaw un´ cang
yeuh ri nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´. Ku´
kah mi yeuh ri pang bhen´ keute´ na´, a ku
kaw cang yeuh ri nang kuing´ pang mao´
na´ yeut."
20 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun tuil´ leukah´
ri tapae´ ri na´ ce, un´ kah ce lah´ peue
mhawng´ meuh ri Hkrit na´.

Yesu´ lah´ Eun ce mhawng´ lawng kaw ri pun ri yeum

21 Tang´ ri yam awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun
tang´ ri ris tapae´ ri na´ ce mhawng´
lawng ku´ kaw Eun kah ri huk´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´ Eun kaw kah ri pun ri
hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´ heun´ ceu ri nang
kawt, ro´ peue jhawp´ rit na´ maee´ peue
guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce. Eun kaw pun ri
hkam´ toh peue ri. Loe´ seunyi ti seunyi
na´, Eun na´ tang kuh´ im´.
22 Petru´ eun yat Yesu´ Eun heul´ hk'a´ ti
plak´ na´, eun is´ Yesu´ Eun, "Cawo´, ca´
kaw a duing meuh. Ku´ yeuh keutit´ na´
hpaw a ca´ kaw duing meuh ri Mi."
23 Yesu´ Eun hpawt´ ri keue´ lah´ a
ri Petru´ eun, "Satan, hton´ mi ing´
hk'a´kui´ reu´. Meuh mi seumu kaw yeuh
Ui´ seuduih ri htang´meul. Hpaw mi ca´
kuit seun´ ku´ kuit Eun Peucawo´ na´,
daecti kuit mi seun´ peue ko´."
24 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri tapae´
ri na´ ce, "A´nhaw´ lawn sum´ hot´ Ui´
ko´, eun kaw pun ri tec alo ri, klawm´
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ ri na´. Hawc´ ko´,
hot´ Ui´ heul´.
25 Kopti a´nhaw´ lawn sum´ a´yu pon
ko´, eun kaw pun ri sum a´yu ri. Daecti
a´nhaw´ lawn sum a´yu ri na´ pun Ui´
ko´, eun kaw pun a´yu pon.

* **16:18 16:18** Vangdoh´ ka na´ a lah´, seumu. † **16:18 16:18** A´ko´ keutong´nyarok

26 Kopti saec´ meuh a´nhaw´, eun saec´
na´ pun ku´ kue´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´
meuh is´ ti gawm´euc´ ka, daecti eun lawn
sum a´yu ri na´ ko´, a ci´ kaw kue´ mun´
keunhaw´ pun eun? A´ko´, a´nhaw´ ci´
kaw cang ti keunhaw´ a leuploh´ civit ri
na´?
27 Kopti Kon´ ai´ peue na´ kaw Eun lih
hk'a´naee munhpung´ Eun Kuiing´ ri na´
maee´ in´hpom ri na´ ce tiduih´. Yam
awn´ na, Eun kaw tuil´ lapsawng´ na´ ri
peue hot´ seun´ ku´ sawng´ yeuh meun
peue na´.
28 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, peue
cawng maen´ na´ ce ngon´ nanggal´ yam
un´ nang yeum ce na´, ce kaw pun ri nyu
Kon´ ai´ peue na´ lih Eun nang kuing´ ri
na´."

17

Yesu´ plin´ Eun ruprang ri

1 Hawc´ ka les seunyi na´, Yesu´ Eun va
Petru´, Yakop´ maee´ Yo´han awng´ eun
Yakop´ na´ ce huk´ pang gong lhung´ vang
cang ut´ koe ce ri ka na´.
2 Yam awn´ na, ruprang Eun na´ a plin´
ri nanggal´ ce na´. Buh Eun na´ a ceng´
seun´ ceng´ ka seunyi na´. Hk'eung Eun
na´ a paing hk'aes´ seun´ ku´ ceng´ na´.
3 Mo´se eun maee´ E´li´ya eun ka ku
pucti nanggal´ ce na´, ka u Yesu´ Eun.
4 Hawc´ ko´, Petru´ eun lah´ a ri Yesu´
Eun, "Cawo´, ut´ e´ maen´ na´ chak´ ka.
A lawn cawp´ alo Mi ko´, kaw ui´ pleng´
tup´ loe´ lhang´, pun Mi ti lhang´, pun
Mo´se ti lhang´, pun E´li´ya ti lhang´."
5 Yam buih leukah´ eun na´, putum´
ceng´ na´ a lih ghuim´ ce. A kue´ seng´
laws´ lih neum putum´ na´, "Peue aen´
meuh Eun Kon´ ai´ leumeus´ Ui´ nyawk´.
Eun hit´ ri hpum´ Ui´ nyawk´. Leuceng ri
ti leukah´ Eun na´ reu´."
6 Yam tapae´ na´ pun ce ri mhawng´ a
na´, ce lhat´ nyawk´. Ce nghup´ buh ri
na´ pang keute´ na´.
7 Daecti Yesu´ Eun ing´ paic´ ce. Eun
lah´, "Kuh´ reu´. Pawlaee lhat´."
8 Na´ ce vuh ri keue´ ko´, ce hkuin´ laee
nyu peue seubu, ce nyu yawo Yesu´ Eun
koe.
9 Yam buih lih ce neum pang gong na´,
Yesu´ Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri ce, "Pawlaee
lah´ a´nhaw´ mhawng´ lawng ku´ pun
pe´ ri nyu na´ saec´ ti peue rot ti yam Kon´
ai´ peue na´ tang kuh´ im´ Eun hk'ai´
vang yeum ri na´."
10 Tapae´ na´ ce mhaing´ Eun, "A ci´
meuh kop keunhaw´ peue guil leukah´
ritroe na´ ce vaee´ lah´ E´li´ya eun kaw
kah ri lih nanggal´?"
11 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Meuh ka neum,
E´li´ya lih mhe´ eun ri pleng´ ku ceu na´
gawm´euc´ ka.
12 Daecti Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, E´li´ya* lih
eun hawc´. Peue na´ peue un´ yawng
eun. Ce yeuh ku´ sum´ yeuh ri na´ ri heun
hawc´. Saec´ meuh Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun
ku kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ tukhka na´
nang dak ti´ ce na´ yeut."
13 Hawc´ ko´, tapae´ na´ ce leuceng pun
buih lah´ Eun lawng eun Yo´han cawo´
tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ eun.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun kon´ nyom me seuca´ rai a lec eun

14 Yam lih rot ce ri peue cum heun´
na´ ce na´, a kue´ peue ti peue eun ing´
seukluin ri nanggal´ Eun Yesu´ na´.
15 Eun lah´, "Cawo´, hk'o´ Mi tukyak ri
kon´ me ui´ na´ eun. Kue´ eun peuyhat
lom, eun tukhka nyawk´. Eun keucu
hk'uic´ nang leuum´ hk'uic´ nang ngawl.
16 Ui´ va eun heul´ ri tapae´ Mi na´
ce, daecti ce bai´ eun ce hkuin´ pun eun
cuin."
17 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Ah´, peue un´ kue´
hk'a´ yum´ cang lho´lhe´ cu aen´ pe´,
Ui´ ci´ kawn´ kaw ut´ ling´ maee´ pe´
a´neng? Ui´ ci´ kawn´ kaw yeun´hkam
pun pe´ a´neng? Va kon´ nyom na´ eun
ing´ maen´ reu´."
18 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun is´ seuca´ rai
na´. A ku pucti heul´ hk'ai´ kon´ nyom me
awn´ eun. Kon´ nyom awn´ eun keulawn´
cuin.
19 Yam Yesu´ ut´ Eun ti peue koe na´,
tapae´ na´ ce ing´ mhaing´ Eun, "A ci´
meuh kop keunhaw´ ye vaee´ un´ cang ra
ri tec seuca´ awn´ a pun?"
20 Eun top´ a, "Meuh a kopti kue´ pe´
hk'a´ yum´ leng na´. Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
neumneum, pe´ lawn kue´ hk'a´ yum´
keuteul seumal ka hpapu na´ ko´, pe´ kaw
cang lah´ a ri gong aen´ a, 'Sat ri heul´ teh´
reu´.' A ku kaw sat ri heul´ yeut. A hkuin´
kaw kue´ ku´ kaw pe´ yeuh un´ pun na´
saec´ ti ceu.
21 Seuca´ yeuhki´ na´ a lawn un´ meuh
yawo eut´ ku´ hk'a ri hk'o´ mun´ ra ri tec
a na´ ko´, ra ri tec un´ pun a."†

Yesu´ tang lah´ Eun lawng kaw ri pun ri yeum na´

22 Yam ut´ ce tiduih´ nang kuing´
Galilae´ na´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ ri
na´ ce, "Kon´ ai´ peue na´ kaw Eun pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ fuin ap peue ri nang ti´ peue.

* **17:12 17:12** Mahtae 11:14 † **17:21 17:21** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, un´ kue´ a nambat aet´ 21.

23 Peue na´ toh Eun. Loe´ seunyi ti
seunyi na´, Eun na´ tang kuh´ im´."

Seue´ hkawn´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting

24 Hawc´ ka yam rot ce nang veng
Kapeni´um na´, peue cep´ hkawn´ ka nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ ce ing´ mhaing´
Petru´ eun, "Seura´ mi na´ kaw Eun un´
seue´ hkawn´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting‡
na´ aw?"
25 Petru´ eun top´ a, "Kaw Eun seue´ a
yeut."
Yam Petru´ ing´ lec eun nang nya na´,
Yesu´ Eun lah´ a nanggal´, "Si´mon, mi ci´
kuit a yeuh sa´nhaw´, hkun´haw´hkam´
ka bhen´ keute´ na´ ce ci´ cep´ hkawn´ ri
a´nhaw´? Cep´ ce ri kon´ ri na´ ce aw?
A´ko´ cep´ ce ri peue kuing´ na´ ce aw?"
26 Petru´ eun top´ a, "Cep´ a ri peue
kuing´ na´ ce yeut."
Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, "Yeuh keutit´
ko´, kon´ ce na´ na´ ce un´ pun ri seue´.
27 Daecti punta kaw e´ un´ cang yeuh ce
seungeueng´ ri ti na´, mi na´ heul´ met´
ka´ nang glu na´ reu´. Ka´ la mi ri pun
nanggal´ na´ vas mi nawk moeng ka na´,
mi na´ nyu paec pun´ htaep´. Mi na´ ti ri
heul´ seue´ a meuh hkawn´ ka nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´ pun mi maee´ pun Ui´
reu´."

18

A´nhaw´ ci´ keuting hk'ai´ peue

1 Yam awn´ na, tapae´ na´ ce ing´
mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, "Nang kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ a´nhaw´ ci´ keuting hk'ai´
peue?"
2 Eun klawng kon´ nyom aet´ ti peue
uin´ eun cawng nang ngon´ ce na´.
3 Eun lah´, "Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
neumneum, pe´ lawn un´ leuploh´ hpum´
ri seun´ kon´ nyom aet´ na´ ce ko´, pe´
hkuin´ kaw duing pun ri lec nang kuing´
pang mao´ na´.
4 Kop awn´ na, a´nhaw´ lawn yeuh
hpum´ ri onawn´ seun´ kon´ nyom aet´
aen´ eun ko´, eun kaw meuh nang keuting
hk'ai´ peue nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
5 A´nhaw´ lawn rap ri ti kon´ nyom
seun´ aen´ eun hk'a´naee muis Ui´ na´
ko´, eun ku rap ri ti Ui´ yeut.
6 Daecti kon´ nyom aet´ yum´ Ui´ ti ri
peue na´ a´nhaw´ lawn yeuh eun yeuh
map´ na´ ko´, mawt seumu maw´ meul´
keuting na´ pit ngok eun na´ ploe´ eun lec
vang rui´ ka mha´seumut´ na´, a na´ jaen
chak´.
7 Kopti meuh a ceu nang aen´ yeuh
a peue na´ peue yeuh map´ na´, bhen´
keute´ na´ a pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´.
Daecti peue yeuh ceu nang aen´ ce keut´
meuh pucti lih na´, kaw ce pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ jha´ na´.
8 Ti´ mi na´, a´ko´ cung mi na´ a lawn
yeuh mi yeuh map´ na´ ko´, reng´ ri tec
a reu´. Mi saec´ na´ ti´ cung lut´ pun ri
lec vang a´yu im´ cot´cu na´, a na´ jaen
chak´ hk'ai´ kue´ mi ti´ cung lal´ plak´ mi
pun ri lec vang ngawl ha´ cot´cu na´.
9 Ngai´ mi na´ a lawn yeuh mi yeuh
map´ na´ ko´, koc ri tec a reu´. Mi saec´
na´ kue´ yawo ngai´ ti´ plak´ pun ri lec
vang a´yu im´ cot´cu na´ ko´, a na´ jaen
chak´ hk'ai´ kue´ mi ngai´ lal´ plak´ mi
pun ri nyon ri lec nang keutong´nyarok
ngawl na´.

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng kon´yung´ rai´

10 Uin´ sati pe´ meulamlam ri reu´.
Pawlaee va ri un´ nawpsang ri kon´ nyom
aet´ aen´ ce saec´ ti peue. Kaw Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, sawng´ kue´ ce
ri is´ in´hpom meun ut´ nanggal´ Eun
A´kuiing´ Cawo´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ Eun. In´hpom ce na´ ce buih
nom´nawk ce laleung.*
12 Pe´ ci´ kuit a yeuh sa´nhaw´? Peue
ti ri peue eun lawn kue´ kon´yung´ tipak´
tu´ daecti a na´ rai´ ti tu´ ko´, kaw eun
un´ hk'ah´ ku´ seudim´kul´ seudim´ tu´
na´ pang gong na´, hawc´ ko´, eun na´ un´
eo´ sok ri nyu ku´ rai´ heul´ ti tu´ na´ aw?
13 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, eun
lawn tang nyu kon´yung´ rai´ awn´ a ko´,
eun na´ ren´kawn nyawk´ maee´ ku´ rai´
heul´ ti tu´ na´ lheu´ ku´ seudim´kul´
seudim´ tu´ un´ rai´ na´ ce.
14 Seun´ awn´ a ko´, Kuiing´ pe´ Cawo´
ut´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ Eun ku
un´ sum´ kah kon´ nyom aet´ aen´ ce rai´
heul´ saec´ ti peue.

Ec´awng´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri e´

15 Ec´awng´ mi na´ eun ti ri peue eun
lawn yeuh ku´ kleuc´ na´ ri mi ko´, yam
meuh a pa´ ri koe na´ mi na´ heul´ hkop
eun mhawng´ ku´ kleuc´ eun na´ ri heun.
Eun lawn leuceng ri ti leukah´ mi na´
ko´, mi na´ tang pun eun keutah meuh
ec´awng´ ri baee.
16 Daecti eun lawn un´ leuceng ri ti
leukah´ mi na´ ko´, punta leukah´ lah´
ri ku moeng na´ kaw a kue´ nang meuh
sa´hki´ ka lal´ loe´ moeng na´†, va mi is´

‡ **17:24 17:24** Hk'a´naee leukah´ Helasa´ na´, hkawn´ lah´ ka na´ a meuh pun´ htaep´. * **18:10 18:10** Htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, kue´ a nambat aet´ 11. A lah´, "Kon´ ai´ peue na´ lih Eun punta kaw Eun teum´kawm peue rai´ heul´ na´ ce lawtpon." † **18:16 18:16** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 19:15

pu nang meuh sa´hki´ ka ti peue, a´ko´
lal´ peue reu´.
17 Eun lawn kawn´ un´ leuceng leukah´
ce na´ ko´, lah´ muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce
mhawng´ a reu´. Saec´ meuh leukah´ ce
muk kon´ Hkrit na´ eun lawn kawn´ un´
leuceng a ko´, yeuh ri sawn´ eun meuh
seun´ peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´ ce, a´ko´ seun´ meuh eun peue cep´
hkawn´ na´ ce reu´.
18 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, ku´ un´
kah mi yeuh pang bhen´ keute´ na´, a ku
kaw un´ cang yeuh ri nang kuing´ pang
mao´ na´. Ku´ kah mi yeuh pang bhen´
keute´ na´, a ku kaw cang yeuh ri nang
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ yeut.
19 Ui´ kaw tang lah´ a ri pe´ baee, pang
bhen´ keute´ na´ peue lal´ peue na´ pa´
lawn hpum´ hkaw puri hk'o´ ku´ ti ri ceu
ko´, Kuiing´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang mao´
na´ Eun kaw yeuh ri tuil´ seun´ ku´ hk'o´
pa´ na´ ri pa´ yeut.
20 Kopti a saec´ na´ meuh tawngnhaw´
na´ peue lal´ loe´ peue na´ ce lawn hk'om
puri hk'a´naee muis Ui´ na´ ko´, Ui´ kaw
ut´ maee´ ce mawn´ yeut."

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng mhai´ un´ cang tukyak

21 Hawc´ ko´, Petru´ eun ing´ mhaing´
Yesu´ Eun, "Cawo´, ec´awng´ ui´ na´ ce
lawn yeuh map´ na´ ri ui´ ti pok hawc´ ti
pok ko´, ui´ ci´ na´ kah ri ploe´ map´ ce
na´ a´neng pok? Rot a´res pok aw?"
22 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
a hkuin´ kaw nang meuh a´res pok koe,
daecti a´res pok a´reskul´ pok.
23 Kop awn´ na, kuing´ pang mao´ na´
seun´ a hkun´haw´hkam´ ti peue na´
sum´ sawn´ eun ca´lang´ ri na´ hawc´
euc´ ri mhai´ ri na´ ce.
24 Yam buih tang´ eun ri sawn´ ca´lang´
na´, peue va mhai´ kue´ ku´ma kul´lan
htaep´‡ ri heun na´ eun ing´ ri heun.
25 Peue awn´ kopti sai´ un´ laee pun eun
ku´ma ri na´, hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ eun
tuil´ leukah´ ri kah mhai´ ri na´ eun heul´
ti ri paing´ tu´ eun hkawn´ a baee beun´
kon´ eun maee´ hk'eung vahtu´ ku´ kue´
eun na´ ce gawm´euc´ sai´ ku´ma eun na´
ri ka.
26 Mhai´ awn´ eun seukluin
ri hk'o´hk'ang a nanggal´ eun
hkun´haw´hkam´ na´, 'Cawo´, hk'o´ mi
yeunyang´ a ri ui´. Kaw ui´ sai´ ku´ma ri
na´ gawm´euc´ ka yeut.'
27 Hkun´haw´hkam´ eun tukyak ri
heun. Eun a´nuyat ku´ma eun na´ hawc´
ri heun. Hawc´ ko´, eun ploe´ eun.
28 Daecti yam mhai´ awn´ puc eun ri
heul´ hk'ai´ mawn´ na´ eun pun ri nyu
mhai´ pu eun ku´ seubu ku´ kue´ ku´ma
tipak´ htaep´ ri ti na´ eun na´, eun yat ri
met´ ri rui´rah´ ngok eun na´ eun lah´,
'Sai´ ku´ma mi ri ui´ na´ vaeevaee reu´.'
29 Mhai´ pu eun awn´ eun seukluin ri
hk'o´hk'ang a ri heun, 'Hk'o´ mi yeun-
yang´ a ri ui´. Kaw ui´ sai´ ku´ma ri na´
gawm´euc´ ka yeut.'
30 Daecti eun hkuin´ yawm´ ri ri heun.
Eun ti ri heul´ seue´ hkawn´ eun nang
htawng´ na´ rot ti yam sai´ eun ku´ma ri
na´ gawm´euc´ ka na´.
31 Yam mhai´ ku´ seubu na´ nyu ce ku´
yeuh eun na´, ce nyu a chat nyawk´. Ce va
puri heul´ ri hkun´haw´hkam´ eun. Ce ris
eun mhawng´ lawng ku´ mhai´ awn´ yeuh
eun na´ ce gawm´euc´ ka.
32 Hawc´ ko´, hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ eun
klawng mhai´ awn´ eun ing´ ri ti. Eun
lah´ a ri heun, 'Mhai´ rai na´ mi, kopti
hk'o´hk'ang mi a ri ui´ na´, ui´ a´nuyat
ku´ma mi na´ hawc´ gawm´euc´ ka ri mi.
33 Seun´ tukyak ui´ ri mi na´, kaw mi
un´ htuk´ ri tukyak ri mhai´ pu mi na´
eun yeut aw?'
34 Hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ eun se-
ungeueng´ nyawk´. Eun ap peue awn´
eun ri ro´ ka htawng´ na´ eun, kah eun
keunhap´ eun rot ti sai´ eun ku´ma ri na´
hawc´ euc´ ka.
35 Seun´ awn´ na, pe´ ri ku peue pe´
lawn un´ ploe´ map´ ce ec´awng´ ri na´
ri hpum´ ri na´ ko´, Kuiing´ ui´ ut´
nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ Eun ku kaw
yeuhko´ ri pe´ yeut."

19

Hk'a´ tec puri

1 Yam Yesu´ hawc´ Eun lah´ ri leukah´
aen´ ce na´, Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´ kuing´
Galilae´ na´. Eun heul´ rot kuing´ Yu´da
hk'a´ teh´ ka klong´ Yaw´dan na´.
2 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce hot´ Eun heul´.
Eun bai´ ce cuin teh´.
3 Peue Hparisae´ na´ ce ngon´ ce ing´
long ri nawk Eun. Ce mhaing´ Eun, "A
saec´ na´ meuh lawng keunhaw´ na´ un´
lah´, me tec beun´ ri na´ kleuc´ ka ritroe
na´ aw?"*
4 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Un´ duing lip pe´
a aw, 'Tang´ neum yam bhen´ keute´
na´ hpanpleng´ a ri na´, Peucawo´ hpan-
pleng´ Eun me maee´ beun´.'
5 Eun lah´, 'Kop awn´ na, me na´ eun
kaw gah´ hk'ai´ makuiing´ ri ka. Eun
heul´ kui´ ri maee´ beun´ ri na´ eun. Ka
kaw meuh nham´ keune keuhti.'†

‡ **18:24 18:24** A´ko´ leskul´lan denarian, ti denarian na´ a meuh ngos reng na´ ti seunyi.

* **19:3 19:3** Yamla 1:27

† **19:5 19:5** Yamla 2:24

6 Kop awn´ na ka hkuin´ kaw laee
meuh lal´ peue, daecti ka meuh yawo ti
peue. Kop awn´ na, ku´ Peucawo´ kui´
Eun ka meuh tiduih´ hawc´ na´, a´nhaw´
pawlaee yah ka hk'ai´ puri.”
7 Ce tang mhaing´ Eun, “Yeuh keutit´
ko´, a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ Mo´se eun
vaee´ tuil´ leukah´ lah´, ‘Me na´ eun lawn
tem´ ri tuil´ licmat tec puri ko´, cang tec
eun beun´ ri yeut.’ ”
8 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Mo´se tuil´ eun
ahkvang kah pe´ cang tec beun´ ri na´ a
meuh kopti hpum´ cen´ pe´ na´. Daecti
yamla ka na´ hpaw a ca´ yeuh keutit´.
9 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, ‘Pon hk'ai´ meuh a
kopti len´cu na´ a´nhaw´ lawn tec beun´
ri na´ eun heul´ ti ri is´ beun´ seubu ko´,
me awn´ meuh eun peue len´cu.’ ”
10 Tapae´ na´ ce lah´, “Ti ri is´ beun´ ti
ri is´ me na´ a lawn kaw yeuh keutit´ ko´,
un´ mak´ ti yawo na´ a jaen chak´.”
11 Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri ce, “Leukah´
sangsawn´ aen´ a lawn un´ meuh yawo
ku´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun peue yeuh pun
a na´ ko´, hpaw peue ca´ kaw pe hot´ ri
yeuh pun a ku peue.
12 Kopti peue ngon´ na´ meuh ce peue
tawn´ ri tang´ neum yam keut´ ri na´.
Ngon´ peue meuh peue tawn´ ri kopti
peue ngon´ na´ yeuh peue a. Ngon´ peue
meuh peue tang´nha´ ri un´ sang´ nya‡ ri
kopti pun kuing´ pang mao´ na´. A´nhaw´
lawn kaw pe hot´ ri yeuh ceu nang aen´ a
pun ko´, yeuh a reu´.”

Yesu´ nap Eun mun´ ri kon´ nyom aet´

13 Hawc´ ko´, peue va kon´ nyom aet´
na´ ce ing´ tuil´ Yesu´ Eun tang´ ti´ ri
hk'o´ mun´ pun ce. Daecti tapae´ na´ ce
is´ ku´ va kon´ nyom ing´ na´ ce.
14 Daecti Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Tae´ kon´
nyom aet´ na´ ce ing´ ri Ui´ reu´, pawlaee
ham´ ce. Kopti kuing´ pang mao´ na´
meuh a kuing´ ce peue ku´ seun´ kon´
nyom aet´ aen´ ce.”
15 Hawc´ Yesu´ tang´ Eun ti´ ri
hk'a´pang ce na´, Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´
mawn´ na´.

Nang nhum´ meuneum

16 Peue ti peue ing´ mhaing´ eun Yesu´
Eun, “Seura´, ui´ ci´ kaw kah ri yeuh ku´
chak´ ceu nangnhaw´ na´ ui´ na´ pun cit´
tip a´yu tip cot´cu na´?”
17 Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri heun, “A ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´ mi vaee´ mhaing´ ui´ ri
lawng ku´ chak´ na´? Cawo´ chak´ na´
kue´ a ti peue yawo. Mi lawn sum´ pun
cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu na´ ko´, leuceng ri
ti leukah´ ritroe tuil´ Eun na´ reu´.”
18 Eun mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, “Leukah´
ritroe nangnhaw´ na´?”
Yesu´ Eun lah´, “ ‘Pawlaee toh peue,
pawlaee len´cu, pawlaee rabawk´ peue,
pawlaee hkam´ sa´hki´ un´ kue´ un´
meuh na´,
19 hkopyawm´ yumyam´ ri makuiing´
mi ka’§ maee´ ‘leumeus´ peue ut´ keunam
caonao´ mi na´ ce seun´ leumeus´ mi tu´
ri na´ yeut reu´.’* ”
20 Nang nhum´ na´ eun lah´, “Aen´ ce
gawm´euc´ leuceng ui´ ri yeuh a hawc´.
Ui´ ci´ kawn´ cut ri keunhaw´?”
21 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Mi lawn sum´
meuh peue chak´ htonnuk ko´, heul´
paing´ ku´ kue´ mi na´ gawm´euc´ ka,
gvah ri tuil´ peue hk'o´tukyak na´ ce is´
a reu´. Mi kaw kue´ sin´ ngos heun´ nang
kuing´ pang mao´ na´. Hawc´ ko´, mi na´
ing´ hot´ Ui´ reu´.”
22 Yam nang nhum´ na´ pun eun ri
mhawng´ leukah´ aen´ a na´, eun kuit
nyhap´ mhong´mhil´ ing´. Kopti meuh
eun peue meuneum nyawk´ na´.
23 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ ri na´
ce, “Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, ‘Peue
meuneum na´ kaw ce lec nang kuing´
pang mao´ na´ a nyhap´ nyawk´.’
24 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ baee, ‘Kalaok´ ti
tu´ na´ kaw a lec muis peunye na´ kawn´
sam´ran a hk'ai´ peue meuneum na´ kaw
eun lec nang kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.’ ”
25 Yam tapae´ na´ pun ce ri mhawng´
leukah´ awn´ a na´, ce am´ nyawk´. Ce
mhaing´ Eun, “Yeuh keutit´ ko´, a´nhaw´
ci´ kaw cang pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´?”
26 Yesu´ Eun keue´ ri ce. Eun lah´, “Pun
peue na´, aen´ hpaw a ca´ cang meuh.
Daecti pun Peucawo´ Eun na´, cang meuh
a ku ceu ka.”
27 Hawc´ ko´ Petru´ eun lah´, “Tec ye ku
ceu gawm´euc´ na´, ye hot´ Mi. Ye ci´ kaw
pun keunhaw´?”
28 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Kaw Ui´ lah´
a ri pe´ neumneum, yam bhen´ keute´
na´ tang mhe´ hk'u´ a ri yam Kon´ ai´
peue na´ mok´ Eun pang tenceo´ kue´
munhpung´ ri na´, peue hot´ Ui´ na´ pe´
kaw pun ri mok´ pang ten kul´leual´ na´
taws´ a´mu ri peue I´sarela´ kul´leual´
ceu na´ ce.
29 A´nhaw´ lawn tecla nya ri, a´ko´
ec´awng´ ri, a´ko´ makuiing´ ri, a´ko´
kon´hk'i ri, a´ko´ mal´ na ri kopti pun
muis Ui´ na´ ko´, eun kaw pun nammaet
ka tipak´ pun maee´ eun ku kaw pun cit´
tip a´yu tip cot´cu ri.
30 Daecti peue ut´ nanggal´ heun´ peue
na´ kaw ce meuh peue ut´ hk'a´ to´. Peue

‡ **19:12 19:12** A´ko´ yeuh meun ri meuh peue tawn´ 5:16-20

* **19:19 19:19** Faee´ 19:18

§ **19:19 19:19** Pucti heul´ 20:12-16; Sawn´ leukah´ mun´

ut´ hk'a´ to´ heun´ peue na´ kaw ce meuh peue ut´ nanggal´.

20

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng nang yeuh kan´ nang val pli´ bui

1 Kuing´ pang mao´ na´ seun´ a cawo´ val ti peue puc eun ri heul´ peunngup cawo heul´ sok peue kaw yeuh kan´ nang val pli´ bui ri na´.
2 Yam hawc´ eun sa´lit ri kaw tuil´ seunyi ce na´ seunyi ka ti htaep´ na´, eun kah ce heul´ yeuh kan´ nang val pli´ bui ri na´.
3 Yam meuh a hk'ao ri seudim´ nali peunngup na´, eun pucti heul´ nyu peue yeng ri cawng hk'o´hk'awng´ nang keulas na´.
4 Eun lah´ a ri ce, 'Pawh, heul´ yeuh kan´ nang val pli´ bui ui´ na´. Kaw ui´ tuil´ seunyi pe´ na´ kuing´hpaw yeut.'
5 Kop awn´ na, ce ku heul´ yeut.
Yam meuh a maee´ som´ nyi na´ maee´ yam meuh a hk'ao ri loe´ nali hk'a´pul na´, cawo´ val na´ eun tang pucti heul´ yeuh seun´ awn´ a baee yeut.
6 Yam meuh a hk'ao ri hpawn´ nali hk'a´pul na´, eun pucti heul´ nyu peue tit´ cawng ce ri cu ri mawn´. Eun mhaing´ ce, 'A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ cawng hk'o´hk'awng´ mawn´ gawm´ seunyi?'
7 Ce top´ a, 'Kopti a´nhaw´ un´ cang´ a ye saec´ ti peue na´.'
Eun lah´ a ri ce, 'Pawh, heul´ yeuh kan´ nang val pli´ bui ui´ na´.'
8 Yam rot a hk'a´pul na´, cawo´ val na´ eun klawng ro´ ce ku´ yeuh kan´ na´ eun ing´ ri ti. Eun lah´ a ri heun, 'Klawng peue yeuh kan´ na´ ce ing´ ti seunyi ri na´ tang´ ri ku´ heul´ hot´ na´ ce rot ti ku´ heul´ nanggal´ na´ ce.'
9 Ku´ kawn´ tang´ ri yeuh kan´ hpawn´ nali na´ ce pun peue ri ti htaep´.
10 Kop awn´ na, ku´ tang´ ri yeuh kan´ nanggal´ na´ ce hteum´ ri kaw pun heun´ hk'ai´ ku´ seubu na´ ce. Daecti ce pun peue ri ti htaep´ seun´ puri euc´.
11 Yam pun ce ri ti seunyi ri na´ hawc´ na´, ce buicbuic lah´ cawo´ val na´ eun,
12 'Ku´ heul´ yeuh kan´ hot´ na´ gup pun ce ri yeuh kan´ ti nali yawo, ce pun seunyi ri na´ keuteul ku´ hawk´ ri ri kuc´ sae´caee´ yeuh kan´ gawm´ seunyi na´ e´.'
13 Daecti cawo´ val na´ eun lah´ a ri peue hk'a´naee ce na´ eun ti peue, 'A´mawo, hpaw ui´ ca´ to´ ri chi´lai ri hk'a pe´. Lah´ deut ui´ a kaw meuh seunyi ti htaep´, un´ meuh ka aw?
14 Ti seunyi mi na´ heul´ reu´. Lak´ sahpaw´ ui´ ri tuil´ seunyi ce ku´ heul´ yeuh kan´ hot´ na´ keuteul is´ mi na´ yeut.
15 Kaw ui´ lo´ leumuil ri na´ hot´ ku´ sum´ yeuh ri na´, kaw a un´ cang aw? A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, mi vaee´ hkoe´mang´ hk'a´ hpum´ vah ui´ na´?'
16 Kop awn´ na, peue ut´ hk'a´ to´ na´ kaw ce meuh peue ut´ nanggal´. Peue ut´ nanggal´ na´ kaw ce meuh peue ut´ hk'a´ to´."

Yesu´ tang lah´ Eun lawng kaw ri pun ri yeum na´ baee

17 Yam Yesu´ buih huk´ Eun nang veng Yeru´salaem na´, Eun va yawo tapae´ kul´leual´ peue ri na´ ce gveh´ hk'a´ na koe. Eun lah´ a ri ce,
18 "Buih huk´ e´ nang veng Yeru´salaem. Kon´ ai´ peue na´ kaw Eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ fuin ap peue ri nang dak ti´ ce ro´ peue jhawp´ rit na´ maee´ peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce. Ce kaw taws´ a´mu tut yeum na´ ri Heun.
19 Hawc´ ko´, ce kaw ap Eun ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce. Peue awn´ ce kaw lah´ ku´ pleh ku´ jaing, ta´faet´ Eun. Hawc´ ko´, ce kaw tawk´ Eun yeum pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´. Yam meuh a loe´ seunyi ka na´, Eun na´ tang kuh´ im´."

Leukah´ hk'o´ ka a´ma ti peue

20 Hawc´ ko´, beun´ eun Yebedae´ na´ ka va kon´ me ri lal´ peue na´ ka ing´ ri Yesu´ Eun. Ma na´ ka seukluin ri hk'o´ ku´ ti ri ceu ri Heun.
21 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ka, "Pa´ ci´ sum´ hk'o´ keunhaw´?"
Ka top´ a, "Hk'o´ Mi tuil´ leukah´ ri kah kon´ me ui´ lal´ peue aen´ ka mok´ hk'a´ a´tawm´ Mi ti peue maee´ hk'a´ a´ve´ Mi ti peue nang kuing´ Mi na´."
22 Daecti Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri kon´ lal´ peue na´ ka, "Hpaw pa´ ca´ yawng buih hk'o´ ri keunhaw´. Kawk´ kaw Ui´ nyui na´* lak´ kaw pa´ cang nyui a aw?"
Ka top´ a, "Kaw ya cang nyui a yeut."
23 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ka, "Kaw pa´ kah ri nyui kawk´ Ui´ na´ neumneum yeut. Daecti ku´ kaw tuil´ a´nhaw´ mok´ hk'a´ a´tawm´ hk'a´ a´ve´ Ui´ na´, a hkuin´ meuh Ui´ ri. Daecti vang mok´ awn´ meuh a is´ ce peue ku´ Kuiing´ Ui´ rangraen Eun ri uin´ pun ce na´."
24 Yam tapae´ seubu kul´ peue na´ mhawng´ ce lawng aen´ a na´, ce seungeueng´ ri awng´ec´ lal´ peue awn´ ka.
25 Yesu´ Eun klawng tapae´ na´ ce ing´ cu ri tiduih´. Eun lah´, "Peue pun an´nya meuh cawo´ u´peung peue na´ meuh eun

* **20:22 20:22** Vangdoh´ ka "kawk´ kaw Ui´ nyui na´" a meuh "pun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´".

cawo´ hk'a´pang ce, cawo´ hk'a´ruim eun
na´ ce ku meuh cawo´ hk'a´pang ce yeut,
pe´ ku yawng a.
26 Daecti pun pe´ ri na´ a hkuin´ yeuh
keutit´. A lak´ meuh ri is´ ti hk'a´.
A´nhaw´ lawn sum´ meuh peue keuting ri
pe´ ko´, eun kaw pun ri yeuh mhai´ pe´.
27 A´nhaw´ lawn sum´ meuh peue nam-
bat keuhti ko´, eun kaw pun ri meuh
mhai´ pe´ na´.
28 A seun´ Kon´ ai´ peue na´ hpaw Eun
ca´ lih pun kaw peue yeuh mhai´ Eun,
daecti lih Eun pun kaw Eun yeuh mhai´
peue maee´ kaw Eun tuil´ a´yu ri na´
meuh ngos ka hk'a´ htut lawtpon pun peue
heun´ na´ peue."

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue ngai´ lec´ lal´ peue cuin

29 Yam Yesu´ Eun maee´ tapae´ na´ kaw
ce buih pucti heul´ hk'ai´ veng Yeri´hko´
na´, peue cum heun´ na´ ce hot´ ce heul´.
30 Peue ngai´ lec´ lal´ peue na´ ka mok´
keunam hk'a´ na´. Yam mhawng´ ka
Yesu´ buih hpai Eun keunam ri na´ heul´
na´, ka ta´ul´ ri lah´, "Cawo´, Kon´ ai´
Davit´, hk'o´ Mi tukyak ri ya."
31 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce saec´ is´ ka,
kah ka dit´ti. Daecti ka gawm klawng
ri lah´ laws´ a, "Cawo´, Kon´ ai´ Davit´,
hk'o´ Mi tukyak ri ya."
32 Yesu´ Eun kuit´. Eun klawng ka ing´
ri ti. Eun mhaing´ ka, "Pa´ ci´ sum´ kah
Ui´ yeuh keunhaw´ ri ti?"
33 Ka lah´, "Cawo´, sum´ nyu ya hk'a´
ri."
34 Yesu´ Eun tukyak ri ka. Eun paic´
ngai´ ka na´, ka keulawn´ cang nyu hk'a´
ri. Ka hot´ Yesu´ Eun heul´.

21

Cawo´ pe lec Eun veng Yeru´salaem

1 Yam huk´ rot ce keunam veng
Yeru´salaem nang yung´ Bethpage´ pang
gong Sanlon na´, Yesu´ Eun cus´ tapae´
lal´ peue na´ ka heul´.
2 Eun lah´ a ri ka, "Heul´ ri yung´ ut´
nanggal´ teh´ a reu´. Pa´ kaw keulawn´
pun ri nyu rawngla aet´ na´ mawt a ri
maee´ ma ri na´ tiduih´ teh´. Pa´ na´ kah´
ri teuk´ a heul´ maen´.
3 Peue ti ri peue eun lawn na´ lhon´ ri
mhaing´ pa´ ri ku´ ti ri ceu ko´, pa´ na´
lah´, 'Cawo´ lo´ Eun a.' Peue awn´ eun
kaw keulawn´ kah´ ri tuil´ a ri pa´."
4 Aen´ meuh a neumneum hot´ seun´
ku´ peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
lah´ eun ri uin´ na´. A lah´,
5 "Lah´ a ri peue veng Yi´on na´ ce yeuh
keutit´ reu´,
'Keue´ reu´, Hkun´haw´hkam´ pe´
na´ buih ing´ Eun.
Eun hpum´ onawn´, Eun pawk rawngla
na´,
Eun pawk rawngla aet´ na´ ing´.' "*
6 Tapae´ lal´ peue na´ ka ku heul´ hot´
ri yeuh seun´ ku´ Yesu´ tuil´ Eun leukah´
ri na´.
7 Ka teuk´ rawngla ma na´ maee´ kon´
ka na´ ing´. Ka lhup´ hk'o dal´ ri na´ pang
kui´ ka na´. Yesu´ Eun pawk a.
8 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce ti ri tawm hk'o
ri na´ nang gon´hk'a´ na´. Ngon´ ce taws´
yuim na´, ce tawm a nang gon´hk'a´ na´.
9 Peue cum heun´ heul´ nanggal´ maee´
peue heul´ hk'a´kui´ Eun na´ ce klawng ri
lah´,
"Hosana,† ri Kon´ ai´ eun Davit´ na´ Eun.

Nap mun´ ri Cawo´ ing´ hk'a´ruim muis
Eun Peucawo´ na´ Eun.‡

Hosana, ri ku´ lhung´ hk'ai´ peue na´
Eun."
10 Yam Yesu´ huk´ lec Eun nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´, peue veng na´ ce
tuin´tung seutuin seutan. Ce mhaing´,
"Hkawn´ Eun ci´ meuh a´nhaw´?"
11 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce top´ a,
"Hkawn´ meuh a Yesu´ Eun. Eun meuh
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ ing´
neum veng Nasaraet´ kuing´ Galilae´
na´."

Yesu´ yeuh Eun nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ seunga´ chak´

12 Yesu´ Eun ing´ lec´ nang kang´hkung´
ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´. Eun ra
ri tec peue paing´ hk'eung maee´ peue
leuvaee hk'eung mawn´ na´ ce pucti heul´.
Eun seukleup´ hpuin´ ce peue leuploh´
leumuil na´ maee´ pang´ mok´ ce peue
paing´ gui´ na´.
13 Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Kue´ a leukah´ tem´
ri yeuhki´, 'Nya Ui´ na´ meuh a vang hk'o´
mun´'§, daecti pe´ yeuh a meuh vang
hk'on´ro con´."*
14 Peue ngai´ lec´ maee´ peue ti´ cung lu
na´ ce ing´ ri Heun nang kang´hkung´ ka
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´. Eun ku bai´
ce cuin.
15 Daecti yam peue jhawp´ rit keuting
maee´ peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ pun
ce ri nyu ku´ hk'o´am´ yeuh Eun na´ ce
maee´ pun ce ri mhawng´ kon´ nyom na´
klawng ce ri lah´, "Hosana ri Kon´ ai´ eun

* **21:5 21:5** Yahkari´ 9:9 † **21:9 21:9** Hosana na´ meuh leukah´ Hebrae´. Vangdoh´ ka na´ a meuh "htut", a keut´ ri meuh leukah´ suk´seun´, a seun´ 21:15. ‡ **21:9 21:9** Suk´seun´ 118:26 § **21:13 21:13** I´saya´ 56:7 * **21:13 21:13** Yerami´ 7:11

Davit´ na´ eun", nang kang´hkung´ ka nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´, ce seungeueng´
nyawk´.
16 Ce mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, "Un´ mhawng´
Mi ku´ kon´ nyom aen´ klawng ce ri lah´
na´ aw?"
Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Mhawng´ Ui´ a yeut.
Ku´ tem´ ri yeuhki´ na´ un´ duing lip pe´
a aw? A lah´,
'Yeuh Mi leukah´ suk´seun´ na´
pucti lih hk'ai´ moeng ce kon´ nyom
maee´ o´ngak na´ ce hawc´.' "†
17 Hawc´ ko´, Eun gah´ hk'ai´ ce pucti
heul´ hk'ai´ veng na´. Eun heul´ keului´
ri nang yung´ Betani´ na´.

Yesu´ Jha´ Eun kleum´ pli´ keutuic

18 Peunngup cawo yam ceng´ ka na´,
yam Yesu´ tang buih huk´ Eun nang veng
na´ baee na´, Eun sum´ som´.
19 Yam pun Eun ri nyu kleum´ pli´
keutuic ut´ keunam hk'a´ ti kleum´ na´,
Eun heul´ ri keunam ka na´. Daecti Eun
nyu pal lha´ ka a un´ kue´ pli´ na´, Eun
lah´ a ri kleum´ pli´ keutuic na´, "Na´ mi
pawlaee pli´ baee." Kleum´ pli´ keutuic
awn´ a keulawn´ fit´ hk'oh´ hk'oeng´
heul´.
20 Yam tapae´ na´ pun ce ri nyu yeuh a
keutit´ na´, ce am´. Ce lah´, "A ci´ cang
meuh yeuh sa´nhaw´ kleum´ pli´ keutuic
aen´ a vaee´ keulawn´ fit´ hk'oh´ hk'oeng´
heul´?"
21 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri
pe´ neumneum, pe´ lawn kue´ hk'a´ yum´
un´ kangkae ko´, gup kaw pe´ cang yeuh
yawo ku´ meuh ri kleum´ pli´ keutuic ti
lhem´ aen´ a koe na´ a hkuin´ meuh,
daecti kaw pe´ cang tuil´ leukah´ ri gong
aen´ na, 'Sat ri heul´ hk'uic´ lec nang
mha´seumut´ na´ reu´', a ku na´ meuh
yeuh keutit´ yeut.
22 Hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´ pe´
lawn hk'o´ mun´ hk'o´ ko´, kaw pe´ pun
ku´ hk'o´ ri na´ gawm´euc´ ka."

Mhaing´ peue lawng Yesu´ pun Eun ti´ca

23 Yesu´ lec Eun nang kang´hkung´ ka
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´. Yam buih
sangsawn´ Eun na´, ro´ peue jhawp´ rit,
peue guil leukah´ ritroe maee´ nang kawt
na´ ce ing´ mhaing´ Eun, "Mi yeuh ceu
nang aen´ ce, Mi ci´ cu ti´ca keunhaw´
yeuh a? A´nhaw´ ci´ tuil´ ti´ca aen´ a ri
Mi?"
24 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Ui´ ku kaw
mhaing´ pe´ ti moeng yeut. Pe´ lawn lah´
Ui´ mhawng´ a ko´, Ui´ na´ kawn´ lah´
pe´ mhawng´ Ui´ ci´ pun ti´ca aen´ a ri
a´nhaw´ Ui´ yeuh ceu nang aen´ ce.
25 A´nhaw´ ci´ tuil´ ti´ca tuil´ hk'a´
cum´ na´ ri Yo´han eun, neum kuing´
pang mao´ aw, a´ko´ neum peue aw?"
Ce sa´lit puri lah´, "E´ lawn top´ lih
a neum kuing´ pang mao´ ko´, Eun kaw
tang cang mhaing´ e´, 'A ci´ yeuh keun-
haw´ pe´ vaee´ un´ yum´ eun?'
26 Daecti e´ lawn top´ lih a neum peue
ko´, e´ ku lhat´ ri peue cum heun´ na´ ce.
Kopti yum´ ce Yo´han meuh eun peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´."
27 Kop awn´ na, ce top´ a ri Heun, "Un´
yawng ye a."
Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Yeuh keutit´
ko´, Ui´ ku hkuin´ kaw lah´ pe´ mhawng´
cu Ui´ ti´ca keunhaw´ Ui´ yeuh ceu nang
aen´ ce yeut.

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng kon´ me lal´ peue

28 Daecti, pe´ ci´ kuit a yeuh sa´nhaw´?
Peue ti peue kue´ eun kon´ me lal´ peue.
Eun heul´ lah´ a ri nang ec´ na´ eun,
'Kon´, heul´ yeuh kan´ nang val pli´ bui
na´ seunyaen´ awh?'
29 Kon´ na´ eun lah´, 'Uih´, hpaw ui´ ca´
kaw heul´.' Daecti hawc´ ka na´ eun plin´
hpum´ ri na´, eun heul´.
30 Hawc´ ko´, kuiing´ na´ eun tang heul´
lah´ a ri nang awng´ na´ eun seun´ awn´
a yeut. Nang awng´ na´ eun top´ a, 'Kaw
ui´ heul´ yeut.' Daecti eun hkuin´ heul´.
31 Kon´ me lal´ peue awn´ ka nangn-
haw´ eun ci´ hot´ ri yeuh alo eun kuiing´
ri na´?"
Ce top´ a, "Meuh a nang ec´ na´ eun."
Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neum-
neum, peue cep´ hkawn´ maee´ beun´
paing´ tu´ ri na´ kaw ce va puri heul´ lec
nang kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ nanggal´
pe´.
32 Kopti Yo´han lih seuji eun pe´ nawk
hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´, pe´ hkuin´
yum´ eun, daecti peue cep´ hkawn´ maee´
beun´ paing´ tu´ ri na´ ce yum´ eun. Pe´
saec´ na´ pun ri nyu ceu nang aen´ ce
hawc´ ko´, pe´ hkuin´ taws´ hpum´ fuin
map´ ri yum´ eun.

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng sang´ hpa´ val pli´ bui

33 Leuceng leukah´ leupong´ seubu na´,
cawo´ val ti peue na´ sang´ eun val pli´
bui. Eun ru a rop. Eun kung´ a is´ keutui´
vang bet´ pli´ bui. Eun pleng´ a is´ tup´
lhung´ vang ko´. Hawc´ ko´, eun tuil´
peue sang´ val na´ ce sang´ hpa´ a. Hawc´
ko´, eun heul´ nang kuing´ tawk seubu.
34 Yam rot a yam poc´ pli´ bui na´, punta
kaw eun ti pli´ ku´ kaw eun htuk´ ri pun

† **21:16 21:16** Suk´seun´ 8:2

na´, eun kah mhai´ ri na´ ce heul´ ri peue
sang´ hpa´ val na´ ce.
35 Daecti peue sang´ hpa´ val na´ ce
mheut´ mhai´ awn´ ce. Ku´ ti peue na´
eun ce peum´ eun, ku´ ti peue na´ eun
ce toh eun, ku´ seubu ti peue na´ eun ce
dhim´ eun yeum ri meul´ seumu na´.
36 Cawo´ val na´ eun tang kah mhai´
seubu heun´ hk'ai´ ku´ nanggal´ na´ ce
heul´ ri ce baee. Daecti peue sang´ hpa´
val na´ ce ku yeuh ce seun´ ku´ nanggal´
na´ ce yeut.
37 Pok tisut´ ka na´, eun kah kon´ me
ri na´ eun heul´ ri ce. Eun lah´, 'Na´ ce
chak´ ri hkopyawm´ ri kon´ me ui´ na´
eun.'
38 Daecti yam peue sang´ hpa´ val na´
nyu ce kon´ me eun cawo´ val na´ eun
na´, ce sa´lit puri lah´, 'Peue aen´ meuh
eun peue pun sin´. Pawh, e´ toh eun. E´
na´ rim´ ri ti sin´ eun na´.'
39 Kop awn´ na, ce mheut´ ri jong´ ri tec
eun hk'a´nok ka val na´. Hawc´ ko´, ce
toh eun yeum.
40 Kop awn´ na, yam cawo´ val na´ ing´
eun nang val na´, eun ci´ na´ kaw yeuh
sa´nhaw´ ri peue sang´ hpa´ val awn´
ce?"
41 Ce top´ a, "Kaw eun yeuh cae´ ri peue
rai awn´ ce. Hawc´ ko´, yam rot a yam ti
ku´ seumal na´ nang seubu ku´ kaw tuil´
pun pun eun cawo´ val na´ ce, eun kaw
tuil´ ce sang´ hpa´ val awn´ na."
42 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce, "Un´ duing lip
pe´ htawm Seunga´ ton aen´ a aw? A lah´,
'Seumu peue go´ nya na´ tec ce hawc´ na´,
maet´maen´ meuh a seumu ri kleum´
nang ce´ ka na´ hawc´.
Cawo´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun kan´ aen´ na,
a meuh ku´ hk'o´am´ ri ngai´ e´ na´.'‡
43 Kop awn´ na, Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, kuing´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ rup a ri ti ri heul´ hk'ai´
pe´. A kaw tuil´ ri ri peue cang pli´ na´ ce.
44 A´nhaw´ lawn htang´meul pang se-
umu awn´ a ko´, eun kaw bet´. Daecti
seumu awn´ a lawn hk'uic´ teng´ a´nhaw´
ko´, eun kaw bet´ nyai´lheo´."§
45 Yam ro´ ce peue jhawp´ rit maee´
peue Hparisae´ na´ mhawng´ ce leukah´
leupong´ awn´ a na´, ce yawng Yesu´ buih
lah´ Eun ti ri na´.
46 Ce sok hk'a´ kaw ri mheut´ ri ti Eun.
Daecti ce lhat´ ri peue heun´ na´ ce, kopti
peue heun´ na´ sawn´ ce Yesu´ Eun meuh
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.

22

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng pawe hk'a chec´

1 Yesu´ Eun tang lah´ leukah´ leupong´
ri ce baee. Eun lah´,
2 "Kuing´ pang mao´ na´ seun´ a
hkun´haw´hkam´ ti peue na´ rangraen
eun pawe hk'a chec´ pun kon´ me ri na´
eun.
3 Eun kah mhai´ ri na´ ce heul´ lah´ a ri
peue pun eun ri klawng ce hawc´ ce kaw
ing´ hk'a chec´ na´, daecti ce hkuin´ ing´.
4 Hawc´ ko´, eun tang kah mhai´ ku´
seubu ri na´ ce heul´ lah´ a ri peue pun
eun ri klawng ce hawc´ ce kaw ing´ hk'a
chec´ na´ ce, 'Pun pawe na´ rangraen
ui´ ku ceu na´ euc´ hawc´. Nghawm´
ui´ a´moe maee´ sat´ seubu ku´ uii´ ui´
kleueng´ na´ hawc´. Ui´ rangraen ku ceu
na´ meulamlam ri hawc´. Ing´ hk'a pawe
na´ reu´.'
5 Daecti ce un´ ti lawng aen´ a seucen,
ce yeuh kan´ chin ri na´ heul´. Ngon´ ce
heul´ nang mal´ ri. Ngon´ ce heul´ ka.
6 Ngon´ ce mheut´ ri yeuh ku´ hk'o´kaic
maee´ toh mhai´ eun hkun´haw´hkam´
na´ ce.
7 Hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ eun se-
ungeueng´ nyawk´. Eun kah muk peue
suik´ ri na´ ce heul´ toh ku´ meuh nang
toh mhai´ eun na´ ce. Eun ku kah ce dum
ri tec veng ce na´ yeut.
8 Hawc´ ko´, eun lah´ a ri mhai´ ri na´
ce, 'Rangraen ui´ pawe ri na´ meulamlam
ri hawc´, daecti peue klawng ui´ kaw ing´
hk'a pawe ui´ na´ ce hkuin´ kuing´ maee´
pawe ui´ na´.
9 Heul´ ri gah´ hk'a´ keuting na´ ce.
Klawng peue pun pe´ ri nyu na´ ce ing´
hk'a pawe ui´ na´ reu´.'
10 Kop awn´ na, mhai´ eun
hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ ce eo´ ri heul´ hot´
hk'a´ na´ ce. Peue pun ce ri nyu na´ ce,
peue chak´ un´ lah´ peue rai un´ lah´ ce
hk'on´ro ce gawm´euc´. Vang hk'a chec´
na´ peue chec´ na´ peue nuknhen´ a.
11 Daecti yam hkun´haw´hkam´ na´
ing´ nom´nawk eun peue hk'a chec´ na´
peue, eun pun ri nyu peue un´ cuip´
hk'eung hk'a chec´ ri ti peue.
12 Kop awn´ na, eun mhaing´ eun,
'A´mawo, mi hkuin´ cuip´ hk'eung hk'a
chec´ ri, mi ci´ ing´ lec maen´ na´ pun
yeuh sa´nhaw´?' Peue awn´ eun klaee´
ri fit´, eun un´ laee cang lah´ keunhaw´.
13 Hawc´ ko´, hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ eun
tuil´ leukah´ ri mhai´ ri na´ ce, 'Mawt
ti´ cung eun na´ nyon ri tec eun vang
duim´lawng ta´ul´ aec´rak yam cet rang´
ri hk'a´nok na´ reu´.'
14 Kopti peue pun ri rap hk'a´ klawng
na´ kue´ peue heun´, daecti peue pun ri
rap hk'a´ leuk ri ti na´ peue kue´ leng."

‡ **21:42 21:42** Suk´seun´ 118:22, 23 § **21:44 21:44** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, un´ kue´ a nambat aet´ 44.

Seue´ hkawn´ ri cawo´ Kae´sa eun

15 Peue Hparisae´ na´ puc ce ri heul´
sa´lit puri kaw tung´ ri pun Yesu´ leukah´
kleuc´ Eun na´.
16 Ce kah tapae´ ri na´ ce maee´ peue
eun Herot´ na´ ce heul´ mhaing´ Yesu´
Eun, “Seura´, yawng ye meuh Mi peue
leupaws seumeu´. Mi sangsawn´ a hot´
hk'a´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ neumneum. Mi
un´ meuh maee´ hk'a´mawn´ hk'a´maen´
ri peue. Mi hkuin´ keue´ ri buh a´nhaw´.
17 Mi ci´ kuit a yeuh sa´nhaw´, hk'o´ Mi
lah´ a ri ye, seue´ ye hkawn´ ri cawo´
Kae´sa eun na´ cawp´ ka aw, un´ cawp´
ka aw?”
18 Daecti Yesu´ yawng Eun kamkuit rai
ce na´, Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Peue leukah´
seunga´ hpum´ vok´ na´ pe´, a ci´ yeuh
keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´ ing´ long ri nawk
Ui´?
19 Tuil´ Ui´ nawk paec seue´ hkawn´ pe´
na´ ti htaep´ reu´.” Ce ku ti ri tuil´ htaep´
na´ ri Heun.
20 Eun mhaing´ ce, “Htaep´ na´ a ci´
kue´ rup a´nhaw´, muis a´nhaw´?”
21 Ce top´ a, “Meuh a cawo´ Kae´sa eun.”
Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce,
“Hk'eung eun cawo´ Kae´sa na´ tuil´ a
keutah ri cawo´ Kae´sa eun, hk'eung Eun
Peucawo´ na´ tan a keutah ri Peucawo´
Eun reu´.”
22 Yam pun ce ri mhawng´ leukah´ awn´
a na´, ce ku am´ nyawk´ ri Heun. Ce puc
yawo ri heul´.

Lawng tang kuh´ im´

23 Hk'a´naee seunyi awn´ na, peue
Sadu´kae´ lah´ tang kuh´ im´ a un´ kue´
na´ ngon´ ce ing´ mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun,
24 “Seura´, Mo´se tem´ eun ri tawm´ ri
uin´ a pun ye yeuhki´, ‘Peue ti peue eun
lawn yeum yam un´ nang kue´ ri kon´ ko´,
punta kaw eun kue´ kon´ suip´ ceucat ri
na´, ec´ eun a´ko´ awng´ eun na´ eun kaw
kah ri tang ti beun´ awn´ eun.’
25 Kue´ a awng´ec´ a´res peue. Nang ec´
na´ eun ti ri is´ beun´, daecti eun yeum
yam un´ nang kue´ ri kon´. Kop awn´ na,
eun hk'ah´ beun´ ri na´ eun ri awng´ ri
na´ eun.
26 Lal´ peue ti peue na´ eun maee´ loe´
peue ti peue na´ eun ka ku seun´ awn´ a
yeut, rot ti a´res peue ti peue na´ eun ce
ku seun´ awn´ a.
27 Vang tisut´ ka na´, beun´ awn´ eun ku
yeum heul´.
28 Yam tang kuh´ im´ na´, beun´ awn´
eun ci´ na´ meuh beun´ a´nhaw´ ri
awng´ec´ a´res peue awn´ ce, kopti ti ce
beun´ awn´ eun meuh beun´ ri ku peue ri
na´?”
29 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Kleuc´ pe´ hawc´,
kopti un´ yawng pe´ htawm Seunga´ na´
maee´ ti´ca Eun Peucawo´ na´.
30 Yam peue yeum na´ tang kuh´ im´
ce na´, ti puri maee´ kui´ puri na´ a
hkuin´ kaw laee kue´, kaw ce keut´ ri
seun´ in´hpom kuing´ pang mao´ na´ ce
ko´.
31 Daecti ku´ to´ ri lawng tang kuh´ im´
na´ un´ duing lip pe´ a aw? Peucawo´ lah´
Eun a ri pe´,
32 ‘Meuh Ui´ Peucawo´ eun Abraham,
Peucawo´ eun I´cak´ maee´ Peucawo´ eun
Yakop´.’* Peucawo´ hpaw Eun ca´ meuh
Peucawo´ ce peue yeum na´, daecti meuh
Eun Peucawo´ ce peue a´yu im´ na´.”
33 Yam peue heun´ na´ mhawng´ ce
leukah´ sangsawn´ Eun na´, ce am´ ri ka.

Leukah´ ritroe a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´ peue na´

34 Yam peue Hparisae´ na´ pun ce ri
mhawng´ lawng Yesu´ yeuh Eun peue
Sadu´kae´ na´ ce dit´ti na´, ce ing´ hk'om
puri tiduih´.
35 Hk'a´naee muk ce na´ a kue´ peue
yawng leukah´ ritroe ti peue na´ eun ing´
long ri nawk Yesu´ Eun. Eun mhaing´ Eun,
36 “Seura´, hk'a´naee leukah´ ritroe na´
nangnhaw´ na´ a ci´ a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´
ka?”
37 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “ ‘Leumeus´ Peu-
cawo´ mi na´ Eun sut´ hpum´ ri, sut´ civit
ri maee´ sut´ kamkuit ri na´ gawm´euc´
ka reu´.’†
38 Aen´ a meuh leukah´ ritroe a´ye´
keuting hk'ai´ ka ti moeng ka na´.
39 Lal´ moeng ka na´ a ku seun´ ti
moeng ka na´ yeut. A meuh, ‘Leumeus´
peue ut´ keunam caonao´ mi na´ ce seun´
leumeus´ mi tu´ ri na´ yeut reu´.’‡
40 Leukah´ lal´ moeng aen´ meuh a
kleum´ ka leukah´ ritroe na´ maee´
leukah´ ce peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ gawm´euc´ ka.”

Hkrit Eun ci´ meuh kon´ a´nhaw´?

41 Yam peue Hparisae´ na´ buih hk'om
ce puri na´, Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce,
42 “Pe´ ci´ kuit lawng Eun Hkrit§ na´
yeuh sa´nhaw´? Eun ci´ meuh Kon´ ai´
a´nhaw´?”
Ce top´ a, “Meuh Eun Kon´ ai´ eun
Davit´.”
43 Eun lah´, “Yeuh keutit´ ko´, a ci´
meuh kop keunhaw´ Davit´ eun vaee´ lah´
a hk'a´naee cu ri Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´
eun klawng Eun, ‘Cawo´’? Davit´ eun lah´,

* **22:32 22:32** Pucti heul´ 3:6 † **22:37 22:37** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 6:5 ‡ **22:39 22:39** Faee´ 19:18 § **22:42 22:42** A´ko´ Mesi´ya

44 ‘Peucawo´ lah´ Eun a ri Cawo´ ui´ na´
Eun,
“Mok´ hk'a´ a´tawm´ Ui´ na´
rot ti uin´ Ui´ ransu Mi na´ ce
hk'a´ruim dak cung Mi na´ reu´.” ’*
45 Davit´ eun ku vaee´ klawng Eun meuh
Cawo´, Eun ci´ kaw cang meuh kon´ eun
Davit´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?”
46 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ laee cang top´ leukah´
mhaing´ Eun Yesu´ na´ saec´ ti peue.
Tang´ neum yam awn´ na, a´nhaw´
hkuin´ laee hat´ ri mhaing´ Eun baee
saec´ ti peue.

23

Yesu´ ram Eun ri peue guil leukah´ ritroe maee´ peue Hparisae´

1 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri peue
cum heun´ na´ ce maee´ tapae´ ri na´ ce,
2 “Peue guil leukah´ ritroe maee´ peue
Hparisae´ na´ mok´ ce ri vang mok´ eun
Mo´se na´.
3 Kop awn´ na, pe´ kaw kah ri leuceng
ri yeuh ku´ sangsawn´ ce na´ ku ceu ka,
daecti pawlaee yeuh seun´ ku´ yeuh ce
na´. Kopti un´ hot´ ce ri yeuh seun´ ku´
sangsawn´ ri na´.
4 Mawt ce beus seucen na´ pang se-
uplang´ peue na´. Daecti ce ri ko´,
geun´ ti´ ce na´ ti geun´ yawo, ce hkuin´
teum´kawm peue yuk beus na´ ri ka.
5 Ku´ yeuh ce na´ gawm´euc´ ka ce
yeuh a maee´ sum´ kah ce peue nyu ri
hk'o´cuin. Ce ti tep keuting vang seue´ ton
leukah´ htawm Seunga´ na´ ce mawt a pit
rel´ ri na´, a´ko´ ri plong´ ti´ ri na´. Ce
pleng´ sawe ka hk'o ri na´ lang´.
6 Ce sum´ mok´ ri vang kue´ munhpung´
vang hk'asom´ na´ maee´ sum´ mok´
ri vang mok´ a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´ peue
hk'a´naee sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´.
7 Ce sum´ kah peue luisa ri nang keulas
na´. Ce sum´ kah peue klawng ri meuh
‘seura´’*.
8 Daecti pe´ na´ pawlaee kah a´nhaw´
klawng ri meuh ‘seura´’. Kopti kue´ pe´
seura´ ti peue yawo. Pe´ ri, meuh pe´
ec´awng´ puri gawm´euc´.
9 Pang bhen´ keute´ na´ pawlaee klawng
a´nhaw´ meuh ‘a´kuiing´’ saec´ ti peue,
kopti kue´ pe´ A´kuiing´ ti peue yawo.
Eun ut´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
10 Pawlaee kah a´nhaw´ klawng ri meuh
‘cawo´’, kopti kue´ pe´ Cawo´ ti peue
yawo. Eun meuh Hkrit†.
11 Peue keuting hk'ai´ peue hk'a´naee
pe´ na´ kaw eun kah ri yeuh mhai´ pe´.
12 Kopti saec´ meuh a´nhaw´ eun lawn
ti ri keuting lhung´ meun ko´, eun kaw
hkam´ hk'a´ nuic ri tem na´. Daecti saec´
meuh a´nhaw´ eun lawn tang´ hpum´ ri
tem ko´, eun kaw pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ yuk
ri lhung´ na´.
13 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe maee´ peue
Hparisae´ meuh peue leukah´ seunga´
hpum´ vok´ na´ pe´, kaw pe´ pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´. Kopti sawng´ pe´
leuva´ ka kuing´ pang mao´ na´ ri peue.
Pe´ ri meun, pe´ hkuin´ lec a. Na´ peue
kaw lec a, pe´ tang un´ kah peue lec a.
14 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe maee´ peue
Hparisae´ meuh peue leukah´ seunga´
hpum´ vok´ na´ pe´, kaw pe´ pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´. Kopti rim´ pe´ ri
ti nya ce a´ya seunao na´. Pe´ hk'awng
guil ri hk'o´ mun´ ling´lang´. Kop awn´
na, pe´ kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ ciyang na´
lheu´ peue ri.‡
15 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe maee´ peue
Hparisae´ meuh peue leukah´ seunga´
hpum´ vok´ na´ pe´, kaw pe´ pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´. Kopti punta kaw
pe´ sangsawn´ ri pun peue ti ri peue eun
ing´ lec ritroe pe´ peue Yu´da na´, pe´
co´ca´ ri heul´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´
maee´ nang mha´seumut´ na´ ti duih´
hawc´ ti duih´. Daecti yam pun pe´ peue
awn´ eun na´, pe´ yeuh eun pun ri lec
nang keutong´nyarok na´ lheu´ pe´ ri lal´
pun.
16 Peue teuk´ va peue ngai´ lec´ na´
pe´, kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´
na´. Kopti lah´ pe´, ‘A´nhaw´ lawn cu nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ hkam´ a ko´, eun
saec´ na´ un´ yeuh seun´ ku´ hkam´ ri
na´, a hkuin´ yeuh keunhaw´. Daecti eun
lawn cu hk'il´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
na´ hkam´ a ko´, eun kaw kah ri hot´ ri
yeuh a seun´ ku´ hkam´ ri na´.’
17 Peue nga´ ngai´ lec´ na´ pe´, a ci´
meuh nangnhaw´ ku´ ca ri kue´ a´ye´
keuting hk'ai´ ka na´? Hk'il´ na´ aw, a´ko´
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting ku´ yeuh hk'il´
na´ seunga´ chak´ na´ aw?
18 Pe´ ku tang lah´, ‘A´nhaw´ lawn cu
vang dum ri tan ku´ tan na´ hkam´ a ko´,
eun saec´ na´ un´ yeuh seun´ ku´ hkam´
ri na´, a hkuin´ yeuh keunhaw´. Daecti
eun lawn cu ku´ tan uin´ ri hk'a´pang
vang dum ri tan awn´ a hkam´ a ko´, eun
kaw kah ri hot´ ri yeuh a seun´ ku´ hkam´
ri na´.’
19 Peue ngai´ lec´ na´ pe´, a ci´ meuh
nangnhaw´ ku´ ca ri kue´ a´ye´ keuting
hk'ai´ ka na´? Ku´ tan na´ aw, a´ko´ vang

* **22:44 22:44** Suk´seun´ 110:1 * **23:7 23:7** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a lah´ “Rabi´”, a meuh leukah´ Arame´, vangdoh´ ka na´ a lah´, seura´. † **23:10 23:10** A´ko´ Mesi´ya ‡ **23:14 23:14** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a un´ kue´ nambat aet´ 14 na´.

dum ri tan ku´ yeuh ku´ tan na´ seunga´
chak´ na´ aw?
20 Kop awn´ na, peue cu vang dum ri tan
na´ hkam´ a na´ eun ko´, eun ku hkam´ ri
cu vang dum ri tan na´ maee´ ku´ uin´ ri
hk'a´pang vang dum ri tan na´ ku ceu ka
yeut.
21 Peue cu nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´
hkam´ a na´ eun ko´, eun ku hkam´ ri cu
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ maee´ Cawo´
ut´ hk'a´naee ka na´ Eun yeut.
22 Peue cu kuing´ pang mao´ na´ hkam´
a na´ eun ko´, eun ku hkam´ ri cu tenceo´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ Cawo´ mok´
hk'a´pang ka na´ Eun yeut.
23 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe maee´ peue
Hparisae´ meuh peue leukah´ seunga´
hpum´ vok´ na´ pe´, kaw pe´ pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´. Kopti a´lhuing´,
in´hk'im na´ maee´ hk'eung hom´ seue´
nang ku´ hk'a na´ ku ceu ka pe´ tan a kul´
pun ti pun ri Peucawo´ Eun. Daecti ku´
kue´ hk'a´naee leukah´ ritroe ku´ a´ye´
keuting hk'ai´ ceu nang awn´ ce na´ pe´
tecla a. Aen´ ce a meuh hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´, hk'a´ tukyak maee´ hk'a´ kati
keutawn´ na´. Pe´ htuk´ ri yeuh ku´ hk'a´
nanggal´ na´, maee´ ku´ hk'a´kui´ na´ pe´
ku na´ htuk´ ri un´ tecla a.
24 Peue teuk´ va peue ngai´ lec´ na´ pe´,
to´rong´ pe´ vakvoc na´ daecti pe´ gleut
jawng tu´ ka kalaok´ na´.
25 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe maee´ peue
Hparisae´ meuh peue leukah´ seunga´
hpum´ vok´ na´ pe´, kaw pe´ pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´. Kopti hpak´ pe´
pal hk'a´nok ka paen´ kawk´ na´, daecti
hk'a´naee ka na´ hk'a´ law´hpa na´ maee´
hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´ a nuknhen´
a.
26 Peue Hparisae´ ngai´ lec´ na´ pe´,
hpak´ hk'a´naee ka paen´ kawk´ na´
nanggal´ reu´, hk'a´nok ka na´ a ku na´
seungawm yeut.
27 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe maee´ peue
Hparisae´ meuh peue leukah´ seunga´
hpum´ vok´ na´ pe´, kaw pe´ pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´. Kopti seun´ pe´ leu-
muic pok ri paing ri pun´ na´. Hk'a´nok
ka na´ a saec´ ngam nyawk´, daecti
hk'a´naee ka na´ seuang´ peue yeum na´
maee´ ku´ hk'aw´jeuk na´ gawm´euc´ a
nuknhen´ a.
28 Seun´ awn´ na, peue nyu hk'a´nok
pe´ na´ seun´ meuh pe´ peue leupaws
seumeu´ ko´, daecti hk'a´naee pe´ na´
hk'a´ leukah´ seunga´ hpum´ vok´ na´
maee´ ku´ rai na´ a nuknhen´ a.
29 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe maee´ peue
Hparisae´ meuh peue leukah´ seunga´
hpum´ vok´ na´ pe´, kaw pe´ pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´. Kopti go´ pe´ leu-
muic ce peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ maee´ yong´ pe´ leumuic ce peue
leupaws seumeu´ na´.
30 Pe´ lah´, ‘A lawn meuh ku´ a´yu im´
ut´ e´ cu ce yam ceucat e´ na´ ce ko´, e´
hkuin´ kaw pawng´ ri maee´ ku´ toh peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce.’
31 Lah´ pe´ a yeuh keutit´ na´ lak´
meuh a hkam´ meun pe´ sa´hki´ meuh
ri kon´hk'i ce peue toh peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce.
32 Kop awn´ na, kah pe´ suip ri yeuh
map´ ku´ yeuh ce ceucat pe´ na´ heul´ rot
tisut´ ka reu´.
33 Kon´hk'i ka seueueng´ sa´hao´ na´
pe´, pe´ ci´ kaw cang pon hk'a´ taws´
a´mu kaw kah pe´ lec keutong´nyarok na´
yeuh sa´nhaw´?
34 Ui´ cus´ peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´, peue kue´ cu´yi maee´ peue guil
leukah´ ritroe na´ ce ri pe´. Ngon´, pe´ toh
ce, tawk´ ce pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´.
Ngon´, pe´ ta´faet´ ce nang sa´la vang
hk'o´ mun´ na´ maee´ pe´ heul´ keunhap´
nokneh ce ti veng hawc´ ti veng.
35 Kop awn´ na, nham´ ce peue leupaws
seumeu´ hk'uic´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´
tang´ neum ri nham´ eun Abela´ peue
leupaws seumeu´ na´ rot ti nham´ eun
kon´ eun Berehkeya´ muis Yahkari´ ku´
toh pe´ eun nang seuna´ ka nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting maee´ vang dum ri tan ku´
tan na´ a kaw hk'uic´ hk'a´pang pe´.
36 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
ceu nang aen´ ce gawm´euc´ kaw a keut´
meuh ri peue cu aen´ ce.

Yesu´ leumeus´ Eun veng Yeru´salaem

37 O´, veng Yeru´salaem, veng
Yeru´salaem, toh mi peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce maee´ dhim´ mi
peue cus´ ri lih ri mi na´ ce yeum ri seumu
laleung. Ui´ saec´ sum´ hk'on´ro kon´hk'i
mi na´ ce seun´ el´ ma na´ ngom a kon´
ri na´ hk'a´ruim hk'ec´ ri na´ laleung ko´,
daecti mi un´ kah Ui´ yeuh a.
38 Keue´ reu´, nya mi na´ tec a ri rang´
hawc´.
39 Kopti lah´ Ui´ a ri mi, hpaw mi ca´
kaw nang pun ri nyu Ui´ rot ti kaw mi lah´,
‘Suk´seun´ Cawo´ ing´ hk'a´ruim muis
Eun Peucawo´ na´ Eun.’§ ”

24

Het´ kaw hk'aws´ rot yam tisut´

1 Yam Yesu´ puc Eun ri lih neum nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´, tapae´ na´ ce
ing´ ri Heun. Ce hak´ Eun eo´ ri nawk

§ **23:39 23:39** Suk´seun´ 118:26

nya hk'a´naee kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´ ce.
2 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Pun pe´ ri nyu
ceu nang aen´ ce gawm´euc´ hawc´, un´
meuh ka aw? Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
seumu aen´ kaw ce un´ laee po ri pang
puri saec´ ti meul´. A kaw pun ri seut´ ri
tec ri ku meul´ ri.”
3 Yam Yesu´ mok´ Eun pang gong Sanlon
na´, tapae´ na´ ce ing´ mhaing´ koe Eun,
“Hk'o´ Mi lah´ ye mhawng´ a, ceu nang
tit´ ce a ci´ kaw keut´ meuh yamnhaw´?
Kaw Mi tang lih na´ maee´ kaw a hk'aws´
rot yam tisut´ na´, a ci´ kaw kue´ het´
keunhaw´?”
4 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Uin´ sati ri reu´.
Pawlaee tuil´ peue cop´ pe´.
5 Peue heun´ na´ kaw ce peus muis
Ui´ na´ ce na´ ing´ lah´, ‘Meuh ui´ Hkrit
Eun.*’ Ce na´ cop´ peue heun´heun´ na´
ce.
6 Pe´ kaw pun ri mhawng´ lawng
peueng´ suik´ maee´ lawng suik´ kaw a
keut´ na´. Uin´ sati ri, pawlaee hpum´
seuyuk. Kopti lawng aen´ kaw a kah ri
kue´ meuh yeut, daecti a hkuin´ kaw nang
rot yam tisut´ ka.
7 Peue ti ceu hawc´ ti ceu, kuing´ ti
kuing´ hawc´ ti kuing´, peue kaw kleuc´
puri. A kaw kue´ in´san´ maee´ ut´
ngeup´ heun´ duih´.
8 Ceu nang aen´ ce gup kawn´ kaw a
meuh yawo kleum´ ka ku´ tukhka na´
seun´ sui´ awng´ na´ ko´.
9 Kopti meuh a Ui´ ri, peue kaw mheut´
pe´, peue kaw yeuh ku´ tukhka na´ ri pe´,
peue kaw toh pe´ yeum. Peue gawm´euc´
peue kaw nyu pe´ pereng ri.
10 Yam awn´ na, peue heun´ peue na´
peue kaw hpawt´ ri tecla hk'a´ yum´ na´.
Peue kaw fuin ri puri maee´ peue kaw ces
ri puri.
11 Peue guil ri meuh peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce kaw pucti heun´. Ce
kaw cop´ peue kleuc´ hk'a´ ri heun´ peue.
12 Kopti ku´ rai na´ baet a ri kue´ heun´
na´, hk'a´ leumeus´keus peue peue heun´
na´ a baet ri yawm´ heul´.
13 Daecti peue yeun´hkam a rot tisut´ ka
na´ kaw ce pun ri lawtpon.
14 Punta kaw a meuh sa´hki´ pun peue
gawm´euc´ na´, leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
lawng kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a kaw
pun ri pao´ ri hk'awp´ pang bhen´ keute´
na´. Hawc´ ko´, yam tisut´ na´ a kaw rot.
15 Kop awn´ na, yam nyu pe´ ku´
hk'aw´jeuk yeuh ku´ lulaic na´ ut´ a
hk'a´naee vang seunga´ chak´ na´ hot´
seun´ ku´ Dayela´ peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ lah´ eun ri uin´ na´† (peue lip
htawm aen´ a na´, co´ca´ ri yawng a reu´),
16 peue ut´ nang kuing´ Yu´da na´ kah
ce hk'uih huk´ pang gong na´ reu´.
17 Peue ut´ pang a´ras´ na´ ce pawlaee
lih ti hk'eung ti ri ceu pucti lih hk'ai´ nya
na´.
18 Saec´ meuh peue ut´ nang mal´ na´
ce pawlaee ing´ ti hk'o keuting ri na´.
19 Sa´hkat´ yam awn´ na kaw a meuh
ku´ hk'o´lhat´ keuting pun a´ya nyhel´
maee´ nang kue´ kon´ pui na´ ce.
20 Yam kaw pe´ pun ri hk'uih aen´ punta
kaw a un´ keut´ kue´ yam kawt´ na´,
a´ko´ hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´, pe´ na´
hk'o´ mun´ reu´.
21 Kopti, yam awn´ kaw a meuh yam
tukhka nyhap´ nyawk´. Ku´ keunhaw´
un´ laee keutec pun a ri maee´ ka tang´
neum bhen´ keute´ na´ pun a ri hpan-
pleng´ ri na´. Saec´ hk'a´ nanggal´ ka
heul´, a hkuin´ kaw laee kue´ baee.
22 Yam awn´ a lawn un´ pun ri yeuh ri
dot´ ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw lawtpon a
saec´ ti peue. Daecti kopti meuh a peue
pun ri leuk ri ti na´ ce, meuyam awn´ a
pun ri yeuh ri dot´.
23 Yam rot a yam awn´ na, peue ti ri peue
eun lawn lah´ a ri pe´, ‘Keue´ reu´, Hkrit
ut´ Eun maen´’, a´ko´ ‘Ut´ Eun mawn´’,
pe´ na´ pawlaee leuceng a.
24 Kopti peue guil ri meuh Hkrit Eun
maee´ peue guil ri meuh peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ kaw ce pucti
lih. A lawn kaw cang ko´, punta kaw ce
cop´ ri pun peue Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri ti
na´ ce, ce kaw yeuh het´ keuting maee´
ku´ hk'o´am´ na´ ce.
25 Keue´ reu´, lah´ Ui´ ri uin´ a ri pe´
tang´ neum cawo ka hawc´.
26 Kop awn´ na, peue lawn lah´ a
ri pe´, ‘Peue awn´ ut´ Eun nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na.’ Pe´ na´ pawlaee pucti
heul´. Peue lawn lah´, ‘Ut´ Eun nang
hkawng hk'a´naee na´.’ Pe´ na´ pawlaee
yum´ a.
27 Kopti seun´ cak´cal´ na´ ceng´ a
hk'a´lih seunyi a cang nyu ri rot hk'a´lec
seunyi na´, yam Kon´ ai´ peue kaw Eun
tang lih na´ a ku kaw seun´ awn´ a yeut.
28 Tu´ yeum na´ a lawn kue´ tawngn-
haw´ ko´, raeng na´ a kaw cu ri ri ka.
29 Yam meuyam ka seunyi ka ku´ tukhka
nyhap´ nyawk´ awn´ hawc´ ka na´,
‘Seunyi na´ a na´ keulawn´ duim´lawng,
a´chi´ na´ a hkuin´ kaw laee ceng´.
Seumeueng´ na´ a na´ hk'uic´ lih neum
pang mao´ na´,
ti´ca ka mao´ na´ ku ceu ka a kaw pun
ri keuyuih´ fuii´fai´.’‡

* **24:5 24:5** A´ko´ Mesi´ya † **24:15 24:15** Dayela´ 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 ‡ **24:29 24:29** I´saya´ 13:10; 34:4

30 Yam awn´ na, het´ Eun Kon´ ai´ peue
na´ a kaw pucti lih neum pang mao´
na´. Peue ceu pang bhen´ keute´ ku
ceu na´ peue kaw pet yam. Peue kaw
pun ri nyu Kon´ ai´ peue na´ lih Eun
hk'a´naee putum´ neum pang mao´ na´ ri
munhpung´ ti´ca keuting ri na´.
31 Eun kaw cus´ in´hpom ri na´ ce lih
maee´ seng´ pi´tae´rae´ laws´ nyawk´
na´. Ce kaw heul´ hk'on´ro peue leuk Eun
ri ti na´ ce tang´ neum rot ri hkop´ lok dal
mao´ pun´ hon´ pun´ ce´ na´.
32 Rin ri ti leukah´ leupong´ lawng
kleum´ pli´ keutuic na´ reu´. Yam gluh´
ka na´, pe´ yawng meun kaw a hk'aws´
rot yam kuc´.
33 Seun´ awn´ na, yam pun pe´ ri nyu
ceu nang awn´ kue´ meuh ka na´, pe´
kaw yawng kaw Eun hk'aws´ rot, Eun rot
keunam ka leuva´ na´ hawc´.
34 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum. Cu
yam peue maet´maen´ na´ un´ nang pon
ce na´, ceu nang aen´ ce gawm´euc´ a kaw
meuh neum.
35 Mao´ na´ maee´ bhen´ keute´ na´
kaw a rai´, daecti leukah´ Ui´ na´ a hkuin´
kaw rai´.

Seunyi meuyam awn´ a´nhaw´ hkuin´ yawng a saec´ ti peue

36 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ yawng seunyi
meuyam awn´ na saec´ ti peue. Saec´
meuh in´hpom kuing´ pang mao´ na´ ce
maee´ Kon´ ai´ na´ Eun ku hkuin´ yawng
a. A´kuiing´ yawng Eun a koe.
37 Seun´ ku´ meuh hk'a´naee seunyi cu
eun No´ah na´, a ku kaw meuh hk'a´naee
seunyi Eun Kon´ ai´ peue na´ yeut.
38 Kopti nanggal´ ka yam leuum´ na´
un´ nang htum´ ka na´, peue na´ ce
hk'asom´, pen´vel, ti beun´ ti me rot ti
seunyi No´ah lec eun nang reu na´.
39 Cu yam leuum´ na´ un´ nang htum´ a
ri tec peue na´, peue hkuin´ nang yawng
ku´ kaw kue´ meuh na´ saec´ ti ceu.
Seunyi yam Kon´ ai´ peue puc Eun ri na´,
a ku kaw seun´ awn´ a yeut.
40 Yam awn´ na, me lal´ peue ut´ tiduih´
nang na na´ ka. Ku´ ti peue na´ eun kaw
pun ri ti ri huk´, ku´ ti peue na´ eun kaw
pun ri uin´ ri ut´.
41 Beun´ lal´ peue maw´ moc´ tiduih´
na´ ka. Ku´ ti peue na´ eun kaw pun ri
ti ri huk´, ku´ ti peue na´ eun kaw pun ri
uin´ ri ut´.
42 Kop awn´ na, saec´ meuh yamnhaw´
ko´ a reu´, kopti un´ yawng pe´ seunyi
yam Cawo´ ri na´ kaw Eun tang lih na´.
43 Yeuh pe´ leuceng pun aen´ na, cawo´
nya na´ eun lawn yawng yam con´ na´
kaw ce ing´ ri ti yamnhaw´ ka peunpul
na´ ko´, eun kaw hk'awn´ ko´ meulamlam
ri. Eun hkuin´ kaw kah a´nhaw´ cang toe´
ri ing´ lec nya ri na´.
44 Kop awn´ na saec´ pe´ ri, pe´ ku kaw
kah ri rangraen ri meulamlam ri. Kopti
Kon´ ai´ peue na´ kaw Eun lih yam un´
pawn pe´ kui´ ri na´.

Mhai´ kati keutawn´ maee´ mhai´ kati un´ keutawn´

45 A´nhaw´ ci´ meuh mhai´ kati
keutawn´ kue´ cu´yi ku´ cawo´ na´ tuil´
eun eun meuh ro´ gvah ku´ hk'a ri mhai´
ri cawp´ meu cawp´ yam ri na´ eun?
46 Yam cawo´ na´ ing´ nyu eun mhai´
na´ yeuh eun ko´ na´, mhai´ awn´ eun
kue´ mun´ keuting.
47 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
cawo´ na´ kaw eun kah mhai´ awn´
eun roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil ri na´
gawm´euc´ ka.
48 Daecti mhai´ awn´ eun lawn meuh
mhai´ un´ chak´, eun na´ kuit a hk'a´naee
hpum´ ri yeuh keutit´, ‘Cawo´ ui´ na´
kawn´ kaw eun yak ing´ rot.’
49 Hawc´ ko´, eun tang´ ri peum´ klaee´
mhai´ pu ri na´ ce. Eun hk'asom´ nyui
plai´ maee´ a´mawo yuic´ ri plai´ ri na´
ce ko´,
50 yam cawo´ eun na´ tang ing´ rot eun
yam mhai´ awn´ un´ keutui´ hpum´ un´
pawn eun kui´ ri na´,
51 cawo´ na´ kaw eun ciyang eun reng,
ra eun ut´ vang ut´ ce peue leukah´
seunga´ hpum´ vok´ na´. Mawn´ na´ a
kaw kue´ hk'a´ ta´ul´ ri yam cet rang´ ri
na´.

25

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng kon´hk'ih´ plot´lon kul´ peue

1 Yam awn´ na, kuing´ pang mao´ na´
seun´ a kon´hk'ih´ plot´lon kul´ peue ce
sawng´ pin´ kawk´ ngawl ri kaw heul´ rap
seula pen´ na´ eun ko´.
2 Ku´ hpawn´ peue na´ ce nga´ suisa.
Ku´ hpawn´ peue na´ ce kue´ cu´yi.
3 Ku´ nga´ suisa na´ ce sawng´ pin´
kawk´ ngawl ri na´ heul´, daecti ce hkuin´
pin´ lamawn ka heul´.
4 Ku´ kue´ cu´yi na´ ce pin´ kawk´
ngawl ri na´ heul´, ce ku pin´ ri pu
lamawn nang kong´ heul´.
5 Seula pen´ na´ kopti un´ pao ing´ rot
eun na´, ce it´ jing´ heul´ pun ri it´.
6 Yam rot a peunnuik´ na´, peue klawng
ri lah´, ‘Seula pen´ na´ ing´ rot eun hawc´.
Pucti lih heul´ rap ri ti eun reu´.’
7 Hawc´ ko´, kon´hk'ih´ plot´lon na´
ce sawng´ kuh´ rangraen kawk´ ngawl ri
na´.
8 Ku´ nga´ suisa na´ ce lah´ a ri ku´ kue´
cu´yi na´ ce, ‘Hk'o´ pe´ gvah ri tuil´ ye is´

lamawn ri na´ ngon´, kawk´ ngawl ye na´
kaw a hk'aws´ laic hawc´.'
9 Ku´ kue´ cu´yi na´ ce top´ a, 'Ca´ kaw
a cang, lhat´ ye lamawn ri na´ un´ kum ka
ye ri maee´ pe´ ri. Na´ pe´ heul´ leuvaee
lamawn pun ti ri cawo´ paing´ lamawn
na´ ce, a na´ chak´.'
10 Yam buih heul´ leuvaee ce na´, seula
pen´ na´ eun ing´ rot. Kon´hk'ih´ plot´lon
ku´ rangraen ri hawc´ na´ ce heul´ tiduih´
maee´ seula pen´ na´ eun hk'a´naee vang
hk'a chec´ na´. Hawc´ ko´, leuva´ na´ a
sawng´ ri.
11 Hawc´ ka na´, kon´hk'ih´ plot´lon
hpawn´ peue ku´ heul´ leuvaee lamawn
na´ ce ing´ klawng ri lah´, 'Cawo´, cawo´,
hk'o´ mi tah´ leuva´ na´ ri ye.'
12 Daecti eun lah´ a ri ce, 'Ui´ lah´ a ri
pe´ neumneum, hpaw ui´ ca´ yawng pe´.'
13 Kop awn´ na, kopti un´ yawng pe´ se-
unyi meuyam awn´ kaw a rot yamnhaw´
na´, saec´ meuh yamnhaw´, ko´ a reu´.

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng mhai´ loe´ peue

14 Kuing´ pang mao´ na´ seun´ a peue
ti peue kaw eun pucti heul´, eun klawng
mhai´ ri na´ ce, eun tawm´ ap ce roksa´
vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil ri na´ ce.
15 Eun tuil´ leumuil ri ku´ ti peue na´
eun hpawn´ talan*, ku´ ti peue na´ eun
lal´ talan, ku´ ti peue na´ eun ti talan hot´
seun´ ku´ yawng ku´ cang ce na´. Hawc´
ko´, eun pucti heul´.
16 Ku´ pun hpawn´ talan na´ eun keu-
lawn´ heul´ yeuh ka. Eun tang pun
nammaet ka na´ hpawn´ talan.
17 Seun´ awn´ na, ku´ pun lal´ talan na´
eun ku pun nammaet ka lal´ talan.
18 Daecti ku´ pun yawo ti talan na´ eun
kung´ ri puing´ ri mo´ leumuil eun cawo´
ri na´ nang keute´ na´.
19 Hawc´ ka na´ ling´, cawo´ na´ eun
tang ing´. Eun sawn´ ca´lang´ leumuil na´
ri mhai´ ri na´ ce.
20 Ku´ pun leumuil hpawn´ talan na´
eun pin´ leumuil ri na´ ing´ maee´ nam-
maet pun eun hpawn´ talan na´. Eun lah´,
'Cawo´, tuil´ mi leumuil ri ui´ hpawn´
talan. Keue´, tang pun ui´ nammaet ka
na´ hpawn´ talan.'
21 Cawo´ eun na´ eun top´ a ri heun,
'Chak´ ka, meuh mi mhai´ chak´ mhai´
kati keutawn´. Kopti kati keutawn´ mi
ri ku´ aet´ na´, ui´ kaw tang´ ri uin´ mi
meuh nang roksa´ hk'eung keuting na´.
Kah mi ren´kawn tiduih´ maee´ cawo´ ri
na´ eun reu´.'
22 Ku´ pun leumuil lal´ talan na´ eun ku
ing´ lah´, 'Cawo´, tuil´ mi leumuil ri ui´
lal´ talan. Keue´, tang pun ui´ nammaet
ka na´ lal´ talan.'
23 Cawo´ eun na´ eun top´ a ri heun,
'Chak´ ka, meuh mi mhai´ chak´ mhai´
kati keutawn´. Kopti kati keutawn´ mi
ri ku´ aet´ na´, ui´ kaw tang´ ri uin´ mi
meuh nang roksa´ hk'eung keuting na´.
Kah mi ren´kawn tiduih´ maee´ cawo´ ri
na´ eun reu´.'
24 Hawc´ ko´ ku´ pun leumuil ti talan
na´ eun ku ing´ lah´, 'Cawo´, yawng ui´
meuh mi peue hkan´ reng. Mi vuic ri ti
vang un´ jheum´. Mi hk'on´ro ri ti vang
un´ puin´.
25 Ui´ lhat´ yeuh ri leumuil mi na´ rai´,
ui´ heul´ puing´ leumuil ti talan mi na´
nang keute´. Keue´, aen´ meuh a leumuil
mi na´.'
26 Cawo´ na´ eun top´ a, 'Mhai´ rai
keunah na´ mi, yawng mi vuic ui´ ri ti
vang un´ jheum´. Ui´ hk'on´ro ri ti vang
un´ puin´ na´.
27 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, mi na´ htuk´ ri
heul´ seue´ leumuil ui´ na´ hk'a´naee nya
leumuil na´. Yam tang ing´ ui´ na´, ui´
ku na´ pun leumuil ri na´ maee´ nammaet
ka.'
28 Kop awn´ na, ti leumuil ti talan eun
na´ hk'ai´ heun, tuil´ a ri ku´ kue´ kul´
talan na´ eun reu´.
29 Kopti, ku´ kue´ na´ ce ko´, kaw tang
tuil´ ce baee. Ce na´ kue´ lheu´ buba ri.
Daecti ku´ un´ kue´ na´ ce ko´, kaw tang
hue´ ku´ kawn´ kue´ ce na´ lih hk'ai´ ce.
30 Nyon ri tec mhai´ un´ kue´ peuehot´
aen´ eun vang duim´lawng hk'a´nok vang
kaw kue´ hk'a´ ta´ul´ ri yam cet rang´ ri
na´ reu´.

Taws´ a´mu ri peue ceu gawm´euc´

31 Yam Kon´ ai´ peue lih Eun hk'a´naee
munhpung´ ri na´ maee´ in´hpom na´ ce
tiduih´ gawm´euc´ na´, Eun kaw mok´
pang tenceo´ ri na´ hk'a´naee munhpung´
ka kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
32 Peue ceu gawm´euc´ na´ peue kaw
ing´ cuhk'on´ ri nanggal´ Eun na´. Hawc´
ko´, Eun kaw gvah peue hk'ai´ puri
seun´ peue go´ kon´yung´ na´ gvah eun
kon´yung´ na´ maee´ a´pe na´ ko´.
33 Kon´yung´ na´ Eun kaw uin´ a hk'a´
a´tawm´ ri. A´pe na´ Eun kaw uin´ a
hk'a´ a´ve´ ri.
34 Hawc´ ko´, Hkun´haw´hkam´ na´
Eun kaw lah´ a ri peue ut´ hk'a´ a´tawm´
ri na´ ce, 'Peue pun mun´ ri Kuiing´ Ui´
Eun na´ pe´, ing´ ti sin´ pe´ na´ reu´. Sin´
awn´ meuh a kuing´ ku´ rangraen ri uin´
ri pun pe´ tang´ neum yam bhen´ keute´
na´ pun a ri hpanpleng´ ri na´.

* **25:15 25:15** Leumuil ti talan na´ meuh a ngos reng na´ 20 neum.

35 Kopti yam sum´ som´ Ui´ na´, pe´
tuil´ Ui´ som´. Yam sum´ nyui Ui´ leuum´
na´, pe´ tuil´ Ui´ nyui. Yam meuh Ui´ peue
leuvok un´ duing nyu na´, pe´ rap ri ti Ui´.
36 Yam ut´ gung´gang´ ui´ na´, pe´ tuil´
Ui´ is´ hk'ohk'eung. Yam peuyhat Ui´ na´,
pe´ nom´nawk Ui´. Yam ut´ Ui´ nang
htawng´ na´, pe´ heul´ glue ri Ui´.'
37 Yam awn´ na, peue leupaws seumeu´
na´ ce kaw mhaing´ Eun, 'Cawo´, yam nyu
ye sum´ som´ Mi ye tuil´ Mi som´ na´,
a´ko´ yam nyu ye sum´ nyui Mi leuum´ ye
tuil´ Mi nyui na´, a ci´ meuh yamnhaw´?
38 Yam nyu ye meuh Mi peue leuvok ye
rap ri ti Mi na´, a´ko´ yam nyu ye ut´
gung´gang´ mi ye tuil´ Mi is´ hk'ohk'eung
na´, a ci´ meuh yamnhaw´?
39 Yam nyu ye peuyhat Mi, a´ko´ yam ut´
Mi nang htawng´ ye heul´ glue ri Mi na´,
a ci´ meuh yamnhaw´?'
40 Hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ Eun kaw top´
a, 'Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum. Ku´ yeuh
pe´ a ri peue aet´ hk'ai´ peue hk'a´naee
ec´awng´ Ui´ ti peue na´ eun na´, pe´ ku
yeuh a ri Ui´ yeut.'
41 Hawc´ ko´, Eun kaw lah´ a ri peue ut´
hk'a´ a´ve´ ri na´ ce, 'Peue pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ jha´ na´ pe´, puc pe´ heul´ hk'ai´
Ui´ reu´. Heul´ lec hk'a´naee ngawl ha´
cot´cu vang pun ri rangraen ri uin´ ri pun
seuca´ rai na´ maee´ tapae´ ka na´ ce na´.
42 Kopti yam sum´ som´ Ui´ na´, pe´
hkuin´ tuil´ Ui´ som´. Yam sum´ nyui Ui´
leuum´ na´, pe´ hkuin´ tuil´ Ui´ nyui.
43 Yam meuh Ui´ peue leuvok na´,
pe´ hkuin´ rap ri ti Ui´. Yam ut´
gung´gang´ ui´ na´, pe´ hkuin´ tuil´ Ui´
is´ hk'ohk'eung. Yam peuyhat Ui´ na´
maee´ yam ut´ Ui´ nang htawng´ na´, pe´
hkuin´ heul´ glue ri Ui´.'
44 Hawc´ ko´, ce kaw mhaing´ Eun,
'Cawo´, yam nyu ye sum´ som´ Mi, a´ko´
sum´ nyui Mi leuum´, a´ko´ meuh Mi peue
leuvok, a´ko´ ut´ gung´gang´ Mi, a´ko´
peuyhat Mi, a´ko´ ut´ Mi nang htawng´
ye un´ heul´ yeuh mhai´ ri Mi na´, a ci´
meuh yamnhaw´?'
45 Eun kaw top´, 'Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
neumneum. Ku´ un´ yeuh pe´ a ri peue
aet´ hk'ai´ peue hk'a´naee peue aen´ ce ti
ri peue na´ eun na´, pe´ ku hkuin´ yeuh a
ri Ui´ yeut.'
46 Hawc´ ko´, peue aen´ ce kaw kah ri
pucti heul´ rap ri ti hk'a´ ciyang cot´cu
na´. Daecti peue leupaws seumeu´ na´ ce
kaw pun ri lec vang a´yu im´ cot´cu na´."

26

Mhe´ hk'a´ kan´ kaw toh Yesu´ Eun

1 Yam Yesu´ hawc´ Eun lah´ ri lawng
awn´ ce gawm´euc´ na´, Eun lah´ a ri
tapae´ ri na´ ce,
2 "A lawn baee lal´ seunyi ko´, yawng
pe´ pawe vel nya na´ kaw a rot. Yam awn´
na, Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun kaw pun ri ap ri
tawk´ ri pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´."
3 Yam awn´ na, ro´ peue jhawp´ rit
keuting na´ ce maee´ nang kawt hk'a´naee
ce peue Yu´da na´ ce hk'om puri nang
haw´ eun peue jhawp´ rit keuting muis
Kayafas´ na´.
4 Hk'a´naee vang hk'a´ vok´ hk'a´ chi´lai
na´ ce sa´lit puri mhe´ hk'a´ kan´ kaw
mheut´ ri toh Yesu´ Eun.
5 Ce lah´ a ri puri, "Mak´ nang yeuh a
hk'a´naee yam ka pawe na´, peue heun´
na´ na´ peue cang yeuh ku´ suksak."

Beun´ pok lamawn ri Yesu´ Eun

6 Yam Yesu´ mok´ Eun nang nya eun
Si´mon ku´ meuh peue naw na´ eun nang
yung´ Betani´ na´,
7 yam Yesu´ buih mok´ Eun ri som´ na´,
beun´ ti peue na´ ka pin´ lamawn hom´
ngos heun´ seue´ ri nang kong´ seumu na´
ing´. Ka lhuik´ lamawn hom´ na´ ri cing´
Eun Yesu´ na´.
8 Yam tapae´ na´ nyu ce a na´, ce
seungeueng´. Ce lah´, "A ci´ yeuh keun-
haw´, ka vaee´ yeuh lamawn hom´ awn´
a meuh ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´?
9 Na´ ka paing´ lamawn hom´ awn´ a ka
na´ pun ngos ka na´ heun´heun´. Ka na´
htuk´ ri gvah ri tuil´ a ri peue hk'o´tukyak
na´ ce."
10 Daecti Yesu´ yawng Eun ku´ kuit ce
na´, Eun lah´ a ri ce, "A ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ suksak beun´ aen´
ka? Yeuh ka ku´ chak´ na´ ri Ui´ hawc´.
11 Peue hk'o´tukyak na´ ut´ ce maee´ pe´
laleung. Daecti Ui´ ri, Ui´ hkuin´ kaw ut´
maee´ pe´ laleung.
12 Lhuik´ ka lamawn hom´ ri tu´ Ui´
aen´ a na´, meuh a ku´ rangraen ri uin´
punta yam na´ peue puing´ tu´ Ui´ na´.
13 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn aen´ a saec´ na´
lah´ ri heul´ tawngnhaw´ ka pang bhen´
keute´ na´ ko´, punta kaw peue kuit rot ri
beun´ aen´ ka na´, kan´ yeuh ka ri uin´
aen´ kaw peue suip ri ris a heul´ yeut."

Yu´das´ kuit deut eun ri kaw fuin Yesu´ Eun

14 Hawc´ awn´ na, hk'a´naee tapae´
kul´leual´ peue na´ ce ku´ muis Yu´das´
I´sakariot´ na´ eun heul´ ri ro´ peue
jhawp´ rit na´ ce.
15 Eun mhaing´ ce, "Ui´ lawn ap fuin
Yesu´ Eun ri pe´ ko´, pe´ ci´ kaw tuil´ ui´
is´ a´neng?" Kop awn´ na, ce tuil´ eun is´
leumuil leuoe´kul´ htaep´.

16 Tang´ neum yam awn´ na, eun sok
yam htuk´ lai ri kaw ap fuin Eun ri ce na´.

Yesu´ hk'a Eun pawe vel nya na´ maee´ tapae´ ri na´ ce

17 Seunyi la ka pawe un´ seue´ hka-
womun´ is´ paeng na´, tapae´ na´ ce ing´
mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, "Mi ci´ sum´ kah ye
rangraen vang kaw e´ hk'asom´ pawe vel
nya na´ tawngnhaw´?"
18 Eun lah´, "Heul´ lah´ a ri peue nang
veng ti peue na´ eun yeuh keutit´, 'Seura´
lah´ Eun, yam tang´ ri uin´ ri pun Ui´ na´
kaw a hk'aws´ rot hawc´. Ui´ kaw hk'a
pawe vel nya na´ tiduih´ maee´ tapae´ ri
na´ ce nang nya mi na´.' "
19 Kop awn´ na, tapae´ na´ ce heul´ yeuh
a hot´ seun´ ku´ Yesu´ kah Eun ce yeuh
na´. Ce heul´ rangraen pawe vel nya na´.
20 Yam fec´ ka na´, Yesu´ Eun mok´ ri
som´ keunam hpuin´ na´ maee´ tapae´
kul´leual´ peue ri na´ ce.
21 Yam buih som´ ce na´, Yesu´ Eun lah´,
"Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, hk'a´naee
pe´ ri ti peue kaw eun fuin Ui´."
22 Tapae´ na´ ce kuit nyhap´ nyawk´.
Ce lah´ a ri Heun ti peue hawc´ ti peue,
"Cawo´, hkuin´ a na´ un´ meuh ui´ ri ah?"
23 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Ku´ ruim ri som´
paen´ maee´ Ui´ na´ meuh eun nang kaw
fuin Ui´.
24 Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun kaw kah ri
hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ ri uin´ ri na´. Daecti
peue fuin Kon´ ai´ peue na´ eun kaw pun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´. Peue awn´ eun
lawn na´ un´ keut´ ko´, a jaen na´ chak´
pun heun."
25 Yu´das´ ku´ ap fuin Eun na´ eun lah´,
"Seura´, hkuin´ a na´ un´ meuh ui´ ri ah?"
Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Meuh a mi ri."

Hk'a pawe Eun Yesu´

26 Yam mok´ ce ri som´ na´, Yesu´ Eun
ti hkawomun´ na´ Eun mun´ keuting ri
Peucawo´ Eun. Hawc´ ko´, Eun ves ri tuil´
a ri tapae´ ri na´ ce. Eun lah´, "Ti ri hk'a
a reu´. Aen´ meuh a tu´ Ui´."
27 Hawc´ ko´, Eun ti kawk´ na´, Eun
mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun. Hawc´
ko´, Eun tuil´ a ri ce. Eun lah´, "Ti ri nyui
a ku peue ri reu´.
28 Aen´ meuh a nham´ Ui´, a meuh
nham´ kati sat´ca´. A lhaee´ bah pun kaw
a ploe´ map´ pun peue heun´heun´ na´
peue.
29 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, a lawn un´ nang
rot ti seunyi pun Ui´ ri nyui leuum´ pli´
bui hk'u´ maee´ pe´ nang kuing´ Eun
A´kuiing´ na´ ko´, Ui´ hkuin´ kaw laee
nyui leuum´ pli´ bui na´ baee."
30 Yam hawc´ ce lah´ ri cai suk´seun´
na´, ce pucti heul´ pang gong Sanlon na´.

Yesu´ lah´ Eun lawng Petru´ kaw eun tecla ri

31 Yam awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
tapae´ ri na´ ce, "Bul seunyaen´, pe´ ri
gawm´euc´ kaw pe´ tecla Ui´. Kopti tem´
a ri yeuhki´,
'Kaw Ui´ toh cawo´ go´ kon´yung´ na´
eun.
Kon´yung´ na´ ce kaw taic´jah hk'ai´
puri heul´.'*
32 Daecti hawc´ ka tang kuh´ im´ Ui´ na´,
Ui´ kaw bai heul´ nang kuing´ Galilae´ na´
nanggal´ pe´."
33 Petru´ eun lah´, "Peue saec´ na´ tecla
Mi gawm´euc´ ri, daecti ui´ hkuin´ kaw
duing tecla Mi."
34 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, "Ui´ lah´ a
ri mi neumneum, bul seunyaen´ nanggal´
el´ un´ nang leuo´ ka na´, kaw mi lah´ ri
un´ yawng Ui´ hton loe´ pok."
35 Daecti Petru´ eun lah´, "Ui´ saec´
na´ yeum maee´ Mi, ui´ hkuin´ kaw lah´
ri un´ yawng Mi." Saec´ meuh tapae´
seubu na´ ce gawm´euc´ ce ku lah´ a yeuh
keutit´ yeut.

Yesu´ heul´ hk'o´ Eun mun´ vang muis Gesemani´

36 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun maee´
tapae´ na´ ce heul´ ri vang muis Gese-
mani´ na´. Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Yam heul´
hk'o´ Ui´ mun´ teh´ na´, pe´ ri pe´ na´
mok´ maen´ awh."
37 Eun va Petru´ maee´ kon´ me eun
Yebedae´ lal´ peue na´ ce heul´ maee´ ti.
Eun hpum´ lu kuit nyhap´ nyawk´.
38 Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Hpum´ lu kuit
nyhap´ Ui´ nyawk´, a hk'o´ Ui´ kaw yeum.
Ko´ maen´ na´ maee´ Ui´ meulamlam ri
reu´."
39 Hawc´ ko´, Eun sat ri heul´ peu-
naeng´. Eun nghup´ buh ri na´ pang
keute´ na´. Eun hk'o´ mun´ lah´,
"A´kuiing´, a lawn kaw cang ko´, hk'o´ Mi
ti kawk´ ka hk'a´ tukhka aen´ na heul´
hk'ai´ Ui´. Daecti pawlaee kah a meuh alo
Ui´, kah a htonnuk hot´ alo Mi na´."
40 Yam tang ing´ rot Eun maee´ tapae´
na´ ce na´, Eun pun ri nyu buih it´ nyum
ce. Eun lah´ a ri Petru´ eun, "Kaw pe´ ko´
maee´ Ui´ ti nali yawo ka un´ pun aw?
41 Punta kaw mi un´ pun ri hk'uic´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ cop´long na´, hk'o´ mun´
ko´ reu´. Civit mi na´ a saec´ rangraen ri,
daecti tu´ mi na´ a kawn´ kawl´reng kloe."
42 Eun tang heul´ hk'o´ mun´ lal´ pok ti
pok. Eun lah´, "A´kuiing´, Ui´ lawn kaw
pon un´ pun kawk´ aen´ na, Ui´ kaw kah

* **26:31 26:31** Yahkari´ 13:7

ri nyui a ko´, kah a htonnuk hot´ alo Mi
na´ reu´."
43 Yam tang ing´ rot Eun baee na´, Eun
pun ri nyu kawn´ meung ce it´ nyum ri
kopti un´ sum´ plang´ ce ngai´ ri na´.
44 Eun tae´ ce, Eun tang heul´ hk'o´
mun´ baee loe´ pok ti pok seun´ pok
nanggal´ na´.
45 Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang ing´ ri tapae´
na´ ce. Eun lah´, "Kawn´ meung pe´ it´
ri keului´ ri aw? Keue´ reu´, yam ka na´
rot a de. Kon´ ai´ peue na´ kaw Eun pun
fuin peue ri ap ri nang ti´ ce peue map´
na´ hawc´.
46 Kuh´, heul´ pawh. Ku´ fuin Ui´ na´
ing´ rot eun hawc´."

Mheut´ ri ti Yesu´ Eun

47 Yam buih leukah´ Eun na´, Yu´das´
ku´ meuh tapae´ hk'a´naee tapae´
kul´leual´ peue na´ eun ing´. Peue jang´
leungawng maee´ peue jang´ hku´ cum
heun´ na´ ce ku hot´ eun ing´. Peue cum
awn´ ce meuh peue ku´ cus´ ce ro´ peue
jhawp´ rit keuting maee´ ro´kan nang
kawt ce peue Yu´da na´ ce.
48 Ku´ fuin Eun na´ eun yeuh het´ ka
ri ce lah´, "Ui´ lawn huit´ a´nhaw´ ko´,
meuh ka hkawn´ Eun hawc´. Mheut´ ri ti
Eun awh."
49 Yu´das´ eun keulawn´ ing´ ri Yesu´
Eun. Eun lah´, "Seura´." Hawc´ ko´, eun
huit´ Eun.
50 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, "A´mawo,
yeuh ku´ kaw mi ing´ yeuh na´ reu´."
Hawc´ ko´, peue awn´ ce ing´ mheut´
Yesu´ Eun.
51 Peue ut´ maee´ Yesu´ Eun ti peue na´
eun htut´ leungawng ri bhat´ yhuk´ eun
mhai´ eun peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´
deut.
52 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, "Tang sawm´
leungawng mi na´ nang bhawk´ ri na´
reu´. Kopti peue jhawp´ leungawng na´
peue gawm´euc´ kaw peue pun ri yeum ri
leungawng na´.
53 Hteum´ mi Ui´ lawn hk'o´ A´kuiing´
Eun cus´ in´hpom kul´leual´ muk ce keu-
lawn´ lih ko´, a kaw un´ cang aw?
54 Daecti a lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, a
ci´ kaw cang meuh hot´ seun´ ku´ lah´
ka nang htawm Seunga´ na´ a lah´,
'kaw a kah ri meuh yeuhki´', na´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´?"
55 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri peue
muk heun´ na´ ce, "Meuh Ui´ peue fuin
kuing´ aw, pe´ vaee´ jang´ leungawng
jang´ hku´ ing´ mheut´ Ui´? Mok´
Ui´ ri sangsawn´ nang kang´hkung´ ka
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ keuyuit, pe´
hkuin´ mheut´ ri ti Ui´.
56 Daecti aen´ ce gawm´euc´ meuh
a punta kaw a htonnuk hot´ seun´
ku´ peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
lah´ ri hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´ na´."
Hawc´ ko´, tapae´ Eun na´ ce tecla Eun
gawm´euc´ ri. Ce hk'uih hk'ai´ Heun.

Yesu´ cawng Eun nanggal´ ce muk peue hk'om kan´ na´

57 Peue mheut´ Yesu´ eun na´ va ce Eun
heul´ ri nya eun Kayafas´ peue jhawp´ rit
keuting na´ eun. Mawn´ na´ peue guil
leukah´ ritroe maee´ ro´kan nang kawt ce
peue Yu´da na´ ce ing´ hk'om puri ri ka.
58 Daecti Petru´ eun ut´ vang ca ri
seungai na´ eun hot´ Eun heul´ rot ti
kang´hkung´ ka nya eun peue jhawp´ rit
keuting na´. Punta kaw eun nyu yawng
ku´ yeuh ce na´ rot ti sut´ ka na´, eun ing´
mok´ maee´ peue ko´ nya na´ ce.
59 Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit maee´ muk peue
hk'om kan´ na´ ce co´ca´ ri sok sa´hki´
un´ kue´ un´ meuh ku´ kaw hk'o´ toh
Yesu´ Eun na´.
60 Daecti ce saec´ kue´ nang hkam´
sa´hki´ un´ kue´ un´ meuh na´ heun´
peue, ce hkuin´ nyu sa´hki´ kaw hk'o´ toh
Eun saec´ ti ceu.
Vang tisut´ ka na´ a kue´ peue lal´ peue
61 ka pucti hkam´ sa´hki´ lah´, "Hkawn´
lah´ Eun, 'Ui´ ri, cang yeuh Ui´ nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting Eun Peucawo´ na´ lu.
Hawc´ ko´, Ui´ kaw tang pleng´ a baee
hk'a´naee ka loe´ seunyi na´.' "
62 Hawc´ ko´, peue jhawp´ rit keuting
na´ eun kuh´ cawng ri mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun,
"Kaw Mi un´ top´ a saec´ ti moeng aw?
A´mu tang´ peue ri Mi na´, Mi ci´ kaw lah´
a yeuh sa´nhaw´?"
63 Daecti Yesu´ Eun dit´ti.
Peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ eun lah´,
"Hk'a´naee muis Eun Peucawo´ a´yu im´
na´ Mi na´ hkam´ lah´ e´ mhawng´ a,
'Meuh Mi Hkrit†, Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ Eun aw?' "
64 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Euh, meuh Ui´
seun´ ku´ lah´ mi na´ yeut. Ui´ lah´
a ri pe´, hk'a´ nanggal´ na´ kaw pe´
pun ri nyu Kon´ ai´ peue na´ mok´ Eun
hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´ Eun Cawo´ ti´ca keuting
na´, maee´ pe´ kaw pun ri nyu lih Eun
hk'a´naee putum´ ka kuing´ pang mao´
na´."
65 Hawc´ ko´, peue jhawp´ rit keuting
na´ eun res hk'o ri na´. Eun lah´, "Lah´
Eun leukah´ un´ nawpsang ri Peucawo´
Eun. E´ ci´ kawn´ kaw lo´ sa´hki´ ke-
unhaw´ na´ baee? Keue´, pun pe´ ri
mhawng´ lah´ Eun leukah´ un´ nawpsang
ri Peucawo´ Eun hawc´.
66 Pe´ ci´ kaw kuit a yeuh sa´nhaw´?"

† **26:63 26:63** A´ko´ Mesi´ya, nambat aet´ 68 na´ a ku yeuhki´ yeut

Ce top´ a, “Kuing´ Eun ri yeum.”
67 Hawc´ ko´, ce htueng´ buh Eun na´ ri
nyel´ ri. Ce klaee´ Eun. Ngon´ ce dah Eun
ri ti´ ri.
68 Hawc´ ko´, ce lah´, “Hkrit, a´nhaw´
ci´ klaee´ Mi, cop, lah´ a.”

Petru´ tecla eun Yesu´ Eun

69 Yam Petru´ mok´ eun nang
kang´hkung´ hk'a´nok ka nya na´, beun´
mhai´ ti peue na´ ka ing´ lah´ a ri heun.
Ka lah´, “Mi ri, ut´ mi maee´ Yesu´ peue
Galilae´ na´ Eun yeut.”
70 Daecti Petru´ eun htu´hting´ lah´ a
nanggal´ ce peue heun´ na´, “Hpaw ui´
ca´ yawng ku´ lah´ pa´ na´.”
71 Hawc´ ko´, eun pucti heul´ ri leuva´
ru na´. Beun´ mhai´ ku´ seubu na´ ka
nyu eun. Ka lah´ a ri peue ut´ mawn´ na´
ce, “Hkawn´ eun ku ut´ maee´ Yesu´ peue
veng Nasaraet´ na´ Eun yeut.”
72 Petru´ eun tang htu´hting´ ka baee.
Eun hkam´ a lah´, “Hpaw ui´ ca´ yawng
hkawn´ Eun.”
73 Hawc´ ka na´ baee ti hk'ao, peue
cawng keunam mawn´ na´ ce lah´ a ri
Petru´ eun, “Neum, meuh mi cum ce ti
peue yeut. Pal yawo mhawng´ e´ seng´
leukah´ mi na´, yawng e´ a.”
74 Eun tang sae´caee´ hkam´ a ri ti
meun, “Hpaw ui´ ca´ yawng hkawn´ Eun.”
Yam awn´ na, el´ na´ a keulawn´ leuo´.
75 Petru´ eun kuit rot ri ku´ Yesu´ lah´
Eun ri ti yeuh keutit´ na´, “Nanggal´ el´
un´ nang leuo´ ka na´, kaw mi guil ri un´
yawng Ui´ loe´ pok.” Petru´ eun pucti
heul´ hpum´ sic´sawng´ yam hk'a´nok
na´.

27

Va Yesu´ Eun heul´ ri cawo´ Pi´lat

1 Yam ceng´ ka na´, ro´ peue jhawp´ rit
maee´ ro´kan nang kawt ce peue Yu´da
na´ ce kuit a deut kaw ri toh Yesu´ Eun.
2 Ce mawt ri va ri heul´ ap Eun ri cawo´
Pi´lat cawo´ veng na´ eun.

Yu´das´ seurot´ eun ngok ri yeum meun

3 Yam Yu´das´ ku´ fuin Yesu´ Eun na´
pun eun ri nyu taws´ peue a´mu kaw toh
Yesu´ Eun na´, eun gal´ ri hkoc´ hpum´
sui´ nyawk´. Eun pin´ leumuil leuoe´kul´
htaep´ na´ keutah ing´ tuil´ a ri ro´ peue
jhawp´ rit maee´ ro´kan nang kawt na´ ce.
4 Eun lah´, “Yeuh ui´ map´ na´ hawc´
kopti fuin ui´ peue un´ kue´ ku´ kleuc´
na´ Eun rot ri htan yeum na´.”
Ce top´ a, “Aen´ a ci´ ceu´ ye ri yeuh
sa´nhaw´? Lak´ meuh a ku´ yeuh meun
mi a.”
5 Kop awn´ na, Yu´das´ eun nyon leu-
muil awn´ a hk'a´naee nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´. Hawc´ ko´, eun pucti heul´
seurot´ ngok ri yeum meun.
6 Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit na´ ce seut´
leumuil awn´ a. Ce lah´, “Leumuil aen´
kopti meuh a leumuil ngos nham´ na´,
uin´ a maee´ leumuil tan ka nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´ kleuc´ a leukah´ ritroe
na´.”
7 Kop awn´ na, ce sa´lit a deut kaw
ti leumuil awn´ a heul´ leuvaee bhen´
keute´ ce peue pleng´ keutong´ na´. A kaw
meuh bhen´ keute´ leumuic vang puing´
ce peue veng seubu ing´ ut´ mawn´ na´
ce.
8 Kop awn´ na, peue lah´ bhen´ keute´
awn´ a meuh bhen´ keute´ nham´ rot
seunyaen´.
9 Aen´ a htonnuk hot´ seun´ ku´ Yerami´
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ lah´ eun
na´. Eun lah´, “Ti ce leumuil leuoe´kul´
htaep´ ku´ meuh ngos ka tu´ Eun na´ hot´
seun´ ngos ku´ peue I´sarela´ ngon´ na´
tang´ ce ri uin´ a na´
10 a heul´ leuvaee bhen´ keute´ ce peue
pleng´ keutong´ na´ hot´ seun´ leukah´
tuil´ Eun Peucawo´ ri ui´ na´.”*

Cawo´ Pi´lat mhaing´ eun Yesu´

11 Yam Yesu´ cawng Eun nanggal´
eun Pi´lat cawo´ veng na´, cawo´
veng na´ eun mhaing´ Eun, “Meuh Mi
hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue Yu´da na´ aw?”
Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Euh, seun´ a ku´ lah´
mi na´ yeut.”
12 Yam ro´ peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´
maee´ ro´kan nang kawt na´ tang´ ce
a´mu ri Heun na´, Eun un´ top´ a saec´
ti moeng.
13 Kop awn´ na, cawo´ Pi´lat eun
mhaing´ Eun, “Buih tang´ ce map´ ri Mi
na´, un´ mhawng´ Mi a aw?”
14 Daecti Yesu´ Eun un´ top´ a saec´ ti
moeng na´. Cawo´ Pi´lat eun am´ nyawk´.

Taws´ a´mu yeum ri Yesu´ Eun

15 Yam yeuh pawe vel nya na´ a kue´
ritroe cawo´ veng na´ ploe´ eun peue
htawng´ ti peue seun´ ku´ peue kuing´ na´
hk'o´ ce na´.
16 Yam awn´ na, a kue´ peue htawng´
tut seucen nyawk´ muis Yesu´ Barabas´ ti
peue.
17 Yam peue cum heun´ na´ ing´ hk'om
ce puri tiduih´ gawm´euc´ na´, cawo´
Pi´lat eun mhaing´ ce, “Pe´ ci´ sum´ kah
ui´ ploe´ a´nhaw´ pun pe´, Barabas´ eun
aw, a´ko´ Yesu´ ku´ lah´ peue meuh Hkrit
na´ Eun aw?”

* **27:10 27:10** Yahkari´ 11:12, 13; Yerami´ 19:1-13, 32:6-9

18 Aen´ meuh a kopti cawo´ Pi´lat yawng
eun ro´ peue jhawp´ rit na´ ap ce Yesu´
Eun ri ti kopti hkoe´mang´ ce Eun na´.
19 Yam cawo´ Pi´lat buih mok´ eun pang
ten taws´ a´mu ri na´, beun´ eun na´
ka kah mhai´ ri na´ eun heul´ lah´ a ri
heun, “Pawlaee heul´ ceu´ peue leupaws
seumeu´ awn´ Eun. Kopti meuh a peue
awn´ Eun na´, ui´ leumu un´ chak´. A
yeuh ui´ hpum´ un´ sam´ran nyawk´.”
20 Daecti ro´ peue jhawp´ rit maee´
ro´kan nang kawt na´ ce cu´ peue cum
heun´ na´ ce hk'o´ cawo´ Pi´lat eun ploe´
Barabas´ eun, Yesu´ Eun na´ toh ri.
21 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun mhaing´ ce, “Pe´ ci´
sum´ kah ui´ ploe´ nangnhaw´ ri peue lal´
peue awn´ ka?”
Ce top´ a, “Barabas´ eun.”
22 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun mhaing´ ce, “A lawn
yeuh keutit´ ko´, Yesu´ ku´ lah´ peue
meuh Hkrit na´ Eun, pe´ ci´ sum´ kah ui´
yeuh sa´nhaw´ ri Heun?”
Ce klawng ri lah´ a gawm´euc´
ri, “Tawk´ Eun yeum pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ reu´.”
23 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun mhaing´ ce, “A ci´
meuh kop keunhaw´? Eun ci´ yeuh ku´
kleuc´ keunhaw´?”
Daecti ce klawng ri lah´ laws´ a
baee, “Tawk´ Eun yeum pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ reu´.”
24 Yam cawo´ Pi´lat nyu eun ka un´ laee
meuh na´ daecti a na´ keut´ ri meuh ku´
suksak na´, eun ti leuum´ hkuc´ ti´ ri
nanggal´ ce na´. Eun lah´, “Hpaw ui´ ca´
kue´ hk'a´ kleuc´ ri hk'a´ yeum Eun peue
aen´ Eun. Kah pe´ ti beus ka na´ heul´
meun reu´.”
25 Peue gawm´euc´ na´ ce top´ a, “Kah
hk'a´ kleuc´ ka hk'a´ yeum Eun na´ rot
hk'a´pang ye maee´ hk'a´pang kon´hk'i ye
na´ ce reu´.”
26 Hawc´ ko´, cawo´ Pi´lat eun ploe´
Barabas´ eun ri ce. Daecti eun kah peue
ta´faet´ Yesu´ Eun. Hawc´ ko´, eun ap ce
tawk´ Eun pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´.

Peue suik´ na´ lah´ ce ri pleh keunyas Yesu´ Eun

27 Hawc´ ko´, peue suik´ eun cawo´
Pi´lat na´ ce va Yesu´ Eun heul´ nang
kang´hkung´ ka haw´ eun na´. Ce klawng
peue suik´ nang tawp na´ ce ing´ cu ri rop
Yesu´ Eun gawm´euc´ ri.
28 Ce hpuic´ hk'o Eun na´, ce tuil´ Eun
cuip´ hk'o dal´ seurak´ nyawk´ na´.
29 Hawc´ ko´, ce taing´ nhul´ kat´ na´
seun´ cui´maw hk'il´ na´ ce chuip´ a ri
cing´ Eun na´. Ce ti ri seue´ Eun jhawp´
hkawn na´ hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´ Eun na´.
Hawc´ ko´, ce seukluin ri nanggal´ Eun
na´. Ce lah´ ri pleh keunyas ri Heun,
“Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue Yu´da, kah Mi
mun´ keuting reu´.”
30 Ce htueng´ Eun ri nyel´ ri. Ce ti ri
ta´faet´ cing´ Eun na´ ri hkawn na´ ti pok
hawc´ ti pok.
31 Yam hawc´ ce lah´ ri pleh keunyas
Eun na´, ce hpuic´ ri tec hk'o dal´ na´. Ce
tang tuil´ Eun cuip´ hk'eung ri na´. Hawc´
ko´, punta kaw ce heul´ tawk´ Eun pang
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´, ce va Eun pucti
heul´.

Tawk´ Yesu´ Eun pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´

32 Yam buih puc ce ri heul´ na´, ce nyu
peue ing´ neum veng Sai´rin´ ti peue na´
eun. Eun muis Si´mon. Ce yat ri tec´ eun
klawm´ kleum´ rawng´tawp´ Eun Yesu´
na´.
33 Yam rot ce vang lah´ peue meuh
Kolakohta´ na´ (vangdoh´ ka na´ a meuh
“vang doh cing´”),
34 ce ti ri tuil´ leuum´ pli´ bui hkawo´ ri
maee´ jhin´ na´ ri Heun. Hawc´ cim Eun
a na´, Eun hkuin´ nyui a.
35 Yam hawc´ ce tawk´ ri Eun pang
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´, ce cop puri gvah
hk'eung Eun na´.
36 Hawc´ ko´, ce mok´ ri ko´ kawn Eun
mawn´.
37 Hk'a´pang ka cing´ Eun na´, ce tem´
tu´ htawm tang´ map´ na´ ri Heun. Ce
tem´ a lah´, “Hkaen´ meuh Eun Yesu´,
Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue Yu´da.”
38 Ce ku tawk´ peue con´ lal´ peue na´ ka
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ maee´ Heun,
hk'a´ a´tawm´ Eun na´ ti peue hk'a´ a´ve´
Eun na´ ti peue yeut.
39 Peue heul´ ing´ na´ ce vai´vuit´ cing´
ri, ce lah´ leukah´ un´ nawpsang ri Heun.
40 Ce lah´, “Cawo´ ku´ kaw yeuh nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ lu, hawc´ ko´ tang
pleng´ a hk'a´naee loe´ seunyi na´ Mi,
teum´kawm htut tu´ Mi na´ meun reu´.
Mi lawn meuh Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ ko´,
lih hk'ai´ kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´ reu´.”
41 Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit, peue guil leukah´
ritroe na´ maee´ ro´kan nang kawt na´ ce
ku lah´ ri pleh keunyas Yesu´ Eun yeut.
42 Ce lah´, “Eun teum´kawm htut peue ri
pun, daecti Eun hkuin´ cang teum´kawm
htut meun ti ri pun. Eun lawn meuh
hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue I´sarela´ na´
ko´, kah Eun keulawn´ lih hk'ai´ kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´ maet´maen´ reu´. E´ ku
na´ yum´ Eun.
43 Yum´ Eun Peucawo´ Eun. Peucawo´
na´ Eun lawn kawn´ lo´ Eun ko´, kah Eun
teum´kawm Eun maet´maen´ reu´, kopti
tup lah´ Eun, ‘Meuh Ui´ Kon´ ai´ Eun
Peucawo´’, na´.”

44 Saec´ meuh peue con´ ku´ tawk´ ri
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ maee´ Heun
na´ ka ku lah´ leukah´ un´ nawpsang
heun´ ceu na´ ri Heun yeut.

Yesu´ yeum Eun

45 Tang´ neum peunnyi rot hk'a´pul loe´
nali na´, bhen´ keute´ na´ a duim´lawng
euc´.
46 Yam rot a hk'a´pul loe´ nali na´, Yesu´
Eun klawng ri lah´ seng´ laws´, "E´lo´i´,
E´lo´i´ lama sabak´htani´?" Vangdoh´ ka
na´ a lah´, "Peucawo´ Ui´, Peucawo´ Ui´,
a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ Mi vaee´ tecla
Ui´?"†
47 Yam peue cawng keunam mawn´ na´
ce ngon´ pun ce ri mhawng´ leukah´ awn´
a na´, ce lah´, "Klawng Eun E´li´ya eun."
48 Hk'a´naee muk ce na´ peue ti peue
na´ eun keulawn´ hk'uih heul´ ti nya
tuetai cup a nang leuum´ pli´ bui na na´
eun pak´ a ri hkawn na´ eun tuil´ Yesu´
Eun nyui a.
49 Daecti peue seubu na´ ce lah´,
"Pawlaee cheun´ Eun, E´li´ya eun ci´ na´
kaw lih teum´kawm Eun un´ teum´, e´
na´ puing ko´ ri nawk a."
50 Yam Yesu´ hawc´ Eun tang klawng
ri lah´ seng´ laws´ baee ti pok na´, Eun
hpum´ deut.
51 Yam awn´ na, hpen´ kang´ nang nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ a res meuh lal´
glawk´ neum hk'a´tuh rot hk'a´col. A
in´san´, seumu na´ ce a taic gvah´ hk'ai´
puri.
52 Keutui´ leumuic na´ ce a duh´. Tu´
yeum ce peue seunga´ chak´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ a tang a´yu im´ heun´ peue.
53 Hawc´ ka yam Yesu´ tang kuh´ im´
Eun na´, ce pucti lih hk'ai´ keutui´ leumuic
na´. Ce huk´ nang veng Yeru´salaem
seunga´ chak´ na´. Ce tuil´ peue nyu ri
heun´ peue.
54 Yam po´ suik´ maee´ peue suik´ ku´
ko´ kawn Yesu´ Eun na´ pun ce ri nyu
in´san´ ka maee´ ku´ keut´ meuh ku´
seubu na´ ce na´, ce tok´seupa lhat´. Ce
lah´, "Peue aen´ meuh Eun taeng Kon´ ai´
Eun Peucawo´ neumneum."
55 Beun´ na´ ce ngon´ ce ut´ vang ca ri
seungai na´, ce ko´ ri nawk Eun. Punta
kaw ce ko´ ri yeuh mhai´ Eun Yesu´ na´, ce
hot´ Eun tang´ neum kuing´ Galilae´ na´.
56 Ce ri a meuh Mari´ peue veng Maga-
dala´, Mari´ ma ka Yakop´ maee´ Yo´saep
maee´ ma ce kon´ me eun Yebedae´ na´
ce.

Puing´ Yesu´ Eun

57 Yam kaw a hk'aws´ fec´ na´, a kue´
peue meuneum ti peue eun ing´ neum
veng Ari´mahtia eun muis Yo´saep. Eun
ku meuh tapae´ Eun Yesu´ yeut.
58 Eun heul´ hk'o´ tu´ Eun Yesu´ na´ ri
cawo´ Pi´lat eun. Cawo´ Pi´lat eun ku tuil´
leukah´ ri tuil´ Eun yeut.
59 Kop awn´ na, Yo´saep eun ti tu´ Eun
Yesu´ na´ lih. Eun bawl´ tu´ Eun na´ ri
hpen´ linin seunga´ na´.
60 Eun seue´ Eun nang leuang´ jhec´
ri meuh keutui´ leumuic kawn´ hk'u´ is´
heun meun na´. Hawc´ ko´, eun cut´ ri
dho´ keutui´ na´ ri meul´ seumu keuting
na´. Eun keutah ing´.
61 Mari´ peue veng Magadala´ maee´
Mari´ nang seubu na´ ka mok´ ri ring
nanggal´ ka keutui´ leumuic vang un´ de
un´ seungai ka na´.

Ko´ kawn keutui´ leumuic

62 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi na´ ko´, meuh
a seunyi hawc´ ka seunyi rangraen ri kaw
yeuh pawe na´, peue jhawp´ rit keuting
maee´ peue Hparisae´ na´ ce va puri heul´
ri cawo´ Pi´lat eun.
63 Ce lah´, "Cawo´, kuit rot ye ri peue
cang chi´lai aen´ yam kawn´ a´yu im´ Eun
na´ lah´ Eun, 'Hawc´ ka loe´ seunyi na´,
Ui´ na´ tang kuh´ im´.'
64 Kop awn´ na, hk'o´ mi tuil´ leukah´
kah peue suik´ mi na´ ce ko´ kawn keutui´
leumuic na´ meulamlam ri rot loe´ seunyi.
A lawn un´ yeuh keutit´ ko´ tapae´ Eun
na´ na´ ce cang ing´ ra ri ti tu´ Eun na´,
hawc´ ko´ ce na´ cang eo´ ri lah´ hkaen´
tang kuh´ im´ Eun hawc´ ri peue cum
heun´ na´ peue. Hk'a´ chi´lai pok aen´ a
na´ a na´ cang lheu´ reng nyawk´ hk'ai´
hk'a´ chi´lai pok nanggal´ na´."
65 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun lah´ a ri ce, "Ti peue
suik´ ko´ kawn na´ ce heul´. Ko´ kawn a
reng meulamlam ri seun´ ku´ cang yeuh
pun pe´ na´ reu´."
66 Kop awn´ na, ce heul´ nom´nawk
keutui´ leumuic na´ meulamlam ri tawk´
a is´ ta´ra´ maee´ kah peue ko´ kawn a.

28

Yesu´ tang kuh´ im´ Eun

1 Hawc´ ka seunyi Sin´*, peunngup cawo
ka seunyi nanggal´ ka vung na´†, Mari´
peue veng Magadala´ maee´ Mari´ nang
seubu na´ ka heul´ nawk keutui´ leumuic
na´.
2 Yam awn´ na, a keulawn´ in´san´
keuting nyawk´. In´hpom Eun Peucawo´
ti peue na´ eun lih neum kuing´ pang
mao´. Eun cut´ ri tec meul´ seumu

† **27:46 27:46** Suk´seun´ 22:1 * **28:1 28:1** Seunyi Sin´ ce peue Yu´da na´ a meuh seunyi les e´ na´. † **28:1 28:1** Seunyi nanggal´ ka vung ce peue Yu´da na´ a meuh seunyi Sin´ e´ na´.

dho´ ka keutui´ leumuic na´. Eun mok´
hk'a´pang ka meul´ seumu awn´ na.
3 Ruprang eun na´ a seun´ cak´cal´.
Hk'ohk'eung eun na´ a paing seun´ seu-
dap´ ko´.
4 Peue ko´ kawn na´ ce lhat´ keuyuing´
ri in´hpom na´ eun. Ce yeum jawng.
5 In´hpom na´ eun lah´ a ri beun´ lal´
peue awn´ ka, "Pawlaee lhat´. Yawng ui´
heul´ sok pa´ Yesu´ ku´ tawk´ peue yeum
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´ Eun.
6 Hpaw Eun ca´ laee ut´ maen´. Seun´
lah´ Eun ri uin´ a na´, kuh´ im´ Eun
hawc´. Ing´ nawk vang uin´ peue Eun na´
reu´.
7 Vaeevaee, pa´ na´ ing´ lah´ a ri tapae´
Eun na´ ce yeuh keutit´, 'Kuh´ im´ Eun
hawc´. Buih heul´ Eun nang kuing´
Galilae´ nanggal´ pe´. Kaw pe´ nyu Eun
teh´.' Ui´ lih lah´ a ri pe´ hawc´."
8 Kop awn´ na, ka pucti lih hk'ai´ keutui´
leumuic na´ vaeevaee. Ka ku lhat´ ka ku
ren´ nyawk´, ka hk'uih ing´ ris tapae´ na´
ce mhawng´ a.
9 Yam awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun keulawn´ ing´
leukah´ maee´ ka. Ka ing´ jhawp´ cung
Eun na´, ka faee´ Eun.
10 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ka,
"Pawlaee lhat´. Ing´ lah´ a ri ec´awng´
Ui´ na´ ce. Kah ce heul´ nang kuing´
Galilae´ na´ reu´. Kaw ce pun ri hk'eup´
Ui´ teh´."

Leukah´ lah´ ce peue suik´ ko´ kawn

11 Yam buih ing´ ka na´, peue suik´ ko´
kawn na´ ce ing´ lah´ ris lawng ku´ meuh
na´ ri peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ ce nang
veng na´.
12 Hawc´ ka yam peue jhawp´ rit keuting
na´ sa´lit mhe´ ce hk'a´ kan´ na´ maee´
ro´kan nang kawt na´ ce na´, ce tuil´
leumuil ri peue suik´ na´ ce heun´heun´.
13 Ce deun´ ce, "Na´ pe´ heul´ lah´ a ri
peue yeuh keutit´, 'Tapae´ Eun na´ heul´
ra ce ri ti tu´ Eun na´ yam buih it´ ye
peunsum´ na´.'
14 Lawng aen´ a lawn na´ lhon´ ri lec
yhuk´ eun cawo´ veng na´ ko´, punta kaw
a un´ cang rot ri pe´ na´, ye na´ lah´ a
tang´ pe´."
15 Kop awn´ na, peue suik´ na´ ce rap ri
ti leumuil ce na´, ce hot´ ri yeuh a seun´
ku´ deun´ ce na´. Lawng aen´ a seutuin
seutan laws´ hk'a´naee ce peue Yu´da na
rot seunyaen´.

Leukah´ tawm´ keuting Eun Yesu´

16 Tapae´ kul´ti peue na´ ce heul´ nang
kuing´ Galilae´ na´. Ce heul´ rot ri gong
vang Yesu´ hpawt´ Eun ce na´.
17 Yam nyu ce Eun na´, ce nghup´ ri
faee´ Eun. Daecti ngon´ ce kawn´ kangkae
ri Heun.
18 Yesu´ Eun sat ri ing´ de ce. Eun lah´,
"Ti´ca ka kuing´ pang mao´ na´ maee´
bhen´ keute´ na´ gawm´euc´ pun a ri ap
ri ri Ui´ hawc´.
19 Kop awn´ na, pe´ na´ heul´ yeuh peue
ceu gawm´euc´ na´ peue meuh tapae´ Ui´
reu´. Tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri ce hk'a´naee‡
muis Eun A´kuiing´ Kon´ ai´ maee´ Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´ reu´.
20 Sangsawn´ ce yum´ leukah´ sang-
sawn´ Ui´ ri pe´ na´ gawm´euc´ ka. Kaw
Ui´ ut´ maee´ pe´ laleung rot ti yam ka
bhen´ keute´ aen´ sut´ ka."

‡ **28:19 28:19** Peue caee 8:16; Ro´ma 6:3; 1 Kaw´rinhtu´ 1:13; Galati´ 3:27

Leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn tem´ Maku´

Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´

1 Leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn lawng Eun
Yesu´ Hkrit Kon´ ai´ Peucawo´ na´ tang´
a ri yeuhki´.
2 Nang htawm eun I´saya´ ku´ meuh
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ tem´
a ri uin´ ri yeuhki´,
"Kaw Ui´ cus´ peue caee ri na´ eun heul´
nanggal´ Mi.
Eun kaw bai mhe´ hk'a´ Mi na´.*
3 Eun klawng ri lah´ a nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´ yeuh keutit´,
'Mhe´ hk'a´ pun Peucawo´ Eun reu´.
Yeuh hk'a´ na´ seumeu´ pun Eun
reu´.'† "
4 Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ puc eun
ri nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´. Punta
kaw peue pun hk'a´ ploe´ map´ ri na´, eun
sangsawn´ lawng taws´ hpum´ fuin map´
ri rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´.
5 Peue kuing´ Yu´da maee´ peue veng
Yeru´salaem na´ ce gawm´euc´ ce ing´ ri
Yo´han eun. Yam sawng´ ris ce map´ ri
hawc´ na´, Yo´han eun tuil´ hk'a´ cum´
na´ ri ce nang klong´ Yaw´dan na´.
6 Yo´han hk'eung eun hk'eung huik´
kalaok´ na´. Eun mawt sae´caet´ hak´.
Eun hk'a a´htul maee´ leuum´ cing´ peuy-
hel´ ut´ nang hk'i na´ ce.
7 Eun sangsawn´ lah´, "A kaw kue´ Peue
ing´ hk'a´kui´ ui´ ti peue, ti´ca Eun na´
a keuting hk'ai´ ui´. Pal yawo kaw ui´
un´ kuing´ ri gaw´ ri kah´ mu´ jhaep´ Eun
na´.
8 Tuil´ ui´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri pe´ ri leuum´
na´, daecti Eun kaw tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´
ri pe´ ri Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´."

Yesu´ rap Eun ri ti hk'a´ cum´

9 Yam awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun pucti neum
veng Nasaraet´ kuing´ Galilae´ na´, Eun
ing´ rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ ri Yo´han eun
nang klong´ Yaw´dan na´.
10 Yam Yesu´ keulawn´ puc Eun ri lih
neum leuum´ na´, Eun pun ri nyu kuing´
pang mao´ na´ a dah´. Cit´ seunga´ na´ a
seun´ gui´ na´ a lih ut´ maee´ Heun.
11 Hawc´ ko´, seng´ na´ a laws´ lih neum
pang mao´. A lah´, "Meuh Mi Kon´ me Ui´,
Ui´ leumeus´ Mi nyawk´. Mi hit´ ri hpum´
Ui´ nyawk´."

Yesu´ pun Eun ri hkam´ hk'a´ cop´long

12 Hawc´ ko´, Cit´ seunga´ na´ a
keulawn´ va Eun heul´ nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´.
13 Eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ cop´long ka
Satan na´ pun´kul´ seunyi teh´. Eun
ut´ maee´ sat´ hk'i na´ ce. Hawc´ ko´,
in´hpom ce lih yeuh mhai´ Eun.
14 Hawc´ hk'awng´ peue Yo´han eun
nang htawng´ na´, Yesu´ Eun heul´ nang
kuing´ Galilae´ na´. Eun sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn Eun Peucawo´
na´.
15 Eun lah´, "Rot a yam ka hawc´, kuing´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ rot a de hawc´. Taws´
hpum´ fuin map´ ri yum´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ reu´."

Yesu´ klawng Eun tapae´ kawn´ la ri pun´ peue

16 Yam Yesu´ heul´ Eun keunam ka
glu Galilae´ na´, Eun nyu Si´mon maee´
awng´ eun na´ eun muis Andre. Ka buih
ploe´ reup nang glu na´, kopti meuh ka
peue sok ka´.
17 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ka, "Hot´ Ui´ reu´.
Kaw Ui´ tuil´ pa´ meuh peue sok peue
seun´ sok pa´ ka´ na´ ko´."
18 Ka keulawn´ tec reup ri na´, ka hot´
Eun heul´.
19 Yam Yesu´ tang suip Eun hk'a´ ri na´
heul´ na´, Eun nyu Yakop´ meuh kon´ me
eun Yebedae´ maee´ Yo´han meuh awng´
eun Yakop´ na´ ut´ ka nang reu na´. Ka
buih leuplu reup ri.
20 Yesu´ Eun keulawn´ klawng ri ti ka.
Ka tec Yebedae´ kuiing´ ri na´ eun maee´
peue rapcang´ na´ ce nang reu na´, ka
hot´ Yesu´ Eun heul´.

Yesu´ ra Eun ri tec seuca´ rai

21 Yesu´ Eun maee´ tapae´ Eun na´ ce
heul´ nang veng Kapeni´um na´. Yam rot
a seunyi Sin´ na´, Yesu´ Eun ing´ lec nang
sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´. Eun tang´ ri
sangsawn´ peue.
22 Peue am´ ri ku´ sangsawn´ Eun na´
nyawk´ kopti sangsawn´ Eun ce seun´
peue kue´ ti´ca na´ ko´, Eun un´ seun´
peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce.
23 Yam awn´ na, nang sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ na´ a kue´ peue seuca´ rai lec ti
peue. Eun klawng ri lah´ a,
24 "Yesu´ peue veng Nasaraet´, Mi ci´ lo´
keunhaw´ ri ye? Kaw Mi ing´ yeuh ye lu
aw? Yawng ui´ Mi. Meuh Mi peue seunga´
chak´ Eun Peucawo´."
25 Yesu´ Eun hae´ eun. Eun lah´, "Dit´
mi. Puc mi heul´ hk'ai´ heun reu´."
26 Seuca´ rai na´ a yeuh peue awn´ eun
keuyuing´ glhawk glhawk, ta´ul´ aec´rak.
Hawc´ ko´, a pucti heul´ hk'ai´ heun.

* **1:2 1:2** Malahki´ 3:1 † **1:3 1:3** I´saya´ 40:3

27 Peue gawm´euc´ na´ ce am´ nyawk´.
Ce lah´ a ri puri, “Aen´ a ci´ meuh ku´
yeuh sa´nhaw´? Meuh a ku´ sangsawn´
hk'u´. A ku kue´ ti´ca. A rot ti tuil´ Eun
leukah´ ri seuca´ rai na´, a ku leuceng a
yeut.”
28 Lawng Eun na´ a keulawn´ seutuin
seutan heul´ nang kuing´ Galilae´ na´
hk'awp´.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue peuyhat cuin heun´ peue

29 Yam puc ce ri lih neum sa´la vang
hk'o´ mun´ na´, Yesu´ Eun maee´ tapae´
Eun na´ ce baee Yakop´ maee´ Yo´han ce
va puri ing´ lec nang nya ka Si´mon maee´
Andre na´.
30 A´oe´ eun Si´mon peuyhat kuc´
ha´lok ka, ka it´. Ce ris Yesu´ Eun
mhawng´ a.
31 Yesu´ Eun ing´ jhawp´ ti´ ka na´, Eun
vuh ka kuh´. Peuyhat kuc´ ha´lok ka na´
a cuin. Ka nghawm´ ce hk'asom´.
32 Yam seunyi lec ka a sumsam na´, peue
va peue peuyhat maee´ peue seuca´ lec
na´ ce ing´ ri Yesu´ Eun.
33 Peue veng na´ ce gawm´euc´ ce ing´
cu ri keunam ka leuva´ na´.
34 Yesu´ Eun bai´ peue peuyhat heun´
ceu na´ ce cuin heun´ peue. Eun ku ra ri
tec seuca´ na´ pucti lih heun´ tu´. Daecti
Yesu´ Eun un´ kah seuca´ na´ leukah´,
kopti Yesu´ Eun ci´ meuh a´nhaw´ na´
yawng ce a yeut.

Yesu´ heul´ hk'o´ mun´ vang cumyen´

35 Peunngup cawo yam un´ nang ceng´
ka na´, Yesu´ Eun kuh´ heul´ hk'ai´ nya
na´. Eun heul´ ri vang yen´yong na´, Eun
heul´ hk'o´ mun´.
36 Si´mon eun maee´ peue ut´ maee´
heun na´ ce heul´ sok Yesu´ Eun.
37 Yam nyu ce Yesu´ Eun na´, ce lah´ a
ri Heun, “Sum´ meuh a´nhaw´ ce ku buih
sok Mi.”
38 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Punta kaw Ui´
sangsawn´ peue ut´ nang yung´ caonao´
tawk seubu na´ ce na´, e´ na´ heul´ ri ka
pawh. Lih Ui´ kopti punta kaw Ui´ yeuh
kan´ aen´ na.”
39 Kop awn´ na, Eun heul´ nang kuing´
Galilae´ na´ hk'awp´. Eun sangsawn´
nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ ce na´. Eun
ra ri tec seuca´ heun´ tu´ na´.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue naw cuin

40 Peue naw ti peue na´ eun ing´
seukluin ri nanggal´ Eun Yesu´. Eun
hk'o´hk'ang a ri Yesu´ Eun, “A lawn htuk´
hpum´ Mi ko´, kaw Mi cang yeuh ui´
seunga´ chak´.”
41 Kopti Yesu´ tukyak Eun ri heun na´,
Eun nyat´ ti´ ri paic´ eun. Eun lah´,
“Htuk´ a hpum´ Ui´ yeut, seunga´ chak´
reu´.”
42 Peuyhat naw eun na´ a keulawn´ rai´,
eun cuin.
43 Yesu´ Eun keulawn´ cus´ eun heul´,
Eun tuil´ leukah´ reng ri heun,
44 “Pawlaee lah´ lawng aen´ a ri peue
saec´ ti peue. Daecti peuyhat mi na´ cuin
ka hawc´ na´ punta kaw a meuh sa´hki´ ri
peue heun´ na´ ce, heul´ tuil´ peue jhawp´
rit na´ ce nyu tu´ mi na´ maee´ heul´
tan ku´ tan seun´ Mo´se tuil´ eun ri uin´
leukah´ to´ ri punta kaw yeuh ri seunga´
na´ reu´.”
45 Daecti eun pucti heul´ sae´caee´ lah´
peue mhawng´ lawng aen´ na hk'awp´. A
yeuh Yesu´ Eun un´ laee cang lec nang
veng na´ glih´gleueng´. Eun ut´ nang
vang geup´ hk'a´nok veng na´. A saec´
yeuh sa´nhaw´, peue ut´ ku duih´ na´ ce
ku kawn´ meung ing´ ri ri Heun.

2

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue ti´ cung chuing´ cuin

1 Hawc´ awn´ na lal´ loe´ seunyi yam
Yesu´ tang ing´ Eun nang veng Kapeni´um
na´ baee, peue pun ri mhawng´ ing´ Eun
ti nya na´.
2 Kop awn´ na, peue cum heun´ na´
ce ing´ cu hk'on´ ri mawn´, saec´ meuh
hk'a´nok bawl´ leuva´ na´ a ku hk'o´ a
un´ laee kue´ vang ut´ yeut. Yesu´ Eun
sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ ri
ce.
3 A kue´ peue pun´ peue ce jong´ peue
ti´ cung chuing´ ti peue ing´ ri Heun.
4 Daecti ce un´ cang ing´ ri Yesu´ Eun
kopti peue na´ nuknhen´ nyawk´ ce na´.
Kop awn´ na, ce huk´ yah pang lhung´ ka
nya na´ roc´ ring vang Yesu´ ut´ Eun na´.*
Hawc´ ko´, ce ploe´ peue ti´ cung chuing´
awn´ eun lih gawm´ hk'eung it´ eun na´.
5 Yam Yesu´ nyu Eun hk'a´ yum´ ce
na´, Eun lah´ a ri peue ti´ cung chuing´
na´ eun, “A´ai´, map´ mi na´ ploe´ a ri
hawc´.”
6 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe mok´ mawn´
na´ ce ngon´ ce sawng´ kuit a nang hpum´
ri,
7 “A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ peue awn´
Eun vaee´ lah´ a yeuh keutit´. Buih lah´
Eun ku´ un´ nawpsang ri Peucawo´ Eun.
A lawn un´ meuh yawo Peucawo´ Eun koe
ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ cang ploe´ map´ na´
gah´.”

* **2:4 2:4** Nya ce peue I´sarela´ na´ seubul keuleung ka. A lawn rot yam ron ko´, ce huk´ it´ ri ka. Ce tawm hku´ na´, ce lup a ri tuic´.

8 Ku´ buih kuit ce hk'a´naee hpum´
ri na´, Yesu´ Eun keulawn´ yawng a
hk'a´naee cit´ ri. Eun lah´, "A ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´ kuit a nang
hpum´ ri yeuhki´?
9 'Map´ mi na´ ploe´ a ri hawc´.' Na´ Ui´
lah´ a yeuh keutit´ ri peue ti´ cung chuing´
na´ eun, a na´ sam´ran aw? A´ko´, 'Kuh´
klawm´ hk'eung it´ mi na´ long hk'a´ ing´
reu´.' Leukah´ nangnhaw´ a ci´ na´ ca ri
sam´ran?
10 Daecti sum´ kah Ui´ pe´ yawng, Kon´
ai´ peue na´ punta kaw Eun ploe´ map´
na´, Eun kue´ ti´ca nang lok na´." Hawc´
ko´, Eun lah´ a ri peue ti´ cung chuing´
na´ eun,
11 "Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri mi, kuh´ klawm´
hk'eung it´ mi na´ ing´ ti nya mi reu´."
12 Eun ku kuh´ klawm´ hk'eung it´ ri na´
pucti heul´ nanggal´ ce peue cum heun´
na´. Peue heun´ na´ ce am´. Ce suk´seun´
Peucawo´ Eun. Ce lah´, "E´ hkuin´ nang
duing nyu ku´ yeuhko´ saec´ ti pok."

Yesu´ klawng Eun Levi´ eun

13 Yesu´ Eun tang heul´ keunam glu na´
baee. Peue cum heun´ na´ ce ing´ ri Heun.
Eun tang´ ri sangsawn´ ce.
14 Yam tang heul´ Eun hk'a´ nanggal´
na´, Eun nyu Levi´ kon´ me eun Alfeas´
na´ mok´ eun nang tup´ cep´ hkawn´ na´.
Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, "Hot´ Ui´ heul´
reu´." Levi´ eun ku kuh´ hot´ Yesu´ Eun
heul´.
15 Yam Yesu´ mok´ Eun ri som´ pul nang
nya eun Levi´ na´, peue cep´ hkawn´
maee´ peue map´ na´ ce heun´ peue ce ku
mok´ ri som´ maee´ Heun maee´ tapae´
Eun na´ ce tiduih´ yeut, kopti peue hot´
Yesu´ Eun na´ heun´ ce.
16 Yam peue guil leukah´ ritroe ku´
meuh peue Hparisae´ na´ nyu ce Yesu´
som´ Eun maee´ peue map´ maee´ peue
cep´ hkawn´ na´ ce tiduih´ na´, ce
mhaing´ tapae´ Eun na´ ce, "A ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´ Eun vaee´ som´ maee´
peue cep´ hkawn´ maee´ peue map´ na´
ce?"
17 Yam Yesu´ mhawng´ Eun yeuh a
keutit´ na´, Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Peue ut´
sam´ran na´ un´ lo´ ce seura´ bai´, peue
peuyhat na´ lo´ ce koe. Hpaw Ui´ ca´
lih kopti punta kaw Ui´ klawng ri ti peue
leupaws seumeu´ na´ ce, daecti lih Ui´ pun
peue map´ na´ ce."

Mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun ri lawng eut´ ku´ hk'a

18 Yam awn´ na, tapae´ eun Yo´han na´
ce maee´ tapae´ ce peue Hparisae´ na´
ce buih eut´ ku´ hk'a ri. Ngon´ ce ing´
mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, "Tapae´ eun Yo´han
na´ ce maee´ tapae´ ce peue Hparisae´ na´
ce buih eut´ ku´ hk'a ri, a ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´ tapae´ Mi na´ ce vaee´ un´ eut´
ku´ hk'a ri?"
19 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Yam me pen´ na´
kawn´ ut´ eun maee´ peue ing´ hk'a chec´
na´ ce na´, pe´ ci´ kaw cang kah ce eut´
ku´ hk'a ri yeuh sa´nhaw´? Yam kawn´
ut´ eun maee´ ce na´, ce hkuin´ kaw nang
cang eut´ ku´ hk'a ri.
20 Daecti kaw a rot yam ti peue me pen´
na´ eun gah´ hk'ai´ ku´ hk'a chec´ na´ ce.
Yam awn´ na, ce na´ eut´ ku´ hk'a ri yeut."
21 "A´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing leuplu hpen´
hk'u´ na´ ri hk'o hk'im´. A lawn yeuh
keutit´ ko´, hpen´ hk'u´ na´ a kaw ruit, a
na´ yat hk'o hk'im´ na´ gawm res nyawk´.
22 Lheu´ awn´ na, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ du-
ing seue´ leuum´ pli´ bui hk'u´ nang huil´
hak´ hk'im´ na´. A lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´,
leuum´ pli´ bui na´ a kaw res huil´ hak´
na´. Leuum´ pli´ bui na´ maee´ huil´ hak´
na´ a kaw lu gawm´ lal´ ceu ri. Leuum´
pli´ bui hk'u´ na´ a kaw kah ri seue´ ri
nang huil´ hak´ hk'u´ na´ palkoe."

Cawo´ ka seunyi Sin´

23 Hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ ti seunyi na´,
Yesu´ Eun hpa´ mal´ ngho´ na´ heul´.
Yam long ce hk'a´ heul´ na´, tapae´ Eun
na´ ce sec´ seukuk ngho´ na´.
24 Peue Hparisae´ na´ ce lah´ a ri Yesu´
Eun, "Keue´ reu´, a ci´ meuh kop keun-
haw´ ce vaee´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri leukah´
ritroe na´ hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´?"
25 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Yam Davit´ eun
maee´ pu eun na´ sum´ som´ nyawk´
ce un´ kue´ ku´ hk'a na´, eun ci´ yeuh
keunhaw´ na´ un´ duing lip pe´ lawng ka
na´ aw?
26 Cu yam Abiahta meuh eun peue
jhawp´ rit keuting na´, Davit´ eun lec
hk'a´naee nya Eun Peucawo´ na´. Eun
ti ri hk'a hkawomun´ tan ri Peucawo´
Eun na´, eun ku tuil´ pu ri na´ ce hk'a a
yeut. Hkawomun´ awn´ a lawn un´ meuh
yawo peue jhawp´ rit na´ ce ko´, a´nhaw´
hkuin´ cang hk'a a."
27 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Seunyi
Sin´ na´ pleng´ a ri pun peue, peue na´
peue hkuin´ pleng´ ri pun seunyi Sin´ na´.
28 Kop awn´ na, Kon´ ai´ peue na´ meuh
Eun Cawo´ ka seunyi Sin´ na´."

3

Peue ti´ chuing´ ti peue

1 Yesu´ Eun tang lec hk'a´naee sa´la
vang hk'o´ mun´ na´ baee ti pok. Mawn´
na´ a kue´ peue ti´ chuing´ ti plak´ ti peue.
2 Peue ngon´ na´ ce buih sok hk'a´ kaw
ri tang´ map´ ri Yesu´ Eun. Eun ci´
kaw bai´ un´ bai´ peue peuyhat hk'a´naee
seunyi Sin´ na´, ce hot´ ri htom´ Eun.

3 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri peue ti´ chuing´ na´
eun, “Kuh´ ing´ cawng nanggal´ maen´.”
4 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce,
“Hk'a´naee leukah´ ritroe na´ a ci´ kah
e´ yeuh keunhaw´ hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´
na´? Htuk´ ri yeuh ku´ chak´ aw? A´ko´,
htuk´ ri yeuh ku´ lu aw? Htuk´ ri yeuh
a´yu peue pon aw? A´ko´, htuk´ ri yeuh a
lu aw?” Daecti ce dit´ti.
5 Yesu´ Eun hpawt´ ti keue´ ri ce rop
maee´ seungeueng´ ri. Kopti hpum´ cen´
ce na´, Yesu´ Eun hpum´ lu nyawk´. Eun
lah´ a ri peue ti´ chuing´ na´ eun, “Nyat´
ti´ mi na´ reu´.” Eun ku nyat´ a. Ti´ eun
na´ a cuin yawo.
6 Peue Hparisae´ na´ ce pucti heul´. Ce
ci´ kaw cang pun ri toh Yesu´ Eun yeuh
sa´nhaw´ na´, ce heul´ sa´lit puri maee´
peue eun Herot´ na´ ce.

Peue cum heun´ na´ hot´ ce Yesu´ Eun

7 Yesu´ Eun maee´ tapae´ Eun na´ ce
heul´ ri glu na´. Peue cum heun´ ing´
neum kuing´ Galilae´ na´ ce hot´ Eun.
8 Yam peue heun´ na´ pun ce ri
mhawng´ lawng ku´ yeuh Eun Yesu´ na´,
peue cum heun´ ing´ neum kuing´ Yu´da,
veng Yeru´salaem, kuing´ I´du´me maee´
hk'a´teh´ ka klong´ Yaw´dan na´, gawm´
peue ing´ neum veng Tai´ra´ maee´ veng
Si´don na´ ce va puri ing´ ri Heun.
9 Kopti meuh a peue cum heun´ awn´
ce na´ punta kaw ce un´ cang tawk´ net
Yesu´ Eun na´, Eun kah tapae´ ri na´ ce
rangraen reu aet´ na´ ti lhang´ pun ri.
10 Kopti bai´ Eun peue na´ ce cuin heun´
na´, punta peue peuyhat na´ kaw ce pun
ri paic´ Eun na´, ce tawk´ ri ing´ ri Heun.
11 Saec´ meuh yamnhaw´ yam seuca´ rai
na´ pun ce ri nyu Yesu´ Eun na´, ce ing´
nghup´ ri nanggal´ Eun. Ce klawng ri lah´,
“Meuh Mi Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´.”
12 Daecti Yesu´ Eun tuil´ leukah´ reng
na´ ri ce, Eun un´ kah ce lah´ meuh ri
a´nhaw´.

Yesu´ leuk Eun ri ti peue caee ri kul´leual´ peue na´ ce

13 Yesu´ huk´ Eun pang gong na´. Eun
klawng peue htuk´ hpum´ ri na´ ce. Ce ku
ing´ ri Heun.
14 Eun tang´ peue kul´leual´ peue na´ ce
meuh peue caee ri. Eun kah ce ut´ maee´
ti. Eun kaw cus´ ce heul´ sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´.
15 Eun tuil´ ti´ca kaw cang ra ri tec
seuca´ na´ ri ce.
16 Peue caee Eun Yesu´ kul´leual´ peue
awn´ ce a meuh Si´mon (ku´ Yesu´ ghuk´
Eun eun muis Petru´),
17 Yakop´ kon´ me eun Yebedae´ maee´
Yo´han awng´ eun Yakop´ (ku´ Yesu´
ghuk´ Eun ka muis Bo´aneyes´, vangdoh´
ka na´ a lah´ kon´ neumhk'i),
18 Andre, Hpi´lip´, Bahto´lome´, Mah-
tae, Hto´mas´, Yakop´ kon´ me eun
Alfeas´, Htadeas´, Si´mon ku´ klawng
peue eun meuh peue ritroe reng na´ eun
19 maee´ Yu´das´ I´sakariot´ ku´ kaw
fuin Yesu´ Eun na´ eun.

Yesu´ Eun maee´ ro´ seuca´ muis Be´el´sebu´

20 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun tang lec
nang nya na´. Peue cum heun´ na´ ce
tang cu ri ing´ baee, a hk'o´ Yesu´ Eun
maee´ tapae´ Eun na´ ce un´ laee tawn ri
hk'asom´.
21 Yam peue nya peue hk'ul´ Eun Yesu´
na´ pun ce ri mhawng´ lawng awn´ a na´,
ce lah´, “Ma´rat Eun hawc´.” Ce ing´, ce
kaw ing´ mawt ri ti Eun.
22 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe lih neum veng
Yeru´salaem na´ ce lah´, “Ro´ ka seuca´
muis Be´el´sebu´ na´ lec ka Eun. Eun cu
ti´ca ka na´ Eun ra ri tec seuca´ na´.”
23 Yesu´ Eun klawng ce ing´. Hawc´ ko´,
Eun lah´ a ri ce ri leukah´ leupong´ na´,
“Ro´ ka seuca´ na´ a ci´ kaw ra ri tec
seuca´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?*
24 Kuing´ ti kuing´ na´ a lawn ces ri puri
meun ko´, kuing´ awn´ a hkuin´ kaw cang
keutawn´.
25 Nyahk'ul´ ti nya na´ a lawn ces ri puri
meun ko´, nyahk'ul´ awn´ a hkuin´ kaw
cang keutawn´.
26 Seuca´ na´ a lawn to´tam´ puri meun
maee´ ces ri puri meun ko´, a hkuin´ kaw
cang keutawn´. A kaw lulaic heul´.
27 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, peue lawn un´
nang mawt ri uin´ peue kawl´reng keuting
na´ eun nanggal´ hawc´ ko´, a´nhaw´
hkuin´ kaw cang ing´ lec ri rim´ ri ti
vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil ka nya eun na´ saec´
ti peue.
28 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
map´ yeuh peue na´ maee´ leukah´ un´
nawpsang lah´ peue na´ gawm´euc´ ka
kaw a cang ploe´ ri.
29 Daecti saec´ meuh a´nhaw´, eun lawn
un´ nawpsang Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ ko´,
map´ eun na´ a hkuin´ kaw cang ploe´ ri,
eun kaw pun ri hkam´ map´ cot´cu na´.”
30 Kopti lah´ ce seuca´ a lec Eun na´, Eun
lah´ a yeuh keutit´.

Ma Eun Yesu´ maee´ awng´ me Eun na´ ce

31 Ma Eun Yesu´ maee´ awng´ me Eun
na´ ce ing´ rot. Ce cawng hk'a´nok. Ce
kah peue ing´ klawng Yesu´ Eun.

* **3:23 3:23** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a lah´ a yeuh keutit´, “Satan na´ a ci´ kaw ra ri tec Satan na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?”

32 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce mok´ rop Eun.
Ce lah´ a ri Heun, “Ma Mi ka maee´ awng´
me Mi na´ buih ko´ ce Mi hk'a´nok.”
33 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce, “Ma Ui´ maee´
awng´ me Ui´ na´ ce ci´ meuh a´nhaw´?”
34 Hawc´ ko´, Eun hpawt´ ri keue´ ri
peue mok´ rop ri na´ ce. Eun lah´,
“Hkaen´ meuh ce ma Ui´ maee´ awng´ me
Ui´.
35 A´nhaw´ lawn yeuh alo Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ ko´, meuh eun ma Ui´ maee´
awng´ me awng´ beun´ Ui´ yeut.”

4

*Leukah´ leupong´ lawng puin´ ku´ se-
umal*

1 Yesu´ tang sangsawn´ Eun ce keunam
glu na´ baee. Peue cum heun´ na´ ce ing´
cu ri tawk´ net Eun a hk'o´ Eun ing´ lec ri
mok´ nang reu na´. Peue cum heun´ na´
ce ut´ keunam ka glu na´.
2 Eun sangsawn´ ce heun´ ceu ri leukah´
leupong´ na´. Eun sangsawn´ ce yeuh
keutit´,
3 “Leuceng a reu´. Peue sang´ mal´ ti
peue na´ heul´ puin´ eun ku´ seumal ri.
4 Yam puin´ eun ku´ seumal na´, ngon´
a hk'uic´ nang gon´hk'a´. Sim´ na´ a ku
seut´ ri hk'a a euc´.
5 Ngon´ a hk'uic´ nang tak seumu vang
keute´ na´ ril´ ka. Kopti keute´ na´ un´
leupeul ka, a yao kaws.
6 Daecti kopti un´ kue´ a res na´, yam
kuc´ na´ tat´ ka a na´, a fit´ hk'oh´ heul´.
7 Ngon´ a hk'uic´ nang tak kat´. Bang´
kat´ na´ a kaws, a ghuim´ a. A hkuin´ cang
pli´,
8 Daecti ngon´ a hk'uic´ vang keute´
ngeuo. A kaws, a keuting. A pli´
leuoe´kul´ pun, leskul´ pun rot tipak´
pun.”
9 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Peue
kue´ yhuk´ kaw leuceng na´ leuceng a
meulamlam ri reu´.”
10 Yam ut´ koe ce na´, tapae´ kul´leual´
peue na´ maee´ peue ut´ rop Eun na´
ce ing´ mhaing´ Eun ri lawng ka leukah´
leupong´ awn´ na.
11 Eun top´ a ri ce, “Lawng ka kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ ku´ mo´ ri geup´ na´ kaw pe´
kue´ ahkvang yawng a. Daecti peue seubu
na´ ce ko´, Ui´ kaw lah´ lawng ku ceu na´
ri ce ri leukah´ leupong´ na´ palkoe.
12 Kopti,
‘Ce saec´ keue´, ce hkuin´ nyu.
Ce saec´ mhawng´, ce hkuin´ ceng´.
A lawn un´ yeuh keutit´ ko´, ce kaw tang
hpawt´ ri ing´, ce kaw pun ploe´
map´ ri.’ ”*
13 Hawc´ awn´ na Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce,
“Un´ nang ceng´ pe´ ri leukah´ leupong´
na´ aw? A lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, pe´ ci´
kaw cang ceng´ ri leukah´ leupong´ ku´
seubu na´ ce yeuh sa´nhaw´?
14 Peue sang´ mal´ na´ puin´ eun
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´.
15 Peue ngon´ na´ ce seun´ ku´ seumal
puin´ ri nang gon´hk'a´ na´, yam keu-
lawn´ pun ce ri mhawng´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´, Satan na´ a ing´ ti leukah´
mun´ puin´ ri hk'a´naee ce na´ heul´.
16 Peue ngon´ na´ ce seun´ ku´ seumal
puin´ ri nang tak seumu na´, yam pun ce
ri mhawng´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´,
ce keulawn´ ren´kawn rap ri ti a.
17 Daecti kopti res ka na´ un´ lec ka rui´
na´, leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ a ut´
maee´ ce ti cu hkao´. Yam hk'eup´ ce ku´
kuit nyhap´, a´ko´ ku´ keunhap´ nokneh
kopti meuh a leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´,
ce ku keulawn´ tecla a.
18 Peue ngon´ na´ ce seun´ ku´ seumal
puin´ ri nang tak kat´ na´. Ce mhawng´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´,
19 daecti ku´ kuit nyhap´ hk'a´naee yam
a´yu im´ na´, hk'a´ ren´kawn maee´ hk'il´
leumuil na´ maee´ hk'a´ se´dai´ vahtu´
hk'il´ leumuil na´ ing´ ghuim´ a leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´. A yeuh leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ un´ cang kue´ pli´.
20 Peue seubu na´ ce seun´ ku´ seumal
puin´ ri nang vang keute´ ngeuo na´. Ce
mhawng´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´,
hawc´ ko´ ce rap ri ti a. A pli´ lheu´ ku´
puin´ ri na´ leuoe´kul´ pun, leskul´ pun
rot tipak´ pun.”

Tok´ kawk´ ngawl un´ duing kuip a

21 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Tok´ pe´
kawk´ ngawl na´ kuip pe´ a ri keutong´,
a´ko´ uin´ pe´ a hk'a´ruim cong it´ na´
aw? Daecti po pe´ a pang hpa´rang na´,
un´ meuh ka aw?
22 Kopti ku´ mo´ ri na´ a kaw pun ri tuh´
ri. Ku´ kuip ri na´ a kaw pun ri ti ri ing´
vang ceng´ na´.
23 Peue kue´ yhuk´ kaw leuceng na´
leuceng a reu´.”
24 Eun tang lah´ a ri ce baee, “Kuit
ti nawk ku´ pun pe´ ri mhawng´ na´
meulamlam ri reu´. Pe´ lawn tung´ a nang
keunhaw´ ri peue ko´, pe´ kaw tang pun
a nang awn´ a. Pe´ kaw tang pun a baee
lheu´ awn´ na yeut.
25 Ku´ kue´ na´ ce ko´, kaw tang tuil´ ce
baee. Ku´ un´ kue´ na´ ce ko´, kaw tang
hue´ ku´ kawn´ kue´ ce na´ lih hk'ai´ ce.”

*Leukah´ leupong´ lawng ku´ seumal
kaws*

* **4:12 4:12** I´saya´ 6:9, 10

26 Yesu´ Eun ku lah´, “Kuing´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ seun´ a peue ti peue puin´ eun
ku´ seumal pang bhen´ keute´ na´.
27 Gawm´ sum´ gawm´ seunyi yam it´
eun un´ lah´ yam kuh´ eun un´ lah´, ku´
seumal na´ a kaws a keuting. Eun saec´
un´ yawng kaw a kaws yeuh sa´nhaw´.
28 Bhen´ keute´ na´ a yeuh a kaws meuh
rong´ ri. Hawc´ ko´, a lih seukuk ri.
Hawc´ ko´, a kue´ kui´ nuk seukuk ka na´.
29 Yam hk'o´ ka na´, kopti rot a yam vuic
ka hawc´ na´, eun ku vuic a ri guc´ ri na´.”

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng seumal hpapu

30 Eun tang lah´, “Kuing´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ a ci´ seun´ keunhaw´? A´ko´, e´ ci´
kaw lo´ leukah´ leupong´ ceu nangnhaw´
ris a?
31 Kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ seun´ a
seumal ka hpapu na´. Yam jheum´ a
ri pang bhen´ keute´ na´, a meuh ku´
seumal aet´ hk'ai´ ku´ seumal seubu na´
ce.
32 Daecti yam kaws ka na´, a meuh
kleum´ keuting hk'ai´ kleum´ ku´ seubu
nang val na´. Kak´ ka na´ ce a keuting,
sim´ peul´ eo´ nang vawo na´ ce ing´
pleng´ ri is´ han´ hk'a´naee rum ka na´
ce.”
33 Yesu´ Eun ku lah´ leukah´ leupong´
seun´ aen´ na hot´ ku´ ceng´ ce ri ka na´
heun´ ceu ri ce.
34 Eun lah´ yawo leukah´ leupong´ na´
ri ce palkoe. Daecti yam ut´ Eun maee´
tapae´ ri na´ ce koe na´, Eun ris ce
mhawng´ vangdoh´ ka na´ gawm´euc´ ka.

Yesu´ ham´ Eun guil´ na´

35 Seunyi awn´ na yam hk'a´pul ka na´,
Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ ri na´ ce, “Pawh,
e´ tang glu na´ heul´ hk'a´teh´.”
36 Ce va Yesu´ Eun lec hk'a´naee reu na´.
Ce hk'ah´ peue cum heun´ na´ ce. Reu
seubu na´ a ku hot´ ce heul´ yeut.
37 Guil´ lomleng keuting na´ a puing´ ri
ing´. Ba leuum´ na´ a htuip ri lec reu na´
a hk'o´ reu na´ daee cum´.
38 Yesu´ Eun it´ ti gung hk'a´ seuta´ ka
reu na´. Tapae´ na´ ce ing´ sawl´ Eun. Ce
lah´, “Cawo´, un´ kuit nyhap´ Mi ri kaw
e´ cum´ nang leuum´ na´ aw?”
39 Yesu´ Eun kuh´ ham´ guil´ na´ maee´
ba leuum´ na´. Eun lah´, “Keulawn´ yut´
ti reu´.” Guil´ na´ a ku keulawn´ yut´ ti.
A yen´ ku ceu ri.
40 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ ri na´ ce, “A
ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ lhat´?
Un´ nang kue´ pe´ hk'a´ yum´ aw?”
41 Tapae´ na´ ce lhat´ ruing nyawk´. Ce
lah´ a ri puri, “Hkawn´ Eun ci´ meuh
a´nhaw´ rot ti guil´ maee´ ba leuum´ na´
a ku vaee´ leuceng leukah´ Eun na´.”

5

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue seuca´ lec cuin

1 Yam rot ce hk'a´teh´ ka glu nang
kuing´ Gerasa´ na´,
2 yam Yesu´ puc Eun ri lih hk'ai´ reu na´,
a kue´ peue seuca´ rai lec ti peue. Eun
pucti lih neum keutui´ leumuic na´, eun
buih ing´ ri Heun.
3 Eun ut´ nang keutui´ leumuic na´
palkoe. Peue saec´ mawt eun ri mu´ lhec´,
daecti peue mawt eun peue hkuin´ pun
eun keutawn´ saec´ ti peue.
4 Kopti peue saec´ tawn mawt ti´ cung
eun na´ ri mu´ lhec´ heun´ pok, daecti eun
ku peut´ mu´ lhec´ na´ deut. A´nhaw´
hkuin´ kue´ kawl´reng cang yeuh eun o´.
5 Eun ta´ul´ klawng nang keutui´ leu-
muic na´ maee´ pang caw´vawc gong na´
gawm´ sum´ gawm´ seunyi. Eun ti ri
htue´ tu´ ri na´ ri seumu na´.
6 Yam nyu eun Yesu´ ing´ Eun neum
seungai na´, eun hk'uih ing´ seukluin ri
nanggal´ Eun.
7 Eun ta´ul´ klawng ri lah´ laws´ a,
“Yesu´, Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´
lhung´ hk'ai´ peue na´ Mi, Mi ci´ lo´
keunhaw´ ri ui´? Punta kaw Mi un´
keunhap´ nokneh ui´ na´, hk'o´ Mi yeuh
kati ri Peucawo´ Eun reu´.”
8 Eun lah´ a yeuh keutit´ kopti Yesu´ lah´
Eun a ri heun, “Seuca´ hk'aw´jeuk na´ mi,
puc mi heul´ hk'ai´ peue awn´ eun reu´.”
9 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ eun,
“Mi ci´ muis keunhaw´?”
Eun top´ a, “Kopti heun´ tu´ ye, ui´ muis
Cum.”
10 Eun hk'o´hk'ang Yesu´ Eun un´ ra ri
hk'uih hk'ai´ vang ut´ awn´ na.
11 Vang un´ seungai ka mawn´ na´, a
kue´ lic cum keuting ti cum a saee eo´ ri
pang gong na´.
12 Seuca´ na´ ce hk'o´hk'ang a ri Yesu´
Eun, “Hk'o´ Mi kah ye heul´ lec lic cum
teh´ ce reu´.”
13 Yam Yesu´ kah Eun ce heul´ na´,
seuca´ na´ ce pucti heul´ hk'ai´ peue awn´
eun, ce heul´ lec lic na´. Hawc´ ko´, lic
cum kue´ hk'ao lal´ heng´ tu´ na´ ce yawt´
ti hk'uic´ hk'ai´ leuang´ na´, ce hk'uic´
yeum nang glu na´ gawm´euc´.
14 Peue go´ lic na´ ce hk'uih ing´ eo´ ri
lah´ peue mhawng´ lawng awn´ a nang
veng nang yung´ na´ hk'awp´. A ci´ meuh
ku´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, peue heun´ na´ ce va
puri heul´ nawk a.
15 Yam heul´ rot ce ri Yesu´ Eun na´, ce
pun ri nyu peue ku´ seuca´ rai cum heun´
lec ka eun na´ cuip´ eun hk'ohk'eung ri
eun pawn kui´ ri mok´ mawn´, ce lhat´
nyawk´.

16 Peue pun ri nyu lawng peue seuca´ lec
ka na´ eun maee´ lawng ka lic na´ ce ris
peue heul´ nawk na´ ce mhawng´ a.
17 Kop awn´ na, ce hk'o´hk'ang Yesu´
Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´ vang ut´ ri na´.
18 Yam Yesu´ kaw Eun lec hk'a´naee reu
na´, peue ku´ seuca´ rai tawn lec ka eun
na´ eun ing´ hk'o´hk'ang ri kaw hot´ Eun
heul´.
19 Yesu´ Eun un´ kah eun hot´ ri heul´.
Daecti Eun lah´, "Ing´ ti nya mi, lawng
Peucawo´ Eun ci´ teum´kawm mi a´neng
maee´ Eun ci´ tukyak ri mi yeuh sa´nhaw´
na´, ing´ ris peue nya peue hk'ul´ mi na´
ce mhawng´ a reu´."
20 Eun ku pucti heul´ ris peue mhawng´
lawng Yesu´ teum´kawm eun ri a´neng
na´ nang kuing´ Dekapo´lis´ na´. Peue
gawm´euc´ na´ ce am´ nyawk´.

Kon´ nyom beun´ yeum maee´ beun´ nham´ lih

21 Yesu´ Eun pawk reu heul´ hk'a´ tawk
seubu ka glu na´. Yam kawn´ ut´ Eun
keunam ka ba leuum´ na´, peue cum
heun´ na´ ce ing´ cu ri maee´ Heun.
22 Ro´ ka sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ muis
Yai´ras´ na´ eun ing´ mawn´. Yam nyu
eun Yesu´ Eun na´, eun nghup´ ri maee´
cung Eun na´.
23 Hawc´ ko´, eun hk'o´hk'ang a ri Yesu´
Eun maee´ hpum´ ha´ ron ri. Eun lah´,
"Kon´ beun´ ui´ na´ kaw eun yeum. Punta
kaw eun cuin a´yu im´ na´, hk'o´ Mi ing´
tang´ ti´ ri hk'a´pang eun reu´."
24 Kop awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun ku heul´
maee´ heun.

Peue cum heun´ na´ ce ku tawk´ net
hot´ Eun heul´.
25 A kue´ beun´ nham´ lih pun
kul´leual´ neum ti peue.
26 Eun pun ri tukhka nyawk´. Eun euc´
paec heun´ ri kopti heul´ ri ri seura´ bai´
heun´ peue, a hk'o´ paec eun euc´ hklel´.
A htuk´ ri meuh hk'ao cuin ka, daecti eun
gawm keucu.
27 Yam mhawng´ eun lawng Eun Yesu´
na´, eun hot´ to´ Eun Yesu´ na´ heul´ meu
peue cum heun´ na´ ce. Eun paic´ hk'o
Eun na´.
28 Kopti kuit eun, "Ui´ lawn pun ri paic´
yawo hk'o Eun na´ ko´, ui´ kaw cuin."
29 Nham´ lih hk'ai´ heun na´ a keulawn´
yat´, eun mhawng´ tu´ ri na´ cuin ka
hawc´.
30 Yesu´ Eun keulawn´ mhawng´ ti´ca ri
na´ puc a ri hk'ai´ ti. Eun hpawt´ ti keue´
ri peue cum heun´ na´ ce. Eun mhaing´
ce, "A´nhaw´ ci´ paic´ hk'o Ui´ na´?"
31 Tapae´ Eun na´ ce top´ a, "Tup nyu
Mi peue cum heun´ na´ tawk´ net ce ri. A
ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ Mi vaee mhaing´
peue ri, 'A´nhaw´ ci´ paic´ Ui´?' "
32 Daecti punta Yesu´ kaw Eun pun ri
nyu peue yeuh ku´ yeuhki´ na´ eun, Eun
meung hpawt´ ti keue´ rop ce.
33 Kopti beun´ awn´ yawng eun ku´
meuh hk'a´naee tu´ ri na´ meulamlam
ri na´, eun lhat´ keuyuing´. Eun ing´
nghup´ ri nanggal´ Eun Yesu´ na´. Eun
ris Eun mhawng´ lawng ku´ meuh neum
na´ gawm´euc´ ka.
34 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, "Kon´ beun´
Ui´, kop meuh a hk'a´ yum´ mi na´, a
yeuh mi cuin hawc´. Kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran pon ku´ kuit nyhap´ kuit yak na´
ing´ reu´."
35 Yam kawn´ buih leukah´ Eun na´,
peue heul´ neum nya eun Yai´ras´ ro´ ka
sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´ ce ing´ lah´,
"Kon´ beun´ mi na´ yeum eun hawc´.
Mi ci´ meung suksak ri Seura´ Eun meuh
keunhaw´ baee?"
36 Yesu´ Eun hkuin´ leuceng leukah´
lah´ ce na´, daecti Eun lah´ a ri ro´ ka
sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´ eun, "Pawlaee
kuit nyhap´, yum´ yawo palkoe reu´."
37 A lawn un´ meuh Petru´, Yakop´
maee´ Yo´han awng´ eun Yakop´ tit´ ce
ko´, Eun un´ kah ku´ seubu na´ ce hot´
ri heul´ saec´ ti peue.
38 Yam ing´ rot ce ti nya eun ro´ ka sa´la
vang hk'o´ mun´ na´, Yesu´ Eun pun ri nyu
peue na´ aec´rak ta´ul´ ce ri yam.
39 Eun ing´ lec nya na´. Hawc´ ko´, Eun
lah´ a ri ce, "A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ pe´
vaee´ aec´rak ta´ul´ ri yam? Kon´ nyom
aen´ hpaw eun ca´ nang yeum, gup kawn´
it´ eun."
40 Daecti ce va puri keunyas cum Yesu´
Eun.

Hawc´ Yesu´ kah Eun ce pucti heul´ na´,
Eun va makuiing´ eun kon´ nyom na´ ka
maee´ tapae´ ku´ ut´ maee´ Heun na´ ce
ing´ lec vang ut´ eun kon´ nyom na´.
41 Yesu´ Eun jhawp´ ti´ eun kon´ nyom
na´, Eun lah´, "Tali´ta Hkum." (Vangdoh´
ka na´, "Kon´ beun´, lah´ Ui´ a ri mi kuh´
reu´.")
42 Kon´ nyom beun´ na´ eun keulawn´
kuh´ lawng´laeng´ ri heul´ (A´yu eun na´
a pun kul´leual´ neum.) Peue awn´ ce am´
nyawk´ ri lawng awn´ na.
43 Yesu´ Eun tuil´ leukah´ reng ri ce, un´
kah ce ris lawng aen´ na ri peue saec´ ti
peue. Eun kah ce ti ri tuil´ kon´ nyom na´
eun hk'a ku´ hk'a.

6

Peue veng Nasaraet´ na´ un´ rap ce ri ti Yesu´ Eun

1 Yesu´ Eun pucti heul´ neum teh´ na´,
Eun ing´ ri yung´ vang ut´ ri na´. Tapae´
Eun na´ ce ku hot´ Eun ing´.
2 Yam rot a seunyi Sin´ na´, Eun sang-
sawn´ nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´.
Peue pun ri mhawng´ a na´ ce am´
nyawk´.
Ce lah´, "Peue awn´ Eun ci´ pun ku´
yeuhki´ na´ neum tawngnhaw´? Cu´yi
pun Eun na´ a ci´ meuh cu´yi yeuh
sa´nhaw´, a cang yeuh a rot ti ku´
hk'o´am´?
3 Meuh Eun laksa´ma´, un´ meuh ka
aw? Eun meuh kon´ ka Mari´, ec´ ce
Yakop´, Yo´saep, Yu´das´ maee´ Si´mon,
un´ meuh ka aw? Awng´ beun´ Eun na´
ut´ ce maee´ e´, un´ meuh ka aw? Ce nyu
Eun pereng ri."
4 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ pun
Eun munhpung´ ri na´ ri peue, daecti
Eun hkuin´ pun hk'a´naee vang ut´ ri
na´, hk'a´naee ec´awng´ ri na´ maee´
hk'a´naee nyahk'ul´ ri na´."
5 A lawn un´ meuh yawo tang´ Eun ti´
ri hk'a´pang ce peue peuyhat bai´ ce cuin
na´ ngon´ ko´, Eun hkuin´ laee pen´ yeuh
ku´ hk'o´am´ na´ mawn´ saec´ ti ceu.
6 Yesu´ Eun am´ ri un´ cang yum´ ce.

Yesu´ cus´ Eun tapae´ kul´leual´ peue na´ ce pucti heul´

Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun heul´ sang-
sawn´ ti yung´ hawc´ ti yung´.
7 Eun klawng tapae´ kul´leual´ peue na´
ce ing´ ri ti. Eun cus´ ce pucti heul´ meuh
ku ri. Eun tuil´ ti´ca cang pe seuca´ rai
na´ ri ce.
8 Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri ce. Eun lah´, "A
lawn un´ meuh yawo hku´ji ko´, pawlaee
pin´ keunhaw´ heul´ saec´ ti ceu. Pawlaee
pin´ ku´ hk'a, pawlaee pin´ huil´, pawlaee
seue´ paec hk'a´naee sae´caet´ pe´ na´
heul´.
9 Cuip´ jhaep´ heul´, daecti pawlaee
rangraen hk'o lheu´ ku´ cuip´ pe´ na´
heul´.
10 Yam pun pe´ ri lec nya nangnhaw´
na´, ut´ yawo nang nya awn´ a palkoe rot
ti puc pe´ ri heul´ hk'ai´ veng awn´ a na´
reu´.
11 Saec´ meuh tawngnhaw´ peue lawn
un´ rap ri ti pe´, a´ko´ un´ leuceng
leukah´ pe´ na´ ko´, yam puc pe´ ri heul´
hk'ai´ veng awn´ a na´, punta kaw a meuh
sa´hki´ Peucawo´ kaw Eun ciyang ce na´,
raws´ ri tec peuluing pit dak cung pe´ na´
reu´."
12 Tapae´ na´ ce pucti heul´ sangsawn´
kah peue taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri.
13 Ce ra ri tec seuca´ na´ heun´ tu´. Ce
lhuik´ peue peuyhat heun´ peue na´ ce ri
lamawn, ce bai´ ce cuin.

Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ yeum eun

14 Kopti lawng Eun Yesu´ na´
seutuin seutan laws´ ka heul´ na´,
hkun´haw´hkam´ Herot´ eun pun ri
mhawng´ a. Ngon´ peue lah´, "Yesu´ Eun
meuh Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´
yeum eun, eun tang kuh´ im´. Kop awn´
na, a yeuh Eun kue´ ti´ca cang yeuh ku´
hk'o´am´ na´ ce."
15 Ngon´ peue lah´, "Eun meuh E´li´ya
eun."
Peue seubu na´ ce ngon´ ce lah´, "Eun
meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
seun´ peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
leumah´ na´ ce yeut."
16 Daecti yam cawo´ Herot´ pun eun
ri mhawng´ a na´, eun lah´, "Peue aen´
meuh eun Yo´han ku´ kah ui´ peue reng´
ngok eun na´ eun. Eun tang kuh´ im´
hawc´."
17 Kopti cawo´ Herot´ eun meun kah
eun peue heul´ mheut´ ri seue´ Yo´han
eun nang htawng´ kopti cawo´ Herot´ ti
eun Herodi´ beun´ eun Hpi´lip´ ku´ meuh
awng´ ri na´ ka meuh beun´ ri na´.
18 Kopti Yo´han tawn lah´ eun a ri cawo´
Herot´ eun, "Kopti ti mi beun´ eun awng´
ri na´ ka meuh beun´ ri na´, mi yeuh ku´
kleuc´ ri leukah´ ritroe na´."
19 Kop awn´ na, Herodi´ ka ces ri Yo´han
eun. Ka sum´ toh eun, daecti a hkuin´
cang.
20 Kopti cawo´ Herot´ lhat´ eun ri
Yo´han eun, eun roksa´ eun kopti yawng
eun Yo´han meuh eun peue leupaws
seumeu´, peue seunga´ chak´ na´. Yam
cawo´ Herot´ pun eun ri mhawng´
leukah´ sangsawn´ eun Yo´han na´,
hpum´ eun na´ a saec´ suksak, daecti eun
kawn´ sum´ leuceng a.
21 Vang tisut´ ka na´, a rot yam htuk´
lai ri Herodi´ ka. Hk'a´naee pawe seunyi
keut´ eun cawo´ Herot´ na´, eun klawng
hkun´ keuting, po´ suik´ keuting maee´
ro´kan ut´ nang kuing´ Galilae´ na´ ce
ing´ hk'asom´ tiduih´.
22 Yam kon´ beun´ ka Herodi´ ing´ cha
eun ri na´, a htuk´ hpum´ eun cawo´
Herot´ maee´ peue chec´ na´ ce nyawk´.
Kop awn´ na, cawo´ Herot´ eun lah´ a ri
kon´ beun´ na´ eun, "Hk'o´ ku´ sum´ is´
mi na´ reu´, seun´ hk'o´ mi a na´ ui´ kaw
tuil´ a ri mi."
23 Lheu´ awn´ na eun hkam´ a, "Mi
saec´ hk'o´ keunhaw´, ui´ kaw tuil´ a ri mi
gawm´euc´, rot ti kuing´ ui´ na´ ti plak´,
ui´ kaw tuil´ a ri mi yeut."

24 Kon´ beun´ na´ eun heul´ mhaing´
ma ri ka, “Ui´ ci´ na´ htuk´ ri hk'o´
keunhaw´?”
Ma eun ka lah´, “Hk'o´ cing´ eun Yo´han
cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ reu´.”
25 Eun keutah ing´ lah´ a ri
hkun´haw´hkam´ eun, “Sum´ is´ ui´ cing´
eun Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´
seue´ a nang paen´ hpan na´ tuil´ a ri ui´
maet´maen´ reu´.”
26 Hkun´haw´hkam´ Herot´ eun kuit
nyhap´ nyawk´. Daecti kopti hkam´ eun
a hawc´ na´ maee´ kopti keue´ eun ri buh
ce peue chec´ na´, eun un´ laee cang lheu´
ku´ hk'o´ eun kon´ beun´ na´.
27 Kop awn´ na, eun keulawn´ tuil´
leukah´ kah peue suik´ ri na´ eun heul´
reng´ ri ti cing´ eun Yo´han na´ ing´. Peue
suik´ na´ eun ku heul´ reng´ cing´ eun
Yo´han na´ nang htawng´ na´.
28 Hawc´ ko´, eun seue´ cing´ na´ nang
paen´ hpan na´ ing´ tuil´ a ri kon´ beun´
na´ eun. Kon´ beun´ na´ eun ti ri tuil´ a
ri ma ri ka.
29 Yam tapae´ eun Yo´han na´ pun ce
ri mhawng´ lawng awn´ a na´, ce ing´
ti ri heul´ seue´ tu´ yeum eun na´ nang
keutui´ leumuic na´.

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun peue hpawn´heng´ na´ ce som´

30 Peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce ing´ cu ri
maee´ Yesu´ Eun. Ce ris Eun mhawng´ ku´
yeuh ku´ sangsawn´ ri na´ ce gawm´euc´
ka.
31 Kopti yam awn´ na peue na´
heul´heul´ ing´ing´ ce heun´ nyawk´, ce
hkuin´ laee tawn ri hk'asom´. Yesu´ Eun
lah´ a ri tapae´ ri na´ ce, “E´ heul´ keului´
ri nang vang yen´yong ti duih´ na´ pawh.”
32 Kop awn´ na, ce pawk reu heul´ ri
nang vang yen´yong ti duih´ na´.
33 Daecti peue heun´ peue pun ri nyu puc
ce ri heul´ na´ ce pawn ce. Peue ut´ ku
veng na´ ce va puri hk'uih heul´ rot teh´
nanggal´.
34 Yam Yesu´ lih Eun hk'ai´ reu na´, Eun
nyu peue cum heun´ na´ ce. Kopti seun´
ce kon´yung´ un´ kue´ cawo´ go´ na´, Eun
tukyak ri ce nyawk´. Eun tang sangsawn´
ce ri lawng heun´ ceu na´.
35 Yam rot a hk'a´pul na´, tapae´ Eun na´
ce ing´ lah´ a ri Heun, “Maen´ na´ seungai
ka, a kaw hk'aws´ fec´ hawc´.
36 Kah peue aen´ ce heul´ eo´ ri leuvaee
ku´ hk'a nang yung´ caonao´ na´ ce meun
reu´.”
37 Daecti Eun top´ a, “Pe´ ri tuil´ ce som´
reu´.”
Tapae´ eun na´ ce lah´, “Kaw e´ ti paec
leual´pak´ htaep´* e´ na´ heul´ leuvaee ri
tuil´ ce hk'a ku´ hk'a aw?”
38 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce, “Pe´ ci´
kue´ hkawomun´ a´neng meul´, heul´
nom´nawk a reu´.”
Yam pun ce ri yawng a na´, ce tang ing´
lah´, “Kue´ a hkawomun´ hpawn´ meul´
maee´ ka´ lal´ tu´.”
39 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun kah tapae´ ri
na´ ce kah peue heun´ na´ ce mok´ meuh
cum ri pang rip seungal na´.
40 Ce ku mok´ meuh cum ri, cum ka
tipak´ peue, a´ko´ cum ka hpawn´kul´
peue.
41 Hawc´ Yesu´ ti Eun hkawomun´
hpawn´ meul´ maee´ ka´ lal´ tu´ na´ ing´
na´, Eun mung´ mao´ na´, Eun mun´
keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun. Hawc´ ko´, Eun
ves ri tuil´ hkawomun´ na´ ri tapae´ ri na´
ce. Ce gvah a ri peue heun´ na´ ce. Yesu´
Eun ku gvah ka´ lal´ tu´ na´ ri peue heun´
na´ ce hk'awp´ yeut.
42 Peue gawm´euc´ na´ ce pun ri hk'a ri
sak´ ku peue ri.
43 Tapae´ na´ ce seut´ hkawomun´
maee´ ka´ ku´ lheu´ ka na´ a pun
kul´leual´ teng´ nuk.
44 Peue hk'a ku´ hk'a na´ ce, me na´ ce
palkoe, ce kue´ hpawn´heng´ peue.

Yesu´ Eun long pang hak´ leuum´

45 Yam Yesu´ buih am´la Eun peue cum
heun´ na´ ce, Eun keulawn´ kah tapae´ ri
na´ ce lec reu na´ bai heul´ hk'a´teh´ glu
nang veng Betsai´da´ na´.
46 Hawc´ gah´ Eun hk'ai´ peue cum
heun´ na´ ce, Eun huk´ hk'o´ mun´ pang
gong na´.
47 Yam duim´ ka na´, reu ce tapae´ na´ a
rot nang ngon´ ka glu na´. Yesu´ Eun ut´
koe keunam hk'a´maen´ ka glu na´.
48 Eun nyu tapae´ ri na´ sae´caee´ ce
fai´ reu na´ heul´, kopti guil´ reng na´
ing´ htuip a ce. Yam kaw a hk'aws´ ceng´
na´, Yesu´ Eun long pang hak´ leuum´ na´
heul´ ri ce. Eun kaw pukal´ ce,
49 daecti yam nyu ce long Eun pang hak´
leuum´ na´, ce hteum´ Eun meuh hpet´.
Ce aec´rak laws´,
50 kopti nyu ce Eun gawm´euc´ ti, ce
tok´seupa lhat´ nyawk´.
Yam awn´ na, Eun keulawn´ leukah´
maee´ ce, “Yeuh hpum´ pe´ hat´han´ reu´.
Meuh ka Ui´ ri, pawlaee lhat´.”
51 Hawc´ ko´, Eun ing´ lec reu na´ maee´
ce, guil´ na´ a ku yut´ ri. Ce am´ nyawk´.
52 Ce ku un´ nang ceng´ ri lawng ka
hkawomun´ na´. Hpum´ ce na´ a cen´.

* **6:37 6:37** Paec ti htaep´ na´ meuh a ngos reng peue ti peue yeuh eun kan´ ti seunyi.

53 Yam tang ce glu na´ heul´ hk'a´teh´
na´, ce tah´ reu na´ keunam ka veng
Genesaret´ na´.
54 Pal yawo kawn´ puc ce ri lih hk'ai´ reu
na´, peue pawn Yesu´ Eun.
55 Peue awn´ ce hk'uih heul´ ku duih´
ka kuing´ na´. Ce jong´ peue peuyhat na´
ce gawm´ hk'eung it´ ri na´ ing´ ri vang
mhawng´ ce Yesu´ kaw Eun heul´ na´.
56 Yesu´ Eun saec´ heul´ tawngnhaw´,
nang yung´ un´ lah´, nang veng un´ lah´,
nang pang´ un´ lah´, peue ku jong´ peue
peuyhat na´ ce ing´ vang cu hk'on´ peue ri
na´. Ce hk'o´ Eun na´ tuil´ peue peuyhat
na´ ce paic´ yawo duing´ hk'o ri na´. Peue
pun ri paic´ a na´ ce cuin gawm´euc´ ri.

7

Ku´ seunga´ maee´ ku´ un´ seunga´

1 Peue Hparisae´ maee´ peue guil
leukah´ ritroe lih neum veng Yeru´salaem
na´ ing´ cu ce ri rop Yesu´ Eun.
2 Ce pun ri nyu tapae´ Eun na´ ce ngon´
hk'a ce ku´ hk'a, ce un´ hkuc´ ti´ ri. A
sawn´ ri meuh "ku´ un´ seunga´".
3 (A kue´ ritroe a´ta´ a´ya ce yeuh ce
ing´ ti cu hawc´ ti cu na´, peue Hparisae´
maee´ peue Yu´da na´ ce gawm´euc´ ce
lawn un´ nang hkuc´ ti´ ri hot´ ritroe ka
na´ ko´, ce hkuin´ hk'a ku´ hk'a.
4 Yam ing´ ce neum keulas ri na´, ce
lawn un´ nang saic´ ku´ ti ri na´ ko´, ce
hkuin´ nang hk'a a yeut. Lheu´ awn´ na,
ce kawn´ kue´ ritroe seubu heun´ ceu,
u´hpama ri, rit hpak´ kawk´, hkvak maee´
hk'eung hk'a seubu na´ ce.)
5 Kop awn´ na peue Hparisae´ maee´
peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce mhaing´
Yesu´ Eun, "Tapae´ Mi na´ ce ci´ yeuh
keunhaw´, ce vaee´ un´ hot´ ri yeuh ritroe
ku´ nang kawt tang´ ce ri uin´ na´? Ce
hk'a ku´ hk'a ri na´ ri ti´ un´ seunga´ ri."
6 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Ku´ I´saya´ tamnai
eun lawng peue leukah´ seunga´ hpum´
vok´ seun´ pe´ ri na´ a cawp´ nyawk´. A
tem´ ri lah´,
'Peue aen´ suk´seun´ ce Ui´ ri moeng ri
na´ palkoe,
daecti hpum´ ce na´ a seungai Ui´
nyawk´.
7 Faee´ ce Ui´ na´ a meuh ku´
hk'o´hk'awng´,
ku´ sangsawn´ ce na´ a meuh yawo
ritroe ku´ peue sangsawn´ peue
puri na´.'*
8 Pe´ tecla leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, pe´
jhawp´ ritroe ce peue na´."
9 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun tang lah´ a ri ce,
"Punta kaw pe´ hot´ ritroe ri na´ meun,
pe´ chanan tecla leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´.
10 Kopti Mo´se lah´ eun, 'Hkopyawm´
yumyam´ ri makuiing´ mi ka reu´'†, eun
ku lah´, 'A´nhaw´ lawn jha´ makuiing´ ri
ka ko´, kuing´ eun ri pun ri yeum.'‡
11 Daecti pe´ lah´, 'A´nhaw´ lawn lah´
a ri makuiing´ ri ka, "Hk'eung kue´ ri ui´
ku´ kaw kue´ mun´ pun pa´ na´ a meuh
Kolban" ' (vangdoh´ ka na´ a lah´ ku´ ap
tan ri Peucawo´ Eun hawc´),
12 hawc´ ko´ pe´ hkuin´ kah eun
teum´kawm makuiing´ ri ka saec´ peu-
nae´.
13 Kop awn´ na, pe´ yeuh leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ hk'o´hk'awng´ ri jhawp´
pe´ ri ti ritroe ri ing´ ti cu hawc´ ti cu na´.
Ku´ seun´ awn´ a na´ pe´ ku kawn´ yeuh
a heun´ ceu yeut."
14 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun klawng
peue cum heun´ na´ ce ing´ ri ti. Eun lah´,
"Pe´ ri gawm´euc´ leuceng ri yawng ku´
lah´ Ui´ na´ reu´.
15 Ku´ kue´ hk'a´nok ing´ lec ri yeuh
hk'a´naee tu´ peue meuh 'ku´ un´ se-
unga´' na´ a hkuin´ kue´ saec´ ti ceu.
Daecti ku´ yeuh eun meuh 'ku´ un´ se-
unga´' na´ meuh a ku´ lih neum tu´ eun
na´ hawc´."
16 §
17 Yam gah´ Eun hk'ai´ peue cum heun´
na´ ce Eun ing´ lec nang nya na´, tapae´
Eun na´ ce mhaing´ Eun ri lawng leukah´
leupong´ aen´ na.
18 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce, "Un´ nang
leuceng pun pe´ a aw? Ku´ kue´ hk'a´nok
ing´ lec ri yeuh hk'a´naee tu´ peue meuh
'ku´ un´ seunga´' na´ a hkuin´ kue´ saec´
ti ceu na´, un´ nyu pe´ a aw?
19 Kopti hpaw a ca´ pun ri lec hk'a´naee
hpum´, daecti lec a hk'a´naee keuteul na´,
hawc´ ko´ a pucti heul´ hk'ai´ tu´ na´."
(Seun´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´ na´,
Eun sum´ lah´ ku´ hk'a na´ gawm´euc´ ka
a hkuin´ to´ ri meuh "ku´ un´ seunga´".)
20 Eun tang lah´, "Ku´ lih neum tu´ eun
na´, a jaen meuh ku´ yeuh eun meuh 'ku´
un´ seunga´' na´.
21 Kopti ku´ pucti lih neum tu´ lih neum
hpum´ na´ ce a meuh kamkuit rai, hk'a´
len´cu, rabawk´ peue, toh peue, hk'a´
hkuit´nawng´tang´,
22 ta´nha´, sum´ yeuh peue lu,
hpum´ un´ leupaws seumeu´ ri leumuil,
kang´kala, hkoe´mang´, lah´ leukah´
nyoe, pak´keutuin, nga´ suisa.

* **7:7 7:7** I´saya´ 29:13 † **7:10 7:10** Pucti heul´ 20:12; Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 5:16 ‡ **7:10 7:10** Pucti heul´ 21:17; Faee´ 20:9 § **7:16 7:16** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a kue´ nambat aet´ aen´ na. 16 A´nhaw´ kue´ yhuk´ cang mhawng´ ko´, leuceng a reu´.

23 Ku´ rai aen´ ce gawm´euc´ ka lih a
neum hk'a´naee na´, a yeuh peue meuh
'ku´ un´ seunga´'."

Hk'a´ yum´ ka beun´ veng
Su´ri´hpe´ni´si´

24 Yesu´ Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´ mawn´
na´, Eun heul´ nang veng Tai´ra´ na´.*
Eun heul´ lec nang nya ti nya. Eun saec´
un´ sum´ kah peue yawng a, daecti Eun
hkuin´ cang mo´ ri pun.
25 A kue´ beun´ ti peue, seuca´ rai na´ a
lec kon´ beun´ ka na´ eun. Yam mhawng´
ka lawng Eun Yesu´ na´, ka keulawn´ ing´
nghup´ ri maee´ cung Eun na´.
26 Beun´ awn´ ka meuh peue Helasa´.
Ka keut´ nang veng Su´ri´hpe´ni´si´ na´.
Ka ing´ hk'o´hk'ang Yesu´ Eun ra ri tec
seuca´ rai na´ lih hk'ai´ kon´ beun´ ri na´
eun.
27 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ka, "Htuk´ ri tuil´
kon´ nyom na´ ce som´ ri sak´ nanggal´.
Un´ htuk´ ri tuil´ so´ na´ hk'a ku´ hk'a ce
kon´ nyom na´."
28 Beun´ na´ ka lah´, "Cawo´, meuh ka
yeut. Daecti saec´ meuh so´ ut´ hk'a´ruim
hpuin´ na´, a pun ri hk'a ku´ hk'a lheu´ ce
kon´ nyom na´."
29 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ka,
"Ing´ reu´. Kopti meuh a ku´ top´ pa´ na´,
seuca´ na´ a lih hk'ai´ kon´ beun´ pa´ na´
eun hawc´."
30 Beun´ awn´ ka ku ing´ ti nya ri. Ka
ing´ pun ri nyu kon´ beun´ ri na´ it´ eun
nang hk'eung it´ na´. Seuca´ na´ a pucti
heul´ hk'ai´ heun hawc´.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue lhuit´ un´ cang
leukah´ meulamlam ri

31 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun pucti heul´
hk'ai´ veng Tai´ra´ na´ Eun hpa´ veng
Si´don na´ heul´. Eun heul´ keunam
ka glu Galilae´ na´ Eun rot nang kuing´
Dekapo´lis´ na´.
32 Mawn´ na´, peue va peue lhuit´ un´
cang leukah´ meulamlam ri ti peue ing´ ri
Yesu´ Eun. Ce hk'o´ Yesu´ Eun tang´ ti´ ri
hk'a´pang eun.
33 Hawc´ Yesu´ va Eun peue awn´ eun
pucti heul´ hk'ai´ peue cum heun´ na´ ce
na´, Eun cuk´ yhuk´ eun na´ ri geun´ ti´ ri
na´. Hawc´ ko´, eun htueng´ ri paic´ dak´
eun na´.
34 Eun mung´ mao´ na´, Eun seuluit ri
ghuih´ hpum´ ri. Eun lah´ a ri heun,
"E´fahta´" (vangdoh´ ka na´ a lah´, "Dah´
reu´.")
35 Yam awn´ na, lhuit´ eun peue awn´
a cuin, dak´ eun na´ a ku keuceum. Eun
tang´ ri cang leukah´ meulamlam ri.
36 Yesu´ Eun tuil´ leukah´ un´ kah ce
ris lawng aen´ na ri peue saec´ ti peue.
Daecti na´ Eun ham´ ce a´neng, ce gawm
ris lawng aen´ na heul´ hk'awp´.
37 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce am´ nyawk´.
Ce lah´, "Yeuh Eun ku´ chak´ na´ palkoe.
Saec´ meuh peue lhuit´ na´, Eun yeuh eun
cang mhawng´. Peue un´ cang leukah´
na´, Eun ku yeuh eun cang leukah´."

8

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun peue hpawn´heng´ ce
hk'asom´

1 Yam awn´ na, peue cum heun´ seubu
ti cum na´ ce ing´ cu ri. Kopti un´ kue´ ce
ku´ hk'a na´, Yesu´ Eun klawng tapae´ ri
na´ ce ing´ ri ti. Eun lah´,
2 "Tukyak Ui´ ri peue aen´ ce, ut´ ce
maee´ Ui´ pun a loe´ seunyi hawc´. Ce
hkuin´ kue´ ku´ hk'a.
3 Ui´ kaw kah ce ing´ yam kawn´ buih
sum´ som´ ce na´ ko´, ce ku na´ cang
kluit´ hot´ lang´hk'a´ ri ing´, kopti ngon´
ing´ ce neum vang seungai na´."
4 Tapae´ Eun na´ ce lah´, "Vang seungai
htan´ awn´ na, e´ ci´ kaw pe sok ri tuil´
hkawomun´ hk'o´ ce hk'a tawngnhaw´?"
5 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce, "Pe´ ci´ kue´
hkawomun´ a´neng meul´?"
Ce top´, "Kue´ e´ hkawomun´ a´res
meul´."
6 Eun kah peue cum heun´ na´ ce
mok´ pang keute´ na´. Hawc´ ti Eun
hkawomun´ a´res meul´ na´ Eun mun´
keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun na´, Eun ves ri
tuil´ a ri tapae´ ri na´ ce. Eun kah ce gvah
ri tuil´ a ri peue cum heun´ na´ ce.
7 Ce ku kue´ ka´ aet´ lal´ loe´ tu´. Pun
ka´ na´, Eun ku mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´
Eun. Hawc´ ko´, Eun kah ta´pae´ na´ ce
eo´ gvah a yeut.
8 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce pun ri hk'a ri
sak´. Hawc´ ko´, tapae´ na´ ce eo´ ri seut´
ku´ hk'a lheu´ na´ a pun a´res teng´ nuk.
9 Me na´ ce kue´ hpawn´heng´ peue.
Hawc´ kah Eun ce ing´ na´,
10 Eun ku lec reu na´ maee´ tapae´ ri na´
ce. Ce heul´ nang veng Dalmanuhta na´.

Peue Hparisae´ hk'o´ ce het´ keuting

11 Peue Hparisae´ na´ ing´ htu´hting´ ce
Yesu´ Eun. Punta kaw ce long ri nawk
Eun na´, ce hk'o´ Eun yeuh het´ keuting
lih neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
12 Eun seuluit ri ghuih´ hpum´ ri. Eun
lah´, "A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, peue
sa´hkat´ maet´maen´ na´ pe´ vaee´ hk'o´
ri nawk het´ ku´ hk'o´am´? Kaw Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, peue sa´hkat´

* **7:24 7:24** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a tem´ ri lah´ veng Tai´ra´ maee´ veng Si´don na´.

maet´maen´ na´ ce kaw un´ pun ri nyu
het´ keuting na´ saec´ ti ceu.”
13 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun pucti heul´
hk'ai´ ce. Eun lec reu na´ heul´ hk'a´teh´
ka leuum´ na´.

Paeng ce peue Hparisae´ maee´ cawo´ Herot´

14 Tapae´ na´ pil ce kaw ri pin´ hka-
womun´ heul´. Hk'a´naee reu na´ a kue´
yawo hkawomun´ ti meul´.
15 Yesu´ Eun tuil´ sati ce. Eun lah´, “Uin´
sati ri ri paeng ce peue Hparisae´ maee´
cawo´ Herot´ na´ reu´.”
16 Kop awn´ na, ce lah´ a ri puri, “Kopti
un´ kue´ e´ hkawomun´ na´, Eun lah´ a
yeuh keutit´.”
17 Kopti Yesu´ yawng Eun ku´ lah´ ce
na´, Eun lah´ a ri ce, “A ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´ lah´ puri mhawng´
lawng un´ pin´ ri hkawomun´? Un´ nang
nyu, un´ nang ceng´ pe´ aw? Hpum´ pe´
na´ cen´ ka aw?
18-19 Pe´ saec´ kue´ ngai´, daecti un´ nyu
pe´ aw? Pe´ saec´ kue´ yhuk´, daecti un´
mhawng´ pe´ aw? Yam ves Ui´ ri tuil´
hkawomun´ hpawn´ meul´ na´ ri peue
hpawn´heng´ peue na´ ce na´, pe´ ci´ tang
seut´ ri pun ku´ lheu´ ka na´ a´neng teng´
na´, un´ pawn pe´ a aw?”
Ce top´ a, “Kul´leual´ teng´.”
20 Eun mhaing´ ce, “Yam ves Ui´ ri
tuil´ hkawomun´ a´res meul´ na´ ri peue
hpawn´heng´ peue na´ ce, pe´ ci´ tang
seut´ ri pun a a´neng teng´?”
Ce top´ a, “A´res teng´.”
21 Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Un´ nang ceng´ pe´
aw?”

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue ngai´ lec´ nang veng Bet´sai´da´

22 Yam ing´ rot ce nang veng Betsai´da´
na´, peue va peue ngai´ lec´ ti peue ce ing´
hk'o´ Yesu´ Eun paic´ eun.
23 Yesu´ Eun teuk´ ti´ eun peue ngai´
lec´ na´, Eun va eun heul´ hk'a´nok yung´
na´. Eun htueng´ ri nang ngai´ eun na´.
Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang´ ti´ ri hk'a´pang eun.
Eun mhaing´ eun, “Mi ci´ nyu keunhaw´?”
24 Eun keue´. Eun lah´, “Nyu ui´
peue na´ seun´ ce kleum´ hku´ ko´, ce
heul´heul´ ing´ing´.”
25 Yesu´ Eun tang paic´ ngai´ eun na´
baee ti pok. Hawc´ ko´, ngai´ eun na´ a
ku blas´. Sai´ ngai´ eun na´ a chak´, a
cang nyu ku ceu na´ meulamlam ri.
26 Yesu´ Eun kah eun ing´ ti nya. Eun
tuil´ leukah´ ri heun, “Pawlaee ing´ nang
yung´ na´.”

Petru´ rap eun ri ti Yesu´ meuh Eun Hkrit

27 Yesu´ Eun maee´ tapae´ Eun na´ heul´
ce nang yung´ kue´ hk'a´naee kuing´
Kae´sari´ Hpi´li´pi´ na´. Yam long ce
hk'a´ heul´ na´, Eun mhaing´ tapae´ ri na´
ce, “Peue ci´ lah´ Ui´ meuh a´nhaw´?”
28 Ce top´ a, “Ngon´ lah´ peue Mi
meuh Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´
eun, ngon´ peue lah´ Mi meuh E´li´ya
eun, ngon´ peue lah´ Mi meuh peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ ti ri peue na´ eun.”
29 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce, “Pe´ ri sae, pe´
ci´ lah´ Ui´ meuh a´nhaw´?”
Petru´ eun top´ a, “Meuh Mi Hkrit.”
30 Yesu´ Eun tuil´ leukah´ un´ kah ce
lah´ peue mhawng´ a saec´ ti peue.

Yesu´ ris Eun ce mhawng´ lawng kaw ri pun ri yeum

31 Hawc´ awn´ na, Eun tang sangsawn´
tapae´ ri na´ ce, “Kon´ ai´ peue na´ kaw
Eun pun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´ heun´
ceu. Nang kawt, ro´ peue jhawp´ rit maee´
peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce kaw un´
rap ri ti Eun. Eun kaw pun ri hkam´ toh
peue ri. Na´ a rot loe´ seunyi ko´, Eun na´
tang kuh´ im´.”
32 Eun ris lawng aen´ a glih´gleueng´.
Hawc´ ko´, Petru´ eun yat Yesu´ Eun heul´
hk'a´ ti plak´ na´, eun is´ Yesu´ Eun.
33 Daecti yam Yesu´ hpawt´ Eun ri keue´
ri tapae´ ri na´ ce na´, Eun is´ Petru´
eun, “Satan, hton´ mi ing´ hk'a´kui´ reu´.
Hpaw mi ca´ kuit seun´ ku´ kuit Eun
Peucawo´ na´, daecti kuit mi seun´ peue
ko´.”
34 Hawc´ ko´, Eun klawng peue cum
heun´ na´ maee´ tapae´ na´ ce ing´ ri ti.
Eun lah´, “A´nhaw´ lawn sum´ hot´ Ui´
ko´, eun kaw pun ri tec alo ri, klawm´
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ ri, hawc´ ko´ hot´
Ui´ heul´.
35 Kopti a´nhaw´ lawn sum´ a´yu pon
ko´, eun kaw pun ri sum a´yu ri na´.
Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn sum a´yu ri pun Ui´
maee´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ ko´,
eun kaw pun a´yu pon.
36 Kopti saec´ meuh a´nhaw´, eun saec´
na´ pun ku´ kue´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´
meuh is´ ti gawm´euc´ ka, daecti eun lawn
sum a´yu ri na´ ko´, a ci´ kaw kue´ mun´
keunhaw´ pun eun?
37 A´ko´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw cang ti keun-
haw´ a leuploh´ a´yu ri na´?
38 Peue ut´ hk'a´naee sa´hkat´ lheu´ ri
map´ maee´ sa´hkat´ seungai Peucawo´
Eun na´ pe´, a´nhaw´ lawn kaic ri Ui´
maee´ leukah´ Ui´ na´ ko´, yam Kon´
ai´ peue na´ lih Eun maee´ munhpung´
Eun A´kuiing´ na´ maee´ munhpung´ ce
in´hpom seunga´ chak´ na´, Eun kaw kaic
ri peue awn´ eun yeut.”

9

1 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Kaw
Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, peue cawng
maen´ na´ ce ngon´ nanggal´ yam un´
nang yeum ce na´, ce kaw pun ri nyu
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ lih a maee´ ti´ca
ri.”

Yesu´ plin´ Eun ruprang ri

2 Hawc´ ka les seunyi na´, Yesu´ Eun
va Petru´, Yakop´ maee´ Yo´han ce huk´
pang gong lhung´ vang cang ut´ koe ce ri
ka na´. Yam awn´ na, ruprang Eun na´ a
plin´ ri nanggal´ ce na´.
3 Hk'eung Eun na´ a paing hk'aes´
yhupyhap. Peue bhen´ keute´ na´ peue
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw cang sak a paing
seun´ awn´ a pun.
4 E´li´ya eun maee´ Mo´se eun ka ku
pucti nanggal´ ce na´, ka u Yesu´ Eun.
5 Petru´ eun lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun, “Seura´,
ut´ e´ maen´ na´ chak´ ka. Pawh, e´
na´ pleng´ tup´ loe´ lhang´, pun Mi ti
lhang´, pun Mo´se ti lhang´, pun E´li´ya
ti lhang´.”
6 (Kopti lhat´ nyawk´ ce na´, eun hkuin´
laee yawng kaw ri lah´ keunhaw´.)
7 Hawc´ ko´, putum´ na´ a lih ghuim´ ce.
A kue´ seng´ laws´ lih neum putum´ na´,
“Peue aen´ meuh Eun Kon´ ai´ leumeus´
Ui´. Leuceng ri ti leukah´ Eun na´ reu´.”
8 Na´ ce keulawn´ keue´ rop ri ko´, ce
hkuin´ laee nyu peue seubu saec´ ti peue,
ce nyu yawo Yesu´ Eun koe.
9 Yam buih lih ce neum pang gong na´,
Yesu´ Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri ce. Eun un´
kah ce ris peue mhawng´ lawng ku´ pun
ce ri nyu na´ ri peue saec´ ti peue rot ti
yam Kon´ ai´ peue na´ tang kuh´ im´ Eun
hk'ai´ vang yeum ri na´.
10 Ce uin´ lawng aen´ na hk'a´naee
hpum´ ri na´. Ce mhaing´ puri ri vang-
doh´ ka lawng “tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang
yeum” na´.
11 Ce mhaing´ Eun, “A ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´ peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´
ce vaee´ lah´ E´li´ya eun kaw kah ri lih
nanggal´?”
12 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Meuh ka neum,
E´li´ya lih eun nanggal´ neum. Eun lih
mhe´ ri pleng´ ku ceu na´ gawm´euc´
ka. Yeuh keutit´ ko´, a ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´ a vaee´ tem´ ri uin´ ri Kon´
ai´ peue na´ kaw Eun kah ri hkam´ ku´
tukhka nyawk´ maee´ hk'a´ tecla na´?
13 Daecti kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, E´li´ya lih
eun hawc´. Peue awn´ yeuh ce ku´ sum´
yeuh ri na´ ri heun hawc´ seun´ kue´ ka
lawng eun na´ a tem´ ri uin´ ri na´.”

Yesu´ bai´ Eun kon´ nyom me seuca´ rai a lec eun

14 Yam ing´ rot ce ri tapae´ seubu na´ ce
na´, ce pun ri nyu peue cum heun´ na´ rop
ce tapae´ na´ ce. Peue guil leukah´ ritroe
na´ ce buih htu´hting´ ce.
15 Yam peue cum heun´ na´ keulawn´
pun ce ri nyu Yesu´ Eun gawm´euc´ ri na´,
ce am´ nyawk´. Ce hk'uih heul´ rap Eun.
16 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce, “Pe´ ci´ buih
htu´hting´ puri lawng keunhaw´?”
17 Hk'a´naee ce peue cum heun´ na´ ku´
ti peue na´ eun top´ a, “Seura´, va ui´ kon´
me ri na´ eun ing´ ri Mi. Seuca´ na´ a lec
eun, a yeuh eun un´ cang leukah´.
18 A saec´ meuh yamnhaw´ yam seuca´
na´ lec ka eun na´, a yeuh eun tawngtawt
pang bhen´ keute´ na´, bai na´ a ru´ ri lih
hk'ai´ moeng eun na´, eun cet rang´ ri, tu´
eun na´ a kawl´. Hk'o´ ui´ tapae´ Mi na´
ce ra ri tec seuca´ awn´ a yeut, daecti ce
yeuh un´ pun a.”
19 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Ah´, peue un´ kue´
hk'a´ yum´ cu aen´ pe´, Ui´ ci´ kawn´ kaw
ut´ ling´ maee´ pe´ a´neng? Ui´ ci´ kawn´
kaw yeun´hkam pun pe´ a´neng? Va kon´
nyom na´ eun ing´ ri Ui´ reu´.”
20 Ce ku va kon´ nyom na´ eun ing´. Yam
seuca´ na´ pun a ri nyu Yesu´ Eun na´, a
keulawn´ yeuh kon´ nyom na´ eun raws´
ri tawngtawt bhawl´bhael´ ri pang bhen´
keute´ na´. Bai na´ a ru´ ri lih hk'ai´
moeng eun na´.
21 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ kuiing´ eun kon´
nyom na´ eun, “Yeuh eun ki´ na´, a ci´
ling´ a´neng hawc´?” Eun top´ a, “Meuh
a tang´ neum yam kawn´ aet´ eun na´.
22 Punta kaw a toh eun, hk'a´naee ngawl
un´ lah´ hk'a´naee leuum´ un´ lah´ a
keucu yeuh eun hk'uic´ hk'a´naee ka.
Daecti Mi lawn kaw cang teum´kawm ye
ko´, hk'o´ Mi tukyak teum´kawm ye.”
23 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “A ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´, mi vaee´ lah´, ‘Mi lawn kaw
cang teum´ ye ko´?’ Cang Ui´ yeut. Pun
peue yum´ na´ ce, ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´
cang meuh ka yeut.”
24 Kuiing´ eun kon´ nyom na´ eun keu-
lawn´ klawng ri lah´, “Yum´ ui´ yeut.
Vang yum´ ui´ un´ nuk ka na´, hk'o´ Mi
teum´kawm ui´ yeuh ui´ yum´ a nuk.”
25 Yam Yesu´ nyu eun peue cum heun´
na´ cu ce ri ing´ na´, Eun is´ seuca´
rai na´, “Seuca´ un´ cang leukah´ lhuit´
aen´ mi, kaw Ui´ tuil´ leukah´ ri mi pucti
heul´ hk'ai´ heun reu´, pawlaee ing´ lec
hk'a´naee eun na´ baee.”
26 Seuca´ na´ a ta´ul´ laws´. A yeuh
kon´ nyom na´ eun raws´ ri keuyuing´
nyawk´. Hawc´ ko´, a pucti heul´. Kon´
nyom na´ eun un´ laee cheun´ ri seun´
peue yeum. A hk'o´ peue heun´ na´ ce
lah´, “Yeum eun hawc´.”

27 Daecti Yesu´ Eun jhawp´ ti´ eun na´,
Eun teuk´ kon´ nyom na´ eun kuh´ cawng.
28 Hawc´ Yesu´ ing´ lec Eun nang nya
na´, tapae´ Eun na´ ce jom ri mhaing´
Eun, "A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ ye vaee´
un´ cang ra ri tec seuca´ awn´ a pun?"
29 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Seuca´ yeuhki´
na´ cang ra ri tec a kopti hk'o´ mun´ na´
palkoe."

Yesu´ tang ris Eun lawng kaw ri pun ri yeum

30 Yesu´ Eun maee´ tapae´ Eun na´ ce
pucti heul´ neum mawn´ na´, ce hpa´
kuing´ Galilae´ na´ heul´. Yesu´ Eun
hkuin´ sum´ kah a´nhaw´ yawng vang ut´
ce na´,
31 kopti buih sangsawn´ Eun tapae´ ri
na´ ce. Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Kon´ ai´ peue
na´ kaw Eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ fuin ap
peue ri nang ti´ peue. Peue na´ toh Eun.
Hawc´ ka loe´ seunyi na´, Eun na´ tang
kuh´ im´."
32 Daecti ce saec´ un´ ceng´ ri vangdoh´
ka ku´ sum´ lah´ Eun na´, ce kaw mhaing´
Eun ce lhat´.

A´nhaw´ ci´ keuting hk'ai´ peue

33 Ce ing´ rot nang veng Kapeni´um na´.
Yam ut´ Eun nang nya na´, Eun mhaing´
ce, "Pe´ ci´ htu´hting´ puri kop keunhaw´
lang´hk'a´ na´?"
34 Daecti ce dit´ti, kopti lang´hk'a´ na´
htu´hting´ ce puri kop lawng a´nhaw´ ci´
keuting hk'ai´ peue na´.
35 Hawc´ mok´ Eun na´, Eun klawng
tapae´ kul´leual´ peue na´ ce. Eun lah´,
"A´nhaw´ lawn sum´ meuh peue nam-
bat keuhti ko´, eun kaw pun ri meuh
peue tisut´, pun ri meuh mhai´ peue
gawm´euc´."
36 Eun ti kon´ nyom aet´ ti peue uin´ eun
cawng nang ngon´ ce na´. Hawc´ cem Eun
kon´ nyom na´ eun Eun lah´ a ri ce,
37 "A´nhaw´ lawn rap ri ti kon´ nyom
seun´ aen´ eun hk'a´naee muis Ui´ na´
ko´, eun ku rap ri ti Ui´ yeut. A´nhaw´
lawn rap ri ti Ui´ ko´, eun hkuin´ rap ri ti
Ui´ koe, daecti eun ku rap ri ti Cawo´ ku´
cus´ Ui´ lih na´ Eun yeut."

Peue un´ to´tam´ Ui´ na´ meuh ce peue ut´ hk'a´ Ui´

38 Yo´han eun lah´, "Seura´, nyu ye peue
ti peue eun cu muis Mi na´ eun ra ri tec
seuca´ na´, kopti un´ ut´ eun hk'a´naee
cum e´ na´, ye ham´ eun."
39 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Pawlaee ham´ eun.
A´nhaw´ lawn cu muis Ui´ na´ yeuh ku´
hk'o´am´ ko´, ti yam yawo eun na´ lah´
lawng ku´ un´ chak´ to´ ri ri Ui´ na´ a
hkuin´ kue´ saec´ ti peue.
40 Kopti a´nhaw´ lawn un´ to´tam´ Ui´
ko´, meuh eun peue ut´ hk'a´ Ui´.
41 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
saec´ meuh a´nhaw´ eun lawn tuil´ pe´
nyui leuum´ ti kawk´ hk'a´naee muis Ui´
na´ kopti meuh pe´ peue Eun Hkrit na´
ko´, lapsawng´ eun na´ a kaw un´ rai´
neum.

Ku´ yeuh peue yeuh map´

42 Kon´ nyom aet´ yum´ Ui´ ti ri peue
na´ a´nhaw´ lawn yeuh eun yeuh map´
na´ ko´, mawt seumu maw´ meul´ keuting
na´ pit ngok eun na´ ploe´ eun lec nang
mha´seumut´ na´, a na´ jaen chak´.
43 Ti´ mi na´ a lawn yeuh mi yeuh map´
na´ ko´, reng´ ri tec a reu´. Mi saec´ na´
ti´ lut´ pun ri lec vang a´yu im´ na´ ko´, a
na´ jaen chak´ hk'ai´ kue´ mi ti´ lal´ plak´
mi pun ri lec nang keutong´nyarok vang
ngawl un´ laee cang laic na´.
44 *
45 Cung mi na´ a lawn yeuh mi yeuh
map´ na´ ko´, reng´ ri tec a reu´. Mi
saec´ na´ cung lut´ pun ri lec vang a´yu
im´ na´ ko´, a na´ jaen chak´ hk'ai´ kue´
mi cung lal´ plak´ mi pun ri lec nang
keutong´nyarok na´.
46 †
47 Ngai´ mi na´ a lawn yeuh mi yeuh
map´ na´ ko´, koc ri tec a reu´. Mi saec´
na´ kue´ yawo ngai´ ti´ plak´ pun ri lec
vang a´yu im´ na´ ko´, a na´ jaen chak´
hk'ai´ kue´ mi ngai´ lal´ plak´ mi pun ri
lec nang keutong´nyarok na´.
48 Mawn´ na´,
'Rec ce na´ a un´ laee cang yeum,
ngawl na´ a un´ laee cang laic.' ‡
49 Peue gawm´euc´ peue kaw pun ri rap
saic´ ri seunga´ ri ngawl seun´ hkawo´
peue cis na´.
50 Cis na´ meuh a ku´ chak´, daecti eum´
ka na´ a lawn cuit´ ko´, a ci´ kaw cang
yeuh ri eum´ baee yeuh sa´nhaw´? Kah
hk'a´naee pe´ na´ kue´ cis, yeuh ri ut´
tiduih´ cumyen´ reu´."

10

Yesu´ sangsawn´ Eun lawng tec puri

1 Yesu´ Eun pucti neum teh´ na´, Eun
heul´ nang kuing´ Yu´da. Hawc´ ko´, Eun
tang klong´ Yaw´dan na´ heul´ hk'a´teh´.
Peue cum heun´ na´ ce cu ri ing´ ri Heun.

* **9:44 9:44** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a kue´ nambat aet´ aen´ na. 44 Mawn´ na´, rec ce na´ a un´ laee cang yeum, ngawl na´ a un´ laee cang laic. † **9:46 9:46** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a kue´ nambat aet´ aen´ na. 46 Mawn´ na´, rec ce na´ a un´ laee cang yeum, ngawl na´ a un´ laee cang laic. ‡ **9:48 9:48** I´saya´ 66:24

Eun ku sangsawn´ ce seun´ ku´ tawn yeuh
ri na´.
2 Peue Hparisae´ na´ ce ngon´ ce ing´
long ri nawk Eun ri leukah´ mhaing´, “Me
tec beun´ ri na´ kleuc´ ka ritroe na´ aw?”
3 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Mo´se eun ci´ tuil´
leukah´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?”
4 Ce lah´, “Mo´se tuil´ eun ahkvang ka,
‘Me na´ eun lawn tem´ ri tuil´ licmat tec
puri ko´, cang tec eun beun´ ri yeut.’ ”
5 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Kopti hpum´ cen´ pe´
na´, Mo´se eun lut tem´ ri tuil´ ritroe aen´
na.
6 Daecti tang´ neum yam bhen´ keute´
na´ hpanpleng´ a ri na´, Peucawo´ hpan-
pleng´ Eun me maee´ beun´.*
7 Kop awn´ na, me na´ eun kaw gah´
hk'ai´ makuiing´ ri ka. Eun heul´ kui´ ri
maee´ beun´ ri na´ eun.
8 Ka kaw meuh nham´ keune keuhti.†
Kop awn´ na ka hkuin´ kaw laee meuh lal´
peue, daecti ka meuh yawo ti peue.
9 Kop awn´ na, ku´ Peucawo´ kui´ Eun
ka meuh tiduih´ hawc´ na´, a´nhaw´
pawlaee yah ka hk'ai´ puri.”
10 Yam tang lec ce hk'a´naee nya na´,
tapae´ Eun na´ ce mhaing´ Eun ri lawng
aen´ na.
11 Eun top´ a, “A´nhaw´ lawn tec beun´
ri, hawc´ ko´ eun ti ri is´ beun´ seubu ko´,
eun ku len´cu hk'a´pang beun´ ri.
12 A´nhaw´ lawn tec me ri, hawc´ ko´
eun ti ri is´ me seubu ko´, eun ku len´cu
hk'a´pang me ri yeut.”

Yesu´ nap Eun mun´ ri kon´ nyom aet´

13 Va peue ri ing´ tuil´ Yesu´ Eun paic´
kon´ nyom aet´ na´ ce. Daecti tapae´ na´
ce is´ ce.
14 Yam Yesu´ pun Eun ri nyu a na´, a
un´ htuk´ hpum´ Eun. Eun lah´ a ri ce,
“Tae´ kon´ nyom aet´ na´ ce ing´ ri Ui´
reu´, pawlaee ham´ ce. Kopti kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ meuh a kuing´ ce peue ku´
seun´ kon´ nyom aet´ aen´ ce.
15 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, a´nhaw´
lawn un´ rap ri ti kuing´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ seun´ kon´ nyom aet´ na´ ce ko´, eun
hkuin´ kaw duing pun ri lec nang kuing´
Eun Peucawo´ na´.”
16 Hawc´ ko´, Eun cem kon´ nyom aet´
na´ ce. Eun tang´ ti´ ri hk'a´pang ce, Eun
nap mun´ ri ce.

Nang nhum´ meuneum

17 Yam Yesu´ puc Eun ri long hk'a´ na´
heul´, peue ti peue eun ing´ seukluin ri
nanggal´ Eun na´. Eun mhaing´ Eun,
“Seura´ chak´, ui´ ci´ kaw kah ri yeuh
sa´nhaw´ ui´ na´ pun cit´ tip a´yu tip
cot´cu na´?”
18 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “A ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´ mi vaee´ lah´ Ui´ chak´? A
lawn un´ meuh yawo Peucawo´ Eun ko´,
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ chak´ saec´ ti peue.
19 Mi ku yawng leukah´ ritroe aen´
na, ‘Pawlaee toh peue, pawlaee len´cu,
pawlaee ra, pawlaee hkam´ sa´hki´ un´
kue´ un´ meuh, pawlaee chi´lai ri ti is´
peue, hkopyawm´ yumyam´ ri makuiing´
mi ka.’ ”‡
20 Eun lah´, “Seura´, aen´ ce gawm´euc´
leuceng ri hot´ ui´ ri yeuh a tang´ neum
yam kawn´ aet´ ui´ na´ hawc´.”
21 Yesu´ Eun keue´ ri heun. Eun
leumeus´ eun. Eun lah´, “Kawn´ cut
mi ti ceu. Heul´ paing´ ku´ kue´ mi
na´ gawm´euc´ ka gvah ri tuil´ peue
hk'o´tukyak na´ ce is´ a reu´. Mi kaw
kue´ sin´ ngos heun´ nang kuing´ pang
mao´ na´. Hawc´ ko´, mi na´ ing´ hot´
Ui´ reu´.”
22 Yam pun eun ri mhawng´ leukah´
aen´ a na´, eun kuit nyhap´ mhong´mhil´
ing´ kopti meuh eun peue meuneum
nyawk´ na´.
23 Hawc´ Yesu´ keue´ Eun rop na´, Eun
lah´ a ri tapae´ ri na´ ce, “Peue meuneum
na´ kaw ce lec nang kuing´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ a nyhap´ nyawk´.”
24 Tapae´ na´ ce am´ ri ku´ sangsawn´
Eun na´. Daecti Yesu´ Eun tang lah´,
“Kon´, kaw lec nang kuing´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ nyhap´ nyawk´ ka.
25 Kalaok´ ti tu´ na´ kaw a lec muis
peunye na´ kawn´ sam´ran a hk'ai´ peue
meuneum na´ kaw eun lec nang kuing´
Eun Peucawo´ na´.”
26 Tapae´ na´ ce jaen gawm am´ nyawk´.
Ce lah´ a ri puri, “Yeuh keutit´ ko´,
a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw cang pun hk'a´ htut
lawtpon na´?”
27 Yesu´ Eun keue´ ri ce. Eun lah´, “Pun
peue na´, aen´ hpaw a ca´ cang meuh.
Daecti pun Peucawo´ Eun na´, cang meuh
a ku ceu ka.”
28 Petru´ eun lah´, “Tec ye ku ceu
gawm´euc´ na´, ye hot´ Mi.”
29 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri
pe´ neumneum, a´nhaw´ lawn tecla nya
ri, a´ko´ ec´awng´ ri, a´ko´ makuiing´
ri, a´ko´ kon´hk'i ri, a´ko´ mal´ na ri
na´ kopti pun Ui´ maee´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ ko´,
30 hk'a´naee cu cat aen´ na eun kaw pun
nammaet ka tipak´ pun (nya, ec´awng´,
ma, kon´hk'i, na mal´ maee´ gawm´ ku´
tukhka.) Cu hk'a´ cat na´ eun na´ eun kaw
pun cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu ri.

* **10:6 10:6** Yamla 1:27 † **10:8 10:8** Yamla 2:24 ‡ **10:19 10:19** Pucti heul´ 20:12-16; Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 5:16-20

31 Daecti peue ut´ nanggal´ heun´ peue
na´ kaw ce meuh peue ut´ hk'a´ to´. Peue
ut´ hk'a´ to´ heun´ peue na´ kaw ce meuh
peue ut´ nanggal´."

Yesu´ tang lah´ Eun lawng kaw ri pun ri yeum na´ baee

32 Yam buih huk´ ce nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´, Yesu´ Eun heul´
nanggal´. Tapae´ na´ ce am´, saec´ meuh
peue hot´ ce heul´ na´ ce lhat´. Eun va
tapae´ kul´leual´ peue na´ ce heul´ kuit´
keunam ka hk'a´ na´. Hawc´ ko´, Eun ris
ce mhawng´ lawng ku´ kaw meuh ri Heun
na´.
33 Eun lah´, "Buih huk´ e´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem. Kon´ ai´ peue na´ kaw Eun
pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ fuin ap peue ri nang
dak ti´ ce ro´ peue jhawp´ rit na´ maee´
peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce. Ce kaw
taws´ a´mu tut yeum ri Heun. Hawc´ ko´,
ce kaw ap Eun ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´.
34 Peue awn´ ce kaw lah´ ku´ pleh ku´
jaing, htueng´, ta´faet´ Eun. Hawc´ ko´,
ce kaw toh Eun. Hawc´ ka na´ loe´ seunyi
na´, Eun na´ tang kuh´ im´."

Ku´ hk'o´ ka Yakop´ maee´ Yo´han

35 Yam awn´ na, Yakop´ maee´ Yo´han
ku´ meuh kon´ me eun Yebedae´ na´ ka
ing´ lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun, "Seura´, seun´
ku´ hk'o´ ya ti ri ceu na´ sum´ kah ya Mi
yeuh a."
36 Eun lah´, "Pa´ ci´ sum´ kah Ui´ yeuh
keunhaw´ pun pa´?"
37 Ka lah´, "Yam pun Mi munhpung´ ri
na´, hk'o´ Mi tuil´ ya mok´ hk'a´ a´tawm´
Mi ti peue hk'a´ a´ve´ Mi ti peue awh."
38 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Hpaw pa´ ca´ yawng
buih hk'o´ ri keunhaw´. Kawk´ nyui Ui´
na´, lak´ kaw pa´ cang nyui a aw? Hk'a´
cum´ rap Ui´ na´, lak´ kaw pa´ cang rap a
aw?"
39 Ka top´ a, "Kaw ya cang hkam´ a pun
yeut." Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Kawk´ nyui Ui´
na´ kaw pa´ pun ri nyui a, hk'a´ cum´ rap
Ui´ ri ti na´ pa´ ku kaw pun ri rap ri ti a.
40 Daecti ku´ kaw tuil´ pa´ mok´ hk'a´
a´tawm´ hk'a´ a´ve´ Ui´ na´, a hkuin´
meuh Ui´ ri. Daecti vang mok´ awn´ a
meuh a is´ ce peue ku´ Peucawo´ rangraen
Eun ri uin´ pun ce na´."
41 Yam tapae´ seubu kul´ peue na´
mhawng´ ce lawng aen´ a na´, ce se-
ungeueng´ ri Yakop´ maee´ Yo´han ka.
42 Yesu´ Eun klawng tapae´ na´ ce ing´
cu ri tiduih´. Eun lah´, "Peue pun an´nya
meuh cawo´ u´peung ce peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da na´ meuh eun cawo´
hk'a´pang ce, cawo´ hk'a´ruim eun na´ ce
ku meuh cawo´ hk'a´pang ce yeut, pe´ ku
yawng a.
43 Daecti pun pe´ ri na´ a hkuin´ yeuh
keutit´. A lak´ meuh ri is´ ti hk'a´.
A´nhaw´ lawn sum´ meuh peue keuting ri
pe´ ko´, eun kaw pun ri yeuh mhai´ pe´.
44 A´nhaw´ lawn sum´ meuh peue nam-
bat keuhti ko´, eun kaw pun ri meuh
mhai´ ri peue gawm´euc´.
45 Kopti Kon´ ai´ peue na´ hpaw Eun
ca´ lih pun kaw peue yeuh mhai´ Eun,
daecti lih Eun pun kaw Eun yeuh mhai´
peue maee´ kaw Eun tuil´ a´yu ri na´
meuh ngos ka hk'a´ htut lawtpon pun peue
heun´ na´ peue."

Peue ngai´ lec´ muis Batimeas´ tang nyu eun hk'a´ ri

46 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun maee´
tapae´ Eun na´ ce ing´ rot nang veng
Yeri´hko´ tiduih´ maee´ peue cum heun´
na´ ce. Yam puc ce ri heul´ hk'ai´ veng
na´, Peue ngai´ lec´ muis Batimeas´ meuh
kon´ eun Timeas´ na´ eun mok´ ri hk'o´
keunam hk'a´ na´.
47 Yam pun eun ri mhawng´ Yesu´ peue
veng Nasaraet´ ing´ Eun na´, eun klawng
ri lah´, "Yesu´ Kon´ ai´ Davit´, hk'o´ Mi
tukyak ri ui´."
48 Peue heun´ na´ ce saec´ is´ eun, kah
eun dit´ti. Daecti eun gawm klawng ri lah´
laws´ a, "Kon´ ai´ Davit´, hk'o´ Mi tukyak
ri ui´."
49 Yesu´ Eun kuit´. Eun tuil´ leukah´
lah´, "Klawng eun ing´ maen´ reu´." Peue
heun´ na´ ce klawng ri lah´ a ri peue ngai´
lec´ na´ eun, "Ren´kawn reu´, kuh´ vaee,
buih klawng Eun mi."
50 Peue ngai´ lec´ na´ eun hpuic´ ri tec
hk'o dal´ ri na´. Hawc´ ko´, eun seuvuin
ri kuh´ ing´ ri Yesu´ Eun.
51 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ eun, "Mi ci´ sum´
kah Ui´ yeuh keunhaw´ ri ti?"
Peue ngai´ lec´ na´ eun top´ a, "Seura´,
sum´ nyu ui´ hk'a´ ri."
52 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Heul´ reu´, hk'a´
yum´ mi na´ yeuh a mi cuin hawc´." Eun
keulawn´ nyu hk'a´ ri. Eun hot´ Yesu´ Eun
hot´ hk'a´ na´ heul´.

11

Cawo´ pe lec Eun veng Yeru´salaem

1 Yam Yesu´ Eun maee´ tapae´ Eun na´
huk´ rot ce keunam veng Yeru´salaem
nang yung´ Bethpage´ maee´ yung´ Be-
tani´ pang gong Sanlon na´, Eun cus´
tapae´ lal´ peue na´ ka heul´.
2 Eun lah´ a ri ka, "Heul´ ri yung´ ut´
nanggal´ teh´ a reu´. Yam heul´ lec pa´
yung´ teh´ a na´, pa´ kaw pun ri nyu
rawngla aet´ a´nhaw´ un´ nang duing
pawk a na´ mawt a ri teh´. Pa´ na´ kah´
ri teuk´ a heul´ maen´.

3 Peue ti ri peue eun lawn na´ lhon´ ri
mhaing´ pa´, ‘A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ pa´
vaee´ yeuh ku´ yeuhki´?’ pa´ na´ lah´,
‘Cawo´ lo´ Eun a. Ti yam na´ ya tang ing´
tuil´ a maen´.’ ”
4 Yam heul´ ka na´, ka nyu rawngla aet´
na´ mawt a ri ri hk'a´nok ka leuva´ ru
maee´ hk'a´ na´. Yam buih kah´ ka a na´,
5 peue cawng mawn´ na´ ce ngon´ ce
lah´, “A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´, pa´ vaee´
kah´ mu´ ka rawngla aet´ awn´ na?”
6 Ka ku lah´ a seun´ ku´ Yesu´ tuil´ Eun
leukah´ ri ka na´. Ce ku kah ka teuk´ a
heul´.
7 Ka teuk´ rawngla aet´ na´ ing´ ri Yesu´
Eun. Hawc´ ce lhup´ hk'o dal´ ri na´ pang
kui´ ka na´, Yesu´ Eun pawk a.
8 Peue heun´ na´ ce ti ri tawm hk'o ri
na´ nang gon´hk'a´ na´. Ngon´ ce taws´
yuim na´, ce tawm a nang gon´hk'a´ na´.
9 Peue cum heun´ heul´ nanggal´ maee´
peue heul´ hk'a´kui´ Eun na´ ce klawng ri
lah´,
“Hosana,*

nap mun´ ri Cawo´ ing´ hk'a´ruim muis
Eun Peucawo´ na´ Eun.†

10 Nap mun´ ri kuing´ eun kuiing´ e´
Davit´ ku´ kaw ing´ na´ reu´.

Hosana, suk´seun´ Peucawo´ lhung´
hk'ai´ peue Eun.”
11 Yesu´ Eun huk´ lec nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´. Eun huk´ nang nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´. Eun heul´ eo´
ri nawk ku ceu na´ ce. Daecti kop kaw a
fec´ na´, Eun pucti lih hk'ai´ mawn´ na´.
Eun lih nang yung´ Betani´ maee´ tapae´
kul´leual´ peue na´ ce.

Yesu´ Jha´ Eun kleum´ pli´ keutuic

12 Yam ceng´ ka yam buih puc ce ri hk'ai´
yung´ Betani´ na´, Yesu´ Eun sum´ som´.
13 Eun nyu kleum´ pli´ keutuic lha´
kluim´ vang seungai na´ ti kleum´. A ci´
na´ kue´ pli´ un´ kue´, Eun heul´ nom´ a.
Kopti un´ meuh a yam pli´ ka, yam nyu
Eun pal lha´ ka a un´ kue´ pli´ na´,
14 Eun lah´ a ri kleum´ pli´ keutuic na´,
“Tang´ neum seunyaen´ na´, peue hkuin´
kaw laee pun ri hk'a pli´ mi saec´ ti peue.”
Tapae´ Eun na´ ce ku mhawng´ ku´ lah´
Eun na´ yeut.

*Yesu´ yeuh Eun nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
na´ seunga´*

15 Yam rot ce nang veng Yeru´salaem
na´, Yesu´ Eun ing´ lec´ nang
kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
na´. Eun ra ri tec peue paing´ hk'eung
maee´ peue leuvaee hk'eung mawn´ na´
ce pucti heul´. Eun seukleup´ hpuin´ ce
peue leuploh´ leumuil na´ maee´ pang´
mok´ ce peue paing´ gui´ na´.
16 Eun un´ kah a´nhaw´ pin´ hk'eung ti
ri ceu lec lih kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´.
17 Eun sangsawn´ ce,
“ ‘Nya Ui´ na´ kaw a pun ri lah´ ri meuh
nya vang hk'o´ mun´ pun peue ceu ku
ceu’‡, a tem´ ri uin´ ri yeuhki´, un´
meuh ka aw?
Daecti pe´ yeuh a meuh ‘vang hk'on´ro
con´’§.”
18 Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit maee´ peue guil
leukah´ ritroe na´ pun ce ri mhawng´
leukah´ awn´ a na´. Kop awn´ na ce tang´
ri sok hk'a´ kaw ri toh Eun, kopti lhat´ ce
ri Heun, kopti peue heun´ na´ am´ ce ri
ku´ sangsawn´ Eun na´.
19 Yam meuh a hk'a´pul na´, Yesu´ Eun
maee´ tapae´ Eun na´ ce pucti heul´
hk'a´nok ka veng na´.

Kleum´ pli´ keutuic na´ yeum hk'oh´ ka

20 Yam ceng´ ka yam buih long ce hk'a´
heul´ na´, ce nyu kleum´ pli´ keutuic na´
yeum hk'oh´ a rot ri res ri na´.
21 Petru´ eun kuit rot eun lah´ a ri
Yesu´ Eun, “Seura´, keue´ reu´. Kleum´
pli´ keutuic jha´ Mi na´ yeum hk'oh´ ka
hawc´.”
22 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Yum´ Peucawo´
Eun reu´.
23 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
a´nhaw´ lawn tuil´ leukah´ ri gong
aen´ na, ‘Sat ri heul´ hk'uic´ lec nang
mha´seumut´ na´ reu´’, eun lawn un´
kangkae hk'a´naee hpum´ ri daecti eun
na´ yum´ seun´ ku´ lah´ eun na´ kaw a
meuh ko´, a kaw meuh neum yeut.
24 Kop awn´ na kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, pe´
saec´ na´ hk'o´ keunhaw´ un´ lah´, yum´
kaw pe´ pun a reu´. Hawc´ ko´, pe´ kaw
pun a yeut.
25 Yam cawng pe´ ri hk'o´ mun´ na´,
punta Kuiing´ pe´ Cawo´ ut´ nang kuing´
pang mao´ na´ kaw Eun ploe´ map´ pe´
na´, ploe´ map´ ce peue yeuh ku´ kleuc´
ri pe´ na´ ce reu´.”*

*Mhaing´ peue lawng Yesu´ pun Eun
ti´ca*

* **11:9 11:9** Hosana na´ meuh a leukah´ Hebrae´, vangdoh´ ka na´ a lah´, “Htut ye”. † **11:9 11:9** Suk´seun´ 118:25, 26 ‡ **11:17 11:17** I´saya´ 56:7 § **11:17 11:17** Yerami´ 7:11 * **11:25 11:25** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a kue´ nambat aet´ aen´ na. 26 Daecti pe´ lawn un´ ploe´ map´ peue na´ ko´, saec´ meuh Kuiing´ Cawo´ pe´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ Eun ku kaw un´ ploe´ map´ pe´ na´ yeut.

27 Yam tang ing´ rot ce nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´ baee yam Yesu´ buih eo´
Eun nang kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´, ro´ peue jhawp´ rit, peue guil
leukah´ ritroe maee´ nang kawt na´ ce
ing´ mhaing´ Eun,
28 "Mi yeuh ceu nang aen´ ce, Mi ci´ cu
ti´ca keunhaw´ yeuh a? A´nhaw´ ci´ tuil´
ti´ca aen´ a ri Mi?"
29 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Ui´ ku kaw
mhaing´ pe´ ti moeng yeut. Pe´ na´ lah´
Ui´ mhawng´ a. Hawc´ ko´, Ui´ na´ kawn´
lah´ pe´ mhawng´ Ui´ ci´ pun ti´ca aen´ a
ri a´nhaw´ Ui´ yeuh ceu nang aen´ ce.
30 A´nhaw´ ci´ tuil´ ti´ca tuil´ hk'a´
cum´ na´ ri Yo´han eun, neum kuing´
pang mao´ aw, a´ko´ neum peue aw? Lah´
Ui´ mhawng´ a reu´."
31 Ce sa´lit puri lah´, "E´ lawn top´
lih a neum kuing´ pang mao´ ko´, Eun
kaw tang cang mhaing´ e´, 'A ci´ yeuh
keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ un´ yum´ Yo´han
eun?'
32 Daecti e´ lawn top´ lih a neum peue
ko´, ..." (Ce lhat´ ri peue heun´ na´
ce, kopti peue gawm´euc´ na´ yum´ ce
Yo´han meuh eun peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ neumneum na´.)
33 Kop awn´ na, ce top´ a ri Heun, "Un´
yawng ye a."
Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Yeuh keutit´
ko´, Ui´ ku hkuin´ kaw lah´ pe´ mhawng´
cu Ui´ ti´ca keunhaw´ Ui´ yeuh ceu nang
aen´ ce yeut."

12

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng sang´ hpa´ val pli´ bui

1 Hawc´ ko´, Eun sangsawn´ leukah´
leupong´ ri peue heun´ na´ ce. Eun lah´,
"Peue ti peue sang´ eun val pli´ bui. Eun
ru a rop. Eun kung´ a is´ keutui´ vang bet´
pli´ bui. Eun pleng´ a is´ tup´ lhung´ vang
ko´. Hawc´ ko´, eun tuil´ peue sang´ val
na´ ce sang´ hpa´ a. Hawc´ ko´, eun heul´
nang kuing´ tawk seubu.
2 Yam rot a yam poc´ pli´ bui na´, punta
kaw eun ti pli´ ku´ kaw eun htuk´ ri pun
na´, eun kah mhai´ ri na´ eun heul´ ri
peue sang´ hpa´ val na´ ce.
3 Daecti peue sang´ hpa´ val na´ ce
mheut´ ri peum´ eun, ce ploe´ eun ing´
neh.
4 Eun tang kah mhai´ seubu na´ eun
heul´ ri ce baee. Daecti ce ku peum´ cing´
eun, yeuh ku´ hk'o´kleh´ ri heun.
5 Cawo´ val na´ eun kah mhai´ seubu
na´ eun heul´ ri ce baee ti peue. Ce ku
toh eun yeum. Cawo´ val na´ eun tang
kah mhai´ seubu heun´ peue na´ ce heul´.
Ngon´, ce peum´ ce. Ngon´, ce toh ce
yeum.
6 Cawo´ val na´ eun vang yawo nang
kaw heul´ ti peue koe. Eun meuh kon´ me
leumeus´ eun na´ eun. Eun kah eun heul´
pok tisut´ ka na´ kopti hteum´ eun, 'Na´
ce chak´ ri hkopyawm´ ri kon´ me ui´ na´
eun.'
7 Daecti peue sang´ val na´ ce lah´ a ri
puri, 'Peue aen´ meuh eun peue pun sin´.
Pawh, e´ toh eun. Sin´ eun na´ a na´ meuh
is´ e´.'
8 Kop awn´ na, ce mheut´ ri toh eun.
Hawc´ ko´, ce ol´ ri tec eun hk'a´nok ka
val na´.
9 Kop awn´ na, cawo´ val na´ eun ci´
kaw yeuh sa´nhaw´ ri ce? Kaw eun tang
ing´ toh peue sang´ hpa´ val awn´ ce.
Hawc´ ko´, eun kaw tang tuil´ nang seubu
ce sang´ hpa´ val awn´ na.
10 Un´ duing lip pe´ htawm Seunga´ ton
aen´ a aw?
A lah´, 'Seumu peue go´ nya na´ tec ce
hawc´ na´,
maet´maen´ meuh a seumu kleum´
ka nya vang a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´
seumu seubu na´ hawc´.'
11 Cawo´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun kan´ aen´
na,
a meuh ku´ hk'o´am´ ri ngai´ e´
na´."*
12 Kopti yawng ce leukah´ leupong´
awn´ lah´ a ti ri na´, ce sok hk'a´ kaw ri
mheut´ ri ti Eun. Daecti kopti lhat´ ce ri
peue heun´ na´ ce, ce gah´ heul´ hk'ai´
Heun.

Seue´ hkawn´ ri cawo´ Kae´sa eun

13 Hawc´ awn´ na, punta kaw ce ti
leukah´ Yesu´ lah´ kleuc´ Eun na´, ce kah
peue Hparisae´ na´ ce maee´ peue eun
Herot´ na´ ce heul´ ri Heun ngon´.
14 Ce ing´ lah´ a ri Heun, "Seura´, yawng
ye meuh Mi peue leupaws seumeu´. Mi
un´ meuh maee´ hk'a´mawn´ hk'a´maen´
ri peue. Mi hkuin´ keue´ ri buh a´nhaw´,
daecti Mi sangsawn´ a hot´ hk'a´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ neumneum. Seue´ ye hkawn´
ri cawo´ Kae´sa eun na´ cawp´ ka aw, un´
cawp´ ka aw?
15 Kaw ye htuk´ ri seue´ a ri cawo´
Kae´sa eun aw, a´ko´ un´ seue´ aw?"
Daecti Yesu´ yawng Eun meuh ce peue
leukah´ seunga´ hpum´ vok´ na´, Eun
lah´ a ri ce, "A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´, pe´
vaee´ sok ku´ kleuc´ Ui´. Tuil´ Ui´ nawk
paec ti htaep´ reu´."
16 Ce ku ti ri tuil´ htaep´ na´ ri Heun.
Eun mhaing´ ce, "Htaep´ na´ a ci´ kue´
rup a´nhaw´, muis a´nhaw´?"
Ce top´ a, "Meuh a cawo´ Kae´sa eun."

* **12:11 12:11** Suk´seun´ 118:22, 23

17 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce,
“Hk'eung eun cawo´ Kae´sa na´ tuil´ a
keutah ri cawo´ Kae´sa eun. Hk'eung Eun
Peucawo´ na´ tan a keutah ri Peucawo´
Eun reu´.”
Ce ku am´ nyawk´ ri Heun.

Lawng tang kuh´ im´

18 Peue Sadu´kae´ lah´ tang kuh´ im´ a
un´ kue´ na´ ngon´ ce ing´ mhaing´ Yesu´
Eun,
19 “Seura´, Mo´se tem´ eun ri tawm´ ri
uin´ a pun ye yeuhki´, ‘Peue ti peue eun
lawn yeum yam un´ nang kue´ ri kon´ ko´,
punta kaw eun kue´ kon´ suip´ ceucat ri
na´, ec´ eun a´ko´ awng´ eun na´ eun kaw
kah ri tang ti beun´ awn´ eun.’
20 Kue´ a awng´ec´ a´res peue. Nang ec´
na´ eun ti ri is´ beun´, daecti eun yeum
yam un´ nang kue´ ri kon´.
21 Rot ti A´nyi na´ eun ti beun´ eun
nawepi ri na´ eun, daecti eun ku yeum
yam un´ nang kue´ ri kon´. Rot ti Aisam´
na´ eun ku seun´ awn´ a yeut.
22 Rot ti gawm´ a´res peue ce un´ tawn
ri kue´ kon´, ce yeum gawm´euc´ ri. Vang
tisut´ ka na´, beun´ awn´ eun ku yeum.
23 Yam tang kuh´ im´ na´, beun´ awn´
eun ci´ na´ meuh beun´ a´nhaw´ ri ce,
kopti ti ce beun´ awn´ eun gawm´ a´res
peue ri na´?”
24 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Kleuc´ pe´ hawc´.
Yeuh pe´ ko´ na´ meuh a kopti un´ yawng
pe´ htawm Seunga´ na´ maee´ ti´ca Eun
Peucawo´ na´, un´ meuh ka aw?
25 Yam peue yeum na´ tang kuh´ im´
ce na´, ti puri maee´ kui´ puri na´ a
hkuin´ kaw laee kue´, kaw ce keut´ ri
seun´ in´hpom kuing´ pang mao´ na´ ce
ko´.
26 Ku´ to´ ri lawng tang kuh´ im´ tem´ ri
nang htawm eun Mo´se ku´ tem´ a lawng
bang´ kat´ na´, ku´ Peucawo´ lah´ Eun ri
heun, ‘Meuh Ui´ Peucawo´ eun Abraham,
Peucawo´ eun I´cak´ maee´ Peucawo´ eun
Yakop´† na´’, un´ duing lip pe´ a aw?
27 Un´ meuh Eun Peucawo´ ce peue
yeum na´, daecti meuh Eun Peucawo´
ce peue a´yu im´ na´. Kuit kleuc´ pe´
nyawk´.”

Leukah´ ritroe a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´ peue na´

28 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe ti peue na´
ing´ mhawng´ eun htu´hting´ ce puri.
Eun nyu Yesu´ top´ Eun a chak´ nyawk´.
Eun ku mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, “Hk'a´naee
leukah´ ritroe na´ gawm´euc´ ka, nangn-
haw´ na´ a ci´ a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´ ka?”
29 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Leukah´ ritroe
ku´ a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´ peue na´, ‘Peue
I´sarela´ na´ pe´, leuceng a reu´. Cawo´
Peucawo´ e´ na´ meuh Eun Cawo´ Peu-
cawo´ ti peue koe.‡
30 Leumeus´ Cawo´ Peucawo´ mi na´
Eun ri sut´ hpum´ ri, sut´ civit ri,
sut´ kamkuit ri, sut´ kawl´reng ri na´
gawm´euc´ ka reu´.’§
31 Lal´ moeng ti moeng ka na´,
‘Leumeus´ peue ut´ keunam caonao´ mi
na´ ce seun´ leumeus´ mi tu´ ri na´ yeut
reu´.’ Leukah´ ritroe ku´ keuting hk'ai´
leukah´ lal´ moeng aen´ a na´ hpaw a ca´
laee kue´.”*
32 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ eun lah´,
“Seura´, leukah´ Mi na´ cawp´ ka nyawk´.
Lah´ Mi Peucawo´ Eun meuh Peucawo´ ti
peue koe, lheu´ Heun ri a un´ laee kue´
nang seubu saec´ ti peue na´ cawp´ ka.
33 Leumeus´ Peucawo´ Eun ri sut´
hpum´ ri, sut´ cu´yi ri, sut´ kawl´reng ri
na´ gawm´euc´ ka, leumeus´ peue ut´ ke-
unam caonao´ mi na´ ce seun´ leumeus´
mi tu´ ri na´ yeut ko´, kue´ ka a´ye´
keuting hk'ai´ ku´ dum ri tan maee´ ku´
tan na´ gawm´euc´ ka.”
34 Yam Yesu´ nyu Eun top´ eun a maee´
kue´ ri cu´yi na´, Eun lah´ a ri heun,
“Hpaw mi ca´ laee seungai kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´.” Tang´ neum yam awn´
na, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ laee hat´ ri mhaing´
Eun baee saec´ ti peue.

Hkrit Eun ci´ meuh kon´ a´nhaw´?

35 Yam Yesu´ buih sangsawn´ Eun ce
nang kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´, Eun mhaing´ ce, “Peue guil
leukah´ ritroe na´ lah´ ce Hkrit Eun meuh
kon´ ai´ eun Davit´ na´, a ci´ kaw cang
meuh yeuh sa´nhaw´?
36 Davit´ eun ku lah´ a hk'a´naee cu ri
Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ yeuhki´,
‘Peucawo´ lah´ Eun a ri Cawo´ ui´ na´
Eun,
“Mok´ hk'a´ a´tawm´ Ui´ na´
rot ti uin´ Ui´ ransu Mi na´ ce
hk'a´ruim dak cung Mi na´ reu´.” ’†
37 Tu´ eun Davit´ na´ eun ku vaee´ klawng
Eun meuh Cawo´, Eun ci´ kaw cang meuh
kon´ eun Davit´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?”
Peue cum heun´ na´ ce ren´kawn leu-
ceng leukah´ Eun na´.

Yesu´ is´ Eun peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce

38 Yam Yesu´ buih sangsawn´ Eun na´,
Eun lah´, “Uin´ sati ri peue guil leukah´
ritroe na´ ce reu´. Sum´ cuip´ ce hk'o dal´

† **12:26 12:26** Pucti heul´ 3:6 ‡ **12:29 12:29** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 6:4 § **12:30 12:30** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 6:5
* **12:31 12:31** Faee´ 19:18 † **12:36 12:36** Suk´seun´ 110:1

eo´ ri. Ce sum´ kah peue luisa ri nang
keulas na´.
39 Ce sum´ mok´ ri vang mok´ a´ye´
keuting hk'ai´ peue hk'a´naee sa´la vang
hk'o´ mun´ na´ maee´ vang hk'asom´ na´.
40 Ce rutrim´ ri ti nya ce a´ya seunao
na´. Ce yeuh ri hk'o´ mun´ ling´lang´
sum´ kah peue nyu ri. Ce kaw pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ ciyang reng na´ lheu´ peue
ri."

A´ya seunao tan paec

41 Yesu´ mok´ Eun nanggal´ vang tan
leumuil ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´.
Eun ko´ ri nawk peue heun´ na´ seue´ ce
leumuil. Peue meuneum heun´ peue na´
ce ti leumuil ing´ heun´heun´, ce ing´ buit
ri seue´ a.
42 Daecti a´ya seunao hk'o´tukyak ti
peue na´ ka ing´ tan paec seurak´ lal´
paec, paec lal´ paec na´ a ngos leng
nyawk´.
43 Yesu´ Eun klawng tapae´ ri na´ ce.
Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Kaw Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, a´ya seunao
hk'o´tukyak aen´ tan ka ri vang tan leu-
muil ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ heun´
hk'ai´ peue gawm´euc´.
44 Kopti ce ri, hue´ ce a lih vang kue´ ri
heun´ na´ ce tan a. Daecti beun´ aen´ ka
ko´, ka saec´ hk'o´tukyak, ka ku tan ku´
kaw uii´ a´yu ri na´ gawm´euc´."

13

Het´ kaw hk'aws´ rot yam tisut´

1 Yam Yesu´ puc Eun ri lih neum nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´, tapae´ ti peue
na´ eun lah´, "Seura´, keue´ reu´. Seumu
aen´ ce keuting, nya aen´ ce chak´ ngam
nyawk´."
2 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Nyu pe´ nya aen´ ce
keuting nyawk´, un´ meuh ka aw? Seumu
aen´ kaw ce un´ laee po ri pang puri saec´
ti meul´. A kaw pun ri seut´ ri tec ri ku
meul´ ri."
3 Yam Yesu´ mok´ Eun pang gong Sanlon
vang to´tat ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´,
Petru´, Yakop´, Yo´han maee´ Andre ce
ing´ mhaing´ koe Eun,
4 "Hk'o´ Mi lah´ ye mhawng´ a, ceu nang
tit´ ce a ci´ kaw keut´ meuh yamnhaw´?
Punta kaw e´ yawng yam awn´ kaw a
hk'aws´ meuh na´, a ci´ kaw kue´ het´
keunhaw´?"
5 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Uin´ sati ri reu´.
Pawlaee tuil´ peue cop´ pe´.
6 Peue heun´ na´ kaw ce peus muis Ui´
na´ ce na´ ing´ lah´, 'Meuh ui´ Heun ri.'
Ce na´ cop´ peue heun´heun´ na´ ce.
7 Yam pun pe´ ri mhawng´ lawng
peueng´ suik´ maee´ lawng suik´ kaw a
keut´ na´, pawlaee hpum´ seuyuk. Kopti
lawng aen´ kaw a kah ri kue´ meuh yeut,
daecti a hkuin´ kaw nang rot yam tisut´
ka.
8 Peue ti ceu hawc´ ti ceu, kuing´ ti
kuing´ hawc´ ti kuing´, peue kaw kleuc´
puri. A kaw kue´ in´san´ maee´ ut´
ngeup´ heun´ duih´. Ceu nang aen´ ce gup
kawn´ kaw a meuh kleum´ ka ku´ tukhka
na´ ce.
9 Uin´ sati ri ko´ reu´. Kaw peue mheut´
ri ti pe´ heul´ nang sa´nam´ ka veng
na´. Peue kaw ta´faet´ pe´ hk'a´naee sa´la
vang hk'o´ mun´ na´. Meuh a kopti Ui´
ri, pe´ kaw pun ri va ri heul´ nanggal´ ce
cawo´ veng na´ maee´ hkun´haw´hkam´
na´ ce. Pe´ kaw kah ri hkam´ sa´hki´ na´
ri ce.
10 Leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ kaw a
kah ri sangsawn´ ri peue ceu gawm´euc´
na´ ce nanggal´.
11 Saec´ meuh yamnhaw´ yam mheut´
peue pe´ huk´ vang taws´ a´mu na´,
pawlaee hki´keung ri ku´ kaw pe´ lah´
na´. Lah´ yawo pal ku´ tuil´ Eun pe´ lah´
yam awn´ a na´ reu´, kopti hpaw a ca´
meuh ku´ lah´ pe´ meun, daecti meuh a
ku´ lah´ ka Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´.
12 Awng´ec´ na´ ce kaw fuin puri rot
ti yeuh ce puri yeum, kuiing´ na´ ce
kaw fuin kon´ ri, kon´ na´ ce kaw fuin
makuiing´ ri na´ ce rot ti hk'o´ a ce yeum.
13 Kopti meuh a Ui´ ri, peue gawm´euc´
peue kaw nyu pe´ pereng ri. Daecti peue
yeun´hkam a rot tisut´ ka na´ kaw ce pun
ri lawtpon.*
14 Yam nyu pe´ ku´ hk'aw´jeuk yeuh ku´
lulaic na´† ut´ a vang un´ htuk´ a ri ut´
na´, (peue lip htawm aen´ a na´, co´ca´
ri yawng a reu´) peue ut´ nang kuing´
Yu´da na´ kah ce hk'uih huk´ pang gong
na´ reu´.
15 Peue ut´ pang a´ras´ na´ ce pawlaee
lih hk'a´col, a´ko´ pawlaee lec ri ti hk'eung
ti ri ceu pucti lih hk'ai´ nya na´.
16 Saec´ meuh peue ut´ nang mal´ na´
ce pawlaee ing´ ti hk'o keuting ri na´.‡
17 Sa´hkat´ yam awn´ na kaw a meuh
ku´ hk'o´lhat´ keuting pun a´ya nyhel´
maee´ nang kue´ kon´ pui na´ ce.
18 Ceu nang aen´ ce punta kaw a un´
keut´ kue´ yam kawt´ na´, hk'o´ mun´
reu´.
19 Kopti, yam awn´ kaw a meuh yam
tukhka nyhap´ nyawk´ ku´ keunhaw´ un´
laee keutec pun a ri maee´ ka. Tang´ neum
yam Peucawo´ hpanpleng´ Eun bhen´

* **13:13 13:13** Mahtae 10:22 † **13:14 13:14** Dayela´ 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 ‡ **13:16 13:16** Maku´ 2:4

keute´ na´ rot seunyaen´ na´, a hkuin´
nang duing kue´. Saec´ hk'a´ nanggal´ ka
heul´ na´, a hkuin´ kaw laee kue´ baee.
20 Cawo´ Peucawo´ Eun lawn un´ yeuh
yam awn´ na dot´ ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´
kaw lawtpon a saec´ ti peue. Daecti kopti
meuh a peue leuk Eun ri ti na´ ce, Eun kaw
yeuh meuyam awn´ a dot´.
21 Yam rot a yam awn´ na, peue ti ri
peue eun lawn lah´ a ri pe´, 'Keue´ reu´,
Hkrit ut´ Eun maen´', a´ko´ 'Keue´ reu´,
ut´ Eun mawn´', pe´ na´ pawlaee leuceng
a.
22 Kopti peue guil ri meuh Hkrit Eun
maee´ peue guil ri meuh peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ kaw ce pucti
lih. A lawn kaw cang ko´, punta kaw ce
cop´ ri pun peue Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri
ti na´ ce na´, ce kaw yeuh het´ keuting
maee´ ku´ hk'o´am´ na´ ce.
23 Kop awn´ na, uin´ sati pe´ reu´. Lah´
Ui´ ri uin´ a ri pe´ tang´ neum cawo ka
hawc´.
24 Daecti hk'a´naee meuyam awn´ na
yam ku´ tukhka nyhap´ nyawk´ awn´
hawc´ ka na´,
seunyi na´ a na´ duim´lawng,
a´chi´ na´ a hkuin´ kaw laee ceng´.
25 Seumeueng´ na´ a na´ hk'uic´ lih neum
pang mao´,
ti´ca ka mao´ na´ ku ceu ka a kaw pun
ri keuyuih´ fuii´fai´.§
26 Yam awn´ na, peue kaw pun ri nyu
Kon´ ai´ peue lih Eun hk'a´naee putum´
na´ ri munhpung´ ti´ca keuting ri na´.
27 Eun kaw cus´ in´hpom ri na´ ce heul´
hk'on´ro peue leuk Eun ri ti na´ ce tang´
neum rot ri hkop´ lok dal mao´ pun´ hon´
pun´ ce´ na´.
28 Rin ri ti leukah´ leupong´ lawng
kleum´ pli´ keutuic na´ reu´. Yam gluh´
ka na´, pe´ yawng meun kaw a hk'aws´
rot yam kuc´.
29 Seun´ awn´ na, yam pun pe´ ri nyu
ceu nang awn´ kue´ meuh ka na´, pe´
kaw yawng kaw Eun hk'aws´ rot, Eun rot
keunam ka leuva´ na´ hawc´.
30 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum. Cu
yam peue maet´maen´ na´ un´ nang pon
ce na´, ceu nang aen´ ce gawm´euc´ a kaw
meuh neum.
31 Mao´ na´ maee´ bhen´ keute´ na´
kaw a rai´, daecti leukah´ Ui´ na´ a hkuin´
kaw rai´.

Seunyi meuyam awn´ na a´nhaw´ un´ yawng a saec´ ti peue

32 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ yawng seunyi
meuyam awn´ a saec´ ti peue. Saec´
meuh in´hpom na´ ce maee´ Kon´ ai´
Eun hkuin´ yawng a. A´kuiing´ yawng
Eun a koe.
33 Uin´ sati ri, pawn kui´ ri ko´ reu´.
Yam awn´ a kaw rot yamnhaw´, pe´
hkuin´ yawng a.
34 Seun´ a peue ti peue puc eun ri heul´
kuing´ tawk seubu ko´. Eun ap kan´ ku´
mhai´ na´ kaw ce htuk´ ri yeuh na´ ri ce
ti peue hawc´ ti peue. Eun ku tawm´ peue
ko´ leuva´ na´ eun ko´ a meulamlam ri.
35 Kop awn´ na, saec´ meuh yamnhaw´
ko´ a reu´, kopti un´ yawng pe´ yam
cawo´ nya na´ kaw eun tang ing´ na´, a
na´ meuh peunpul un´ yawng, peunsum´
un´ yawng, yam el´ leuo´ un´ yawng,
a´ko´ a na´ meuh peunngup cawo un´
yawng.
36 Eun lawn htip´rip ri ing´ rot ko´,
pawlaee uin´ eun ing´ nyu it´ nyum pe´.
37 Ku´ lah´ Ui´ ri pe´ na´, lah´ Ui´ a
ri peue gawm´euc´ yeut, 'Uin´ sati ri ko´
reu´.' "

14

Ro´ na´ sa´lit ce ri kaw toh Yesu´ Eun

1 Baee lal´ seunyi na´, kaw a rot yam
pawe vel nya maee´ yam pawe un´ seue´
hkawomun´ is´ paeng na´. Ro´ peue
jhawp´ rit na´ ce maee´ peue guil leukah´
ritroe na´ ce hk'a´naee vang hk'a´ vok´
hk'a´ chi´lai na´ ce sok hk'a´ kaw ri
mheut´ ri toh Yesu´ Eun.
2 Ce lah´ a ri puri, "Daecti mak´ nang
yeuh a hk'a´naee yam ka pawe na´, peue
heun´ na´ na´ peue cang yeuh ku´ suk-
sak."

Beun´ yung´ Betani´ lhuik´ lamawn ri Yesu´ Eun

3 Yam Yesu´ mok´ Eun ri som´ keunam
hpuin´ nang nya eun Si´mon ku´ meuh
peue naw na´ eun nang yung´ Betani´ na´,
beun´ ti peue na´ ka pin´ lamawn hom´
ngos heun´ seue´ ri nang kong´ seumu na´
ing´. A pleng´ ri neum ku´ hom´ seunga´
na´. Ka tuh´ hpa´ ka na´, ka lhuik´ a ri
cing´ Eun Yesu´ na´.
4 Peue ut´ mawn´ na´ ce a un´ htuk´
hpum´ ce ngon´. Ce lah´ a ri puri, "A ci´
yeuh keunhaw´, ka vaee´ yeuh lamawn
hom´ awn´ a meuh ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´?
5 Na´ ka paing´ lamawn hom´ awn´ a ka
na´ pun ngos ka na´ a ta ngos reng na´ ti
neum. Ka na´ htuk´ ri gvah ri tuil´ a ri
peue hk'o´tukyak na´ ce." Hawc´ ko´, ce
is´ beun´ awn´ ka nyawk´.
6 Daecti Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Tae´ ka reu´. A
ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ suksak
ka? Beun´ aen´ yeuh ka ku´ chak´ na´ ri
Ui´ hawc´.

§ **13:25 13:25** I´saya´ 13:10; 34:4

7 Peue hk'o´tukyak na´ ut´ ce maee´
pe´ laleung. Pe´ sum´ teum´kawm ce
yamnhaw´, pe´ ku kaw cang teum´kawm
ce. Daecti Ui´ ri, Ui´ hkuin´ kaw ut´ maee´
pe´ laleung.
8 Beun´ aen´ yeuh ka seun´ ku´ yeuh
pun ri na´ hawc´. Lhuik´ ka lamawn
hom´ ri tu´ Ui´ aen´ a na´, meuh a ku´
rangraen ri uin´ punta yam na´ peue
puing´ tu´ Ui´ na´.
9 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn aen´ a saec´ na´
lah´ ri heul´ tawngnhaw´ ka pang bhen´
keute´ na´ ko´, punta kaw peue kuit rot ri
beun´ aen´ ka na´, kan´ yeuh ka ri uin´
aen´ kaw peue suip ri ris a heul´ yeut."

Yu´das´ kuit deut eun ri kaw fuin Yesu´ Eun

10 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yu´das´ I´sakariot´
ku´ meuh hk'a´naee tapae´ kul´leual´
peue na´ punta kaw eun ap fuin Yesu´ Eun
ri ro´ ce peue jhawp´ rit na´, eun heul´ ri
ce.
11 Yam pun ce ri mhawng´ leukah´ eun
na´, ce ren´kawn nyawk´. Ce yeuh kati
kaw tuil´ eun is´ leumuil. Kop awn´ na,
eun sok yam htuk´ lai ri kaw ap fuin Eun
ri ce na´.

Yesu´ hk'a Eun pawe vel nya na´ maee´ tapae´ ri na´ ce

12 Seunyi la ka pawe un´ seue´ hka-
womun´ is´ paeng na´, tam´ ritroe ka na´
ko´ kah ri tan kon´yung´ ka pawe vel nya
na´, tapae´ na´ ce ing´ mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun,
"Mi ci´ sum´ kah ye rangraen vang kaw e´
hk'asom´ pawe vel nya na´ tawngnhaw´?"
13 Eun ku kah tapae´ ri na´ ka heul´ lal´
peue. Eun lah´ a ri ka, "Ing´ lec nang veng
na´ reu´. A´ta´ gui keutong´ leuum´ ti
peue na´ kaw eun ing´ hk'eup´ pa´. Pa´
na´ hot´ ri lec nya lec eun na´ reu´.
14 Pa´ na´ lah´ a ri cawo´ ka nya lec
eun na´, 'Seura´ mhaing´ Eun hkawng ut´
chec´ vang kaw Eun hk'a pawe vel nya
tiduih´ maee´ tapae´ Eun na´ ce, a ci´
meuh tawngnhaw´?'
15 Eun kaw va ri tuil´ pa´ nawk hkawng
keuting htan hk'a´tuh hk'iu´ ri rangraen ri
uin´ ri meulamlam ri na´, rangraen pawe
vel nya na´ ri ka reu´."
16 Tapae´ lal´ peue na´ ka ku ing´ lec
nang veng na´, ka hk'eup´ seun´ a ku´
Yesu´ lah´ Eun na´. Kop awn´ na, ka
rangraen pawe vel nya na´ ri ka.
17 Yam fec´ ka na´, Yesu´ Eun ing´ meu
tapae´ kul´leual´ peue na´ ce.
18 Yam buih mok´ ce ri som´ maee´
hpuin´ na´, Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Ui´ lah´ a ri
pe´ neumneum, hk'a´naee pe´ ri ti ri peue
kaw eun fuin Ui´. A meuh ku´ buih som´
maee´ Ui´ na´ eun."
19 Ce kuit nyhap´ nyawk´. Ce lah´ a ri
Heun ti peue hawc´ ti peue, "Hkuin´ a na´
un´ meuh ui´ ri ah?"
20 Eun top´ a, "Heun ri meuh eun
hk'a´naee tapae´ kul´leual´ peue na´ eun,
a meuh ku´ ruim ri som´ paen´ maee´ Ui´
na´ eun.
21 Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun kaw kah ri
hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ ri uin´ ri na´. Daecti
peue fuin Kon´ ai´ peue na´ eun kaw pun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´. Peue awn´ eun
lawn na´ un´ keut´ ko´, a na´ jaen chak´
pun heun."

Hk'a pawe Eun Yesu´

22 Yam mok´ ce ri som´ na´, Yesu´ Eun
ti hkawomun´ na´ Eun mun´ keuting ri
Peucawo´ Eun. Hawc´ ko´, Eun ves ri tuil´
a ri tapae´ ri na´ ce. Eun lah´, "Ti ri hk'a
a reu´. Aen´ meuh a tu´ Ui´."
23 Hawc´ ko´, Eun ti kawk´ na´, Eun
mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun. Hawc´
ko´, Eun tuil´ a ri ce. Ce nyui kawk´ awn´
na gawm´euc´ ri.
24 Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Aen´ meuh a nham´
Ui´, a meuh nham´ kati sat´ca´. A lhaee´
bah pun peue heun´heun´ na´ peue.
25 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, a
lawn un´ nang rot ti seunyi pun Ui´ ri
nyui leuum´ pli´ bui hk'u´ nang kuing´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ko´, Ui´ hkuin´ kaw
laee nyui leuum´ pli´ bui na´ baee."
26 Yam hawc´ ce lah´ ri cai suk´seun´
na´, ce pucti heul´ pang gong Sanlon na´.

Yesu´ lah´ Eun lawng Petru´ kaw eun tecla ri

27 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ ri na´
ce, "Pe´ ri gawm´euc´ kaw pe´ tecla Ui´.
Kopti tem´ a ri yeuhki´,
'Kaw Ui´ toh cawo´ go´ kon´yung´ na´
eun.
Kon´yung´ na´ ce kaw taic´jah hk'ai´
puri heul´.' *
28 Daecti hawc´ ka tang kuh´ im´ Ui´ na´,
Ui´ kaw bai heul´ nang kuing´ Galilae´ na´
nanggal´ pe´."
29 Petru´ eun lah´, "Peue saec´ na´ tecla
Mi gawm´euc´ ri, daecti ui´ hkuin´ kaw
tecla Mi."
30 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Kaw Ui´ lah´ a
ri mi neumneum, bul seunyaen´ nanggal´
el´ un´ nang leuo´ ka lal´ pok na´, kaw mi
lah´ ri un´ yawng Ui´ hton loe´ pok."
31 Daecti Petru´ eun lah´ hkam´ a ri
Heun, "Ui´ saec´ na´ yeum maee´ Mi, ui´
hkuin´ kaw lah´ ri un´ yawng Mi." Saec´
meuh tapae´ seubu na´ ce gawm´euc´ ce
ku lah´ a yeuh keutit´ yeut.

* **14:27 14:27** Yahkari´ 13:7

Yesu´ hk'o´ Eun mun´ vang muis Gesemani´

32 Ce heul´ rot ri vang muis Gesemani´
na´. Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ na´ ce,
"Yam heul´ hk'o´ Ui´ mun´ na´, pe´ ri pe´
na´ mok´ maen´ awh."
33 Eun va Petru´, Yakop´ maee´ Yo´han
ce heul´ maee´ ti. Eun hpum´ lu kuit
nyhap´ nyawk´.
34 Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Hpum´ lu kuit
nyhap´ Ui´ nyawk´, a hk'o´ Ui´ kaw yeum.
Ko´ maen´ na´ meulamlam ri reu´."
35 Hawc´ ko´, Eun sat ri heul´ peu-
naeng´. Eun nghup´ ri hk'o´ mun´ pang
keute´ na´. A lawn kaw cang ko´, Eun
hk'o´ meuyam aen´ na pon hk'ai´ ti.
36 Eun hk'o´ mun´ lah´, "Aba´†,
A´kuiing´, cang yeuh Mi ku ceu na´
gawm´euc´ ka. Hk'o´ Mi ti kawk´ aen´
na heul´ hk'ai´ Ui´. Daecti pawlaee kah a
meuh alo Ui´, kah a htonnuk hot´ alo Mi
na´."
37 Yam tang ing´ rot Eun maee´ tapae´
na´ ce na´, Eun pun ri nyu buih it´ nyum
ce. Eun lah´ a ri Petru´ eun, "Si´mon,
kawn´ meung mi it´ ri aw? Kaw mi ko´
ti nali yawo ka un´ pun aw?
38 Punta kaw mi un´ pun ri hk'uic´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ cop´long na´, hk'o´ mun´
ko´ reu´. Civit mi na´ a saec´ rangraen ri,
daecti tu´ mi na´ a kawn´ kawl´reng kloe."
39 Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang heul´ hk'o´ mun´
seun´ ku´ hk'o´ eun nanggal´ na´ baee ti
pok.
40 Yam tang ing´ rot Eun baee na´, Eun
pun ri nyu kawn´ meung ce it´ nyum ri
kopti un´ sum´ plang´ ce ngai´ ri na´. Ce
hkuin´ laee yawng kaw ri lah´ keunhaw´
ri Heun.
41 Yam tang ing´ rot Eun baee loe´ pok
na´, Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Kawn´ meung pe´
it´ ri keului´ ri aw? Peunaw´ reu´. Rot a
yam ka hawc´. Keue´ reu´, Kon´ ai´ peue
na´ kaw Eun pun fuin peue ri ap ri nang
ti´ ce peue map´ na´ hawc´.
42 Kuh´, heul´ pawh. Ku´ fuin Ui´ na´
ing´ rot eun hawc´."

Mheut´ Yesu´ Eun

43 Yam buih leukah´ Eun na´, Yu´das´
ku´ meuh tapae´ hk'a´naee tapae´
kul´leual´ peue na´ eun ing´. Peue jang´
leungawng maee´ peue jang´ hku´ ti cum
na´ ce ku hot´ eun ing´. Peue cum awn´
ce meuh peue ku´ cus´ ce ro´ peue jhawp´
rit keuting, peue guil leukah´ ritroe maee´
ro´kan nang kawt na´ ce.
44 Ku´ fuin Eun na´ eun yeuh het´ ka
ri ce lah´, "Ui´ lawn huit´ a´nhaw´ ko´,
meuh ka hkawn´ Eun hawc´. Mheut´ ri
va Eun heul´ ko´ kawn Eun meulamlam ri
awh."
45 Yu´das´ eun keulawn´ ing´ ri Yesu´
Eun. Eun lah´, "Seura´." Hawc´ ko´, eun
huit´ Eun.
46 Ce mheut´ Yesu´ Eun.
47 Ku´ cawng keunam ce ti peue na´, eun
htut´ leungawng na´ eun bhat´ yhuk´ eun
mhai´ eun peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´
boc´.
48 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Meuh Ui´ peue fuin
kuing´ aw, pe´ vaee´ jang´ leungawng
jang´ hku´ ing´ mheut´ Ui´?
49 Ut´ Ui´ maee´ pe´ nang kang´hkung´
ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ keuyuit,
pe´ hkuin´ mheut´ ri ti Ui´. Daecti Htawm
Seunga´ na´ kaw a kah ri htonnuk."
50 Hawc´ ko´, tapae´ Eun na´ ce tecla
Eun gawm´euc´ ri. Ce hk'uih hk'ai´ Heun.
51 Nang nhum´ ti peue na´ eun seub-
haee´ hpen´ linin koe, eun hot´ Yesu´ Eun
heul´. Na´ ce kaw mheut´ eun,
52 eun gloh´gleh´ ri tec hpen´ na´, eun
hk'uih heul´ tu´ seurak´ ri.

Yesu´ cawng Eun nanggal´ ce muk peue hk'om kan´ na´

53 Ce va Yesu´ Eun heul´ ri peue jhawp´
rit keuting na´ eun. Ro´ peue jhawp´
rit na´ ce, peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´
ce maee´ ro´kan nang kawt na´ ce ing´
hk'om puri mawn´ gawm´euc´ ri.
54 Petru´ eun ut´ vang ca ri seungai
na´, eun hot´ Yesu´ Eun heul´ rot ti
kang´hkung´ ka nya eun peue jhawp´ rit
keuting na´. Eun ing´ mok´ ri cuil ngawl
maee´ peue ko´ nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
na´ ce.
55 Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit maee´ muk peue
hk'om kan´ na´ ce co´ca´ ri sok sa´hki´
kuing´ ri toh Yesu´ Eun, daecti ce hkuin´
nyu sa´hki´ ka saec´ ti ceu.
56 Peue hkam´ sa´hki´ un´ cawp´ un´
meuh na´ heun´ ce yeut, daecti sa´hki´
hkam´ ce na´ a hkuin´ maen puri.
57 Ngon´ ce kuh´ cawng ri tang´ hkam´
sa´hki´ un´ cawp´ un´ meuh na´ ri Heun,
58 "Pun ye ri mhawng´ lah´ Eun a yeuh
keutit´, 'Kaw Ui´ yeuh nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting ku´ pleng´ peue ri ti´ ri aen´ na
lu. Hawc´ ko´, hk'a´naee ka loe´ seunyi
na´, Ui´ kaw tang pleng´ nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting seubu baee ti lhang´, a hkuin´ kaw
meuh ku´ peue pleng´ peue ri ti´ ri.' "
59 Ce saec´ hkam´ sa´hki´ yeuh keutit´
ko´, daecti sa´hki´ hkam´ ce na´ a ko´ ri
kah´ puri.
60 Hawc´ ko´, peue jhawp´ rit keuting
na´ eun kuh´ cawng nanggal´ ce muk peue
hk'om kan´ na´. Eun mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun,

† **14:36 14:36** Meuh a leukah´ Arame´, vangdoh´ ka na´ a meuh "a´kuiing´".

"Kaw Mi un´ top´ a saec´ ti moeng aw?
A´mu tang´ peue ri Mi na´, Mi ci´ kaw lah´
a yeuh sa´nhaw´?"
61 Daecti Yesu´ Eun dit´ti. Eun hkuin´
top´ leukah´ eun na´.
Peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ eun tang
mhaing´ Eun baee ti pok, "Meuh Mi Hkrit,
Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ suk´seun´
peue na´ Eun aw?"
62 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Euh, meuh Ui´ yeut.
Pe´ kaw pun ri nyu Kon´ ai´ peue na´
mok´ Eun hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´ Eun Cawo´
ti´ca keuting na´, maee´ pe´ kaw pun ri
nyu lih Eun hk'a´naee putum´ ka kuing´
pang mao´ na´."
63 Kop awn´ na, peue jhawp´ rit keuting
na´ eun res hk'o ri na´. Eun lah´, "E´
ci´ kawn´ kaw lo´ sa´hki´ keunhaw´ na´
baee?
64 Pun pe´ ri mhawng´ lah´ Eun leukah´
un´ nawpsang ri Peucawo´ Eun hawc´,
pe´ ci´ kaw kuit a yeuh sa´nhaw´?"
Ce ri gawm´euc´, ce sahpaw´ Eun ku-
ing´ ri yeum.
65 Hawc´ ko´, ngon´ ce htueng´ Eun ri
nyel´ ri. Ce kang´ ngai´ Eun na´, ce nu´
Eun. Hawc´ ko´, ce lah´ ri pleh jaing Eun,
"Cop, a´nhaw´ ci´ klaee´ Mi?" Peue ko´
Eun na´ ce va ri heul´ klaee´ Eun.

Petru´ guil eun ri un´ yawng Yesu´ Eun

66 Yam Petru´ ut´ eun plak´ hk'a´col ka
kang´hkung´ nya na´, a kue´ beun´ mhai´
eun peue jhawp´ rit keuting ti peue na´ ka
ing´ mawn´.
67 Yam pun ka ri nyu Petru´ mok´ eun ri
cuil ngawl na´, ka seuluil´ eun.
Ka lah´, "Mi ku meuh peue ut´ maee´
Yesu´ peue veng Nasaraet´ na´ Eun yeut."
68 Daecti Petru´ eun htu´hting´ lah´,
"Hpaw ui´ ca´ yawng ku´ lah´ pa´ na´."
Hawc´ ko´, eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´ leuva´
ing´ ri na´. Hawc´ ko´, el´ na´ a leuo´.
69 Yam beun´ mhai´ awn´ tang nyu ka
eun mawn´ baee na´, ka tang lah´ a ri
peue cawng keunam mawn´ na´ ce baee,
"Hkawn´ eun ku meuh cum ce ti peue
yeut."
70 Daecti Petru´ eun tang htu´hting´ ka
baee.
Hawc´ ka na´ baee ti hk'ao, peue cawng
keunam mawn´ na´ ce lah´ a ri Petru´
eun, "Neum, meuh mi cum ce ti peue yeut,
kopti meuh mi peue Galilae´ na´."
71 Eun tang sae´caee´ hkam´ a ri ti
meun, "Hpaw ui´ ca´ yawng ku´ lah´ pe´
na´ Eun."
72 Yam awn´ na, el´ na´ a keulawn´
leuo´ rot lal´ pok. Petru´ eun kuit rot ri
ku´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun na´, "Nanggal´ el´ un´
nang leuo´ ka rot lal´ pok na´, kaw mi guil
ri un´ yawng Ui´ loe´ pok." Petru´ eun
yam maee´ hpum´ sui´ ri.

15

Cawo´ Pi´lat mhaing´ eun Yesu´ Eun

1 Yam ceng´ ka na´, ro´ peue jhawp´ rit,
peue guil leukah´ ritroe, ro´kan nang kawt
maee´ muk peue hk'om kan´ na´ ce kuit a
deut. Ce mawt Yesu´ Eun, hawc´ ko´ ce va
ri heul´ ap Eun ri cawo´ Pi´lat eun.
2 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun mhaing´ Eun, "Meuh
Mi hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue Yu´da na´
aw?"
Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Euh, seun´ a ku´ lah´
mi na´ yeut."
3 Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ ce
tang´ a´mu ri Heun heun´ ceu.
4 Kop awn´ na cawo´ Pi´lat eun lah´ a
ri Heun baee ti pok, "Kaw Mi un´ laee
top´ keunhaw´ a aw? Keue´ reu´, tang´
ce map´ ri Mi heun´ ceu."
5 Daecti Yesu´ Eun un´ nang top´ a saec´
ti moeng. Cawo´ Pi´lat eun am´ nyawk´.

Taws´ a´mu yeum ri Yesu´ Eun

6 Yam yeuh pawe vel nya na´ a kue´
ritroe cawo´ veng na´ ploe´ eun peue
htawng´ ti peue seun´ ku´ peue kuing´ na´
hk'o´ ce na´.
7 A kue´ peue htawng´ muis Barabas´
ti peue. Eun ut´ hk'a´naee muk ce peue
fuin kuing´ na´. Eun toh peue yam fuin ce
kuing´ na´.
8 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce huk´ hk'o´
cawo´ Pi´lat eun yeuh a seun´ ku´ tawn
yeuh eun na´ ri ce.
9 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun mhaing´ ce, "Sum´
kah pe´ ui´ ploe´ hkun´haw´hkam´ ce
peue Yu´da na´ Eun ri pe´ aw?"
10 Kopti cawo´ Pi´lat yawng eun ro´ peue
jhawp´ rit na´ ap ce Yesu´ Eun ri ti kopti
hkoe´mang´ ce Eun na´.
11 Daecti ro´ peue jhawp´ rit na´ ce cu´
peue cum heun´ na´ ce hk'o´ cawo´ Pi´lat
eun ploe´ Barabas´ eun tang´ Yesu´ Eun.
12 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun mhaing´ ce, "A
lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, ku´ lah´ pe´ meuh
hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue Yu´da na´ Eun,
pe´ ci´ sum´ kah ui´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ ri
Heun?"
13 Ce klawng ri lah´, "Tawk´ Eun yeum
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´ reu´."
14 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun mhaing´ ce, "A ci´
meuh kop keunhaw´? Eun ci´ yeuh ku´
kleuc´ keunhaw´?" Daecti ce klawng ri
lah´ laws´ a baee, "Tawk´ Eun yeum pang
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´ reu´."
15 Punta cawo´ Pi´lat kaw eun yeuh ku´
htuk´ hpum´ ce peue cum heun´ na´, eun
ploe´ Barabas´ eun ri ce. Hawc´ ko´, eun
kah peue ta´faet´ Yesu´ Eun. Eun ap ce
tawk´ Eun pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´.

Peue suik´ na´ lah´ ce ri pleh keunyas Yesu´ Eun

16 Peue suik´ na´ ce va Yesu´ Eun heul´
nang kang´hkung´ ka haw´ eun cawo´
keuting na´. Ce klawng peue suik´ nang
tawp na´ ce ing´ cu ri gawm´euc´.
17 Ce ti ri tuil´ Eun cuip´ hk'o dal´
yawtmong na´. Ce ku taing´ nhul´ kat´
na´ seun´ cui´maw hk'il´ na´ ce chuip´ a
ri cing´ Eun na´.
18 Hawc´ ko´, ce klawng ri lah´ a ri
Heun, "Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue Yu´da,
kah Mi mun´ keuting reu´."
19 Ce ti ri ta´faet´ cing´ Eun na´ ri hkawn
na´ ti pok hawc´ ti pok. Ce htueng´ Eun ri
nyel´ ri, seukluin ri faee´ Eun.
20 Yam hawc´ ce lah´ ri pleh keunyas
Eun na´, ce hpuic´ ri tec hk'o dal´ yawt-
mong na´. Ce tang tuil´ Eun cuip´ hk'eung
ri na´. Hawc´ ko´, punta kaw ce heul´
tawk´ Eun pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´,
ce va Eun pucti heul´.

Tawk´ Yesu´ Eun pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´

21 A kue´ peue veng Sai´rin´ muis
Si´mon ku´ meuh kuiing´ ka Alek´sando´
maee´ Ru´fas´ na´ caw eun ri ing´ neum
yung´ hk'a´nok veng na´, peue suik´
na´ ce yat ri tec´ eun klawm´ kleum´
rawng´tawp´ Eun Yesu´ na´.
22 Ce va Yesu´ Eun heul´ vang lah´ peue
meuh Kolakohta´ na´ (vangdoh´ ka na´ a
meuh "Vang doh cing´").
23 Ce ti ri tuil´ leuum´ pli´ bui hkawo´
ri maee´ mu´ra na´ ri Heun, daecti Eun
hkuin´ nyui a.
24 Ce tawk´ Eun pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´. Hawc´ ko´, a´nhaw´
kaw htuk´ ri pun hk'eung Eun na´, ce cop
puri gvah a.
25 Yam tawk´ ce Eun pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´, meuh ka peunngup
seudim´ nali.
26 Ce tem´ tu´ htawm tang´ map´ na´ ri
Heun. Ce tem´ a lah´, "Hkun´haw´hkam´
ce peue Yu´da."
27 Ce ku tawk´ peue con´ lal´ peue na´ ka
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ maee´ Heun,
hk'a´ a´tawm´ Eun na´ ti peue hk'a´ a´ve´
Eun na´ ti peue yeut.
28 *
29 Peue heul´ ing´ na´ ce vai´vuit´ cing´
ri, ce lah´ leukah´ un´ nawpsang ri Heun.
Ce lah´, "Cawo´ ku´ kaw yeuh nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´ lu, hawc´ ko´ tang
pleng´ a hk'a´naee loe´ seunyi na´ Mi,
30 lih hk'ai´ kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´
teum´kawm htut tu´ Mi na´ meun reu´."
31 Peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ maee´
peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce ku lah´
ri pleh keunyas Yesu´ Eun yeut. Ce lah´,
"Eun teum´kawm htut peue ri pun, daecti
Eun hkuin´ cang teum´kawm htut meun ti
ri pun.
32 Kah Hkrit hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue
I´sarela´ na´ Eun keulawn´ lih hk'ai´
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´ maet´maen´
reu´. E´ ku na´ pun ri nyu pun ri yum´
Eun." Saec´ meuh ku´ tawk´ ri pang
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ maee´ Heun na´ ka
ku lah´ leukah´ un´ nawpsang heun´ ceu
na´ ri Heun yeut.

Yesu´ yeum Eun

33 Tang´ neum peunnyi rot hk'a´pul loe´
nali na´, bhen´ keute´ na´ a duim´lawng
euc´.
34 Yam rot a hk'a´pul loe´ nali na´, Yesu´
Eun klawng ri lah´ seng´ laws´, "E´lo´i´,
E´lo´i´ lama sabak´htani´?" Vangdoh´ ka
na´ a lah´, "Peucawo´ Ui´, Peucawo´ Ui´,
a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ Mi vaee´ tecla
Ui´?"†
35 Yam peue cawng keunam mawn´ na´
ce ngon´ pun ce ri mhawng´ leukah´ awn´
a na´, ce lah´, "Ceng a, klawng Eun E´li´ya
eun."
36 Peue ti peue eun hk'uih heul´ ti nya
tuetai cup a nang leuum´ pli´ bui na na´
eun pak´ a ri hkawn na´ eun tuil´ Yesu´
Eun nyui a. Peue awn´ eun lah´, "Pawlaee
cheun´ Eun, E´li´ya eun ci´ na´ kaw lih ti
Eun lih un´ lih, e´ na´ puing ko´ ri nawk
a."
37 Hawc´ Yesu´ klawng Eun ri lah´ seng´
laws´ na´, Eun hpum´ deut.
38 Hpen´ kang´ nang nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´ a res meuh lal´ glawk´ neum
hk'a´tuh rot hk'a´col.
39 Yam po´ suik´ cawng nanggal´ Eun
Yesu´ na´ pun eun ri mhawng´ seng´
klawng Eun na´, eun lah´, "Peue aen´
meuh Eun taeng Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´
neumneum."
40 Beun´ na´ ce ngon´ ce ut´ vang ca
ri seungai na´, ce ko´ ri nawk a. A
meuh Mari´ peue veng Magadala´, Salome
maee´ Mari´ ma ka Yakop´ aet´ maee´
Yo´ses ce.
41 Beun´ awn´ ce hot´ Yesu´ Eun, ce
teum´kawm ku´ lo´ Eun nang kuing´
Galilae´ na´. Saec´ meuh beun´ seubu
huk´ maee´ Heun nang veng Yeru´salaem
heun´ peue na´, ce ku ut´ teh´ yeut.

Puing´ Yesu´ Eun

* **15:28 15:28** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a kue´ nambat aet´ aen´ na. 28 Seun´ lah´ a ri nang htawm Seunga´ na´ a htonnuk neum, "Peue sawn´ Eun meuh peue ut´ hk'a´nok ka ritroe kuing´." (I´saya´ 53:12) † **15:34 15:34** Suk´seun´ 22:1

42 Seunyi awn´ a meuh seunyi rangraen
pawe (a meuh seunyi nanggal´ ka seunyi
Sin´ na´). Kop awn´ na, yam kaw a
hk'aws´ fec´ na´,
43 Yo´saep peue veng Ari´mahtia eun
hpum´ hat´han´ heul´ hk'o´ ri ti tu´ Eun
Yesu´ na´ ri cawo´ Pi´lat eun. Yo´saep
eun meuh peue muis laws´ ut´ nang muk
ce peue taws´ kan´ na´. Eun meuh peue
keutui´ hpum´ ko´ kuing´ Eun Peucawo´
na´.
44 Cawo´ Pi´lat nguit eun pun ri ri
mhawng´ Yesu´ yeum Eun hawc´ na´. Eun
kah peue heul´ klawng po´ suik´ na´ eun
ing´. Eun mhaing´ eun, “Yeum neum Eun
hawc´ aw?”
45 Yam pun eun ri mhawng´ a ri po´
suik´ eun yeuh keutit´ na´, eun tuil´ tu´
Eun Yesu´ na´ ri Yo´saep eun.
46 Kop awn´ na, Yo´saep eun ti tu´ Eun
Yesu´ na´ lih. Eun bawl´ tu´ Eun na´ ri
hpen´ linin leuvaee ri ri uin´ na´. Eun
seue´ Eun nang leuang´ jhec´ ri meuh
keutui´ leumuic na´. Hawc´ ko´, eun cut´
ri dho´ keutui´ na´ ri meul´ seumu.
47 Mari´ peue veng Magadala´ maee´
Mari´ ma eun Yo´ses ka ku nyu vang uin´
ce tu´ Eun na´.

16

Yesu´ tang kuh´ im´ Eun

1 Yam seunyi Sin´ na´ hawc´ ka na´,
Mari´ peue veng Magadala´, Mari´ ma eun
Yakop´ maee´ Salome na´ ce heul´ leuvaee
lamawn hom´ kaw ri lhuik´ tu´ Eun Yesu´
na´.
2 Peunngup cawo ka seunyi keuhti ka
vung yam seunyi lih ka na´, ce heul´ ri
keutui´ leumuic na´.
3 Ce mhaing´ puri, “A´nhaw´ ci´ na´
teum´kawm e´ cut´ ri tec meul´ seumu
dho´ ka keutui´ leumuic na´?”
4 Daecti yam seucon´ ce a na´, ce nyu
meul´ seumu keuting nyawk´ awn´ cut´ a
ri tec ri hawc´.
5 Yam ing´ lec ce hk'a´naee ka keutui´
leumuic na´, ce nyu nang nhum´ cuip´
hk'o dal´ paing ti peue tit´ mok´ eun hk'a´
a´tawm´ na´. Ce tok´seupa ruing nyawk´.
6 Eun lah´, “Pawlaee tok´seupa ru-
ing. Heul´ sok pe´ Yesu´ peue veng
Nasaraet´ tawk´ peue yeum pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´ Eun. Kuh´ im´ Eun
hawc´, hpaw Eun ca´ laee ut´ maen´. Ing´
nawk vang uin´ peue Eun na´ reu´.
7 Pe´ na´ ing´ lah´ a ri tapae´ Eun na´
ce maee´ Petru´ eun yeuh keutit´, ‘Buih
heul´ Eun nang kuing´ Galilae´ nanggal´
pe´. Pe´ kaw nyu Eun teh´ seun´ lah´ Eun
a ri pe´ hawc´ na´.’ ”
8 Beun´ awn´ ce tok´seupa ruing lhat´
keuyuing´ pucti lih hk'ai´ keutui´ leumuic
na´ vaeevaee. Kopti lhat´ nyawk´ ce na´,
ce un´ lah´ keunhaw´ ri a´nhaw´.

*Yesu´ tuil´ Eun Mari´ peue veng Maga-
dala´ ka nyu ri*

9 Peunngup cawo ka seunyi keuhti ka
vung yam Yesu´ kuh´ im´ Eun na´, Eun
tuil´ Mari´ peue veng Magadala´ na´ ka
nyu ri nanggal´. Beun´ awn´ ka meuh ku´
Yesu´ tawn ra Eun ri tec seuca´ a´res tu´
lih hk'ai´ ka na´.
10 Mari´ ka heul´ ris peue tawn ut´
maee´ Yesu´ Eun na´ ce mhawng´ a. Ce
buih hpum´ sui´ hpum´ tuk yam.
11 Yam mhawng´ ce lawng Yesu´ im´
Eun na´ maee´ lawng Mari´ pun ka ri nyu
Eun na´, ce hkuin´ yum´ a.

*Yesu´ tuil´ Eun tapae´ lal´ peue ka nyu
ri*

12 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun tuil´
tapae´ lal´ peue ri na´ ka nyu ruprang
seubu ri na´ yam buih long ka hk'a´ heul´
hk'a´nok ka veng na´.
13 Ka tang ing´ ris peue seubu na´ ce
mhawng´ a, daecti ce ku un´ yum´ a yeut.

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun tapae´ ri na´ ce nyu ri

14 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun tuil´
tapae´ kul´ti peue ri na´ ce nyu tu´ ri na´
yam buih som´ ce na´. Eun is´ ce kopti un´
kue´ ce hk'a´ yum´, maee´ kopti lheu´ ce
leukah´ ce un´ yum´ ku´ lah´ ce peue pun
ri nyu Eun hawc´ tang kuh´ im´ Eun na´.
15 Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Heul´ pang
bhen´ keute´ na´ ku duih´ ka, lah´ peue
gawm´euc´ peue mhawng´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ reu´.
16 A´nhaw´ lawn yum´, rap ri ti hk'a´
cum´ na´ ko´, eun kaw pun hk'a´ htut
lawtpon na´. Daecti pun ce peue un´ yum´
na´, ce kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´
a´mu na´.
17 Pun ce peue yum´ na´ a kaw kue´ het´
keuting yeuhki´, ce na´ cu muis Ui´ na´ ce
na´ ra ri tec seuca´, ce na´ lah´ leukah´
hk'u´ heun´ ceu,
18 ce na´ mheut´ seueueng´ ri ti´ ri,
ce saec´ na´ hk'a yun´, ce hkuin´ kaw
yeuh keunhaw´ ri ka, ce na´ tang´ ti´ ri
hk'a´pang peue peuyhat, peuyhat ce peue
awn´ a ku na´ cuin.”

Yesu´ huk´ Eun kuing´ pang mao´

19 Yam Cawo´ Yesu´ hawc´ lah´ Eun a
ri ce na´, Peucawo´ Eun yuk Eun huk´
nang kuing´ pang mao´. Eun mok´ hk'a´
a´tawm´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
20 Hawc´ ko´, tapae´ na´ ce pucti heul´
sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´
ku duih´ hk'awp´. Cawo´ Peucawo´ Eun
yeuh kan´ maee´ ce. Eun htawhkam

leukah´ ri na´ ri yeuh Eun het´ keuting pucti lih na´.*

* **16:20 16:20** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a hkuin´ kue´ nambat aet´ 16:9-20 aen´ ce.

Leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn tem´ Lu´ka

Leukah´ la ri tem´ ri tuil´ ri Htaw´hpi´lu eun

1 Htaw´hpi´lu, peue heun´ peue na´ ce
seun´ pen´ yeuh cang yeuh ce a, ce tem´
lawng ku´ kue´ ku´ meuh hk'a´naee e´
na´ ce hawc´.
2 Ce tem´ a seun´ peue guil leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ lah´ ce e´ mhawng´
lawng ku´ pun ce ri nyu a tang´ neum
yamla ka ri na´ hawc´.
3 Kopti saec´ ui´ ri, ui´ ku sawn´ ri nawk
caet ri nawk ku´ kue´ ku´ meuh tang´
neum yamla ka ri na´ ce hawc´. Punta
kaw a kue´ mun´ pun mi, ui´ kaw htuk´
ri lah´ a meuh htan ri ri mi.
4 Tem´ ui´ a yeuhki´ na´ ko´, meuh a
punta kaw mi yawng lawng ku´ lah´ peue
ri mi aen´ cawp´ nyawk´ ka meulamlam
ri na´.

Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ kaw eun keut´

5 Yam hkun´haw´hkam´ Herot´
u´peung eun kuing´ Yu´da na´, a kue´
peue jhawp´ rit ti peue. Eun muis
Yahkari´. Eun ut´ hk'a´naee muk eun
peue jhawp´ rit muis Abi´ya na´. Beun´
eun na´ eun meuh ceucat Aron. Eun muis
E´li´sabae´.
6 Ka meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ nang-
gal´ Eun Peucawo´ gawm´ lal´ peue ri.
Ka hot´ leukah´ ritroe Eun Peucawo´ na´
gawm´euc´ ka. Ka yeuh a un´ laee kue´
vang cut vang yawm´.
7 Daecti ka un´ kue´ kon´, kopti
E´li´sabae´ meuh eun peue tan´ na´. Ka
ku kawt gawm´ lal´ peue ri hawc´.
8 A rot yam muk Yahkari´ na´ yeuh ce
kan´ na´, eun yeuh kan´ ka peue jhawp´
rit ri nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ na´,
9 seun´ peue jhawp´ rit na´ kue´ ce rit
ka, ce pawk´ muis puri. A caw Yahkari´
eun. Eun ing´ lec ri dum ku´ tu´ hom´
nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´.
10 Yam buih dum eun ri tan ku´ tu´
hom´ na´, peue heun´ na´ ce hk'o´ mun´
hk'a´nok.
11 Yam awn´ na, in´hpom Eun Peucawo´
eun pucti lih cawng hk'a´ a´tawm´ ka
vang dum ri tan ku´ tu´ hom´ na´.
12 Yam Yahkari´ pun eun ri nyu eun na´,
eun tok´seupa lhat´.
13 Daecti in´hpom na´ eun lah´ a ri
heun, "Yahkari´, pawlaee lhat´. Peucawo´
mhawng´ eun seng´ hk'o´ mun´ mi na´
hawc´. Beun´ mi E´li´sabae´ kaw eun
kue´ kon´ me pun mi ti peue. Mi kaw pun
ri ghuk´ kon´ me awn´ eun muis Yo´han.
14 Kaw mi pun ku´ ren´kawn heun´
nyawk´. Kopti kon´ nyom awn´ keut´
eun na´, peue heun´ ce kaw pun hk'a´
ren´kawn.
15 Kopti kaw eun meuh peue lhung´ peue
keuting nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, eun
hkuin´ kaw kah ri nyui leuum´ pli´ bui
maee´ ku´ cang yuic´ na´. Tang´ neum
ing´ tang´ eun bat´ti´san´hti ri na´, eun
kaw pun Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ htonnuk.
16 Eun kaw va peue I´sarela´ na´ ce tang
hpawt´ ri ing´ ri Cawo´ Peucawo´ ri na´
Eun heun´heun´.
17 Hk'a´naee vang cu eun cit´ maee´
ti´ca seun´ E´li´ya eun na´, eun kaw
meuh cawo´ heul´ nanggal´ Eun Peu-
cawo´. Punta kaw eun mhe´ rangraen ri
uin´ ce meuh peue ceu pun Cawo´ Eun
na´, eun kaw mhe´ kuiing´ kon´ na´ ka
htuk´lung puri baee, maee´ peue lheu´
leukah´ na´ kaw ce pun cu´yi ce peue
leupaws seumeu´ na´."*
18 Yam awn´ na, Yahkari´ eun lah´ a
ri in´hpom na´ eun, "Ui´ ci´ kaw cang
yawng a yeuh sa´nhaw´? Kopti kawt ui´
hawc´. Saec´ beun´ ui´ na´ eun ku a´yu
cae´ hawc´."
19 In´hpom na´ eun tang top´ a, "Meuh
ui´ Gabela´, ui´ cawng nanggal´ Eun Peu-
cawo´. Eun ploe´ ui´ lih tuil´ leukah´
ren´kawn aen´ na ri mi.
20 Ku´ lah´ ui´ na´ a lawn rot yam ri
ko´, a kaw htonnuk. Kopti un´ yum´ mi
a na´, lawng aen´ na rot ti seunyi na´ a
keut´ kue´, mi kaw dak´ kawl´, un´ cang
leukah´."
21 Kopti Yahkari´ ut´ eun nang nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´ ling´ na´, peue ko´ eun
na´ ce kvang´mawo.
22 Na´ eun pucti lih, eun un´ laee cang
leukah´ maee´ ce. Ce yawng kue´ eun ku´
nyu nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ ti
ri ceu. Eun un´ laee cang leukah´. Eun
kvaee´ ce nawk ti´ ri.
23 Yam seunyi yam yeuh eun kan´ na´
hawc´ ka na´, eun tang ing´ ti nya.
24 Hawc´ awn´ na, beun´ eun
E´li´sabae´ na´ eun nyhel´. Eun lhit´ ri ti
nya rot hpawn´ chi´.
25 Eun lah´, "Peucawo´ yeuh Eun pun
ui´ yeuhki´ hawc´. Seunyi maet´maen´
aen´ na, tuil´ Eun ui´ nyu hk'a´
leumeus´keus ri na´ hawc´. Eun ti ri tec
ku´ cae´mae´ peue ui´ na´."

Yesu´ kaw Eun keut´

* **1:17 1:17** Malahki´ 4:5-6

26 Yam rot a les chi´ na´, Peucawo´ Eun
cus´ in´hpom muis Gabela´ na´ eun lih
nang kuing´ Galilae´ veng Nasaraet´ na´
27 ri beun´ plot´lon muis Mari´ na´ eun.
Eun yeuh kati ri kaw ti Yo´saep ku´ meuh
ceucat hkun´haw´hkam´ Davit´ na´ eun
hawc´.
28 Yam in´hpom na´ rot eun ri heun na´,
Eun lah´, "Beun´ hit´ hpum´ Peucawo´
na´ mi, mun´ keuting reu´. Cawo´ Peu-
cawo´ ut´ Eun maee´ mi."
29 Kopti meuh a leukah´ eun in´hpom
awn´ na, Mari´ eun kangkae nyawk´.
Eun kuit ri mhawng´ a nang hpum´ ri,
"Leukah´ nap aen´ a ci´ sum´ lah´ keun-
haw´?"
30 In´hpom na´ eun tang lah´ a ri heun,
"Mari´, pawlaee lhat´. Kopti hit´ mi
hpum´ Eun Peucawo´ na´,
31 kaw mi nyhel´, mi kaw keut´ kon´ me.
Mi kaw kah ri ghuk´ Eun muis Yesu´.
32 Kon´ me awn´ kaw Eun meuh Peue
keuting. Peue kaw klawng Eun meuh Kon´
me Eun Peucawo´ lhung´ hk'ai´ ku ceu
gawm´euc´. Cawo´ Peucawo´ Eun kaw
tuil´ tenceo´ mok´ kuiing´ eun Davit´ na´
ri kon´ me awn´ Eun.
33 Eun kaw u´peung ceucat eun Yakop´
na´ ce cot´cu ri. Kuing´ eun na´ a kaw un´
laee kue´ vang sut´."
34 Mari´ eun mhaing´ in´hpom na´ eun,
"Kopti kawn´ plot´lon ui´, lawng aen´ a
ci´ kaw cang meuh yeuh sa´nhaw´?"
35 In´hpom na´ eun tang top´ a ri heun,
"Cit´ seunga´ chak´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
kaw a lih hk'a´pang mi. Ti´ca Eun Cawo´
lhung´ hk'ai´ peue na´ a kaw kuipkang´
mi. Kop awn´ na, kon´ me seunga´ chak´
kaw keut´ awn´ Eun, peue kaw klawng
Eun meuh Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´.
36 Saec´ meuh ec´awng´ mi E´li´sabae´
eun, meuh eun peue tan´, eun ku kawt.
Daecti eun nyhel´ a pun les chi´ hawc´.
37 Kopti ku´ Peucawo´ un´ cang yeuh
Eun na´ a un´ kue´ saec´ ti ceu."
38 Mari´ eun tang lah´, "Meuh ui´ mhai´
Eun Peucawo´. Seun´ ku´ lah´ mi na´, kah
a meuh hk'a´naee ui´ reu´." Hawc´ ko´,
in´hpom na´ eun pucti heul´.

Mari´ heul´ glue eun ri E´li´sabae´ eun

39 Yam awn´ na, Mari´ eun kuh´ heul´
vaeevaee ri veng nang gong nang bue´
kue´ nang kuing´ Yu´dah na´.
40 Eun lec nang nya eun Yahkari´ na´.
Eun lah´ leukah´ hk'eup´ puri na´ ri
E´li´sabae´ eun.
41 Yam E´li´sabae´ pun eun ri mhawng´
leukah´ lah´ eun Mari´ na´, kon´ nyom
ut´ nang keuteul eun na´ eun keulawn´
jhuis´jhas´ ri. Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ a
htonnuk hk'a´naee eun E´li´sabae´ na´.
42 Eun klawng ri lah´ seng´ laws´, "Pun
mi mun´ heun´ hk'ai´ beun´ seubu na´ ce.
Saec´ meuh kon´ kaw mi keut´ na´ Eun ku
pun mun´ heun´ yeut.
43 A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, ui´ saee´
pun mun´? Kopti ma Eun Cawo´ ui´ na´
ing´ eun ri ui´ na´.
44 Yam mhawng´ ui´ leukah´ lah´ mi ri
ui´ na´, kon´ nyom ut´ nang keuteul ui´
na´ eun keulawn´ ren´kawn jhuis´jhas´
ri.
45 Beun´ yum´ leukah´ lah´ Eun Cawo´
a kaw htonnuk ri ti na´ mi, pun mi mun´."

Leukah´ cai suk´seun´ Mari´

46 Mari´ eun lah´,
"Hpum´ ui´ na´ suk´seun´ a Peucawo´
Eun.
47 Ui´ ku ren´kawn nyawk´ hk'a´naee
Cawo´ htut ui´ Peucawo´ Eun,
48 kopti keue´ nyu Eun ri mhai´ tem
nyawk´ ri na´ Eun hawc´ na´.
Tang´ neum maet´maen´ na´,
peue ti cu hawc´ ti cu ce kaw lah´ ui´
meuh beun´ mun´ keuting.
49 Kopti Cawo´ ti´ca keuting yeuh Eun
ku´ keuting pun ui´ hawc´.
Muis Eun na´ a seunga´ chak´.
50 Hk'a´ tukyak Eun na´ a kaw kue´
hk'a´pang ce peue hkopyawm´ ri
Heun na´ ce
ti cu hawc´ ti cu.
51 Yeuh Eun ku´ ti´ca keuting na´ ri ti´ ri
hawc´.
Eun yeuh peue hpum´ lhung´ hpum´
keuting hk'a´naee kamkuit ri na´ ce
taic´jah hk'ai´ puri hawc´.
52 Eun ruic´ cawo´ na´ ce hk'uic´ hk'ai´ ten
ri,
daecti Eun yuk peue tem na´ ce
lhung´.
53 Eun tuil´ peue ngeup´ ri na´ ce hk'a ku´
hk'a chak´ na´,
daecti Eun kah peue meuneum na´ ce
heul´ jawngkui´ tu´ seurak´ ri.
54 Eun teum´kawm mhai´ ri peue I´sarela´
na´ ce.
Eun keutui´ hpum´ hk'a´ tukyak Eun
55 ri Abraham eun maee´ kon´hk'i eun na´
ce cot´cu ri
seun´ ku´ lah´ Eun ri a´ta´ a´ya e´ na´
ce na´."
56 Hawc´ Mari´ ut´ eun maee´
E´li´sabae´ eun hk'ao loe´ chi´ na´, eun
keutah ing´ ti nya ri.

Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ keut´ eun

57 A rot yam E´li´sabae´ kue´ eun kon´
na´, eun kue´ kon´ me.
58 Yam ec´awng´ caonao´ ka na´
mhawng´ ce lawng Cawo´ yeuh Eun hk'a´

tukyak ri ka na´, ce ku ren´kawn maee´ ka yeut.
59 Yam rot a seudi´ seunyi na´, ce ing´ tuil´ kon´ nyom na´ eun ton´ duing´ hak´ ri. Yam kaw ce ghuk´ eun muis Yahkari´ seun´ kuiing´ ri eun na´,
60 ma eun ka lah´, "Uih´, htuk´ ri ghuk´ eun muis Yo´han."
61 Ce lah´ a ri ka, "Ec´awng´ pa´ na´ ce hkuin´ muis yeuhko´ saec´ ti peue."
62 Kop awn´ na, ce kvaee´ ti´ ri mhaing´ kuiing´ eun na´ eun, "Mi ci´ sum´ ghuk´ kon´ nyom na´ eun muis keunhaw´?"
63 Eun mhaing´ vang kaw tem´ tu´ ri ce. Eun tem´ a, "Kaw eun muis Yo´han." Yam nyu ce a na´, ce am´ gawm´euc´ ri.
64 Yam awn´ na, Yahkari´ eun keulawn´ cang leukah´. Eun lah´ leukah´ suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun.
65 Peue ut´ keunam mawn´ na´ ce lhat´. Lawng aen´ a seutuin seutan eo´ nang gong nang bue´ ka kuing´ Yu´da na´ ku duih´ ka.
66 Peue pun ri mhawng´ a na´ ce kuit a nang hpum´ ri ku peue ri, "Hk'a´ nha´ eun kon´ nyom aen´ na, eun ci´ na´ kaw meuh peue yeuh sa´nhaw´?" Kopti ti´ca Eun Peucawo´ na´ kue´ a maee´ heun.

Leukah´ suk´seun´ Yahkari´

67 Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ htonnuk a ri Yahkari´ ku´ meuh kuiing´ eun Yo´han na´ eun. Eun lah´ leukah´ lih neum Peucawo´ Eun,
68 "Suk´seun´ Peucawo´ ce peue I´sarela´ na´ Eun reu´,
kopti ing´ teum´kawm htut Eun peue ceu ri na´ ce lawtpon hawc´.
69 Tuil´ Eun Cawo´ teum´kawm htut ti´ca keuting pun e´ keut´ kue´
hk'a´naee nya eun mhai´ Mi Davit´ na´ hawc´.
70 (A seun´ ku´ lah´ Eun Peucawo´ ri peue suip leukah´ seunga´ chak´ Eun tang´ neum leumah´ na´ ce.)
71 Eun teum´kawm htut e´ hk'ai´ dak ti´ ce ransu e´ na´
maee´ ku´ nyu ce e´ pereng ri na´ ce.
72 A meuh yeuh Eun hk'a´ tukyak Eun ri a´ta´ a´ya e´ na´ ce pucti lih glih´gleueng´,
maee´ kuit rot ri kati seunga´ chak´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
73 Kati sat´ca´ awn´ na ko´, a meuh ku´ tang´ Eun ri uin´ ri a´ta´ e´ Abraham eun na´.
74 Punta kaw e´ yeuh kan´ Eun na´, e´ na´ un´ lhat´.
Eun teum´kawm htut e´ hk'ai´ dak ti´ ce ransu e´ na´ ce.
75 Rot ti a´yu e´ sut´ ka na´, e´ kaw meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ seunga´ chak´ nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´.

76 Kon´ ui´, kaw peue klawng mi meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun Cawo´ lhung´ hk'ai´ peue na´.
Kopti kaw mi heul´ nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´, mi kaw bai mhe´ hk'a´ Eun.
77 Punta peue ceu Eun na´ kaw ce yawng lawng kopti ploe´ Eun map´ ce na´,
ce kawn´ tawl´ pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´.
78 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ tukyak onawn´ Eun Peucawo´ e´ na´,
ku´ ceng´ kuing´ pang mao´ na´ a kaw lih ceng´ hk'a´pang e´.
79 A kaw til´ ku´ ceng´ ri peue ut´ nang duim´lawng,
maee´ peue ut´ hk'a´ruim rum ka a´lawng hk'a´ yeum na´ ce.
A kaw teuk´ va e´ heul´ hk'a´ vang kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran na´."
80 Kon´ nyom na´ eun gawm ut´ gawm keuting. Civit eun na´ a ku gawm ut´ gawm kue´ kawl´reng. Rot ti seunyi puc eun ri nanggal´ ce peue I´sarela´ na´, eun ut´ vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´ palkoe.

2

Yesu´ keut´ Eun

1 Hk'a´naee meuyam awn´ na, cawo´ keuting Kae´sa Aw´gas´tas´ eun tuil´ leukah´ ri vang peue Ro´ma na´ u´peung ce gawm´euc´ ka na´, ce kah ri ti muis ca´lang´ ri.
2 Ti muis ca´lang´ pok aen´ na ko´, a meuh pok nanggal´ yam cawo´ Ku´rini´ meuh eun cawo´ nang kuing´ Su´ri´ na´.
3 Kop awn´ na, peue gawm´euc´ ce sawng´sawng´ heul´ seue´ muis ri nang veng a´nhaw´ veng nang awn´.
4 Saec´ meuh Yo´saep eun kopti meuh eun ceucat eun Davit´ na´, eun pucti neum kuing´ Galilae´ veng Nasaraet´. Eun huk´ nang kuing´ Yu´da veng eun Davit´ muis veng Baelaehaem na´.
5 Ku´ yeuh eun kati ri kaw ti Mari´ eun na´ ka va puri heul´ seue´ muis ri tiduih´. Mari´ eun buih nyhel´.
6 Na´ ka ut´ nang veng Baelaehaem na´, a rot yam Mari´ kue´ eun kon´.
7 Eun la ri kue´ Kon´ ai´. Ka bawl´ Eun ri om´, hawc´ ka uin´ Eun it´ nang dong´ som´ ka a´moe na´. Kopti nya it´ chec´ na´ un´ laee kue´ a vang ut´ pun ka na´.

In´hpom na´ lih ce ri peue go´ kon´yung´ na´ ce

8 Keunam vang un´ de un´ seungai ka
veng na´, peue go´ kon´yung´ na´ ce ko´
muk kon´yung´ ri na´ nang mal´ peunpul.
9 Yam awn´ na, in´hpom Eun Cawo´
Peucawo´ eun pucti lih keunam ce na´.
Ku´ ceng´ munhpung´ Eun Cawo´ na´ a
ceng´ til´ rop ce. Ce lhat´ nyawk´.
10 In´hpom na´ eun lah´ a ri ce,
"Pawlaee lhat´. Lih lah´ ui´ leukah´
ren´kawn keuting ri pe´. A meuh ku´
ren´kawn keuting pun peue gawm´euc´.
11 Seunyaen´, Cawo´ teum´kawm htut
pe´ lawtpon na´ keut´ Eun pun pe´ nang
veng eun Davit´ na´ hawc´. Meuh Eun
Cawo´ Hkrit.
12 A kaw kue´ het´ pun pe´ yeuhki´, pe´
kaw pun ri nyu kon´ nyom na´ bawl´ Eun
ri om´. Eun it´ nang dong´ som´ ka a´moe
na´."
13 In´hpom muk heun´ na´ ce keulawn´
pucti maee´ in´hpom awn´ eun. Ce
suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun. Ce lah´ a,
14 "Kah Peucawo´ ut´ lhung´ hk'ai´ peue
na´ Eun kue´ munhpung´ reu´.
Saec´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´, kah
peue htuk´ hpum´ Eun na´ ce kue´
hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ reu´."
15 Hawc´ in´hpom na´ huk´ ce kuing´
pang mao´ na´, peue go´ kon´yung´ na´
ce lah´ a ri puri, "E´ lak´ heul´ nom´nawk
lawng ku´ meuh ku´ Peucawo´ lah´ Eun ri
e´ na´ nang veng Baelaehaem na´ pawh."
16 Hawc´ ko´, ce heul´ vaeevaee. Ce
heul´ nyu Mari´, Yo´saep ka maee´ kon´
nyom na´ it´ eun nang dong´ som´ ka
a´moe na´.
17 Na´ ce nyu Eun hawc´, ce tang lah´ ris
peue ku peue ce mhawng´ lawng Eun na´
seun´ ku´ in´hpom na´ lah´ ce na´.
18 Peue pun ri mhawng´ ku´ lah´ ce peue
go´ kon´yung´ na´ ce am´ gawm´euc´ ri.
19 Mari´ ka pawn lawng aen´ ce
gawm´euc´. Ka kuit ti mhawng´ a nang
hpum´ ri meulamlam ri.
20 Peue go´ kon´yung´ na´ ce tang ing´
suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun, kopti ku´ pun
ce ri mhawng´ pun ce ri nyu na´ ce
gawm´euc´ ka, meuh a seun´ ku´ in´hpom
na´ lah´ ce ri ce na´.

Ap Yesu´ Eun nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´

21 Yam kon´ nyom na´ pun Eun seudi´
seunyi na´, a rot yam ton´ ce duing´ hak´
Eun na´, ce ghuk´ Eun muis Yesu´. Muis
aen´ na ko´, in´hpom eun ghuk´ a tang´
neum ma Eun un´ nang nyhel´ ka Eun
nang keuteul ri na´.
22 Na´ a rot yam Mari´ kaw ka yeuh
hk'a´ seunga´ chak´ seun´ leukah´ ritroe
tuil´ eun Mo´se na´, Mari´ maee´ Yo´saep
ka va ri huk´ ap kon´ nyom na´ Eun ri
Peucawo´ Eun nang veng Yeru´salaem*
23 seun´ leukah´ ritroe Eun Peucawo´
na´ tem´ a ri yeuhki´ na´, "Ku´ meuh
kon´ ai´ ku peue na´ ce, pun ri ap ce ri
Peucawo´ Eun"†
24 Ka ku dum ri tan ku´ tan seun´
leukah´ ritroe Eun Peucawo´ na´ tem´ a
ri yeuhki´ na´, "Gui´ ti ku, un´ meuh ko´,
a´tuic seuyang lal´ tu´."‡
25 Yam awn´ na, a kue´ peue ut´ nang
veng Yeru´salaem ti peue. Eun muis
Si´me´on. Eun meuh peue leupaws se-
umeu´ yumyam´ Peucawo´ Eun. Eun
buih ko´ yam Peucawo´ kaw Eun ti peue
I´sarela´ na´ ce pon hk'a´ tukhka na´. Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´ a ut´ maee´ heun.
26 Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ a yeuh eun
yawng, eun lawn un´ nang pun ri nyu
Hkrit ku´ tuil´ Eun Cawo´ Peucawo´ na´
Eun ko´, eun kaw un´ nang yeum.
27 Eun lec nang kang´hkung´ ka nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´, kopti Cit´ seunga´
na´ va ka eun na´. Punta makuiing´ Eun
Yesu´ kaw ka yeuh a ri kon´ nyom na´
Eun seun´ kue´ a leukah´ ritroe ka na´,
ka va kon´ nyom aet´ Yesu´ Eun lec nang
kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
na´.
28 Si´me´on eun cem ri neng´ kon´ nyom
aet´ na´ Eun. Hawc´ ko´, eun suk´seun´
Peucawo´ Eun. Eun lah´,
29 "Cawo´, seun´ leukah´ kati mi na´ kue´
ka,
maet´maen´ kah mhai´ Mi na´
eun ing´ maee´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ ri reu´.
30 Kopti nyu ui´ hk'a´ htut lawtpon Mi na´
ri ngai´ ri hawc´.
31 Hk'a´ htut aen´ na rangraen Mi a nang-
gal´ peue ku ceu hawc´.
32 Meuh a ku´ ceng´ til´ peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce gawm´euc´.
A meuh munhpung´ pun peue ceu Mi
I´sarela´ na´ ce."
33 Makuiing´ na´ ka am´ ri lah´ eun
lawng Eun kon´ nyom na´.
34 Hawc´ ko´, Si´me´on eun nap mun´ ri
ka. Eun lah´ a ri ma Eun Mari´ ka, "Kopti
kon´ nyom aen´ Eun, peue I´sarela´ na´
ce kaw htang´meul heun´heun´, ce kaw
tang kuh´ heun´heun´. Eun kaw meuh
het´ kaw peue ham´tap ri.
35 Ku´ kuit peue nang hpum´ ri na´, Eun
kaw hue´ a pucti lih glih´gleueng´. Pa´
ku na´ pun ri kuit nyhap´ nyawk´ seun´
seugon´ sawt´ a hpum´ pa´ na´ roc´ ko´."

* **2:22 2:22** Faee´ 12:2-8 † **2:23 2:23** Pucti heul´ 13:2, 12 ‡ **2:24 2:24** Faee´ 12:8

36 A kue´ beun´ suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ muis Ana´ ti peue. Ka meuh kon´
beun´ eun Hpanoe. Ka meuh peue ceu
Acheu. Ka ku kawt nyawk´ hawc´. Hawc´
ti ka ri is´ me na´, ka gup pun ri ut´ maee´
heun a´res neum.
37 Ka meuh a´ya seunao rot ti a´yu ri
pun a seudi´kul´ pun´ neum. Ka hkuin´
duing rang´ nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´.
Ka eut´ ku´ hk'a ri, peunsum´ peunnyi ka
hk'o´ mun´ faee´ Peucawo´ Eun.
38 Yam awn´ na, ka ing´ ri Mari´ maee´
Yo´saep ka. Hawc´ ka mun´ keuting ri
Peucawo´ Eun na´, ka lah´ peue mhawng´
lawng Eun kon´ nyom na´ ri peue keutui´
hpum´ ko´ hk'a´ htut ri veng Yeru´salaem
na´ ku peue ce.

Keutah ing´ nang veng Nasaraet´

39 Yam Mari´ maee´ Yo´saep yeuh ka
seun´ kue´ a leukah´ ritroe Eun Peucawo´
gawm´euc´ ka hawc´ na´, ka keutah ing´
vang ut´ ti nang kuing´ Galilae´ veng
Nasaraet´ na´.
40 Kon´ nyom awn´ Eun baet ti keuting.
Kawl´reng Eun a ku keuting yeut. Eun
kue´ cu´yi htonnuk. Mun´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ a kue´ hk'a´pang Eun.

Kon´ nyom aet´ Yesu´ kawn´ ut´ Eun nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting

41 Makuiing´ Yesu´ ka huk´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem yam pawe vel nya na´ ku
neum.
42 Yam Yesu´ a´yu Eun pun a kul´leual´
neum na´, ce huk´ nang veng Yeru´salaem
na´ seun´ tawn huk´ ka ku neum na´.
43 Yam seunyi pawe na´ hawc´ ka na´,
ce keutah ing´. Kon´ nyom aet´ Yesu´ Eun
kawn´ ut´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´.
Daecti makuiing´ Eun ka hkuin´ yawng a.
44 Makuiing´ Eun ka hteum´ Eun keutah
ing´ maee´ peue heun´ na´ ce ti ri cum.
Na´ ka ing´ ti seunyi hk'a´, ka tang´ eo´ ri
sok Eun maee´ ec´awng´ a´mawo Eun na´
ce.
45 Kopti un´ nyu ka Eun na´, ka tang
huk´ sok Eun nang veng Yeru´salaem na´
baee.
46 Yam sok ka Eun rot loe´ seunyi na´,
ka hk'eup´ Eun nang kang´hkung´ ka nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´. Eun mok´ nang
seuna´ ce seura´ na´. Eun leuceng ku´
lah´ ce na´. Eun ku mhaing´ ce.
47 Peue pun ri mhawng´ ku´ lah´ Eun
na´ ku peue, ce am´ ri top´ Eun na maee´
heng´ yawng ri.
48 Yam makuiing´ Eun pun ka ri nyu Eun
na´, ka am´ nyawk´. Ma Eun ka lah´ a ri
Heun, "A´ai´, Mi ci´ yeuh keunhaw´, Mi
vaee´ yeuhki´ ri ya? Kuiing´ Mi eo´ sok
ya Mi maee´ kuit nyhap´ kuit yak ri."
49 Eun top´ a, "A ci´ meuh kop keun-
haw´, pa´ vaee´ eo´ sok Ui´? Un´ yawng
pa´ kaw Ui´ kah ri ut´ nang nya Eun
Kuiing´ Ui´ na´ aw?"
50 Daecti makuiing´ Eun ka un´ doh´ ri
ku´ lah´ Eun na´.
51 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun keutah ing´
maee´ ka nang veng Nasaraet´. Eun leu-
ceng leukah´ ka makuiing´ ri meulamlam
ri. Ma Eun ka pawn ri uin´ lawng aen´ na
nang hpum´ ri gawm´euc´ ka.
52 Peuyha´ cu´yi Eun maee´ tu´ Eun
Yesu´ na´ keuting ka na´. Eun htuk´
hpum´ Eun Peucawo´, Eun ku htuk´
hpum´ peue yeut.

3

Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ rangraen eun hk'a´

1 Yam cawo´ keuting Kae´sa Tiberi´as´
u´peung eun kuing´ na´ gawm´euc´ ka a
pun kul´hpawn´ neum na´, Pontias´ Pi´lat
eun meuh kon´ eun cawo´ nang kuing´
Yu´da na´, Herot´ eun meuh kon´ eun
cawo´ nang kuing´ Galilae´ na, Hpi´lip´
awng´ eun Herot´ na´ eun meuh kon´
eun cawo´ nang kuing´ I´tu´raet´ maee´
kuing´ Trahkaw´nitis´ na´, Lisanias´ eun
meuh kon´ eun cawo´ nang kuing´ Abi´le
na´,
2 Anas´ eun maee´ Kayafas´ ka meuh
peue jhawp´ rit keuting. Yam awn´ na,
Peucawo´ Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri na´ ri
Yo´han ku´ meuh kon´ eun Yahkari´ na´
ri vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´.
3 Eun heul´ nang kuing´ ut´ hot´ keu-
nam ka klong´ Yaw´dan na´ ku duih´ ka.
Eun pao´ ri lah´, "Taws´ hpum´ fuin map´
ri rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´ reu´. Peucawo´
kaw Eun ploe´ map´ pe´ na´."
4 Seun´ nang htawm eun I´saya´ ku´
meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ tem´ a ri na´,
"Peue ti peue pao´ eun nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´.
Eun lah´, 'Mhe´ hk'a´ pun Peucawo´ Eun
reu´.
Pleng´ hk'a´ Eun na´ seumeu´ reu´.
5 Kah hk'ok na´ nuk ku duih´ ka,
gong na´ maee´ leuang´ na´ kah a tem
ku meul´ ka,
hk'a´ vok´ na´ lat a seumeu´,
tang mhe´ hk'a´ lhung´ tem na´ seu-
dap´ raphpeng reu´.
6 Peue gawm´euc´ ce kaw pun ri nyu hk'a´
htut lawtpon Eun Peucawo´ na´.' "*
7 Yo´han eun lah´ a ri peue cum heun´
kaw ing´ rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ ri heun na´

* **3:6 3:6** I´saya´ 40:3-5

ce, “Kon´hk'i ka seueueng´ sa´hao´ na´
pe´, punta kaw pe´ pon hk'a´ seungeueng´
kaw ing´ rot na´, a´nhaw´ ci´ deun´ pe´?
8 Kop awn´ na, kaw a meuh sa´hki´ ka
taws´ pe´ hpum´ fuin pe´ map´ ri hawc´
na´, yeuh ku´ chak´ na´ reu´. Pawlaee
han´ maee´ Abraham meuh eun kuiing´
pe´ nang hpum´ ri. Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´,
Peucawo´ kaw Eun cang pleng´ seumu
aen´ ce meuh kon´hk'i eun Abraham yeut.
9 Maet´maen´, mue´ na´ uin´ a ri keu-
nam kleum´ hku´ na´ hawc´. Kleum´ un´
pli´ ku´ chak´ na´ ku kleum´ ka, kah ri
gawl ri tec a, dum a hk'a´naee ngawl.”

10 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce lah´, “Yeuh
keutit´ ko´, ye ci´ na´ htuk´ ri yeuh
sa´nhaw´?”

11 Eun top´ a, “Peue kue´ hk'o lal´
hpuin´ na´ ce, gvah ku´ un´ kue´ hk'o na´
ce is´ reu´. Saec´ meuh peue kue´ ku´ hk'a
na´ ce, yeuh a seun´ awn´ na yeut.”

12 Saec´ meuh peue cep´ hkawn´ na´ ce
ku ing´ hk'o´ ri rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ ri heun
yeut. Ce mhaing´ eun, “Seura´, ye ci´ na´
htuk´ ri yeuh sa´nhaw´?”

13 Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Pawlaee cep´
hkawn´ pe´ na´ pon lheu´.”

14 Saec´ meuh peue suik´ na´ ce ku
mhaing´ eun, “Ye ri sae, ye ci´ na´ htuk´
ri yeuh sa´nhaw´ yeut?”

Eun top´ a, “Pawlaee rutrim´ ri ti is´
peue. Pawlaee lah´ ku´ un´ kue´ un´
meuh chi´lai ri hk'a peue. Cu leumuil ngos
reng pun pe´ na´ hit´ hpum´ ri reu´.”

15 Yam peue heun´ na´ keutui´ hpum´
ko´ ce Hkrit Eun na´, ce kuit a nang hpum´
ri, “Yo´han eun ci´ na´ meuh Hkrit eun
meuh un´ meuh?”
16 Yo´han eun lah´ a ri ce, “Tuil´ ui´
hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri pe´ ri leuum´ na´.
Daecti ku´ ti´ca keuting hk'ai´ ui´ na´ buih
ing´ Eun hawc´. Pal yawo kaw ui´ un´
kuing´ ri kah´ mu´ jhaep´ Eun na´. Eun
kaw tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri pe´ ri Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´ maee´ ri ngawl na´.†
17 Eun jhawp´ yai´yuip. Eun kaw yuip ri
tec vang cap´ ngho´ ri na´ hklel´ seunga´.
Hawc´ Eun na´ hk'on´ro ngho´ na´, Eun
na´ peus ri uin´ a nang htuim´ na´. Daecti
dep´ ngho´ na´ Eun kaw dum a hk'a´naee
ngawl un´ cang laic na´.”
18 Lheu´ awn´ na, Yo´han eun ku sang-
sawn´ ce ri ku´ seubu heun´ ceu maee´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´.

19 Kopti Yo´han ram eun ri cawo´ Herot´
ti eun beun´ eun awng´ ri muis Herodi´
na´ maee´ ku´ rai yeuh eun na´ ce na´,
20 Herot´ eun seue´ Yo´han eun nang
htawng´. Ku´ rai yeuh eun aen´ a lheu´
ku´ yeuh eun nanggal´ na´.

Yesu´ rap Eun ri ti hk'a´ cum´

21 Hawc´ peue gawm´euc´ na´ rap ce ri
ti hk'a´ cum´ na´, Yesu´ Eun ku rap ri ti
hk'a´ cum´ na´ yeut. Yam buih hk'o´ Eun
mun´ na´, kuing´ pang mao´ na´ a dah´.
22 Cit´ seunga´ na´ a ruprang seun´ gui´
na´, a lih ut´ maee´ Heun. Seng´ na´ a
laws´ lih neum kuing´ pang mao´. A lah´,
“Meuh Mi Kon´ ai´ leumeus´ Ui´. Mi hit´
ri hpum´ Ui´ nyawk´.”

Ceucat Eun Yesu´ na´ ce

23 Yam Yesu´ la Eun ri yeuh kan´
mun´ na´, a´yu Eun na´ a pun hk'ao ri
leuoe´kul´ neum. Peue hteum´ Yesu´ Eun
meuh kon´ Yo´saep.

Yo´saep eun meuh kon´ Heli.
24 Heli eun meuh kon´ Mathtat´.
Mathtat´ eun meuh kon´ Levi´. Levi´
eun meuh kon´ Melchi´.
Melchi´ eun meuh kon´ Yanai´. Yanai´
eun meuh kon´ Yo´saep.
25 Yo´saep eun meuh kon´ Mahtahti´as´.
Mahtahti´as´ eun meuh kon´ Amo´.
Amo´ eun meuh kon´ Nahum. Nahum
eun meuh kon´ E´sali´.
E´sali´ eun meuh kon´ Nagai´.
26 Nagai´ eun meuh kon´ Mat´.
Mat´ eun meuh kon´ Mahtahti´as´.
Mahtahti´as´ eun meuh kon´ Semi´.
Semi´ eun meuh kon´ Yo´sec. Yo´sec
eun meuh kon´ Yo´da.
27 Yo´da eun meuh kon´ Yo´hana´.
Yo´hana´ eun meuh kon´ Resa´.
Resa´ eun meuh kon´ Yeru´babel.
Yeru´babel eun meuh kon´ Shealtiel´.
Shealtiel´ eun meuh kon´ Neri´.
28 Neri´ eun meuh kon´ Melchi´.
Melchi´ eun meuh kon´ A´di´. A´di´
eun meuh kon´ Ko´sam.
Ko´sam eun meuh kon´ El´madam.
El´madam eun meuh kon´ E´ra´.
29 E´ra´ eun meuh kon´ Yaw´su´.
Yaw´su´ eun meuh kon´ E´lesa.
E´lesa eun meuh kon´ Yaw´rim.
Yaw´rim eun meuh kon´ Mathtat´.
Mathtat´ eun meuh kon´ Levi´.
30 Levi´ eun meuh kon´ Si´me´on.
Si´me´on eun meuh kon´ Yu´dah.
Yu´dah eun meuh kon´ Yo´saep.
Yo´saep eun meuh kon´ Yo´nam.
Yo´nam eun meuh kon´ E´lakim.
31 E´lakim eun meuh kon´ Me´le´a.
Me´le´a eun meuh kon´ Mena.

† **3:16 3:16** Vangdoh´ ka ngawl lah´ ka na´ kue´ a lal´ ceu. 1. Yesu´ kaw Eun yeuh peue seunga´ chak´. 2. Ngawl na´ a lah´ hk'a´ ciyang Eun Peucawo´ na´.

Mena Eun meuh kon´ Matahta´.
Matahta´ eun meuh kon´ Natan.
Natan eun meuh kon´ Davit´.
32 Davit´ eun meuh kon´ Yesae´.
Yesae´ eun meuh kon´ Obet. Obet eun
meuh kon´ Baw´ya´.
Baw´ya´ eun meuh kon´ Samon. Samon
eun meuh kon´ Nason.
33 Nason eun meuh kon´ Ami´nada´.
Ami´nada´ eun meuh kon´ Ram.
Ram eun meuh kon´ Hes´ron. Hes´ron
eun meuh kon´ Hparae´.
Hparae´ eun meuh kon´ Yu´dah.
34 Yu´dah eun meuh kon´ Yakop´.
Yakop´ eun meuh kon´ I´cak´. I´cak´
eun meuh kon´ Abraham.
Abraham eun meuh kon´ Tera. Tera eun
meuh kon´ Naho.
35 Naho eun meuh kon´ Seru´. Seru´ eun
meuh kon´ Re´u.
Re´u eun meuh kon´ Pele´. Pele´ eun
meuh kon´ Ebeu.
Ebeu eun meuh kon´ Chelah´.
36 Chelah´ eun meuh kon´ Kai´nan.
Kai´nan eun meuh kon´ Afasat´. Afasat´
eun meuh kon´ Chem.
Chem eun meuh kon´ No´ah. No´ah eun
meuh kon´ Lame´.
37 Lame´ eun meuh kon´ Metusela´.
Metusela´ eun meuh kon´ E´nawk´.
E´nawk´ eun meuh kon´ Yaret´. Yaret´
eun meuh kon´ Mahalalel.
Mahalalel eun meuh kon´ Kai´nan.
38 Kai´nan eun meuh kon´ E´nos´.
E´nos´ eun meuh kon´ Seta´, Seta´ eun
meuh kon´ Adam.
Adam eun meuh kon´ Peucawo´.

4

Yesu´ pun Eun ri hkam´ hk'a´ cop´long

1 Yesu´ kue´ Eun Cit´ seunga´ chak´
na´ htonnuk. Yam ing´ Eun neum klong´
Yaw´dan na´, Cit´ seunga´ na´ a va Eun
heul´ nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´.
2 Teh´ na´, cawo´ ka seuca´ rai na´ a
cop´ Eun ri ka pun´kul´ seunyi. Seunyi
yam awn´ na, Eun un´ hk'a keunhaw´.
Yam seunyi awn´ euc´ ka na´, Eun sum´
som´.
3 Yam awn´ na, cawo´ ka seuca´ rai na´
a lah´ a ri Heun, "Mi lawn meuh Kon´
ai´ Eun Peucawo´ ko´, tuil´ leukah´ Mi ri
seumu aen´ na kah a meuh ku´ hk'a reu´."
4 Daecti Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Nang htawm
Seunga´ na´ tem´ a ri yeuhki´, 'Peue un´
a´yu im´ peue ri ku´ hk'a na´ palkoe.' "*
5 Hawc´ ko´, cawo´ ka seuca´ rai na´ a
tang va Eun huk´ nang vang lhung´ na´.
A tuil´ Eun nawk kuing´ ut´ nang lok na´
gawm´euc´ hk'a´naee ti yam na´.
6 A lah´, "An´nya na´ maee´ hk'a´ me-
uneum aen´ ce gawm´euc´ ka, kaw ui´
tuil´ a ri Mi. Aen´ ce kopti ap a ri meuh
is´ ui´ hawc´ na´, ui´ sum´ tuil´ a´nhaw´
is´ a ko´, ui´ tuil´ a pun.
7 Kop awn´ na, Mi lawn faee´ ui´ ko´,
aen´ ce gawm´euc´ a kaw meuh is´ Mi."
8 Daecti Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri ka, "Nang
htawm Seunga´ na´ tem´ a ri yeuhki´,
'Kaw mi kah ri faee´ Cawo´ Peucawo´ ri
na´ Eun, yeuh mhai´ Eun na´ palkoe.' "†
9 Hawc´ ko´, cawo´ ka seuca´ rai na´ a
tang va Eun huk´ nang veng Yeru´salaem
na´. A kah Eun cawng pang seubul ka nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´. A lah´ a ri Heun,
"Mi lawn meuh Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´
ko´, yawt´ Mi hk'uic´ reu´.
10 Kopti nang htawm Seunga´ na´ tem´
a ri yeuhki´,
'Peucawo´ kaw Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri
in´hpom ri na´ ce.
Eun kaw kah ce roksa´ Mi.
11 Punta cung Mi na´ kaw a un´ cang pen
seumu na´,
in´hpom na´ ce kaw ko´ ri cem Mi.' "‡
12 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Nang htawm Se-
unga´ na´ tem´ a ri yeuhki´, 'Pawlaee long
Cawo´ Peucawo´ mi na´ Eun.' "§
13 Hawc´ cawo´ ka seuca´ rai na´
cop´long ka Eun ri ku ceu na´, a pucti
heul´ hk'ai´ Heun. A jing yam kaw htuk´
lai na´ ti vut ti yam.

Yesu´ la Eun ri yeuh kan´ mun´ nang kuing´ Galilae´

14 Yesu´ Eun keutah ing´ nang kuing´
Galilae´. Ti´ca ka Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ a
htonnuk hk'a´naee Heun. Lawng Eun na´
a seutuin seutan laws´ heul´ nang kuing´
caonao´ na´ ku duih´ ka.
15 Eun sangsawn´ nang sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ ce na´ heun´ duih´. Peue suk´seun´
Eun gawm´euc´ ri.

Peue Nasaraet´ na´ un´ rap ce ri ti Yesu´ Eun

16 Eun keutang rot nang veng Nasaraet´
vang keuting ri na´. A rot seunyi Sin´* na´,
Eun lec nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ seun´
ku´ tawn yeuh Eun na´. Punta kaw Eun
lip htawm Seunga´ na´, Eun kuh´ cawng.
17 Hawc´ ko´, ce tuil´ bawl´ htawm eun
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ htawm

* **4:4 4:4** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 8:3 † **4:8 4:8** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 6:13 ‡ **4:11 4:11** Suk´seun´ 91:11, 12 § **4:12 4:12** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 6:16 * **4:16 4:16** Seunyi Sin´ na´ meuh a seunyi keului´ ce peue Yu´da na´. Ce kam´ hk'a´naee seunyi aen´ na. Seunyi Sin´ ce peue Yu´da na´ meuh a les seunyi na´. A meuh seunyi tisut´ ka vung ce peue Yu´da na´.

I´saya´ na´ ri Heun. Eun glas a, Eun sok ri
nyu vang tem´ a ri yeuhki´ na´,
18 "Cit´ seunga´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ kue´ a
hk'a´pang Ui´.
Punta kaw Ui´ suip ri tuil´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ ri peue
hk'o´tukyak na´ ce na´,
Eun leuk ri ti Ui´ hawc´.
Eun saec´ cus´ Ui´ heul´ na´ meuh a punta
kaw Ui´ pao´ peue hk'awng´ ri na´
kaw ce ploe´ ri,
maee´ peue ngai´ lec´ na´ kaw ce nyu
hk'a´ ri baee,
maee´ peue pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ keunhap´
nokneh na´ kaw ce ploe´ ri,
19 maee´ kaw Ui´ pao´ lawng rot a
meuyam Cawo´ kaw eun htut peue
ri na´ ce."†
20 Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang bawl´ ri tuil´
htawm awn´ na ri ku´ yeuh kan´ nang
sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´ eun. Hawc´
ko´, Eun mok´. Ngai´ ce peue ut´ nang
sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´ a keue´ ri Heun
ku peue ri.
21 Eun tang lah´ a ri ce, "Leukah´ htawm
Seunga´ pun pe´ ri mhawng´ na´ htonnuk
a seunyaen´ hawc´."
22 Peue gawm´euc´ na´ ce suk´seun´
Eun. Ce am´ ri leukah´ hk'o´ leuceng mun
pucti lih hk'ai´ moeng Eun na´. Ce lah´ a
ri puri, "Hkaen´ un´ meuh a kon´ me eun
Yo´saep na´ Eun aw?"
23 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Yawng Ui´ na´
pe´ sum´ lah´ leukah´ lat aen´ a ri Ui´
yeuh keutit´ yeut, 'Cawo´ bai´, bai´ vang
sui´ mi na´ meun reu´. Seun´ mhawng´
ye ku´ yeuh Mi hk'a´naee veng Kapeni´um
na´ yeuh a vang ut´ Mi na´ yeut reu´.' "
24 Yesu´ Eun tang suip ri lah´, "Kaw Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, vang ut´ Eun
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ un´
rap ce ri ti Eun.
25 Daecti kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neum-
neum ri baee, cu eun E´li´ya na´ nang
kuing´ ce I´sarela´ na´ a lheu´ ri a´ya
seunao. Yam mao´ na´ sawng´ a ri a un´
lhe´ pun loe´ neum pai´ na´, kuing´ na´
gawm´euc´ ka a meuh ut´ ngeup´ keuting.
26 Peucawo´ Eun hkuin´ kah E´li´ya eun
heul´ ri a´nhaw´ saec´ ti peue. Daecti Eun
kah eun heul´ ri a´ya seunao ut´ nang
kuing´ Si´don veng Sarehpat´ na´ ka koe.‡
27 Saec´ meuh cu eun E´li´sae´ ku´
meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´, nang kuing´ ce I´sarela´ na´, a ku
kue´ peue peuyhat naw heun´ peue yeut.
Daecti ce hkuin´ kue´ nang kaw pun ri
cuin saec´ ti peue. A meuh yawo peue
kuing´ Su´ri´ muis Naman eun ti peue koe
pun eun ri cuin."§
28 Yam peue ut´ nang sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ na´ pun ce ri mhawng´ ku´ lah´ Eun
na´, ce seungeueng´ nyawk´ gawm´euc´
ri.
29 Ce yuk ri kuh´, ce ra Eun heul´
hk'a´nok ka veng na´. Ce va ri kaw heul´
cut´ Eun hk'uic´ hk'ai´ leuang´ ri gong ka
veng na´.
30 Daecti Eun lec nang seuna´ ce na´.
Eun pucti lawt mawn´ na´ heul´.

Peue seuca´ hk'aw´jeuk lec

31 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lih nang veng
Kapeni´um kuing´ Galilae´ na´. A rot
seunyi Sin´ na´, Eun sangsawn´ ce.
32 Ce am´ ri ku´ sangsawn´ Eun na´,
kopti leukah´ sangsawn´ eun na´ kue´ a
ti´ca na´.
33 Nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ awn´, a
kue´ peue ti peue. Seuca´ hk'aw´jeuk a lec
eun. Eun ta´ul´ ri lah´,
34 "O´, Yesu´ peue veng Nasaraet´, Mi ci´
kaw ing´ hkvi ye meuh keunhaw´? Kaw
Mi ing´ yeuh ye lu aw? Yawng ui´ meuh Mi
peue seunga´ chak´ Eun Peucawo´ yeut."
35 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun hae´ eun. Eun
lah´, "Dit´ mi. Puc mi heul´ hk'ai´ heun
reu´." Na´ hawc´ ko´, seuca´ awn´ a yeuh
peue awn´ eun htang´meul nanggal´ ce
na´. A pucti heul´ hk'ai´ heun. A un´ yeuh
eun sui´ saec´ peunae´.
36 Ce am´ nyawk´ gawm´euc´ ri. Ce lah´
a ri puri, "Leukah´ awn´ na, a ci´ meuh
leukah´ keunhaw´? Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri
seuca´ rai awn´ ce hk'a´naee munhpung´
ti´ca ri na´, ce ku pucti heul´."
37 Lawng Eun na´ a seutuin seutan laws´
heul´ keunam caonao´ ka mawn´ na´
hk'awp´.

*Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue peuyhat heun´ ceu
na´ cuin*

38 Yam puc Eun ri lih neum sa´la vang
hk'o´ mun´ na´, Eun ing´ lec nang nya eun
Si´mon na´. A´oe´ eun Si´mon peuyhat
kuc´ ha´lok ka nyawk´. Ce hk'o´ Yesu´
Eun hpot´ ka.
39 Yesu´ eun cawng keunam ka a´ya na´.
Eun kah peuyhat kuc´ ha´lok ka na´ pucti
lih. Peuyhat kuc´ halok na´ a rai´. Ka
keulawn´ kuh´ nghawm´ ce hk'asom´.
40 Yam seunyi lec ka na´, peue va peue
peuyhat heun´ ceu na´ ce ing´ ri Yesu´
Eun. Eun tang´ ti´ ri hk'a´pang ce ku peue
ri. Ce cuin gawm´euc´ ri.
41 Saec´ meuh seuca´ na´ ce pucti heul´
hk'ai´ peue heun´ na´ ce. Ce ta´ul´ ri lah´,
"Mi ri meuh Mi Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´."

† **4:19 4:19** I´saya´ 61:1, 2 ‡ **4:26 4:26** 1 Hkun´haw´hkam´ 1:1-16 § **4:27 4:27** 2 Hkun´haw´hkam´ 5:1-14

Daecti Yesu´ Eun hae´ ce. Eun un´ kah ce leukah´ baee, kopti yawng ce Yesu´ meuh Eun Hkrit na´.

Yesu´ sangsawn´ Eun leukah´ mun´ heun´ duih´

42 Yam ceng´ sumsam ka na´, Yesu´ Eun pucti heul´ neum mawn´ na´. Eun heul´ vang yen´yong na´. Peue cum heun´ na´ ce sok Eun. Yam hk'eup´ ce Eun na´, ce un´ sum´ ploe´ Eun.
43 Daecti Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Ui´ ku kaw kah ri eo´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn lawng kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ nang veng seubu na´ ce yeut. Kopti Peucawo´ cus´ Eun Ui´ kaw lih yeuhki´ na´."
44 Kop awn´ na, Eun eo´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ ce peue kuing´ Yu´da na´.

5

Yesu´ la Eun ri klawng tapae´ cum nanggal´ na´ ce

1 A kue´ ti seunyi, yam Yesu´ buih cawng Eun keunam glu Genesaret´ na´, peue cum heun´ na´ ce nui ri ing´ leuceng leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ri Heun.
2 Eun pun ri nyu reu lal´ lam na´ tah´ ka ri keunam leuum´ na´. Daecti peue sok ka´ na´ ce pucti lih hk'ai´ reu ri na´ euc´. Ce buih saic´ reup ri na´.
3 Eun lec nang reu ti lam na´. A meuh reu eun Si´mon. Yesu´ Eun hk'o´ Si´mon eun sat reu ri na´ heul´ nang leuum´ na´ baee peunaeng´. Hawc´ ko´, Eun mok´ ri sangsawn´ peue cum heun´ na´ ce nang reu na´.
4 Na´ Eun hawc´ sangsawn´ ce, Eun lah´ a ri Si´mon eun, "Sat pe´ heul´ ploe´ reup ri na´ vang rui´ ka leuum´ na´ reu´."
5 Si´mon eun top´ a, "Cawo´, sae´caee´ ye reup ri gawm´ sum´, daecti ye un´ pun ka´ saec´ ti tu´. Kopti lah´ Mi a na´, ye kaw ploe´ reup ri na´."
6 Na´ ce yeuh keutit´ ko´, ce pun ka´ heun´ nyawk´. A hk'o´ reup ce na´ la ri res.
7 Kop awn´ na, ce faic´ ti´ ri klawng a´mawo ut´ nang reu seubu na´ ce ing´ teum´kawm ri. A´mawo ce na´ ce ku ing´. Kopti pun ce ka´ na´ nuk reu lal´ lam awn´ na, a hk'o´ reu na´ jom ri cum´.
8 Yam Si´mon Petru´ nyu eun a na´, eun nghup´ ri maee´ ngai´ngong Eun Yesu´ na´. Eun lah´, "Cawo´, hk'o´ Mi pucti heul´ hk'ai´ ui´ reu´, kopti meuh ui´ peue map´ keuting na´."
9 Si´mon eun maee´ pu ut´ maee´ heun na´ ce am´ nyawk´ gawm´euc´ ri kopti pun ce ka´ heun´ nyawk´ na´.
10 Kon´ eun Yebedae´ muis Yakop´ maee´ Yo´han, ka meuh pu yeuh kan´ maee´ Si´mon eun, ka ku am´ nyawk´ yeut. Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri Si´mon eun, "Pawlaee lhat´, nanggal´ aen´ na meuh mi peue sok ka´, daecti tang´ neum maet´maen´ na´ heul´, kaw mi meuh nang sok peue."
11 Hawc´ ce tah´ ri uin´ reu ri na´ keunam leuum´ na´, ce tec ku ceu ri na´ gawm´euc´ ka. Ce hot´ Yesu´ Eun heul´.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue peuyhat naw cuin

12 Yam Yesu´ ut´ Eun nang veng ti veng na´, a kue´ peue peuyhat naw gawm´ tu´ ri ti peue. Yam nyu eun Yesu´ Eun na´, eun nghup´ ri pang keute´ na´. Eun hk'o´ a, "Cawo´, a lawn htuk´ hpum´ Mi ko´, kaw Mi cang yeuh ui´ seunga´ chak´."
13 Yesu´ Eun nyat´ ti´ ri paic´ eun. Eun lah´ a ri heun, "Htuk´ a hpum´ Ui´ yeut, seunga´ chak´ reu´." Peuyhat naw eun na´ a keulawn´ rai´.
14 Yesu´ Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri heun, "Pawlaee lah´ lawng aen´ a ri peue saec´ ti peue. Daecti peuyhat mi na´ cuin ka hawc´ na´ punta kaw a meuh sa´hki´ ri peue heun´ na´ ce, heul´ tuil´ peue jhawp´ rit na´ ce nyu tu´ mi na´ maee´ heul´ tan ku´ tan seun´ Mo´se tuil´ eun ri uin´ leukah´ to´ ri punta kaw yeuh ri seunga´ chak´ na´ reu´."*
15 Daecti kopti lawng Eun Yesu´ na´ gawm seutuin seutan laws´ a heul´ ku duih´ ka na´, peue cum heun´ na´ ce cu ri ing´ leuceng leukah´ Eun na´. Ngon´ ce ku ing´ bai´ peuyhat ri.
16 Daecti Yesu´ Eun ren´ ri heul´ hk'o´ mun´ nang vang yen´yong na´.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue ti´ cung chuing´ cuin

17 A kue´ ti seunyi, yam Yesu´ buih sangsawn´ Eun ce na´, peue Hparisae´ maee´ peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce ku mok´ mawn´ yeut. Ce ing´ neum yung´ ku yung´ kue´ nang kuing´ Galilae´, kuing´ Yu´da maee´ veng Yeru´salaem na´. Punta kaw Eun bai´ peuyhat na´ cuin, ti´ca Eun Peucawo´ na´ a kue´ ri Heun.
18 Yam awn´ na, peue jong´ peue ti´ cung chuing´ it´ nang hk'eung it´ ri ing´ ti peue. Ce sok hk'a´ kaw ri jong´ ri ing´ uin´ eun nanggal´ Eun Yesu´ na´.
19 Kopti peue cum heun´ na´ ut´ ce nuk na´, yam un´ yawng ce kaw ri ti eun ing´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, ce huk´ yah pang lhung´ ka nya na´. Ce ploe´ peue peuyhat

* **5:14 5:14** Faee´ 14:1-32

awn´ eun lih nanggal´ Eun Yesu´ na´
gawm´ hk'eung it´ eun na´ nang ngon´ ce
peue heun´ na´.
20 Yam Yesu´ nyu Eun hk'a´ yum´ ce
na´, Eun lah´ a ri peue peuyhat na´ eun,
"A´mawo, map´ mi na´ ploe´ a ri hawc´."
21 Peue Hparisae´ maee´ peue guil
leukah´ ritroe na´ ce sawng´ kuit a nang
hpum´ ri, "Peue lah´ ku´ un´ nawpsang
ri Peucawo´ Eun peue aen´ Eun ci´ meuh
a´nhaw´? A lawn un´ meuh Peucawo´
Eun koe, a´nhaw´ ci´ cang ploe´ map´ na´
gah´?"
22 Kopti Yesu´ yawng Eun kuit ce a yeuh
keutit´ nang hpum´ ri na´, Eun lah´ a ri
ce, "A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´
kuit a nang hpum´ ri yeuhki´?
23 'Map´ mi na´ ploe´ a ri hawc´.' Na´
Ui´ lah´ a yeuh keutit´, a na´ sam´ran
aw? A´ko´, 'Kuh´ mi na´ long hk'a´ ing´
reu´.' Leukah´ nangnhaw´ a ci´ na´ ca ri
sam´ran?
24 Daecti sum´ kah Ui´ pe´ yawng, Kon´
ai´ peue na´ punta kaw Eun ploe´ map´
na´, Eun kue´ ti´ca nang lok na´." Hawc´
ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri peue ti´ cung
chuing´ na´ eun, "Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri mi,
kuh´ klawm´ hk'eung it´ mi na´ ing´ ti nya
mi reu´."
25 Eun keulawn´ kuh´ nanggal´ ce na´.
Eun klawm´ hk'eung it´ ri na´ suk´seun´
Peucawo´ Eun ing´ ti nya ri.
26 Peue gawm´euc´ na´ ce am´ nyawk´.
Ce suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun. Ce lhat´
nyawk´. Ce lah´, "Seunyaen´, pun e´ ri
nyu ku´ hk'o´am´ na´ hawc´."

Yesu´ klawng Eun Levi´ eun

27 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun pucti heul´.
Eun nyu peue cep´ hkawn´ muis Levi´ na´
mok´ eun vang cep´ hkawn´ ri na´. Eun
lah´ a ri heun, "Hot´ Ui´ heul´ reu´."
28 Eun tec ku´ kue´ ri na´ gawm´euc´ ka.
Eun kuh´ hot´ Yesu´ Eun heul´.
29 Hawc´ ko´, Levi´ eun yeuh pawe
hk'asom´ keuting pun Yesu´ Eun nang nya
ri na´. Muk heun´ ce peue cep´ hkawn´
na´ maee´ peue seubu na´ ce mok´ ri som´
tiduih´ yeut.
30 Peue Hparisae´ maee´ peue guil
leukah´ ritroe na´ ce tawk tapae´ Eun
Yesu´ na´ ce. Ce lah´, "A ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´ mok´ ri som´ maee´
peue cep´ hkawn´ maee´ peue map´ na´
ce?"
31 Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri ce, "Peue ut´
sam´ran na´ un´ lo´ ce seura´ bai´. Peue
peuyhat na´ lo´ ce koe.
32 Hpaw Ui´ ca´ lih kopti punta kaw Ui´
klawng ri ti peue leupaws seumeu´ na´ ce,
daecti punta peue map´ na´ kaw ce taws´
hpum´ fuin map´ ri na´, Ui´ lih."

Mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun ri lawng eut´ ku´ hk'a

33 Ce mhaing´ Eun, "Tapae´ eun Yo´han
na´ ce ren´ ri eut´ ku´ hk'a ri hk'o´ mun´.
Saec´ meuh tapae´ ce peue Hparisae´ na´
ce ku yeuh seun´ awn´ na yeut. Daecti
tapae´ Mi na´ ce vaee´ kawn´ hk'asom´."
34 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Yam me pen´ na´
kawn´ ut´ eun maee´ peue ing´ hk'a chec´
na´ ce na´, kaw pe´ cang kah ce eut´ ku´
hk'a ri pun aw?
35 Daecti kaw a rot yam ti peue me pen´
na´ eun gah´ hk'ai´ ku´ hk'a chec´ na´ ce.
Yam awn´ na, ce na´ eut´ ku´ hk'a ri yeut."
36 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun keutec leukah´
leupong´ na´. Eun lah´, "Hpen´ ka hk'o
hk'u´ na´ a´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing ti ri
leuplu a ri hk'o hk'im´ na´ saec´ ti peue. A
lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, hk'o hk'u´ na´ kaw
a roc´ vawo. Lheu´ awn´ na, hpen´ hk'u´
na´ a hkuin´ kaw hpaw maee´ hk'o hk'im´
na´.
37 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing seue´ leuum´
pli´ bui hk'u´ nang huil´ hak´ hk'im´
na´. A lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, leuum´ pli´
bui hk'u´ na´ a kaw res huil´ hak´ na´.
Leuum´ pli´ bui na´ a kaw bah. Huil´ hak´
na´ a ku kaw lu.
38 Leuum´ pli´ bui hk'u´ na´ a kaw kah
ri seue´ ri nang huil´ hak´ hk'u´ na´.
39 A sum´ meuh a´nhaw´, eun lawn nyui
leuum´ pli´ bui hk'im´ na´ hawc´ ko´, eun
un´ laee sum´ nyui leuum´ pli´ bui hk'u´
na´. Kopti lah´ eun, 'Ku´ hk'im´ na´ a ca
ri chak´.' "

6

Leukah´ mhaing´ lawng seunyi Sin´

1 Yam meuh a seunyi Sin´ na´, Yesu´ Eun
hpa´ mal´ ngho´ na´ heul´. Tapae´ Eun
na´ ce sec´ ti sip´ seukuk ngho´ na´.
2 Peue Hparisae´ na´ ce ngon´ ce lah´,
"A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´
yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri leukah´ ritroe na´
hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´?"
3 Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri ce, "Yam Davit´ eun
maee´ pu eun na´ sum´ som´ nyawk´ ce
na´, eun ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ na´ un´ duing
lip pe´ lawng ka na´ aw?*
4 Davit´ eun lec hk'a´naee nya Eun
Peucawo´ na´. Eun ti ri hk'a hkawomun´
tan peue na´. Eun ku tuil´ pu ri na´ ce
hk'a a yeut. Hkawomun´ awn´ a lawn un´
meuh yawo peue jhawp´ rit na´ ce ko´,
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ cang hk'a a."†
5 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Kon´ ai´ peue
na´ meuh Eun Cawo´ ka seunyi Sin´ na´."

* **6:3 6:3** 1 Samoela´ 21:1-6 † **6:4 6:4** Levi´ 4:9

Peue ti´ chuing´ ti plak´

6 A rot seunyi Sin´ baee ti sin´, Yesu´
Eun lec ri sangsawn´ ce nang sa´la vang
hk'o´ mun´ na´. Mawn´ na´ a kue´ peue
ti´ a´tawm´ chuing´ ti peue.
7 Peue Hparisae´ maee´ peue guil
leukah´ ritroe na´ ce buih sok hk'a´ kaw ri
tang´ map´ ri Yesu´ Eun. Eun ci´ kaw bai´
un´ bai´ peue peuyhat hk'a´naee seunyi
Sin´ na´, ce hot´ ri htom´ Eun.
8 Daecti Yesu´ Eun yawng ku´ kuit ce
na´. Eun lah´ a ri peue ti´ chuing´ na´
eun, "Kuh´ ing´ cawng nanggal´ ce peue
heun´ na´ reu´." Eun ku ing´ cawng yeut.
9 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Ui´
seumhaing´ pe´. Hk'a´naee leukah´ ritroe
na´ a ci´ kah e´ yeuh keunhaw´ hk'a´naee
seunyi Sin´ na´? Htuk´ ri yeuh ku´ chak´
aw? A´ko´, htuk´ ri yeuh ku´ lu aw?
Htuk´ ti yeuh a´yu peue pon aw? A´ko´,
htuk´ ri yeuh a lu aw?"
10 Eun keue´ ri ce rop. Hawc´ ko´, Eun
lah´ a ri peue ti´ chuing´ awn´ eun, "Nyat´
ti´ mi na´ reu´." Eun ku nyat´ a. Ti´ eun
na´ a cuin yawo.
11 Peue Hparisae´ maee´ peue guil
leukah´ ritroe na´ ce seungeueng´
nyawk´. Ce ci´ kaw htuk´ ri yeuh
sa´nhaw´ ri Yesu´ Eun na´, ce sa´lit puri.

Yesu´ leuk Eun ri ti peue caee ri kul´leual´ peue na´ ce

12 A kue´ ti seunyi, Yesu´ Eun huk´ hk'o´
mun´ pang gong na´. Eun hk'o´ mun´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun gawm´ bul rot ti ceng´ ka.
13 Yam ceng´ ka na´, Eun klawng ri cu
tapae´ ri na´ ce. Eun leuk ce kul´leual´
peue. Eun tuil´ ce meuh peue caee ri.
14 Peue awn´ ce a meuh Si´mon
ku´ Yesu´ kawn´ ghuk´ Eun muis
Petru´ maee´ awng´ eun muis Andre,
Yakop´ maee´ Yo´han, Hpi´lip´ maee´
Bahto´lome´,
15 Mahtae maee´ Hto´mas´, Yakop´ kon´
me eun Alfeas´ maee´ Si´mon ku´ klawng
peue eun meuh peue ritroe reng na´ eun,
16 Yu´das´ kon´ me eun Yakop´ maee´
Yu´das´ I´sakariot´ ku´ kaw fuin Yesu´
Eun na´ eun.

Yesu´ sangsawn´ Eun leukah´ mun´ maee´ bai´ peue cuin

17 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun maee´ peue
caee Eun na´ ce lih cawng nang keuleung
na´. Tapae´ muk heun´ Eun na´ ce maee´
peue cum heun´ ut´ nang kuing´ Yu´da
ku duih´, veng Yeru´salaem, veng ut´
keunam mha´seumut´ na´, veng Tai´ra´
maee´ veng Si´don na´ ce.
18 Punta kaw ce leuceng leukah´ Eun
maee´ kaw Eun bai´ peuyhat ce cuin na´,
ce cu ri maee´ Heun. Saec´ meuh peue
hkam´ ku´ seuca´ rai keunhap´ a ri na´
ce ko´, Eun ku bai´ ce cuin yeut.
19 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce gawm´euc´, ce
co´ca´ ri kaw pun ri paic´ Eun. Kopti ti´ca
na´ puc a ri lih hk'ai´ Heun na´, a yeuh ce
cuin ku peue ri.

Pun mun´ maee´ kuit nyhap´

20 Yesu´ Eun keue´ ri tapae´ ri na´ ce.
Eun lah´ a,
"Peue hk'o´tukyak na´ pe´, kaw pe´ pun
mun´.
Kopti Kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ meuh
ka is´ pe´.
21 Peue ngeup´ ri maet´maen´ na´ pe´,
kaw pe´ pun mun´.
Kopti kaw pe´ pun ri hk'asom´ ri sak´.
Peue yam maet´maen´ na´ pe´, kaw pe´
pun mun´.
Kopti kaw pe´ pun ri keunyas.
22 Meuh a kopti Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun,
peue na´ ces ri pe´, sawn´ ri tec pe´,
chaw hkamram pe´ maee´ yeuh muis
pe´ na´ lu,
kaw pe´ pun mun´.
23 A lawn rot ti seunyi awn´ a ko´,
ren´kawn kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
ceng´cha ri reu´. Kopti lapsawng´ keuting
na´ kue´ ka pun pe´ nang kuing´ pang
mao´ na´. Kopti a´ta´ a´ya ce na´ yeuh
ce ko´ ri peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ ce yeut.
24 Daecti peue meuneum na´ pe´, kaw pe´
pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´.
Kopti pun pe´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ na´
hawc´.
25 Peue pun ri hk'asom´ ri sak´
maet´maen´ na´ pe´,
kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´.
Kopti kaw pe´ pun ri ngeup´ ri.
Peue keunyas maet´maen´ na´ pe´,
kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´.
Kopti kaw pe´ pun ku´ tuk, pe´ na´
yam.
26 Peue gawm´euc´, peue lawn suk´seun´
pe´ lah´ pe´ chak´ ko´, kaw pe´ pun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´.
Kopti a´ta´ a´ya ce na´ yeuh ce ko´ ri
peue guil ri meuh peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce yeut."

Leumeus´ ransu ri

27 "Daecti kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri ku´ pun ri
mhawng´ a na´ pe´, leumeus´ ransu pe´
na´ ce reu´. Yeuh ku´ chak´ na´ ri peue
nyu pe´ pereng ri na´ ce reu´.
28 Nap mun´ ri peue jha´ pe´ na´ ce reu´.
Hk'o´ mun´ pun peue keunhap´ nokneh
pe´ na´ ce reu´.
29 Peue lawn dah beh pe´ na´ ti plak´
ko´, pe´ ku na´ tang hpawt´ ri tung beh
hk'a´ ti plak´ na´ ri peue reu´. Peue lawn
ti hk'o dal´ mi na´ ko´, pe´ ku´ na´ tang

tuil´ hk'o hk'a´naee ri na´ ri peue yeut
reu´.
30 Peue hk'o´ ri pe´ na´ tuil´ ce is´ ku
peue ce reu´. Peue lawn ti hk'eung mi na´
ko´, pawlaee hk'o´ a keutah.
31 Yeuh ku´ sum´ kah pe´ peue yeuh ri
ti na´ ri peue yeut reu´.
32 Pe´ lawn leumeus´ peue leumeus´ pe´
na´ ce palkoe ko´, a ci´ kaw kue´ mun´
keunhaw´ pun pe´? Saec´ meuh peue
map´ na´ ce ku leumeus´ peue leumeus´
ri na´ ce yeut.
33 Pe´ lawn tang yeuh ku´ chak´ ri peue
yeuh ku´ chak´ ri pe´ na´ ce palkoe ko´,
a ci´ kaw kue´ mun´ keunhaw´ pun pe´?
Saec´ meuh peue map´ na´ ce ku yeuh
seun´ awn´ na yeut.
34 Pe´ lawn tuil´ peue keucan ma pe´
keutui´ hpum´ yawo kaw peue tang sai´
pun a na´ ko´, a ci´ kaw kue´ mun´
keunhaw´ pun pe´? Saec´ meuh peue
map´ na´ ce ku tuil´ puri keucan ma
ce keutui´ hpum´ kaw ri pun a keutah
htonnuk yeut.
35 Daecti leumeus´ ransu pe´ na´ ce,
yeuh ku´ chak´ ri ce, tuil´ peue keucan
ma un´ keutui´ hpum´ kaw peue sai´
a. Hawc´ ko´, pe´ kaw pun lapsawng´
keuting na´, pe´ kaw meuh kon´ Eun
Cawo´ lhung´ hk'ai´ peue na´ Eun. Kopti
cang tukyak Eun ri peue un´ yawng kun
maee´ peue sa´hao´ na´ ce.
36 Yeuh pe´ meuh peue cang tukyak
seun´ Kuiing´ pe´ na´ meuh Eun Cawo´
cang tukyak na´ reu´.

Lawng taws´ a´mu hk'a´pang peue

37 Pawlaee taws´ a´mu hk'a´pang peue.
Pe´ lawn un´ taws´ a´mu ri peue ko´,
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw taws´ a´mu ri pe´.
Pawlaee tang´ map´ ri peue. Pe´ lawn un´
tang´ map´ ri peue ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´
kaw tang´ map´ ri pe´. Ploe´ map´ peue
reu´, map´ pe´ na´ a kaw ploe´ ri yeut.
38 Tuil´ ri peue reu´, pe´ kaw pun a yeut.
Kaw ce tung´ a nang ku´ keuting. Ce na´
rui´rah´ nuic a cen´nhen´ nuk veh. Ce
kaw htok´ a pang leuvang pe´ na´. Kopti
pe´ lawn tung´ a nang keunhaw´ ri peue
ko´, pe´ kaw tang pun a nang awn´ a."
39 Yesu´ Eun ku lah´ leukah´ leupong´
aen´ a ri ce, "Peue ngai´ lec´ na´ kaw ce
cang va peue ngai´ lec´ long hk'a´ aw?
Kaw ka heul´ hk'uic´ nang hk'ok gawm´
lal´ peue ri, un´ meuh ka aw?
40 Tapae´ na´ hpaw eun ca´ keuting
hk'ai´ seura´ ri na´ eun. Daecti tapae´ rin
ri ti htonnuk na´ ce ku peue, kaw ce seun´
seura´ ri na´ eun yeut.
41 A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, pe´
vaee´ seuluil´ hpam´ ut´ nang ngai´ ce
ec´awng´ ri na´, daecti ton hku´ ut´ nang
ngai´ pe´ na´, pe´ un´ ti a´ye´ ka?
42 Pe´ saec´ un´ to´ ri nyu ton hku´ ut´ a
nang ngai´ ri na´, pe´ ci´ yeuh keunhaw´,
pe´ vaee´ cang lah´ a ri ec´awng´ ri na´ ce,
'A´mawo, kaw ui´ teum´kawm mi ti ri tec
hpam´ ut´ nang ngai´ mi na´ ceu?' Peue
leukah´ seunga´ hpum´ vok´ na´ pe´, ti
ri tec ton hku´ ut´ nang ngai´ pe´ na´
nanggal´. Hawc´ ko´, pe´ na´ kawn´ cang
nyu hpam´ ut´ nang ngai´ ce ec´awng´ ri
na´ meulamlam ri, cang hkaws´ ri tec a.

Kleum´ ka maee´ pli´ ka

43 Kleum´ chak´ na´ a un´ pli´ pli´ un´
chak´. Kleum´ un´ chak´ na´ a un´ pli´
pli´ chak´.
44 Kopti meuh a pli´ ka na´, e´ cang
yawng kleum´ ka na´ ku kleum´ ka. Peue
hkuin´ duing poc´ pli´ keutuic ri kleum´
kat´. Peue hkuin´ duing poc´ pli´ bui ri
bang´ kat´ yeut.
45 Peue chak´ na´ hue´ ce ku´ chak´ na´
lih neum vang uin´ ce hk'eung chak´ nang
hpum´ ri na´. Peue rai na´ hue´ ce ku´
rai na´ lih neum vang uin´ ce hk'eung rai
nang hpum´ ri na´. Kopti moeng na´ lah´
a ku´ nuk pucti lih neum hpum´ na´.

Res nya lal´ ceu

46 Pe´ ci´ yeuh keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´
klawng Ui´ meuh Cawo´, Cawo´, daecti
pe´ hkuin´ hot´ ri yeuh seun´ ku´ lah´ Ui´
na´?
47 Peue ing´ ri Ui´, mhawng´ leukah´
Ui´, leuceng ri hot´ ri yeuh a na´ ce
ku peue ri na´, ce ci´ seun´ peue yeuh
sa´nhaw´ kaw Ui´ lah´ pe´ mhawng´ a
ceu.
48 Seun´ ce peue pleng´ nya ri. Ce kung´
a rui´ tang´ res ka na´ pang seumu na´.
Yam leuum´ na´ nui a ri huk´ na´, ba
leuum´ reng na´ a saec´ htuip nya awn´
a na´, kopti tang´ a ri keutawn´ na´, a
hkuin´ laee fuii´fai´.
49 Daecti peue mhawng´ leukah´ Ui´,
un´ hot´ ri yeuh a na´ seun´ ce peue
pleng´ nya ri un´ kue´ res, yeng ri tang´
a pang bhen´ keute´ na´. Yam ba leuum´
reng na´ htuip a nya awn´ a na´, a
keulawn´ lhu´jah heul´. Hk'a´ lhu´jah ka
awn´ a hk'o´lhat´ nyawk´."

7

Hk'a´ yum´ eun po´ suik´

1 Yam Yesu´ hawc´ Eun sangsawn´ ri
peue heun´ na´ ce ri leukah´ awn´ na
gawm´euc´ ka na´, Eun tang heul´ nang
veng Kapeni´um na´.
2 A kue´ peue ti peue. Eun meuh mhai´
eun po´ suik´ na´. Po´ suik´ na´ eun

leumeus´ eun nyawk´. Eun caw ri peuyhat
kaw yeum.
3 Yam po´ suik´ na´ mhawng´ eun lawng
Eun Yesu´ na´, eun kah nang kawt ce
peue Yu´da na´ ce heul´ ngon´, heul´
hk'o´hk'ang Yesu´ Eun ing´ bai´ mhai´ ri
na´ eun cuin.
4 Yam heul´ rot ce ri Yesu´ Eun na´, ce
sae´caee´ hk'o´hk'ang a ri Heun. Ce lah´,
"Po´ suik´ aen´ eun ko´, meuh eun peue
kuing´ Mi ri teum´kawm ti peue yeut.
5 Kopti leumeus´ eun peue ceu ye na´.
Eun ku pleng´ ye is´ sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´
yeut."
6 Kop awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun hot´ ce ing´.
Yam kaw Eun hk'aws´ ing´ rot ti nya
eun po´ suik´ na´, po´ suik´ na´ eun kah
a´mawo ri na´ ce heul´ lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun,
"Cawo´, pawlaee ing´ Mi tal. Kopti un´
kuing´ ui´ ri rap ri ti Mi ing´ lec nang nya
ri na´.
7 Saec´ tu´ ui´ na´ ui´ ku un´ kuing´ ri
heul´ ri Mi yeut. Daecti Mi saec´ na´ lah´
yawo leukah´ ti moeng, mhai´ ui´ na´ kaw
eun cuin.
8 Kopti ut´ ui´ hk'a´ruim peue. Ui´ ku
kue´ peue suik´ ut´ hk'a´ruim ri yeut. Ui´
lawn kah ti peue eun heul´ ko´, eun ku
heul´. Ui´ lawn kah ti peue eun ing´ ko´,
eun ku ing´. Ui´ lawn kah mhai´ ri na´
eun yeuh keunhaw´ ko´, eun ku yeuh a."
9 Yam Yesu´ mhawng´ Eun leukah´ awn´
a na´, Eun am´ ri heun. Eun hpawt´ ti
keue´ ri lah´ a ri peue cum heun´ hot´
ri na´ ce, "Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, hpaw
Ui´ ca´ nang duing nyu peue kue´ hk'a´
yum´ heun´ nyawk´ yeuhko´ hk'a´naee
peue I´sarela´ na´ ce saec´ ti peue."
10 Yam peue caee eun po´ suik´ na´ tang
ing´ rot ce ti nya na´, ce pun ri nyu mhai´
na´ cuin eun.

*Yesu´ kah Eun kon´ me ka a´ya seunao
na´ eun kuh´ im´*

11 Hawc´ awn´ na un´ ling´, Eun heul´
nang veng Nain´ na´. Tapae´ Eun na´
maee´ peue cum heun´ na´ ce ku hot´ Eun
heul´ yeut.
12 Yam rot Eun keunam ka leuva´ veng
na´, ce buih klawm´ nang nhum´ yeum ti
peue pucti lih hk'ai´ veng na´. Ma eun ka
meuh a´ya seunao. Ka kue´ kon´ me ti
peue awn´ eun. Peue veng cum heun´ na´
ce ku hot´ a´ya seunao awn´ ka heul´.
13 Yam Cawo´ Yesu´ nyu Eun beun´
awn´ ka, Eun tukyak ri ka nyawk´. Eun
lah´ a ri ka, "Pawlaee yam."
14 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun heul´ keunam
ce na´. Eun paic´ kawm´ klawm´ ce na´.
Ku´ klawm´ na´ ce ku cawng. Yesu´ Eun
lah´, "Nang nhum´, kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri mi,
kuh´ reu´."
15 Peue yeum awn´ eun ku kuh´ mok´ ri
leukah´. Yesu´ Eun tuil´ eun keutah ri ma
eun ka.
16 Peue gawm´euc´ na´ ce lhat´ nyawk´.
Ce suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun. Ce lah´,
"Peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ keuting
na´ puc Eun ri hk'a´naee e´ hawc´. Peu-
cawo´ lih teum´kawm Eun peue ceu ri na´
ce hawc´."
17 Lawng ku´ yeuh Eun Yesu´ awn´ a
seutuin seutan nang kuing´ Yu´da na´ ku
duih´ ka eo´ kuing´ keunam caonao´ na´
gawm´euc´ ka.

*Yesu´ Eun maee´ Yo´han cawo´ tuil´
hk'a´ cum´*

18 Yam tapae´ eun Yo´han na´ heul´ lah´
ce Yo´han eun mhawng´ lawng awn´ na
gawm´euc´ ka na´, Yo´han eun klawng
tapae´ ri na´ ka lal´ peue.
19 Eun kah ka heul´ mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun,
"Meuh Mi ku´ kaw ing´ na´ Eun hawc´
aw? A´ko´, kawn´ kaw ye ko´ nang seubu
aw?"
20 Yam peue lal´ peue awn´ heul´ rot
ka ri Yesu´ Eun na´, ka lah´ a ri Heun,
"Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ kah eun
ya heul´ mhaing´ Mi. Meuh Mi ku´ kaw
ing´ na´ Eun hawc´ aw? A´ko´, kawn´
kaw ye ko´ nang seubu aw?"
21 Yam awn´ na, Eun bai´ peue peuyhat
heun´ ceu na´ ce cuin heun´. Eun ku ra
ri tec seuca´ yeut. Saec´ meuh peue ngai´
lec´ na´ ce, Eun ku bai´ ce nyu hk'a´ ri
heun´ yeut.
22 Kop awn´ na, Eun top´ a ri tapae´
lal´ peue na´ ka, "Ing´ lah´ Yo´han eun
mhawng´ ku´ nyu ku´ mhawng´ pa´ na´
reu´. Peue ngai´ lec´ na´ tang nyu ce
hk'a´ ri. Peue cung lu na´ ce tang cang
heul´. Peue peuyhat naw na´ ce tang
chak´ ngam. Peue lhuit´ na´ ce tang
cang mhawng´. Peue yeum na´ ce tang
kuh´ im´. Peue hk'o´tukyak na´ pun ce ri
mhawng´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´.*
23 Mun´ keuting ri peue un´ kangkae ri
Ui´ na´ ce."
24 Hawc´ tapae´ eun Yo´han na´ keu-
tah ka ing´ na´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ peue
cum heun´ na´ ce mhawng´ lawng eun
Yo´han na´. Eun lah´, "Pe´ ci´ heul´
nawk keunhaw´ vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´?
Heul´ nawk pe´ guil´ puing´ a maeeaw´ a
fuii´fai´ na´ aw?
25 A´ko´, pe´ ci´ heul´ nawk keunhaw´?
Heul´ nawk pe´ peue cuip´ hk'eung chak´
hk'eung ngam na´ ce aw? Uih´, peue cuip´
hk'eung ngos, hk'a pon hk'a lheu´, yeuh

* **7:22 7:22** I´saya´ 35:5, 6; 61:1

pon yeuh lheu´ na´ ut´ ce nang haw´ eun
hkun´haw´hkam´ na´.
26 A´ko´, pe´ ci´ heul´ nawk keunhaw´?
Heul´ nawk pe´ peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ eun aw? Euh, heul´ nawk
pe´ peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
eun yeut. Daecti kawn´ lheu´ eun peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ eun.
27 Yo´han meuh eun peue ku´ tem´ ri
uin´ ri nang htawm Seunga´ na´. A lah´
ri yeuhki´ na´,
'Kaw Ui´ cus´ peue caee ri eun heul´
nanggal´ Mi.
Kaw eun bai mhe´ hk'a´ Mi heul´
nanggal´.'†
28 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, 'Peue keut´ lih neum
beun´ na´ a hkuin´ laee kue´ nang keuting
hk'ai´ Yo´han eun saec´ ti peue. Daecti
peue aet´ hk'ai´ peue nang Kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ eun kawn´ keuting hk'ai´
Yo´han eun.' "
29 Yam peue gawm´euc´ maee´ peue
cep´ hkawn´ na´ pun ce ri mhawng´ a
na´, ce lah´ ku´ yeuh Eun Peucawo´ na´
seumeu´ cawp´ nyawk´ ka. Kopti meuh
ce peue rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ ri Yo´han eun
na´.
30 Daecti alo Eun Peucawo´ pun peue
Hparisae´ maee´ peue yawng leukah´
ritroe na´, ce un´ rap ri ti a. Ce un´ rap
ri ti hk'a´ cum´ ri Yo´han eun.
31 Yesu´ Eun tang lah´, "Kop awn´ na,
Ui´ ci´ kaw keutec peue cu aen´ ce maee´
keunhaw´? Ce ci´ seun´ keunhaw´?
32 Seun´ ce kon´ nyom ti cum mok´ ri
klawng puri nang keulas na´. Ce klawng
ri lah´,
'Ye saec´ puing´ pi´ pun pe´,
pe´ hkuin´ cha ri.
Ye saec´ lah´ cai hpum´ sui´,
pe´ hkuin´ yam.'
33 Kopti Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´
ing´ eun, eun un´ hk'asom´, un´ nyui
leuum´ pli´ bui na´, pe´ lah´, 'Seuca´ a lec
eun.'
34 Kon´ ai´ peue na´ lih Eun, Eun hk'asom´
na´, pe´ lah´, 'Eun meuh peue hk'a pon
hk'a lheu´, nyui leuum´ pli´ bui pon lheu´,
maee´ meuh a´mawo peue cep´ hkawn´
maee´ peue map´ na´ ce.'
35 Daecti punta peuyha´ cu´yi Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ cawp´ ka na´, peue rap ri ti
peuyha´ cu´yi Eun na´ ce tuh´ a hawc´."

Beun´ map´ lhuik´ lamawn ri Yesu´ Eun

36 Peue Hparisae´ na´ klawng eun Yesu´
Eun ing´ som´ pul maee´ ti. Yesu´ Eun ku
ing´ lec nang nya eun peue Hparisae´ na´.
Eun mok´ ri teul ri keunam hpuin´ na´.
37 Nang veng awn´, a kue´ beun´ tawn
yeuh ku´ rai ti peue. Yam pun eun ri
yawng Yesu´ mok´ Eun ri som´ nang nya
eun peue Hparisae´ na´, eun ti lamawn
hom´ seue´ ri nang kong´ seumu na´ ing´
ri Heun.
38 Eun cawng ri yam hk'a´kui´ Eun Yesu´
maee´ cung Eun na´. Eun jam leuum´
ngai´ ri na´ ri cung Eun Yesu´ na´. Eun
ot´ a ri huik´ ri, nghup´ ri huit´ a. Hawc´
ko´, eun pok lamawn hom´ na´ ri ka.
39 Yam ku´ klawng Yesu´ Eun peue
Hparisae´ na´ pun eun ri nyu a na´,
eun kuit a nang hpum´ ri, "Peue aen´,
Eun lawn meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ ko´, Eun ku na´ yawng beun´
paic´ Eun aen´ eun ci´ meuh a´nhaw´?
Eun ci´ meuh peue yeuh sa´nhaw´? Kopti
meuh eun beun´ map´ na´."
40 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, "Si´mon,
kue´ Ui´ ku´ kaw lah´ ri mi."
Si´mon eun lah´, "Seura´, lah´ a reu´."
41 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Kue´ a peue lal´
peue. Ka ma leumuil ri cawo´ leumuil
na´ eun. Ku´ ti peue na´ eun ma
hpawn´pak´ htaep´. Nang ti peue na´ eun
ma hpawn´kul´ htaep´.
42 Kopti un´ laee lhum´ ka ri sai´ leumuil
ma ri na´ gawm´ lal´ peue ri na´, cawo´
leumuil awn´ eun a´nuyat leumuil ma ka
na´ hawc´ gawm´ lal´ peue ka. Kop awn´
na, a´nhaw´ ci´ na´ ca ri leumeus´ eun
heun´ ri ka?"
43 Si´mon eun top´ a, "Kuit ui´, ku´ pun
ri pon leumuil ma heun´ na´ eun na´ ca ri
leumeus´ eun heun´."
Yesu´ Eun tang lah´, "Seun´ ku´ lah´ mi
na´ cawp´ ka yeut."
44 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun hpawt´ ri keue´
ri beun´ awn´ eun. Eun lah´ a ri Si´mon
eun, "Nyu mi beun´ awn´ eun aw? Yam
ing´ Ui´ nang nya mi na´, mi hkuin´ tuil´
leuum´ hkuc´ cung ri Ui´. Daecti beun´
aen´ eun ko´, jam eun ri hkuc´ cung Ui´ ri
leuum´ ngai´ ri. Hawc´ ko´, eun ot´ a ri
huik´ ri na´.
45 Mi hkuin´ nghup´ ri huit´ Ui´. Daecti
tang´ neum la Ui´ ri ing´ lec nang nya na´,
eun un´ laee keului´ nghup´ ri huit´ cung
Ui´ na´.
46 Mi hkuin´ pok lamawn ri cing´ Ui´.
Daecti eun pok lamawn hom´ ri cung Ui´.
47 Kop awn´ na, Ui´ kaw lah´ a ri mi.
Kopti pun eun ri pon map´ ri heun´ na´,
eun yeuh hk'a´ leumeus´keus ri heun´ na´
lih. Ku´ pun ri pon map´ leng na´, eun
leumeus´ leng yeut."
48 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun tang lah´ a ri
beun´ awn´ eun, "Map´ mi na´ ploe´ a ri
hawc´."

† **7:27 7:27** Malahki´ 3:1

49 Peue mok´ ri som´ maee´ Heun na´ ce
lah´ a ri puri, “Peue cang ploe´ map´ aen´
Eun, Eun ci´ meuh a´nhaw´?”
50 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri beun´ awn´ eun,
“Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ mi na´, mi
pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ hawc´. Kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ ing´ reu´.”

8

Beun´ hot´ Yesu´ Eun na´ ce

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun heul´ ti
veng hawc´ ti veng, ti yung´ hawc´ ti
yung´. Eun sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn lawng Kuing´ Eun Peucawo´
na´. Tapae´ kul´leual´ peue na´ ce ku
heul´ maee´ Heun.
2 Beun´ ku´ Yesu´ ra Eun ri tec seuca´
rai na´ maee´ beun´ ku´ Yesu´ bai´ Eun
peuyhat ce cuin na´ ce ku hot´ Eun heul´
yeut. A ku meuh Mari´ ku´ klawng peue
meuh peue veng Magadala´ ku´ Yesu´ ra
Eun ri tec seuca´ a´res tu´ lih hk'ai´ heun
na´ eun.
3 A ku meuh Yo´hanna´ beun´ eun
Hku´sa´ cawo´ roksa´ hk'eung eun Herot´,
meuh Su´sana´, meuh beun´ seubu heun´
peue na´ ce. Ce lo´ ku´ kue´ ri na´ ce
teum´kawm Yesu´ Eun maee´ tapae´ Eun
na´ ce.

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng peue puin´ ku´ seumal

4 Yam peue ti veng hawc´ ti veng maee´
peue cum heun´ na´ ing´ cu ce ri rot
maee´ Yesu´ Eun na´, Eun lah´ leukah´
leupong´ ri ce,
5 “Peue sang´ mal´ ti peue na´ heul´
puin´ eun ku´ seumal ri. Yam puin´ eun
ku´ seumal na´, ngon´ a hk'uic´ nang
gon´hk'a´. Peue jap´buin a. Sim´ peul´
nang vawo na´ a ku seut´ ri hk'a a euc´.
6 Ngon´ a hk'uic´ nang tak seumu. Yam
kaws ka na´, kopti keute´ na´ un´ cum ka
na´, a fit´ hk'oh´.
7 Ngon´ a hk'uic´ nang tak kat´. Kopti
kaws a maee´ bang´ kat´ na´, bang´ kat´
na´ a ghuim´ a.
8 Ngon´ a hk'uic´ vang keute´ ngeuo.
Yam kaws ka na´, a pli´ lheu´ ku´ puin´
ri na´ tipak´ pun.”
Hawc´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´ na´,
Eun klawng ri lah´, “Peue kue´ yhuk´
kaw leuceng na´ leuceng a meulamlam ri
reu´.”

Vangdoh´ ka leukah´ leupong´ na´

9 Tapae´ na´ ce mhaing´ Eun, “Vangdoh´
ka leukah´ leupong´ na´ a ci´ meuh keun-
haw´?”
10 Eun top´ a, “Lawng ka kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ ku´ mo´ ri geup´ na´ kaw pe´
kue´ ahkvang yawng a. Daecti peue
seubu na´ ce ko´, Ui´ kaw kah ri lah´
leukah´ leupong´ na´ ri ce palkoe punta
kaw a seun´ ku´ lah´ ri hk'a´naee htawm
Seunga´ na´,
‘Ce saec´ keue´, ce hkuin´ nyu.
Ce saec´ mhawng´, ce hkuin´ yawng
a.’*

Yesu´ Eun lah´ vangdoh´ ka leukah´ leupong´ lawng peue puin´ ku´ seumal

11 Vangdoh´ ka leukah´ leupong´ na´
ko´, ku´ seumal na´ meuh a leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´.
12 Ku´ hk'uic´ nang gon´hk'a´ na´ meuh
a peue mhawng´ leukah´ na´, daecti punta
kaw ce un´ yum´ a, ce na´ un´ pun hk'a´
htut lawtpon na´, seuca´ na´ a ing´ ti
leukah´ mun´ awn´ na lih hk'ai´ hpum´
ce na´.
13 Ku´ hk'uic´ nang tak seumu na´ meuh
a peue pun ri mhawng´ leukah´ na´ ce
ren´kawn rap ri ti a. Daecti kopti un´
kue´ a res na´, ce yum´ a ti cu hkao´.
Yam hk'eup´ ce hk'a´ cop´long na´, ce tang
kleuc´ hk'a´ ri.
14 Ku´ hk'uic´ nang tak kat´ na´ meuh a
peue pun ri mhawng´ leukah´ na´, daecti
yam a´yu im´ ce pang bhen´ keute´ na´,
kopti ku´ kuit nyhap´ maee´ hk'a´ me-
uneum maee´ hk'a´ ren´kawn munkvaen
na´ ghuim´ a ce na´, ce un´ cang keuting.
15 Ku´ hk'uic´ pang bhen´ keute´ ngeuo
na´ meuh a peue pun ri mhawng´ leukah´
na´, hawc´ ko´ ce roksa´ a hk'a´naee
hpum´ seumeu´ hpum´ chak´ ri na´.
Hk'a´naee vang yeun´hkam na´, ce pli´.

Tok´ kawk´ ngawl un´ duing kuip a

16 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing tok´ kawk´
ngawl kuip a ri keutong´, hkuin´ duing
uin´ a ruim cong. Daecti peue ing´ lec
na´ kaw ce nyu ceng´ ka na´, po a pang
hpa´rang† na´.
17 Kopti ku´ mo´ ri na´ a kaw pun ri tuh´
ri. Ku´ kuip ri na´ a kaw pun ri yawng ri.
A kaw pun ri ti ri ing´ vang ceng´ na´.
18 Kop awn´ na, ku´ pun pe´ ri mhawng´
na´ leuceng a meulamlam ri. Kopti ku´
kue´ na´ ce ko´, kaw tang tuil´ ce baee.
Ku´ un´ kue´ na´ ce ko´, kaw tang hue´
ku´ kuit ce ri kawn´ kue´ na´ lih hk'ai´
ce.”

Ma Eun Yesu´ ka maee´ awng´ me Eun na´ ce

19 Yam awn´ na, ma Eun Yesu´ ka maee´
awng´ me Eun na´ ce ing´ ri Heun. Kopti

* **8:10 8:10** I´saya´ 6:9 † **8:16 8:16** Vangdoh´ ka hpa´rang na´ meuh a vang pang kawk´ ngawl.

peue na´ heun´ ce na´, ce un´ cang ing´ ri
Heun.
20 Ngon´ peue lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun, “Ma
Mi ka maee´ awng´ me Mi na´ cawng ko´
ce Mi hk'a´nok. Ce sum´ nyu Mi.”
21 Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Peue mhawng´
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ leuceng ri ti a na´
ce ko´, meuh ce Ma Ui´ maee´ awng´ me
Ui´.”

Yesu´ kah Eun guil´ na´ yut´ ti

22 A kue´ ti seunyi, Yesu´ Eun lec reu na´
maee´ tapae´ ri na´ ce. Eun lah´ a ri ce,
“E´ tang glu na´ heul´ hk'a´teh´ pawh.”
Hawc´ ko´, reu na´ a heul´.
23 Yam reu na´ buih heul´ ka na´, Yesu´
Eun pun ri it´. Yam awn´ na, guil´ lomleng
na´ a puing´ glu na´, leuum´ na´ a baet ti
kaw nuk reu na´. Ce kaw hk'aws´ pun ri
lu.
24 Tapae´ Eun na´ ce ing´ sawl´ Eun.
Ce lah´, “Cawo´, Cawo´, kaw e´ hk'aws´
cum´ cawn.” Yesu´ Eun kuh´ kah guil´
na´ maee´ ba leuum´ na´ yut´ ti. A ku
keulawn´ dit´ti yen´ ku ceu ka.
25 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce,
“Hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´ a ci´ kue´ tawngn-
haw´?”
Ce lhat´, ce am´. Ce mhaing´ puri,
“Hkawn´ Eun ci´ meuh a´nhaw´? Eun
tuil´ leukah´ ri guil´ maee´ leuum´ na´ a
ku vaee´ leuceng leukah´ Eun na´.”

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue seuca´ lec na´ eun cuin

26 Reu ce na´ a heul´ rot nang kuing´
Gerasa´. Kuing´ Gerasa´ na´ a ring kuing´
Galilae´ na´.
27 Yam Yesu´ huk´ Eun vang meuh bhen´
keute´ na´, peue seuca´ lec ut´ nang veng
na´ eun ing´ ri Heun. Peue awn´ eun un´
laee cuip´ hk'eung, un´ laee ut´ nang nya
ling´ hawc´. Daecti eun ut´ nang keutui´
leumuic na´.
28 Yam nyu eun Yesu´ Eun na´, eun
klawng seng´ laws´. Eun nghup´ ri ke-
unam cung Eun Yesu´ na´. Eun ta´ul´
ri lah´, “Yesu´, Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´
Cawo´ lhung´ hk'ai´ peue na´ Mi, Mi ci´
ing´ lo´ keunhaw´ ri ui´? Kaw ui´ hk'o´ a
ri Mi, pawlaee keunhap´ nokneh ui´.”
29 A lah´ a yeuh keutit´ na´, kopti
Yesu´ kah Eun seuca´ rai na´ lih hk'ai´
heun. Nanggal´ aen´ na, kopti seuca´
awn´ jhawp´ ka eun heun´ pok na´, peue
saec´ hk'awng´ eun, mawt ti´ cung eun
na´ ri mu´ lhec´, ko´ kawn eun, daecti eun
peut´ mu´ lhec´ na´ deut. Seuca´ awn´ na,
a val eun heul´ nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´
na´.
30 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ eun, “Mi ci´ muis
keunhaw´?”

Eun top´ a, “Muis ui´ Cum.” Kopti
seuca´ na´ ut´ a hk'a´naee eun heun´
nyawk´ na´.
31 A hk'o´hk'ang Yesu´ Eun un´ kah ri
heul´ nang puin ka keutong´nyarok na´.
32 Teh´ na´, a kue´ lic cum keuting ti cum
a saee eo´ ri pang gong na´. Yam seuca´
na´ hk'o´ a ri heul´ lec lic awn´ a na´, Eun
ku tuil´ ahkvang ka.
33 Kop awn´ na, seuca´ na´ a pucti lih
hk'ai´ peue awn´ eun. Hawc´ a heul´ lec
lic na´, lic cum keuting na´ a yawt´ ti lec
leuang´ na´. A hk'uic´ cum´ yeum nang
glu na´ gawm´euc´.
34 Yam peue go´ lic na´ pun ce ri nyu
a na´, ce hk'uih ing´ eo´ ri lah´ ris peue
mhawng´ lawng awn´ na nang veng nang
yung´ na´ hk'awp´.
35 Peue heun´ na´ ce heul´ nawk ku´
meuh na´. Yam heul´ rot ce maee´ Yesu´
Eun na´, ce pun ri nyu seuca´ na´ puc a
ri lih hk'ai´ peue awn´ eun. Eun mok´
keunam cung Eun Yesu´ na´. Eun cuip´
hk'eung ri. Eun tang pawn kui´ ri. Ce lhat´
nyawk´.
36 Peue pun ri nyu a na´ ce ris peue
heun´ na´ ce mhawng´ lawng eun peue
seuca´ lec na´ eun ci´ cuin yeuh sa´nhaw´.
37 Kopti peue ut´ nang kuing´ Gerasa´
na´ lhat´ nyawk´ ce gawm´euc´ ri na´, ce
hk'o´ Yesu´ Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´ ti. Kop
awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun lec reu na´ keutah
ing´.
38 Peue seuca´ lih a hk'ai´ heun na´ eun
hk'o´ ri hot´ Yesu´ Eun. Daecti Yesu´ Eun
lah´ a ri heun,
39 “Peucawo´ Eun ci´ teum´kawm mi
yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, ing´ ris a ti nya reu´.”
Kop awn´ na, eun ku pucti heul´ eo´ ris
peue mhawng´ lawng Yesu´ Eun ci´ yeuh
pun eun a´neng na´ hk'awp´ veng na´.

Kon´ nyom beun´ yeum maee´ beun´ nham´ lih

40 Yam Yesu´ tang ing´ rot Eun na´, peue
cum heun´ na´ ce ren´kawn rap ri ti Eun,
kopti keutui´ hpum´ ko´ ce Eun na´.
41 Ro´ ka sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ muis
Yai´ras´ na´ eun ing´ nghup´ ri maee´
cung Eun Yesu´ na´. Eun hk'o´hk'ang
Yesu´ Eun ing´ ti nya ri.
42 Kopti kue´ eun kon´ beun´ ti peue.
A´yu eun a pun kul´leual´ neum. Eun kaw
yeum.
Yam Yesu´ buih heul´ Eun na´, peue
cum heun´ na´ ce tawk´ net Eun heul´.
43 Teh´ na´, a kue´ beun´ nham´ lih pun
kul´leual´ neum ti peue. A hkuin´ kue´
peue bai´ eun cuin.
44 Eun ing´ paic´ duing´ hk'a´kui´ ka
hk'o Eun Yesu´ na´, nham´ lih hk'ai´ heun
na´ a keulawn´ yat´.

45 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce, “A´nhaw´ ci´
paic´ Ui´?”
Yam peue heun´ na´ lah´ ce ri un´ paic´
Eun na´, Petru´ eun lah´, “Cawo´, peue
cum heun´ na´ buih tawk´ net cheun´ ce
Mi ceu.”
46 Daecti Yesu´ Eun tang lah´, “Kue´ a
peue paic´ Ui´. Kopti yawng Ui´ ti´ca ri
na´ puc a ri lih hk'ai´ Ui´ na´.”
47 Yam beun´ awn´ yawng eun kaw a
un´ cang mo´ ri na´, eun lhat´ keuyuing´
ruing ing´ nghup´ ri nanggal´ Eun Yesu´
na´. Eun ci´ paic´ Yesu´ Eun kop keun-
haw´ na´ maee´ eun ci´ keulawn´ cuin
yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, eun lah´ a ri Yesu´
Eun nanggal´ ce peue cum heun´ na´.
48 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, “Kon´ beun´
Ui´, kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ mi na´, a
yeuh mi cuin hawc´. Kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran ing´ reu´.”
49 Yam Yesu´ buih lah´ Eun a yeuh
keutit´ na´, peue heul´ neum nya eun ro´
ka sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´ eun heul´
lah´ a ri Yai´ras´ eun. Eun lah´, “Kon´
beun´ mi na´ yeum eun hawc´. Pawlaee
suksak seura´ Eun baee.”
50 Yam Yesu´ mhawng´ Eun leukah´
awn´ na, Eun lah´ a ri Yai´ras´ eun,
“Pawlaee lhat´, yum´ palkoe. Kon´ beun´
mi na´ kaw eun cuin yeut.”
51 Yam Yesu´ ing´ rot Eun ti nya eun
Yai´ras´ na´, a lawn un´ meuh Petru´,
Yo´han, Yakop´ na´ ce maee´ makuiing´
eun kon´ nyom na´ ka koe ko´, Eun hkuin´
kah a´nhaw´ ing´ lec nya na´ saec´ ti
peue.
52 Yam awn´ na, kopti meuh a kon´
beun´ awn´ eun, peue nu´ nuk´ ri ta´ul´
ri yam gawm´euc´ ti.‡ Yesu´ Eun lah´,
“Pawlaee yam. Un´ yeum eun, gup kawn´
it´ eun.”
53 Kopti yawng ce kon´ beun´ awn´
yeum neum eun na´, ce keunyas Yesu´
Eun.
54 Yesu´ Eun jhawp´ ti´ eun kon´ beun´
awn´ na, Eun lah´, “Kon´ beun´, kuh´
reu´.”
55 Civit eun na´ a ku ing´, eun keulawn´
kuh´. Yesu´ Eun kah ce tuil´ eun hk'a ku´
hk'a.
56 Makuiing´ eun kon´ nyom na´ ka am´
nyawk´. Daecti Yesu´ Eun un´ kah ka lah´
a´nhaw´ mhawng´ lawng aen´ na.

9

*Yesu´ cus´ Eun tapae´ kul´leual´ peue
na´ ce pucti heul´*

1 Yesu´ klawng Eun ri cu tapae´
kul´leual´ peue ri na´ ce. Hawc´ ko´, Eun
tuil´ ti´ca ra ri tec seuca´ gawm´euc´ na´
maee´ ti´ca bai´ peue peuyhat cuin na´ ri
ce.
2 Eun cus´ ce pucti heul´ sangsawn´
lawng kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, kah ce
bai´ peue peuyhat na´ ce cuin.
3 Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Pawlaee pin´ keun-
haw´ pun hk'a´ heul´ pe´ na´. Hku´ji un´
lah´, huil´ un´ lah´, ku´ hk'a un´ lah´,
paec un´ lah´, hk'o na´ lheu´ ti hpuin´ na´
pawlaee pin´ a heul´.
4 Pe´ lawn lec nang nya nangnhaw´ ko´,
ut´ nang nya awn´ na rot ti heul´ pe´
hk'ai´ veng awn´ na.
5 Peue lawn un´ rap ri ti pe´ ko´, yam
puc pe´ ri heul´ hk'ai´ veng awn´ a na´,
punta kaw a meuh sa´hki´ Peucawo´ kaw
Eun ciyang ce na´, raws´ ri tec peuluing
pit dak cung pe´ na´ reu´.”
6 Kop awn´ na, tapae´ na´ ce pucti heul´
sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´.
Ce bai´ peue peuyhat na´ ce cuin ku duih´
ku yung´.
7 Yam Herot´ cawo´ u´peung kuing´
na´ pun eun ri mhawng´ lawng aen´
ce gawm´euc´ na´, eun kuit un´ doh´
nyawk´. Kopti ngon´ lah´ peue Yo´han
eun yeum, eun tang kuh´ im´ na´.
8 Ngon´ peue lah´ E´li´ya eun tang pucti.
Ngon´ peue lah´ peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ leumah´ ti ri peue na´ tang
kuh´ im´ eun.
9 Herot´ eun lah´, “Reng´ ui´ ngok eun
Yo´han hawc´. Kop awn´ na pun ui´
ri mhawng´ lawng ku´ yeuh keutit´ na´,
peue aen´ eun ci´ na´ meuh a´nhaw´?”
Hawc´ ko´, eun sok ri kaw nyu Yesu´ Eun.

*Yesu´ tuil´ Eun peue hpawn´heng´ na´
ce som´*

10 Yam peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ tang
ing´ rot ce na´, ce ing´ ris Yesu´ Eun
mhawng´ lawng ku´ yeuh ri na´ ce.
Hawc´ Eun va ce heul´ koe nang veng
Betsai´da´ na´.
11 Daecti yam peue heun´ na´ yawng ce
a, ce hot´ Yesu´ Eun heul´. Eun rap ri ti
ce. Eun sangsawn´ ce ri lawng kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´. Ku´ htuk´ ri bai´ ri na´ ce,
Eun ku bai´ ce cuin.
12 Yam hk'a´pul ka na´, tapae´
kul´leual´ peue na´ ce ing´ ri Heun. Ce
lah´, “Kah peue heun´ aen´ ce heul´ sok
vang it´ vang som´ nang yung´ nang pang´
keunam caonao´ na´ ce reu´. Maen´ na´
kopti meuh a vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´.”
13 Daecti Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Pe´ ri tuil´ ce
som´ reu´.”
Ce tang lah´ a ri Heun, “E´ lawn un´
heul´ leuvaee ku´ hk'a pun peue heun´

‡ **8:52 8:52** Yam peue Yu´da na´ yeum ce, ec´awng´ na´ ce nu´ nuk´ ri yam.

na´ ce ko´, gup kue´ e´ hkawomun´
hpawn´ meul´ maee´ ka´ lal´ tu´."
14 (Kopti me na´ ce palkoe, kue´ ce hk'ao
hpawn´heng´ peue.)
Daecti Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ ri
na´ ce, "Gvah peue aen´ ce mok´ meuh
cum, meuh cum ri hk'ao hpawn´kul´ peue
reu´."
15 Tapae´ na´ ce ku yeuh a seun´ awn´
na. Hawc´ ko´, ce mok´ gawm´euc´ ri.
16 Hawc´ Yesu´ Eun ti hkawomun´
hpawn´ meul´ maee´ ka´ lal´ tu´ awn´
a na´, Eun mung´ mao´ na´, Eun mun´
keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun. Eun ves ri tuil´
a ri tapae´ na´ ce. Eun kah ce eo´ tuil´ a
ri peue cum heun´ na´ ce.
17 Na´ peue pun ri hk'a ri sak´
gawm´euc´ ri ko´, tapae´ na´ ce seut´ ku´
hk'a lheu´ na´ a pun kul´leual´ teng´ nuk.

Petru´ rap eun ri ti Yesu´ meuh Eun Hkrit

18 Yam Yesu´ hk'o´ Eun mun´ koe maee´
tapae´ ri ce na´, Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ tapae´
na´ ce, "Peue heun´ na´ ce ci´ lah´ Ui´
meuh a´nhaw´?"
19 Ce top´ a, "Ngon´ lah´ peue Mi meuh
Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ eun.
Ngon´ peue lah´ Mi meuh E´li´ya eun.
Ngon´ peue lah´ Mi meuh peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ leumah´ ti ri peue
eun tang kuh´ im´."
20 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce, "Pe´ ri sae, pe´
ci´ lah´ Ui´ meuh a´nhaw´?"
Petru´ eun top´ a, "Meuh Mi Hkrit Eun
Peucawo´."

Yesu´ lah´ Eun lawng kaw ri pun ri yeum

21 Eun deun´ ce ri leukah´ reng, Eun un´
kah ce ris lawng aen´ a ri peue.
22 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´, "Kon´ ai´ peue
na´ kaw Eun pun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´
heun´ ceu. Nang kawt, ro´ peue jhawp´ rit
maee´ peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce kaw
un´ rap ri ti Eun. Eun kaw pun ri hkam´
toh peue ri. Loe´ seunyi ti seunyi na´, Eun
na´ tang kuh´ im´."
23 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri ce
gawm´euc´ ce, "A´nhaw´ lawn sum´
hot´ Ui´ ko´, eun kaw pun ri tec alo
ri, klawm´ kleum´ rawng´tawp´ ri na´
keuyuit. Hawc´ ko´ hot´ Ui´ heul´.
24 Kopti a´nhaw´ lawn sum´ a´yu pon
ko´, eun kaw pun ri sum a´yu ri. Daecti
a´nhaw´ lawn sum a´yu ri na´ pun Ui´
ko´, eun kaw pun a´yu pon.
25 Kopti saec´ meuh a´nhaw´, eun saec´
na´ pun ku´ kue´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´
meuh is´ ti gawm´euc´ ka na´, daecti a´yu
eun na´ a lawn sum ko´, a ci´ kaw kue´
mun´ keunhaw´ pun eun?
26 Kopti a´nhaw´ lawn kaic ri Ui´ maee´
leukah´ Ui´ na´ ko´, yam Kon´ ai´ peue
na´ lih Eun maee´ munhpung´ ri maee´
munhpung´ Eun A´kuiing´ maee´ munh-
pung´ ce in´hpom seunga´ chak´ na´, Eun
kaw kaic ri peue awn´ eun.
27 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, peue
cawng maen´ na´ ce ngon´ nanggal´ yam
un´ nang yeum ce na´, ce kaw pun ri nyu
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´."

Yesu´ plin´ Eun rup ri

28 Hawc´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´
na´, a pun hk'ao seudi´ seunyi na´. Eun
va Petru´, Yo´han maee´ Yakop´ ce huk´
hk'o´ mun´ pang gong na´.
29 Yam buih hk'o´ Eun mun´ na´, buh
Eun na´ a plin´ rup ri. Hk'eung Eun na´ a
ceng´ seungung seun´ ceng´ cak´cal´ na´.
30 A kue´ me lal´ peue, a meuh Mo´se
eun maee´ E´li´ya eun.
31 Ka pucti hk'a´naee munhpung´ ka
kuing´ pang mao´ na´, ka u Yesu´ Eun. Ce
u lawng Yesu´ kaw Eun yeum na´. Eun
kaw yeuh alo Eun Peucawo´ na´ htonnuk
nang veng Yeru´salaem na´.
32 Petru´ eun maee´ a´mawo eun na´
ka, ce it´ jing´ nyawk´. Daecti yam tang
hk'awn´ ce meulamlam ri na´, ce pun
ri nyu munhpung´ Eun Yesu´ na´ maee´
peue cawng keunam Eun lal´ peue na´ ka.
33 Yam peue lal´ peue awn´ kaw ka gah´
hk'ai´ Yesu´ Eun na´, Petru´ eun lah´ a
ri Yesu´ Eun, "Cawo´, ut´ e´ maen´ na´
chak´ ka. Pawh, e´ na´ pleng´ tup´ loe´
lhang´, pun Mi ti lhang´, pun Mo´se ti
lhang´, pun E´li´ya ti lhang´." (Eun un´
yawng ku´ lah´ ri na´ meuh a keunhaw´.)
34 Yam buih leukah´ eun na´, putum´
na´ a lih ghuim´ ce. Yam ut´ ce hk'a´naee
putum´ na´, ce lhat´ nyawk´.
35 A kue´ seng´ laws´ lih neum putum´
na´, "Peue aen´ meuh Eun Kon´ ai´ leuk
Ui´ ri ti. Leuceng ri ti leukah´ Eun na´
reu´."
36 Yam seng´ na´ hawc´ ka na´, ce nyu
Yesu´ Eun ti peue koe. Tapae´ na´ ce
uin´ lawng aen´ a nang hpum´ ri koe.
Hk'a´naee meuyam awn´ na, ce un´ lah´
a´nhaw´ mhawng´ ku´ nyu ri na´ saec´ ti
peue.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun kon´ nyom me seuca´ rai a lec eun

37 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi yam lih ce
neum pang gong na´, peue cum heun´ na´
ce ing´ ri Yesu´ Eun.
38 Hk'a´naee peue cum heun´ awn´ ce,
a kue´ a´ta´ ti peue. Eun klawng ri lah´,
"Seura´, kaw ui´ hk'o´ Mi ing´ nawk kon´
me ui´ na´ eun, kopti meuh eun kon´ ti
peue ui´.

39 Seuca´ na´ lec ka eun, eun keulawn´
aec´rak. A yeuh eun to´tet´ raws´ ri,
baikeutam´ na´ a ru´ ri lih hk'ai´ moeng
eun na´. Seuca´ na´ a un´ chaee´ pucti
heul´ hk'ai´ heun. A gawm yeuh eun lu.
40 Hk'o´ ui´ tapae´ Mi na´ ce ra ri tec
seuca´ awn´ a yeut, daecti ce yeuh un´ pun
a."
41 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Peue un´ kue´ hk'a´
yum´ cu aen´ pe´, Ui´ ci´ kawn´ kaw ut´
ling´ maee´ pe´ a´neng? Ui´ ci´ kawn´
kaw yeun´hkam pun pe´ a´neng? Va kon´
mi na´ eun ing´ maen´ reu´."
42 Saec´ meuh yam kon´ nyom awn´
buih ing´ eun na´, seuca´ na´ a yeuh eun
cung´kus to´tet´ raws´ ri pang keute´ na´.
Daecti Yesu´ Eun is´ seuca´ rai na´. Eun
bai´ kon´ nyom na´ eun cuin. Hawc´ ko´,
Eun tang ap eun ri kuiing´ eun na´ eun.
43 Peue gawm´euc´ na´ ce am´ ri ti´ca
keuting lhung´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.

Yesu´ tang lah´ Eun lawng kaw ri pun ri yeum na´

Yam peue heun´ na´ buih am´ ce ri
lawng ku´ yeuh Eun Yesu´ na´, Eun lah´
a ri tapae´ ri na´ ce,
44 "Leuceng ri pawn leukah´ kaw Ui´
lah´ ri pe´ na´ meulamlam ri reu´. Kon´
ai´ peue na´ kaw peue fuin ri ap Eun nang
ti´ peue."
45 Daecti ce un´ ceng´ ri leukah´ awn´
na, kopti punta kaw ce un´ ceng´ ri
leukah´ na´, a lah´ geup´ ri ri ce. Daecti ce
un´ hat´ ri mhaing´ Eun ri lawng ka na´.

A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw keuting hk'ai´ peue?

46 Tapae´ na´ htu´hting´ ce puri kop
lawng a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw keuting hk'ai´
peue.
47 Kopti Yesu´ yawng Eun ku´ kuit ce
nang hpum´ ri na´, Eun ti kon´ nyom ing´
uin´ eun cawng maee´ ti ti peue.
48 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri ce, "A´nhaw´
lawn rap ri ti kon´ nyom aen´ eun
hk'a´naee muis Ui´ na´ ko´, eun ku rap
ri ti Ui´ yeut. A´nhaw´ lawn rap ri ti Ui´
ko´, eun ku rap ri ti Cawo´ ku´ cus´ Ui´ lih
na´ Eun yeut. Kopti ku´ meuh peue aet´
hk'ai´ peue ri pe´ na´ eun, meuh eun peue
keuting hk'ai´ peue."

Peue un´ hkat´hkan pe´ na´ meuh ce hk'a´ pe´

49 Yo´han eun lah´, "Cawo´, nyu ye peue
ti peue eun ra ri tec seuca´ hk'a´naee muis
Mi na´. Kopti un´ meuh eun cum ye na´,
ye ham´ eun."
50 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Pawlaee ham´ eun,
kopti peue un´ hkat´hkan pe´ na´ meuh
ce hk'a´ pe´."

Peue yung´ Samari´ ti yung´ na´ un´ rap ce ri ti Yesu´ Eun

51 Yam kaw a hk'aws´ rot yam Yesu´ kaw
Eun pun hk'a´ yuk ri huk´ nang kuing´
pang mao´ na´, Eun kaw huk´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´ Eun kuit a deut.
52 Eun kah peue ri na´ ce bai heul´
nanggal´. Punta kaw ce rangraen pun
Yesu´ Eun na´, ce heul´ lec yung´ ce peue
Samari´ ti yung´ na´.
53 Daecti peue awn´ ce un´ rap ri ti Yesu´
Eun, kopti kaw Eun caw ri huk´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´.
54 Ku´ meuh tapae´ Yesu´ muis Yakop´
maee´ Yo´han na´ yam pun ka ri nyu yeuh
a keutit´ na´, ka lah´, "Cawo´, lak´ sum´
kah Mi ya na´ kah ngawl a lih neum kuing´
pang mao´ a na´ hk'ue ce aw?"
55 Daecti Yesu´ Eun hpawt´ ti keue´ ri ka,
Eun is´ ka.
56 Hawc´ ko´, ce tang heul´ hk'a´ yung´
tawk seubu na´.

Peue sum´ hot´ Yesu´ Eun na´ ce

57 Yam buih heul´ ce lang´hk'a´ na´, ku´
ti peue na´ eun lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun, "Mi
saec´ heul´ tawngnhaw´, kaw ui´ hot´ Mi
heul´ yeut."
58 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "So´ hk'i na´ kue´
a keutui´. Saec´ meuh sim´ peul´ nang
vawo na´ a ku kue´ han´. Daecti Kon´ ai´
peue na´ Eun ko´, Eun un´ kue´ vang uin´
cing´."
59 Yesu´ Eun tang lah´ a ri ku´ seubu
ti peue na´ eun, "Hot´ Ui´ reu´." Daecti
eun top´ a, "Cawo´, hk'o´ Mi kah ui´ ing´
puing´ kuiing´ ui´ eun nanggal´."
60 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, "Peue yeum
na´ kah ce puing´ puri meun reu´. Daecti
mi ri ko´, mi na´ heul´ lah´ lawng kuing´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ reu´."
61 Ku´ seubu ti peue na´ eun tang lah´,
"Cawo´, kaw ui´ hot´ Mi yeut, daecti hk'o´
Mi kah ui´ ing´ tawm´ peue nya ri na´ ce
nanggal´."
62 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Peue jhawp´ kan
htaee´ hpawt´ ti keue´ hk'a´kui´ ri na´ ce
ko´, un´ kuing´ ce ri yeuh kan´ pun kuing´
Eun Peucawo´ na´."

10

Yesu´ kah Eun tapae´ a´reskul´ lal´ peue na´ ce heul´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun leuk tapae´
seubu baee a´reskul´ lal´ peue. Eun kah
ce bai heul´ nanggal´ ri duih´ ka lal´ peue
ku veng ku yung´ vang kaw Eun heul´ na´.
2 Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Ngho´ hk'o´ vuic na´
kue´ ka heun´, daecti peue vuic ngho´ na´
ce leng. Kop awn´ na, punta kaw Eun cus´
peue vuic ngho´ na´ ce heul´ ri vang vuic
ngho´ na´, hk'o´ a ri Cawo´ ce peue vuic
ngho´ na´ Eun reu´.

3 Heul´ reu´, cus´ Ui´ pe´ heul´ seun´
kon´yung´ heul´ hk'a´naee mhu´ ka ruk
na´.
4 Pawlaee pin´ tep paec, huil´, maee´
jhaep´. Pawlaee leukah´ maee´ peue hot´
hk'a´.
5 Yam kaw pe´ lec nya nangnhaw´ na´,
pe´ na´ lah´ a yeuh keutit´ nanggal´, 'Kah
hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´
na´ kue´ hk'a´naee nya aen´ na reu´.'
6 A lawn kue´ peue leumeus´ hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ ut´ mawn´
ko´, hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ pe´ na´ kaw a ut´ maee´ heun. A
lawn un´ kue´ ko´, hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ na´ a kaw tang ing´ ri
pe´.
7 Ut´ hk'a´naee nya awn´ na, hk'a ku´
hk'a nghawm´ ce pe´ hk'a na´ yeut, kopti
peue yeuh kan´ na´ htuk´ eun ri pun ngos
reng ri. Pawlaee do ri heul´ ti nya hawc´
ti nya.
8 Yam lec pe´ veng nangnhaw´, ce lawn
rap ri ti pe´ ko´, hk'a ku´ hk'a bang´ ce ri
pe´ na´ reu´.
9 Bai´ peue peuyhat ut´ mawn´ na´ ce
cuin yeut. Lah´ a ri ce yeuh keutit´,
'Kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ut´ a keunam
pe´ hawc´.'
10 Daecti yam lec pe´ veng nangnhaw´
na´, ce lawn un´ rap ri ti pe´ ko´, pucti
heul´ lah´ a nang gon´ hk'a´ na´ yeuh
keutit´,
11 'Saec´ meuh peuluing nang veng pe´
pit dak cung ye na´, ye kaw goh´ ri hk'ah´
a meuh het´ kaw pe´ pun hk'a´ ciyang
na´. Daecti htuk´ pe´ ri yawng kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ut´ a keunam pe´ hawc´.'
12 Lah´ Ui´ a ri pe´, 'Hk'a´naee seunyi
taws´ a´mu na´, a´mu ka veng So´dom
na´ a kawn´ seuyung´ hk'ai´ a´mu ka
veng awn´ na.'

Veng un´ yum´ na´

13 Veng Hko´rasin, kaw mi pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ jha´ na´. Saec´ veng Betsai´da´ na´,
mi ku kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´
yeut. Kopti ku´ hk'o´am´ yeuh ri nang
veng pa´ na´, a lawn yeuh ri nang veng
Tai´ra´ maee´ veng Si´don na´ ko´, ce
ku na´ taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri cuip´
hk'eung htong´tai´ mok´ nang peuluing
leumah´ hawc´ yeut.
14 Daecti hk'a´naee seunyi taws´ a´mu
na´, a´mu ka veng Tai´ra´ na´ maee´ veng
Si´don na´ a kawn´ seuyung´ hk'ai´ a´mu
pa´ na´.
15 Veng Kapeni´um, kaw mi pun ri yuk
ri huk´ pang mao´ aw? Uih´, kaw mi pun
ri hk'uic´ lih nang keutong´nyarok na´.
16 Peue leuceng leukah´ pe´ na´ leuceng
ce leukah´ Ui´ yeut. Peue un´ rap ri ti pe´
na´ ce ku un´ rap ri ti Ui´ ri yeut. Peue un´
rap ri ti Ui´ na´ ce ku un´ rap ri ti Cawo´
ku´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ Eun yeut."

Tapae´ a´reskul´ lal´ peue na´ tang ing´ rot ce

17 Yam tapae´ a´reskul´ lal´ peue na´
ren´kawn ing´ rot ce na´, ce lah´, "Cawo´,
kopti meuh a muis Mi na´ seuca´ na´ ut´
a hk'a´ruim ye yeut."
18 Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri ce, "Pun Ui´ ri nyu
Satan na´ hk'uic´ a lih neum kuing´ pang
mao´ seun´ cak´cal´ na´.
19 Tuil´ Ui´ ti´ca jap´buin seueueng´ na´
maee´ keutam´tim´ na´, maee´ pe ti´ca
ka ransu na´ gawm´euc´ ka ri pe´. Saec´
meuh keunhaw´ a kaw un´ cang yeuh pe´
sui´.
20 A saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, pawlaee
ren´kawn maee´ seuca´ na´ ut´ a
hk'a´ruim pe´. Daecti ren´kawn maee´
muis pe´ na´ tem´ a ri nang kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ reu´."

Yesu´ ren´kawn Eun

21 Yam awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun ren´kawn
hk'a´naee Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´. Eun
lah´, "A´kuiing´ Cawo´ kuing´ pang mao´
maee´ bhen´ keute´ na´ Mi, Ui´ suk´seun´
Mi kopti mo´ Mi lawng aen´ a ri peue kue´
cu´yi na´ ce maee´ peue cang yawng na´
ce. Daecti Mi tuil´ kon´ nyom na´ ce nyu a.
A´kuiing´, aen´ meuh a ku´ htuk´ hpum´
Mi.
22 Kuiing´ Ui´ ap Eun ku ceu gawm´euc´
na´ ri Ui´ hawc´. A lawn un´ meuh
A´kuiing´ Eun ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´
yawng Kon´ ai´ Eun saec´ ti peue. A
lawn un´ meuh Kon´ ai´ Eun maee´ ku´
Kon´ ai´ sum´ tuh´ Eun peue yawng
A´kuiing´ Eun na´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´
yawng A´kuiing´ Eun saec´ ti peue."
23 Hawc´ ko´, Eun hpawt´ ti keue´ hk'a´
ce tapae´ ri na´. Eun lah´ a ri ce koe,
"Mun´ keuting ri ngai´ pun ri nyu seun´
ku´ nyu pe´ na´ reu´.
24 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, 'Peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce maee´
hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ ce heun´ peue ce
saec´ sum´ nyu seun´ ku´ pun pe´ ri nyu
na´, daecti ce hkuin´ pun ri nyu a. Ce
saec´ sum´ mhawng´ seun´ ku´ pun pe´
ri mhawng´ na´, daecti ce hkuin´ pun ri
mhawng´ a.' "

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng Peue Samari´ hpum´ chak´

25 Peue yawng leukah´ ritroe ti peue na´
sum´ long eun ri nawk Yesu´ Eun. Eun
kuh´ lah´, "Seura´, ui´ ci´ kaw kah ri yeuh
sa´nhaw´ ui´ na´ pun cit´ tip a´yu tip
cot´cu na´?"

26 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Hk'a´naee leukah´
ritroe na´, a ci´ tem´ ri yeuh sa´nhaw´?
Mi ci´ lip ri yawng a yeuh sa´nhaw´?”
27 Eun tang top´ a, “Kaw mi kah ri
leumeus´ Peucawo´ ri na´ Eun sut´ hpum´
ri, sut´ civit ri, sut´ kawl´reng ri, sut´
kamkuit ri na´ gawm´euc´ ka.* Leumeus´
peue ut´ keunam caonao´ mi na´ ce seun´
leumeus´ mi tu´ ri na´ yeut.”†
28 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Top´ cawp´ mi a yeut.
Mi na´ heul´ yeuh seun´ awn´ na reu´. Mi
kaw pun cit´ civit im´ na´.”
29 Daecti peue awn´ kopti sum´ tuh´ eun
meuh ri tu´ leupaws seumeu´ na´, eun
tang mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, “Peue keunam
caonao´ ui´ na´ ce ci´ meuh a´nhaw´?”
30 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Peue ti peue yam
kuh´ eun neum veng Yeru´salaem eun
lih veng Yeri´hko´ na´, eun hk'eup´ con´.
Con´ na´ ce hpuic´ ri tec hk'eung eun na´.
Ce peum´ eun daee yeum. Hawc´ ko´, ce
hk'uih hk'ai´ heun.
31 Peue jhawp´ rit ti peue na´ eun caw
ri long hk'a´ awn´ na. Yam nyu eun peue
sui´ awn´ eun na´, eun vel ti plak´ eun na´
heul´.
32 Saec´ meuh peue Levi´ na´ eun ku
seun´ awn´ eun yeut. Yam heul´ rot eun
mawn´, eun nyu peue sui´ awn´ eun na´,
eun vel ti plak´ eun na´ heul´ yeut.
33 Daecti peue Samari´ na´ eun long
hk'a´ awn´ na, eun rot maee´ peue sui´
awn´ eun. Na´ eun nyu eun, eun tukyak
ri heun nyawk´.
34 Eun heul´ pok kop vang sui´ eun na´
ri lamawn maee´ leuum´ pli´ bui. Hawc´
ko´, eun yuk ri po peue awn´ eun pang
kui´ ka rawngla ri na´. Eun va ri heul´
roksa´ eun nang nya chec´ na´.
35 Na´ rot peunsa´, eun hue´ ri tuil´
leumuil lal´ htaep´ ri peue roksa´ nya
chec´ na´ eun. Eun lah´, ‘Roksa´ eun. Yam
tang ing´ ui´ na´, ui´ kaw tang sai´ ku´
euc´ mi na´ lheu´ awn´ na.’
36 Mi ci´ kuit ku´ loe´ peue na´ nangn-
haw´ eun meuh peue ut´ keunam caonao´
eun peue hk'eup´ con´ na´ eun?”
37 Peue yawng leukah´ ritroe na´ eun
top´ a, “Meuh a ku´ tukyak ri heun na´
eun.” Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, “Mi ku
na´ heul´ yeuh seun´ awn´ na yeut.”

Nang nya ka Mahta´ maee´ Mari´

38 Yam Yesu´ long Eun hk'a´ heul´ maee´
tapae´ ri na´, ce lec nang yung´ ti yung´.
Beun´ muis Mahta´ na´ eun rap ri ti Eun
ing´ ti nya ri.
39 Beun´ awn´ eun kue´ awng´ ti peue.
Eun muis Mari´. Mari´ eun mok´ ri
leuceng leukah´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ keunam
cung Eun na´.
40 Daecti Mahta´ eun buih hpum´ suksak
ri kan´ rangraen ku´ hk'a ku´ som´ na´.
Eun ing´ lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun, “Cawo´,
awng´ ui´ na´ uin´ eun ui´ yeuh kan´
palkoe, un´ kuit Mi a meuh keunhaw´ aw?
Lah´ a ri heun, kah eun teum´kawm ui´.”
41 Cawo´ Eun top´ a, “Mahta´, Mahta´,
hki´keung kuit nyhap´ mi ri heun´ ceu.
42 Daecti ku´ lo´ na´ kue´ a ti ceu koe.
Mari´ leuk eun ri ti ku´ chak´ lheu´ ku´
chak´ na´ hawc´. Peue hkuin´ kaw cang
rutrim´ ri ti a hk'ai´ heun saec´ ti peue.”

11

Yesu´ guil Eun lawng hk'o´ mun´

1 A kue´ ti seunyi, Yesu´ Eun buih hk'o´
mun´ ti duih´. Hawc´ hk'o´ Eun mun´
na´, tapae´ ti peue na´ eun ing´ mhaing´
Eun, “Cawo´, guil ye ri hk'o´ mun´ seun´
Yo´han guil eun tapae´ ri na´ ce yeut.”
2 Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Yam hk'o´ pe´ mun´
na´, hk'o´ a yeuhki´ reu´,
‘A´kuiing´,
kah muis Mi na´ meuh ku´ hkopyawm´
yumyam´.
Kah kuing´ Mi na´ lih rot.
3 Tuil´ ku´ hk'a lo´ ye na´ ri ye keuyuit.
4 Ploe´ map´ ye na´,
kopti ye ku ploe´ map´ ce peue yeuh
ku´ kleuc´ ri ye na´ ce ku peue.
Pawlaee va ye lec hk'a´naee hk'a´
cop´long na´.’ ”
5 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri ce, “U´hpama
ri, hk'a´naee pe´ ri ti ri peue eun kue´
a´mawo ti peue. Eun heul´ lah´ a ri heun
yam nuik´ ka na´, ‘A´mawo, hk'o´ mi tuil´
ui´ keucan hkawomun´ loe´ meul´.
6 Kopti a´mawo ui´ na´ eo´ eun ri eun
caw ri rot ri ui´ na´, ui´ un´ kue´ ku´ kaw
tuil´ eun hk'a saec´ ti ceu.’
7 A´mawo ut´ nang nya na´ eun top´
a, ‘Pawlaee suksak ui´. Sot ui´ leuva´ ri
hawc´. Kon´ nyom ui´ na´ it´ ce maee´
ui´ vang it´ hawc´. Ui´ kaw un´ cang kuh´
tuil´ mi is´ keunhaw´.’
8 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, eun saec´ un´
kuh´ tuil´ hkawomun´ kopti meuh eun
a´mawo eun na´, daecti kopti a´mawo eun
na´ sae´caee´ eun hk'o´ ri na´, eun kaw
kuh´ tuil´ ku´ lo´ eun a´mawo ri na´.
9 Kop awn´ na kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´,
‘Hk'o´ reu´, kaw pe´ pun. Sok reu´, kaw
pe´ nyu. Kloh leuva´ na´ reu´, a kaw dah´
pun pe´.
10 Kopti peue hk'o´ na´ ce ku peue kaw
ce pun. Peue sok na´ ce ku peue kaw ce
nyu. Peue kloh leuva´ na´ ce ku peue a
kaw dah´ pun ce yeut.’

* **10:27 10:27** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 6:5 † **10:27 10:27** Faee´ 19:18

11 Hk'a´naee pe´ ri ku´ meuh a´kuiing´
na´, kon´ pe´ na´ eun lawn hk'o´ ka´ ko´,
kaw pe´ tuil´ seueueng´* ri heun aw?"
12 A´ko´ eun lawn hk'o´ keutawm´ ko´,
kaw pe´ tuil´ keutam´tim´ ri heun aw?
13 Pe´ saec´ na´ meuh peue rai ko´, pe´
yawng ri tuil´ ku´ chak´ na´ ri kon´ ri
na´ ce yeut. Lheu´ awn´ na, Kuiing´ pe´
Cawo´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ Eun
jaen kaw tuil´ Cit´ seunga´ chak´ ri peue
hk'o´ na´ ce ku peue ri.

Yesu´ Eun maee´ Be´el´sebu´

14 Yesu´ buih ra Eun ri tec seuca´ nga´
na´. Yam seuca´ na´ puc a ri lih na´,
peue un´ cang leukah´ awn´ eun tang cang
leukah´. Peue heun´ na´ ce am´.
15 Daecti ngon´ ce lah´, "Peue awn´, cu
Eun ti´ca ka cawo´ seuca´ Be´el´sebu´ na´
Eun ra ri tec seuca´ na´."
16 Peue seubu na´ ce sum´ long ri nawk
Eun. Ce hk'o´ Eun yeuh het´ keuting lih
neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
17 Yesu´ Eun yawng ku´ kuit ce na´, Eun
lah´ a ri ce, "Kuing´ ces ri puri meun ku
kuing´ na´ a kaw lulaic. Nyahk'ul´ ces ri
puri na´ a kaw gluh.
18 Seuca´ na´ a lawn ces ri puri meun
ko´, kuing´ ce na´ a ci´ kaw cang
keutawn´ yeuh sa´nhaw´? Lah´ Ui´ a
yeuh keutit´ na´ kopti lah´ pe´ Ui´ puing
Be´el´sebu´ na´ Ui´ ra ri tec seuca´ na´.
19 Ui´ lawn puing Be´el´sebu´ na´ Ui´ ra
ri tec seuca´ na´ ko´, tapae´ pe´ na´ ce ci´
na´ puing a´nhaw´ ce ra ri tec seuca´ na´?
Kop awn´ na, kaw ce meuh nang taws´
a´mu ri pe´.
20 Daecti Ui´ lawn puing geun´ ti´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ Ui´ ra ri tec seuca´ na´ ce
ko´, kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ rot a maee´
pe´ hawc´.
21 Yam peue kawl´reng keuting na´ kue´
eun hk'eung an´nya htonnuk eun ko´
kawn nya ri na´, hk'eung eun na´ a kaw
plot´lon.
22 Daecti yam peue kawl´reng keuting
hk'ai´ heun na´ eun lawn ing´ tuik´ ri
pe eun ko´, eun kaw ti hk'eung an´nya
papuing eun na´ heul´. Hawc´ ko´, eun ku
na´ gvah hk'eung rim´ pun ri na´ ri puri
na´ ce.
23 Peue un´ ut´ hk'a´ Ui´ na´ meuh ce
ransu ri Ui´. Peue un´ hk'on´ro maee´ Ui´
na´ meuh ce peue taic´jah puin´ ri tec.

Seuca´ rai tang ing´

24 Yam seuca´ rai na´ puc a ri lih hk'ai´
peue na´ eun na´, a eo´ sok vang kaw
ri keului´ nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´.
Yam sok un´ nyu ka vang kaw ri keului´
na´, a lah´, 'Kaw ui´ tang ing´ ti nya vang
puc ui´ ri lih heul´ na´.'
25 Yam ing´ rot a ri vang ut´ hk'im´ ri
na´, a pun ri nyu nya awn´ pis´ hk'iu´ a ri
seunga´.
26 Kop awn´ na, a heul´ klawng seuca´
seubu rai hk'ai´ ti a´res tu´ na´ ce ing´
lec ri ut´ mawn´. Vang tisut´ ka na´, peue
awn´ eun lulaic lheu´ hk'im´."

Taengtaeng ren´kawn neum

27 Yam Yesu´ buih lah´ Eun a yeuh
keutit´ na´, a kue´ beun´ ti peue eun
klawng ri lah´ seng´ laws´ nang peue cum
heun´ awn´ ce, "Ma keut´ Mi, uii´ Mi na´
kaw ka pun ri ren´kawn nyawk´."
28 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Ren´kawn lheu´
awn´ a na´ meuh a peue leuceng ri ti ri
yeuh leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´."

Het´ keuting eun Yo´na´

29 Yam peue heun´ na´ gawm ut´ gawm
heun´ ce na´, Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Peue cu
aen´ meuh ce cat peue rai. Ce hk'o´ het´
keuting, daecti a lawn un´ meuh yawo het´
keuting eun Yo´na´ na´ ko´, het´ keuting
seubu na´ un´ tuil´ a ri ce saec´ ti ceu.
30 Kopti seun´ Yo´na´ meuh eun het´
keuting pun peue veng Ni´nave na´, saec´
meuh Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun ku meuh het´
keuting pun ce peue cat aen´ ce yeut.
31 Seunyi yam taws´ a´mu na´,
nang´haw´hkam´ kuing´ hk'a´col na´ ka
kaw kuh´ maee´ peue cat aen´ ce. Ka
kaw taws´ a´mu ri ce. Kopti punta kaw
ka leuceng leukah´ cu´yi eun Saw´lamon
na´, ka ing´ neum vang lok na´ sut´ ka
na´. Maet´maen´, nang keuting hk'ai´
Saw´lamon eun na´ ut´ Eun maen´ hawc´.
32 Seunyi yam taws´ a´mu na´, peue
veng Ni´nave na´ ce ku kuh´ maee´ peue
cat aen´ ce. Ce kaw taws´ a´mu ri ce.
Kopti meuh a leukah´ mun´ sangsawn´
eun Yo´na´ na´, peue veng Ni´nave na´ ce
taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri. Maet´maen´,
nang keuting hk'ai´ Yo´na´ eun na´ ut´
Eun maen´ hawc´."

Kawk´ ngawl jawngkui´ tu´

33 "A´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing tok´ kawk´
ngawl uin´ a vang geup´, hkuin´ duing
kuip a ri teng´ saec´ ti peue. Daecti punta
peue ing´ lec na´ kaw ce nyu ku´ ceng´
na´, po a pang hpa´rang na´.
34 Ngai´ mi na´ meuh a kawk´ ngawl ka
jawngkui´ tu´ mi na´. Ngai´ mi na´ a lawn
chak´ ko´, gawm´ jawngkui´ tu´ mi na´
a ku kaw ceng´ htonnuk. Daecti ngai´ mi
na´ a lawn un´ chak´ ko´, duim´lawng na´
a kaw nuknhen´ tu´ mi na´.

* **11:11 11:11** Peue Yu´da na´ un´ hk'a ce keune seueueng´. Ce lawn hk'a a ko´, a kleuc´ ritroe ce.

35 Kop awn´ na, punta ku´ ceng´ kue´
hk'a´naee mi na´ kaw a un´ cang meuh
ku´ duim´lawng na´, uin´ sati ri reu´.
36 Gawm´ tu´ mi na´ a lawn ceng´ hton-
nuk ko´, a un´ laee kue´ ku´ duim´lawng
saec´ ti duih´ ko´, gawm´ tu´ mi na´ a kaw
ceng´ meulamlam ri seun´ kawk´ ngawl
til´ a mi na´."

Ku´ kuit nyhap´ les ceu

37 Yam Yesu´ hawc´ lah´ Eun a na´, peue
Hparisae´ na´ eun klawng Yesu´ Eun ing´
som´ maee´ ti. Kop awn´ na, Eun ing´
mok´ ri som´ maee´ hpuin´ na´.
38 Kopti peue Hparisae´ na´ nyu eun
Yesu´ un´ hkuc´ Eun ti´ ri yam un´ nang
som´ na´, eun am´ ri Heun.
39 Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, "Peue
Hparisae´ na´ pe´, hpak´ pe´ pal hk'a´nok
ka paen´ kawk´ na´, daecti hk'a´naee pe´
na´ hk'a´ law´hpa na´ maee´ ku´ rai na´
a nuknhen´ a.
40 Peue nga´ suisa na´ pe´, Peucawo´
Cawo´ hpanpleng´ hk'a´nok na´ Eun ku
hpanpleng´ hk'a´naee na´, un´ meuh ka
aw?
41 Daecti tuil´ ku´ kue´ hk'a´naee paen´
na´ ri peue hk'o´tukyak na´ ce reu´. Pe´
lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, a kaw seunga´
chak´ pun pe´ ku ceu.
42 Peue Hparisae´ na´ pe´, kaw pe´ pun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´. Kopti a´lhuing´,
in´hk'im na´ maee´ tui´ lha´ seungal na´
ku ceu ka pe´ tan a kul´ pun ti pun
ri Peucawo´ Eun. Daecti hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ maee´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus Eun
Peucawo´ na´, pe´ tecla a. Pe´ htuk´ ri
yeuh ku´ hk'a´ nanggal´ na´, maee´ ku´
hk'a´kui´ na´ pe´ htuk´ ri un´ tecla a.
43 Peue Hparisae´ na´ pe´, kaw pe´ pun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´. Kopti pe´ sum´
mok´ ri vang mok´ a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´
peue hk'a´naee sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´
maee´ sum´ kah peue luisa ri nang keulas
na´.
44 Kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´.
Kopti seun´ a meuh pe´ leumuic un´ laee
kue´ sa´hki´ na´. Peue un´ yawng meuh a
leumuic, peue jap´buin hk'a´pang ka na´
heul´."
45 Yam awn´ na, peue yawng leukah´
ritroe ti peue na´ eun lah´, "Seura´, lah´
Mi ku´ yeuhko´ na´ Mi ku lah´ ku´ un´
nawpsang ri ye yeut."
46 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Saec´ meuh ku´
yawng leukah´ ritroe na´ pe´, kaw pe´
pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´. Kopti tuil´
pe´ peue peus beus kaw peue un´ pe na´.
Daecti pe´ ri, pal yawo geun´ ti´ pe´ na´
pe´ un´ cheun´ a teum´kawm peue.
47 Kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´
na´. Kopti go´ pe´ leumuic ce peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´ ceucat pe´ toh
ce leumah´ na´.
48 Kopti hkam´ pe´ sa´hki´ kan´ ku´
yeuh ce ceucat ri na´ a htuk´ hpum´ pe´.
Ce toh peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´, pe´ go´ leumuic ce na´.
49 Kop awn´ na, hk'a´naee leukah´
peuyha´ cu´yi Eun Peucawo´ na´ a lah´
ri yeuh keutit´, 'Kaw Ui´ cus´ peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ maee´ peue caee
na´ ce heul´ ri ce. Ngon´ ce kaw toh ce,
ngon´ ce kaw keunhap´ ce.'
50 Kop awn´ na, peue cat aen´ ce kaw
pun ri hkam´ tuttam ka nham´ peuc´ ce
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce
gawm´euc´ tang´ neum yam hpanpleng´
bhen´ keute´ na´.
51 A meuh tang´ neum nham´ eun
Abela´ na´ rot ti nham´ eun Yahkari´ ku´
toh peue eun seuna´ ka vang dum ri tan
ku´ tan maee´ vang hk'o´ mun´ na´. Kaw
Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, peue cat aen´ ce kaw pun
ri hkam´ tuttam ka na´ ku ceu ka.
52 Peue yawng leukah´ ritroe na´ pe´,
kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´.
Kopti jhawp´ pe´ pakhkeucae´ ka peuyha´
cu´yi na´ heul´. Tu´ pe´ na´ a un´ lec a,
daecti pe´ tang ham´ peue buih lec a na´
ce."
53 Yam Yesu´ puc Eun ri heul´ neum
mawn´ na´, peue Hparisae´ na´ ce maee´
peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce tang gawm
to´tam´ Eun. Ce mhaing´ lawng heun´ ceu
na´ ri Heun.
54 Ce kawn ri kaw ko´ ri ti Yesu´ leukah´
kleuc´ Eun.

12

Uin´ sati ri peue leukah´ seunga´ hpum´ vok´ na´ ce reu´

1 Yam awn´ na yam peue heun´ heng´
na´ tawk´ net chok´chec´ ce puri ing´
cu ri na´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ ri
na´ ce nanggal´, "Uin´ sati ri paeng ce
peue Hparisae´ na´, meuh ce peue leukah´
seunga´ hpum´ vok´.
2 Ku´ kuip ri na´ a kaw pun ri tuh´ ri.
Ku´ mo´ ri na´ a kaw pun ri yawng ri.*
3 Ku´ lah´ pe´ nang duim´ na´ peue
kaw pun ri mhawng´ a vang ceng´ na´.
Ku´ sop´sep´ pe´ ri lah´ nang hkawng
hk'a´naee na´ kaw a pun ri pao´ ri pang
seubul nya na´.

Htuk´ ri lhat´ ri a´nhaw´?

4 A´mawo, kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, pawlaee
lhat´ ri peue cang toh jawngkui´ tu´ na´

* **12:2 12:2** Ku´ kuip ri na´ Peucawo´ Eun kaw tuh´ a ku ceu ka, ku´ mo´ ri na´ Eun yawng a ku ceu ka.

hawc´ ce un´ laee cang yeuh keunhaw´
baee na´.
5 Daecti pe´ ci´ kaw htuk´ ri lhat´ ri
a´nhaw´ kaw Ui´ lah´ pe´ mhawng´ a,
lhat´til ri Peucawo´ toh jawngkui´ tu´
hawc´ Eun kue´ ti´ca kaw nyon pe´
hk'a´naee keutong´nyarok na´ Eun reu´.
6 A´raic hpawn´ tu´ na´ paing´ a ri lal´
paec, un´ meuh ka aw? A´raic awn´ na
Peucawo´ Eun un´ pil a saec´ ti tu´.
7 Saec´ meuh huik´ cing´ pe´ na´ ku
nyeng ka, mhin´ Eun a gawm´euc´ hawc´.
Pawlaee lhat´, ngos heun´ pe´ hk'ai´
a´raic heun´ tu´ na´ ce.

Rap ri ti Yesu´ Eun nanggal´ peue

8 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, a´nhaw´ lawn
lah´ ri rap ri ti Ui´ nanggal´ to´nha´ ce
peue na´ ko´, Kon´ ai´ peue Eun ku kaw
lah´ ri rap ri ti eun nanggal´ to´nha´ ce
in´hpom Eun Peucawo´ na´ yeut.
9 Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn lah´ ri un´ yawng
Ui´ nanggal´ to´nha´ ce peue na´ ko´,
Kon´ ai´ peue Eun ku kaw lah´ ri un´
yawng eun nanggal´ to´nha´ ce in´hpom
Eun Peucawo´ na´ yeut.
10 A´nhaw´ lawn lah´ kleuc´ ri Kon´
ai´ peue na´ Eun ko´, Peucawo´ Eun kaw
ploe´ map´ eun. Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn
lah´ ku´ un´ nawpsang ri Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´ ko´, Eun hkuin´ kaw laee ploe´
map´ eun.
11 Yam va peue pe´ heul´ nang sa´la
vang hk'o´ mun´ maee´ hkun´cawo´
maee´ nang kue´ ti´ca na´, pawlaee
hki´keung ri ku´ kaw pe´ top´ maee´ ku´
kaw pe´ lah´ na´.
12 Kopti Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ kaw a
guil pe´ ri ku´ kaw pe´ htuk´ ri lah´ yam
awn´ na."

*Leukah´ leupong´ lawng peue me-
uneum nga´ suisa*

13 Nang peue cum heun´ na´ a kue´ peue
ti peue eun lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun, "Seura´,
hk'o´ Mi kah nawepi ui´ eun gvah sin´ na´
ri ui´."
14 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "A´pu´, a´nhaw´
ci´ tuil´ Ui´ meuh nang kaw taws´ a´mu,
a´ko´ nang kaw gvah sin´ ri pa´?"
15 Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang lah´ a ri peue
heun´ na´ ce, "Sawng´ uin´ sati ri meu-
lamlam ri hk'a´ ta´nha´ ri ku ceu na´ ce.
Un´ a´yu im´ peue ri lheu´ ri vahtu´ hk'il´
leumuil na´."
16 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ leukah´ leupong´
aen´ a ri ce, "Bhen´ keute´ eun peue me-
uneum ti peue na´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil
ka na´ chak´ nyawk´ ka.
17 Peue meuneum awn´ eun kuit a nang
hpum´ ri, 'Ui´ ci´ kaw yeuh sa´nhaw´?
Ui´ hkuin´ kaw laee kue´ vang uin´
vahtu´.'
18 Hawc´ ko´, eun kuit a, 'Kaw ui´ yeuh
keutit´ ceu. Kaw ui´ lhu´ htuim´ ri na´, ui´
na´ pleng´ htuim´ keuting lheu´ aen´ na.
Ui´ kaw seue´ ku´ seumal maee´ vahtu´
hk'il´ leumuil ri na´ gawm´euc´ hk'a´naee
ka.
19 Yam awn´ na, ui´ kaw lah´ a ri tu´ ri
na´ meun, "Hk'on´ro mi ri uin´ ku´ chak´
na´ htonnuk pun ri heun´ neum hawc´.
Ut´ sa´sa´ munkvaen hk'a reu´." '
20 Daecti Peucawo´ Eun lah´ a ri heun,
'Peue suisa, bul seunyaen´, civit mi na´
kaw a ti ri keutah hk'ai´ mi. Kop awn´
na, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw pun ku´ hk'on´ro mi
na´?'
21 Peue hk'on´ro vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil
pun tu´ ri meun daecti eun un´ yeuh ku´
a´ye´ keuting pun Peucawo´ Eun na´, a
seun´ lawng eun peue awn´ na."

Pawlaee hki´keung

22 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri tapae´
ri na´ ce, "Kop awn´ na kaw Ui´ lah´
a ri pe´, pawlaee hki´keung ri ku´ hk'a
ku´ som´ kaw pe´ hk'a pun a´yu ri na´.
Pawlaee hki´keung ri hk'ohk'eung kaw pe´
hk'eung pun jawngkui´ tu´ ri na´.
23 A´yu na´ ngos heun´ a hk'ai´ ku´ hk'a
na´, jawngkui´ tu´ na´ a ngos heun´ hk'ai´
hk'ohk'eung na´.
24 Kuit ti nawk ngak´ na´ reu´, a hkuin´
jheum´, hkuin´ vuic, hkuin´ kue´ htuim´
nya vang uin´ ku´ hk'a. Daecti Peucawo´
Eun uii´ a. Pe´ ri, pe´ ci´ pe ngos heun´
hk'ai´ sim´ awn´ na a´neng?
25 Hk'a´naee pe´, a ci´ kue´ a´nhaw´
kopti hki´keung eun na´, eun cang yeuh
a´yu ri na´ lang´ baee ti sok´?
26 Kopti saec´ meuh ku´ aet´ na´ un´
cang yeuh pe´ a, pe´ ci´ hki´keung ri ku´
seubu na´ meuh keunhaw´?
27 Kuit ti nawk peutai na´ a ci´ keuting
yeuh sa´nhaw´? A hkuin´ yeuh kan´. A
hkuin´ kling´ kuii´. Daecti kaw Ui´ lah´
a ri pe´, saec´ meuh cawo´ Saw´lamon
yam hk'eung eun hk'eung hkuru ri na´,
eun hkuin´ nang ngam seun´ peutai awn´
na saec´ ti nok´.
28 Seun´ rip a´yu im´ seunyaen´ a kaw
dum ri nang ngawl peunsa´ na´, Peucawo´
yong´ Eun a htan´ awn´ na. Peue kue´
hk'a´ yum´ leng na´ pe´, Peucawo´ Eun ci´
kaw yong´ pe´ lheu´ awn´ na pe a´neng?
29 Pe´ ci´ kaw hk'a keunhaw´ na´,
pawlaee kuit a nang hpum´ ri laleung,
pawlaee hki´keung pun a.
30 Kopti peue bhen´ keute´ un´ yawng
Peucawo´ Eun ku duih´ na´ sok ce seun´
ceu nang awn´ a. Kuiing´ pe´ yawng Eun
lo´ pe´ awn´ a yeut.

31 Daecti sok kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
reu´. Hawc´ ko´, Eun kaw tuil´ ceu nang
awn´ a ri pe´ yeut.

*Hk'eung hk'il´ leumuil nang kuing´
pang mao´*

32 Muk kon´yung´ aet´, pawlaee lhat´.
Kopti Kuiing´ pe´ kaw Eun tuil´ pe´ is´
kuing´ awn´ na, a htuk´ hpum´ Eun.
33 Paing´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil pe´ na´
tan a ri peue hk'o´tukyak na´ ce reu´.
Sawng´ rangraen tep paec un´ cang deut
pun ri meun reu´. Hk'on´ro vahtu´ hk'il´
leumuil pe´ na´ nang kuing´ pang mao´
vang un´ laee euc´, vang con´ un´ cang de
ce, vang ruiing un´ cang teun´ ka na´ reu´.
34 Kopti vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil pe´ na´ a
lawn ut´ tawngnhaw´ ko´, hpum´ pe´ na´
a ku kaw ut´ ri ka yeut.

Mhai´ rangraen ri meulamlam ri

35 Cuip´ hk'eung kaw ri yeuh mhai´ peue
na´ rangraen ri meulamlam ri. Co kawk´
ngawl pe´ na´ ceng´ reu´.
36 Yeuh pe´ seun´ nang yeuh kan´ ran-
graen ri ko´ cawo´ kaw ing´ neum vang
hk'a chec´ na´ ce. Punta yam cawo´ na´
ing´ toe´ eun leuva´ na´, ce ku kaw cang
tah´ leuva´ na´ keulawn´ dah´ pun eun.
37 Yam cawo´ na´ ing´ nyu eun mhai´
rangraen ri ko´ na´ ce na´, mhai´ awn´
ce kue´ mun´ keuting. Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri
pe´ neumneum, cawo´ na´ kaw eun cuip´
hk'eung kaw ri yeuh mhai´ rangraen ri,
eun kaw kah mhai´ na´ ce mok´ keunam
hpuin´ na´. Hawc´ ko´, eun kaw yeuh
mhai´ ce.
38 Saec´ meuh yam un´ nang nuik´ ka
na´, a´ko´ yam nuik´nha´ ka na´, yam
cawo´ na´ ing´ nyu eun rangraen ce ri na´,
mhai´ awn´ ce kue´ mun´ keuting.
39 Yeuh pe´ leuceng pun aen´ na, cawo´
nya na´ eun lawn yawng yam con´ na´
kaw ce ing´ ri ti ko´, eun hkuin´ kaw kah
a´nhaw´ cang toe´ ri ing´ lec nya ri na´.
40 Saec´ pe´ ri, pe´ ku kaw kah ri
rangraen ri meulamlam ri. Kopti Kon´ ai´
peue na´ kaw Eun lih yam un´ pawn pe´
kui´ ri na´."

*Mhai´ kati keutawn´ maee´ mhai´ kati
un´ keutawn´*

41 Petru´ eun mhaing´, "Cawo´, lah´ Mi
leukah´ leupong´ aen´ a ri ye palkoe aw,
a´ko´ lah´ Mi a ri peue gawm´euc´ aw?"
42 Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "A´nhaw´
ci´ meuh peue kati keutawn´ kue´ cu´yi
roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil ku´ cawo´
na´ tuil´ eun eun meuh ro´ gvah ku´ hk'a
ri mhai´ ri na´ ce cawp´ meu cawp´ yam
ri na´ eun?
43 Yam cawo´ na´ ing´ nyu eun mhai´
na´ yeuh eun ko´ na´, mhai´ awn´ eun
kue´ mun´ keuting.
44 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
cawo´ na´ kaw eun kah mhai´ awn´
eun roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil ri na´
gawm´euc´ ka.
45 Daecti mhai´ awn´ eun lawn kuit,
'Yam cawo´ ui´ na´ kaw eun ing´ na´
kawn´ kaw a ling´.' Hawc´ ko´, eun tang´
ri peum´ klaee´ mhai´ beun´ mhai´ me
na´ ce, ut´ ri hk'asom´, yuic´ ri plai´ ko´,
46 yam cawo´ eun na´ tang ing´ rot eun
yam mhai´ awn´ un´ keutui´ hpum´ un´
pawn eun kui´ ri na´, cawo´ na´ kaw eun
ciyang eun reng, ra eun ut´ maee´ peue
un´ yum´ na´ ce.
47 Mhai´ na´ eun saec´ yawng alo eun
cawo´ ri na´, daecti eun lawn un´ ran-
graen un´ yeuh alo eun na´ ko´, eun kaw
pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ ta´faet´ heun´ ti´ na´.
48 Daecti mhai´ un´ yawng caw ri yeuh
ku´ kleuc´ htuk´ ri hkam´ hk'a´ ta´faet´
na´ eun ko´, kaw eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
ta´faet´ na´ leng. Ku´ pun beus heun´
na´, Peucawo´ Eun kaw keutui´ hpum´
eun heun´. Peue pun ri rap ri ti ku´ ap
ri tuil´ heun´ na´ eun, Peucawo´ Eun jaen
gawm kaw keutui´ hpum´ eun heun´.

*Kopti meuh a Yesu´ Eun, peue kaw
taic´jah hk'ai´ puri*

49 Punta kaw Ui´ ti ngawl lih pang bhen´
keute´ na´, Ui´ lih. Sum´ kah Ui´ ngawl
awn´ na ha´ hawc´.
50 Daecti hk'a´ cum´ kaw Ui´ rap ri ti na´
kue´ a keuhti. Hk'a´ cum´ awn´ a lawn
un´ nang hawc´ ko´, hpum´ Ui´ na´ a kuit
nyhap´ nyawk´.
51 Hteum´ pe´ Ui´ ti hk'a´ kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´ lih pang bhen´
keute´ na´ aw? Un´ meuh, Ui´ lah´ a ri
pe´, ti Ui´ hk'a´ taic´jah hk'ai´ puri na´ lih.
52 Tang´ neum maet´maen´ na´, peue
hpawn´ peue ut´ nang nya ti lhang´ na´ ce
kaw taic´jah hk'ai´ puri, loe´ peue to´tam´
lal´ peue maee´ lal´ peue to´tam´ loe´
peue.
53 Ce kaw taic´jah hk'ai´ puri, kui-
ing´ kaw to´tam´ kon´ me, kon´ me
kaw to´tam´ kuiing´, ma kaw to´tam´
kon´ beun´, kon´ beun´ kaw to´tam´ ma,
a´oe´ kaw to´tam´ leumeun, leumeun kaw
to´tam´ a´oe´."

Pawn sa´hkat´ meuyam na´

54 Eun lah´ a ri peue cum heun´ na´ ce,
"Yam nyu pe´ putum´ na´ huk´ a neum
hk'a´lec seunyi na´, pe´ keulawn´ lah´ a
kaw lhe´. A ku lhe´.
55 Yam nyu pe´ guil´ na´ puing´ a ri huk´
neum hon´ hk'a´col na´, pe´ lah´ a kaw
nghawo´ron. A ku meuh yeuh keutit´.

56 Peue leukah´ seunga´ hpum´ vok´ na´
pe´, yam keue´ pe´ ri bhen´ keute´ mao´
na´, pe´ cang pawn meuyam na´. Daecti
pe´ ci´ yeuh keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´ un´
cang pawn sa´hkat´ meuyam maet´maen´
na´?

Yeuh ri htuk´lung peue tang´ a´mu ri mi na´ eun

57 A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´
un´ cang taws´ ku´ cawp´ na´ meun?
58 Yam ku´ tang´ a´mu ri mi na´ buih
heul´ pa´ ri cawo´ taws´ a´mu na´ eun
na´, co´ca´ ri yeuh ri htuk´lung eun
lang´hk'a´ na´ reu´. A lawn un´ yeuh
keutit´ ko´, eun kaw teuk´ yat mi heul´ ri
cawo´ taws´ a´mu na´ eun. Cawo´ taws´
a´mu na´ eun kaw ap mi ri cawo´ htawng´
na´ eun. Cawo´ htawng´ na´ eun kaw
seue´ mi hk'a´naee htawng´ na´.
59 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri mi, mi lawn un´
nang sai´ ku´ma ri na´ hawc´ saec´ ti paec
ko´, mi hkuin´ kaw pun ri pucti lih hk'ai´
htawng´ na´."

13

Un´ taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri ko´ kaw pun ri lu

1 Yam awn´ na, ngon´ ce ris Yesu´ Eun
mhawng´ lawng cawo´ Pi´lat hkawo´ eun
nham´ ce peue Galilae´ na´ maee´ ku´ tan
ri na´ tiduih´.
2 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Kopti peue Galilae´
awn´ pun ce ri htarong hk'a´ lulaic
yeuhko´ na´, pe´ hteum´ map´ ce na´ a
keuting hk'ai´ peue Galilae´ seubu na´ ce
aw?
3 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, un´ meuh. Daecti
saec´ pe´ ri, pe´ lawn un´ taws´ hpum´
fuin map´ ri na´ ko´, pe´ ku kaw pun ri
lulaic yeut.
4 A´ko´, peue kul´seudi´ peue ku´ nya
lhung´ nang yung´ Silo´am na´ cung´kus
geut´ a ce yeum na´. Pe´ hteum´ tut
ce na´ heun´ hk'ai´ peue ut´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem gawm´euc´ na´ ce aw?
5 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, un´ meuh. Daecti
saec´ pe´ ri, pe´ lawn un´ taws´ hpum´
fuin map´ ri ko´, pe´ ku kaw pun ri lulaic
yeut."

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng kleum´ pli´ keutuic un´ pli´

6 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ leukah´ leupong´
aen´ na, "Peue ti peue, eun jheum´ kleum´
pli´ keutuic ti kleum´ nang val pli´ bui ri
na´. Eun heul´ nom´ pli´ ka na´, daecti
eun un´ duing nyu pli´ ka.
7 Kop awn´ na, eun lah´ a ri ku´ roksa´
val na´ eun, 'Heul´ nom´ ui´ kleum´ pli´
keutuic aen´ na pun a loe´ neum hawc´,
daecti ui´ un´ duing nyu pli´ ka. Gawl ri
tec a reu´. Uin´ a jeh´ bhen´ keute´ na´
hk'o´hk'awng´ meuh keunhaw´?'
8 Daecti ku´ roksa´ val na´ eun top´
a, 'Cawo´, puing uin´ a baee neum aen´.
Kaw ui´ kung´ ri seue´ keunam kleum´ ka
na´ is´ ngeuo.
9 A lawn pli´ ko´, a ku na´ chak´. Daecti
a lawn un´ pli´ ko´, ui´ na´ koe gawl ri tec
a.' "

Yesu´ bai´ Eun beun´ gaw´ cuin seunyi Sin´

10 Yam Yesu´ buih sangsawn´ Eun nang
sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ hk'a´naee seunyi
Sin´ na´,
11 nang mawn´ na´ a kue´ beun´ seuca´
lec pun kul´seudi´ neum ti peue. Seuca´
na´ a yeuh ka gaw´, ka un´ cang vuh ri
seumeu´ saec´ peunae´.
12 Yam Yesu´ nyu Eun beun´ awn´ ka
na´, Eun klawng ka ing´ nanggal´ ce na´.
Eun lah´, "Beun´, peuyhat pa´ na´ cuin ka
hawc´."
13 Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang´ ti´ ri hk'a´pang
ka. Beun´ awn´ ka keulawn´ vuh nyawng
ri na´ lhaem´. Ka suk´seun´ Peucawo´
Eun.
14 Kopti Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue peuy-
hat cuin hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´, ro´
ka sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´ eun se-
ungeueng´. Eun lah´ a ri peue cum heun´
na´ ce, "Seunyi htuk´ ri yeuh kan´ na´
kue´ a les seunyi ceu, kop awn´ na ing´
bai´ pe´ cuin yam awn´ na, pawlaee ing´
seunyi Sin´ seun´ seunyaen´ na´."
15 Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun tang top´ a ri heun,
"Peue leukah´ seunga´ hpum´ vok´ na´
pe´, a lawn meuh seunyi Sin´ ko´, pe´ ri
ku peue kah´ pe´ a´moe maee´ rawngla ri
pucti lih hk'ai´ kok ri, pe´ va ri heul´ tuil´
a nyui leuum´, un´ meuh ka aw?
16 Kon´ beun´ ceucat Abraham aen´ ka
Satan na´ mawt a ka ling´ pun kul´seudi´
neum, kah´ ri ploe´ ka hk'a´naee seunyi
Sin´ na´ un´ cawp´ ka aw´?"
17 Yam lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´ na´, peue
ces ri Heun na´ ce kaic gawm´euc´ ri.
Daecti peue cum heun´ na´ ce ren´kawn
maee´ ku´ hk'o´am´ yeuh Eun na´.

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng seumal hpapu

18 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ mhaing´ Eun, "Ku-
ing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a ci´ seun´ ke-
unhaw´? Ui´ ci´ kaw keutec a maee´
keunhaw´?
19 Kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ seun´ a
peue ti peue jheum´ eun seumal ka hpapu
nang val ri na´. A kaws meuh kleum´
ri. Sim´ peul´ eo´ nang vawo na´ a ing´
pleng´ ri is´ han´ hk'a´pang kak´ ka na´
ce."

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng paeng ka hkawomun´

20 Eun tang mhaing´ baee ti pok, “Ui´ ci´ kaw keutec kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ keunhaw´?
21 Kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ seun´ a paeng ku´ beun´ na´ seue´ eun nang moc´ hkawomun´ loe´ teng´ na´, a yeuh hkawomun´ na´ keulai gawm´euc´ ri.”

Leuva´ seuep´

22 Hawc´ awn´ na yam Yesu´ heul´ Eun nang veng Yeru´salaem na´, Eun sangsawn´ peue nang yung´ nang veng hot´ hk'a´ heul´ ri na´.
23 Ngon´ ce mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, “Cawo´, peue pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ leng ce aw?” Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri ce,
24 “Punta kaw pe´ cang pun ri lec leuva´ seuep´ na´ co´ca´ a sae´caee´ reu´. Kopti lah´ Ui´ a ri pe´, peue heun´ na´ ce saec´ sum´ lec a, daecti ce un´ cang lec a.
25 Yam cawo´ nya na´ kuh´ sawng´ eun leuva´ na´ ko´, pe´ kaw cawng ri kloh leuva´ na´ hk'o´hk'ang a hk'a´nok, ‘Cawo´, hk'o´ mi tah´ leuva´ na´ ri ye ti aet´.’

Daecti cawo´ nya na´ eun kaw top´ a, ‘Ca´ yawng ui´ heul´ pe´ neum tawngnhaw´, ui´ hkuin´ yawng pe´.’
26 Yam awn´ na, pe´ kaw tang lah´, ‘Tawn pun ye ri hk'asom´ maee´ mi hawc´. Mi ku sangsawn´ ye hot´ hk'a´ ye na´ ce yeut.’
27 Daecti eun kaw top´ a, ‘Ca´ yawng ui´ heul´ pe´ neum tawngnhaw´, ui´ hkuin´ yawng pe´. Peue yeuh ku´ rai na´ pe´ gawm´euc´, pucti hk'uih heul´ hk'ai´ ui´ reu´.’
28 Yam nyu pe´ Abraham, I´cak´, Yakop´ maee´ peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ ut´ ce nang kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ gawm´euc´ ri na´, pe´ kaw cet rang´ ri ta´ul´ ri yam. Kopti kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´ nyon peue ri tec tu´ pe´ na´ hk'a´nok na´.
29 Peue ut´ hk'a´lih seunyi, hk'a´lec seunyi maee´ hk'a´tuh hk'a´col na´ kaw ce ing´ lec vang ut´ a´nhaw´ vang ut´ nang awn´ hk'a´naee pawe nang kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
30 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, peue ut´ hk'a´ to´ na´ kaw ce meuh peue ut´ nanggal´. Peue ut´ nanggal´ na´ kaw ce meuh peue ut´ hk'a´ to´.”*

Yesu´ tukyak Eun ri veng Yeru´salaem

31 Yam awn´ na, peue Hparisae´ na´ ngon´ ce ing´ lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun, “Puc Mi hk'uih heul´ hk'ai´ maen´ na´ heul´ tawk seubu reu´. Cawo´ Herot´ sum´ toh eun Mi.”
32 Yesu´ eun top´ a, “Heul´ lah´ a yeuh keutit´ ri so´ hk'i teh´ a reu´, ‘Seunyaen´ maee´ peunsa´ na´, kaw Ui´ ra ri tec seuca´ na´ maee´ bai´ peue peuyhat na´ ce cuin. A lawn rot loe´ seunyi ko´, kan´ ui´ na´ a kaw htonnuk.’
33 Daecti Ui´ kawn´ kaw htuk´ lo´ ri heul´ seunyaen´, peunsa´ maee´ leuku´ na´. Kopti un´ kue´ a peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ yeum hk'a´nok ka veng Yeru´salaem na´ saec´ ti peue.
34 O´, veng Yeru´salaem, veng Yeru´salaem, toh mi peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce maee´ dhim´ mi peue cus´ ri lih ri mi na´ ce yeum ri seumu laleung. Ui´ saec´ sum´ hk'on´ro kon´hk'i mi na´ ce seun´ el´ ma na´ ngom a kon´ ri na´ hk'a´ruim hk'ec´ ri na´, daecti mi un´ kah Ui´ yeuh a.
35 Keue´ reu´, nya mi na´ tec a ri rang´ hawc´. Lah´ Ui´ a ri mi, yam nyu mi Ui´ baee na´, mi kaw lah´, ‘Nap mun´ ri Cawo´ ing´ hk'a´ruim muis Eun Peucawo´ na´ Eun.’ A lawn un´ nang rot ti yam awn´ na ko´, mi kaw un´ nang nyu Ui´.”†

14

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue bui´ nyhel´ peuyong cuin

1 Seunyi Sin´ ti seunyi na´, yam Yesu´ heul´ som´ Eun nang nya eun ro´ Hparisae´ ti peue na´, ce hot´ ri htom´ Eun meulamlam ri.
2 Peue bui´ nyhel´ peuyong ti peue na´ eun bai ut´ nanggal´ Eun.
3 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ peue yawng leukah´ ritroe maee´ peue Hparisae´ na´ ce, “Bai´ peue peuyhat hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´ kleuc´ ka leukah´ ritroe aw, un´ kleuc´ ka aw?”
4 Daecti ce dit´ti. Kop awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun vuh eun kuh´. Eun bai´ eun cuin. Hawc´ ko´, Eun kah eun heul´.
5 Hawc´ ko´, Eun mhaing´ ce, “Hk'a´naee pe´ ri ti ri peue, kon´ pe´, a´ko´ a´moe pe´ na´ a lawn hk'uic´ nang lamo´ hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´ ko´, kaw pe´ un´ keulawn´ hue´ a pucti lih aw?”
6 Ce un´ laee kue´ ku´ kaw lah´ saec´ peunae´.

Leukah´ sangsawn´ peue chec´ maee´ cawo´ nya

7 Yam Yesu´ nyu Eun chec´ na´ leuk ce vang mok´ kue´ munhpung´ na´, Eun lah´ leukah´ leupong´,

* **13:30 13:30** Peue a´ye´ keuting na´ ce kaw pun ri meuh peue un´ a´ye´ keuting, peue un´ a´ye´ keuting na´ ce kaw pun ri meuh peue a´ye´ keuting. † **13:35 13:35** Suk´seun´ 118:26

8 “Peue lawn klawng mi heul´ vang hk'a
chec´ na´ ko´, pawlaee leuk vang mok´
kue´ munhpung´ na´. Kopti na´ eun cang
klawng nang kue´ an´nya keuting hk'ai´
mi.
9 A lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, cawo´ nya
klawng mi na´ eun kaw ing´ lah´ a ri mi,
‘Tuil´ vang mok´ mi na´ ri heun reu´.’
Yam awn´ na, mi na´ klaee´ ri mhong´
pun ri sat ri heul´ mok´ vang htan tem
hk'ai´ peue na´.
10 Daecti yam klawng peue mi na´, heul´
mok´ vang un´ kue´ munhpung´ na´.
Punta cawo´ nya na´ kaw eun ing´ lah´
a ri mi, ‘A´mawo, ing´ mok´ vang chak´
hk'ai´ maen´ na´ reu´.’ Yam awn´ na,
mi kaw pun munhpung´ ri nanggal´ peue
chec´ seubu na´ ce gawm´euc´.
11 Kopti saec´ meuh a´nhaw´ eun lawn
ti ri keuting lhung´ meun ko´, eun kaw
hkam´ nuic ri tem na´. Daecti saec´ meuh
a´nhaw´ eun lawn tang´ hpum´ ri tem
ko´, eun kaw pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ yuk ri
lhung´ na´.”
12 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
peue klawng na´ eun, “Yam klawng mi
peue som´ ngup un´ lah´, som´ pul un´
lah´, pawlaee klawng a´mawo, ec´awng´
maee´ peue meuneum ut´ caonao´ mi na´
ce. Mi lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, ce kaw cang
top´ kun mi, klawng mi yeut.
13 Daecti yam yeuh mi pawe hk'asom´
na´, klawng peue hk'o´tukyak, peue ti´
cung lu maee´ peue ngai´lec´ na´ ce reu´.
14 Mi kaw pun mun´ keuting. Ce saec´
un´ cang top´ kun mi na´, daecti Peucawo´
Eun kaw tang top´ mun´ kun ri mi yam
peue leupaws seumeu´ na´ tang kuh´ im´
ce na´.”

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng pawe hk'asom´ keuting

15 Ku´ mok´ ri som´ mawn´ na´ yam
mhawng´ eun leukah´ awn´ a na´, eun
lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun, “Mun´ keuting ri peue
kaw pun ri hk'asom´ nang kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ce.”
16 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, “Peue ti peue
na´ buih rangraen eun pawe hk'asom´
keuting. Eun klawng peue chec´ heun´
nyawk´.
17 Yam kaw a rot yam hk'asom´ na´,
eun kah mhai´ ri na´ eun heul´ lah´ a
ri peue chec´ klawng ri na´ ce, ‘Ing´
pawh, maet´maen´ hawc´ ui´ rangraen ka
gawm´euc´ hawc´.’
18 Daecti ce hk'o´ ri un´ heul´
gawm´euc´ ri. Ku´ ti peue na´ eun lah´,
‘Kopti kawn´ leuvaee ui´ na ti bhen´ na´,
ui´ lo´ ri heul´ nawk a. Hk'o´ a ri mi, ui´
hkuin´ kaw cang heul´ nang pawe na´.’
19 Ku´ ti peue na´ eun lah´, ‘Kopti kawn´
leuvaee ui´ a´moe hpawn´ ku na´, ui´ kaw
heul´ hkvuik´ a. Hk'o´ a ri mi, ui´ hkuin´
kaw cang heul´ nang pawe na´.’
20 A kue´ baee ti peue, eun lah´, ‘Kopti
kawn´ pen´ hk'u´ ui´ na´, ui´ hkuin´ kaw
cang heul´.’
21 Mhai´ na´ eun ing´ lah´ lawng awn´
ce ri cawo´ ri na´ eun. Cawo´ nya na´
eun seungeueng´ nyawk´. Eun lah´ a ri
mhai´ awn´ eun, ‘Heul´ hot´ ri klawng
peue hk'o´tukyak, peue ti´ cung lu, peue
ngai´ lec´ na´ ce hot´ hk'a´ aet´ hk'a´
keuting ka nang veng na´ vaeevaee reu´.’
22 Mhai´ na´ eun lah´, ‘Cawo´, yeuh ui´
seun´ ku´ lah´ mi na´ hawc´, daecti a
kawn´ kue´ vang mok´.’
23 Cawo´ na´ eun tang lah´ a ri mhai´
ri na´ eun, ‘Heul´ klawng peue hot´ hk'a´
keuting hk'a´ aet´ ka hk'a´nok veng na´ ce
ing´ nuk nya ui´ na´ reu´.
24 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, peue chec´ klawng
ui´ na´ un´ kue´ ce nang heul´ pun ri cim
ku´ hk'a ui´ na´ saec´ ti peue.’ ”

Ngos kaw meuh tapae´

25 Peue cum heun´ na´ buih heul´ ce
maee´ Yesu´ Eun tiduih´. Eun hpawt´ ri
keue´ lah´ a ri ce,
26 “Peue ing´ ri Ui´ na´ eun lawn un´
leumeus´ Ui´ heun´ hk'ai´ makuiing´,
beun´ kon´, ec´awng´ maee´ a´yu ri ko´,
eun kaw un´ cang meuh tapae´ Ui´.
27 A´nhaw´ lawn un´ klawm´ kleum´
rawng´tawp´ ri na´ un´ hot´ Ui´ ko´,
hpaw eun ca´ kaw cang meuh tapae´ Ui´.
28 U´hpama ri, hk'a´naee pe´ ri ti ri
peue, eun lawn sum´ pleng´ nya lhung´
ko´, ngos ka na´ a ci´ kaw hk'o´ un´ hk'o´
rot ti pleng´ eun nya na´ hawc´ kaw eun
un´ mok´ ri sawn´ a aw?
29 Kopti eun saec´ pun ri go´ res ka na´,
eun lawn un´ hawc´ pleng´ a ko´, peue
nyu a na´ ku peue ce kaw chaw hkamram
eun. Ce na´ lah´,
30 ‘Hkawn´ eun tang´ res nya ri na´,
daecti eun un´ cang hawc´ pleng´ ka.’
31 Un´ meuh ko´, yam hkun´haw´hkam´
ti peue na´ kaw eun suik´ ri
hkun´haw´hkam´ seubu na´ eun na´,
peue suik´ hk'a´ heun timhuin´ na´ ce
ci´ kaw pe peue suik´ seubu lal´mhuin´
na´ ce pe un´ pe, kaw eun un´ mok´ ti
sawn´ a aw?
32 Eun lawn yawng kaw ri un´ pe ko´,
yam hkun´haw´hkam´ seubu na´ kawn´
ing´ eun neum seungai na´, eun kaw kah
peue caee ri na´ eun heul´ hk'o´ eun
keului´ suik´ ri na´.
33 Seun´ awn´ na, hk'a´naee pe´ ri saec´
meuh a´nhaw´, eun lawn un´ tec ku´ kue´

ri na´ gawm´euc´ ka ko´, eun kaw un´
cang meuh tapae´ Ui´.

Cis cuit´

34 Cis na´ meuh a ku´ chak´ yeut. Daecti
eum´ ka na´ a lawn cuit´ ko´, a ci´ kaw
cang yeuh ri eum´ baee yeuh sa´nhaw´?
35 Pun bhen´ keute´ un´ lah´, pun kaw a
meuh ngeuo un´ lah´, kopti un´ laee kue´
a peuehot´ na´, a ti ri tec ri.
Peue kue´ yhuk´ kaw leuceng na´ leu-
ceng a meulamlam ri reu´."

15

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng kon´yung´ rai´

1 Peue cep´ hkawn´ maee´ peue map´
na´ ce ing´ cu ri leuceng leukah´ Eun
Yesu´ na´.
2 Daecti peue Hparisae´ maee´ peue
guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce buicbuic lah´,
"Peue aen´ Eun vaee´ rap ri ti peue map´
hk'asom´ maee´ ce?"
3 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun ris leukah´
leupong´ aen´ na ri ce,
4 "U´hpama ri, hk'a´naee pe´ ri ti ri
peue, eun lawn kue´ kon´yung´ tipak´ tu´
daecti a na´ rai´ ti tu´ ko´, kaw eun un´
hk'ah´ ku´ seudim´kul´ seudim´ tu´ na´
vang go´ ri na´, hawc´ ko´, eun na´ un´
eo´ sok ri nyu ku´ rai´ na´ aw?
5 Yam nyu eun kon´yung´ awn´ a na´,
eun ren´kawn nyawk´ po a pang seu-
plang´ ri na´
6 ing´ ti nya. Hawc´ ko´, eun klawng
a´mawo maee´ peue caonao´ ri na´ ce
ing´ cu ri lah´, 'Ing´ ren´kawn maee´ ui´
vaee. Sok ui´ ri nyu kon´yung´ rai´ ri na´
hawc´.'
7 Seun´ awn´ na, Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, 'Kopti
peue map´ ti peue na´ taws´ eun hpum´ ri
na´, nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ a ku kaw
kue´ hk'a´ ren´kawn heun´ hk'ai´ peue
leupaws seumeu´ seudim´kul´ seudim´
peue na´ un´ lo´ ce ri taws´ hpum´ fuin
map´ ri na´.'

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng leumuil rai´

8 Ku´ ti lawng ka na´, beun´ ti peue ka
lawn kue´ leumuil kul´ htaep´ daecti a na´
rai´ ti htaep´ ko´, kaw ka un´ tok´ kawk´
ngawl pis´ nya na´ un´ sok a rot ti nyu ka
a aw?
9 Yam nyu ka leumuil awn´ a na´, ka
klawng a´mawo maee´ peue caonao´ ri
na´ ce ing´ cu ri lah´, 'Ing´ ren´kawn
maee´ ui´ vaee. Sok ui´ ri nyu leumuil rai´
ri na´ hawc´.'
10 Seun´ awn´ na, Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, 'Kopti
peue map´ ti peue na´ taws´ eun hpum´
fuin map´ ri na´, hk'a´naee in´hpom Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ce ku ren´kawn.' "

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng kon´ me rai´

11 Yesu´ Eun tang lah´ a baee, "Peue ti
peue kue´ eun kon´ me lal´ peue.
12 Nang awng´ na´ eun lah´ a ri kuiing´
ri eun, 'A´kuiing´, hk'o´ mi gvah sin´ kaw
ui´ htuk´ ri pun na´ ri ui´ reu´.' Kop awn´
na, kuiing´ na´ eun gvah sin´ na´ ri kon´
lal´ peue ri na´ ka.
13 Na´ un´ ling´, nang awng´ na´ eun
ti vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil ri na´ gawm´euc´,
eun heul´ nang kuing´ seungai. Eun heul´
cai´ ri hk'a vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil ri na´
gawm´euc´ ka ri ku´ ren´kawn pon lheu´
na´.
14 Yam cai´ eun leumuil ri na´ euc´ na´,
nang kuing´ awn´ a rot ut´ ngeup´ keuting
ku duih´. Eun tang´ ri cuthkuin´.
15 Kop awn´ na, eun heul´ hk'o´ ri yeuh
kan´ maee´ peue ti peue nang kuing´
awn´ na. Peue awn´ eun kah eun uii´ lic
nang val.
16 Eun saec´ sum´ hk'a a´lum hk'a ka
lic na´, daecti peue un´ tuil´ eun hk'a
keunhaw´ saec´ ti peue.
17 Yam kuit doh´ eun na´, eun lah´,
'Kuiing´ ui´ na´ kue´ eun peue rapcang´
heun´, ce lheu´ hk'a lheu´ som´ ri. Daecti
ui´ vaee´ ngeup´ ri kaw yeum maen´.
18 Kaw ui´ tang ing´ lah´ a ri kuiing´
ui´ eun, "A´kuiing´, map´ ui´ ri Peucawo´
Eun maee´ mi ri hawc´.
19 Un´ laee kuing´ ui´ maee´ klawng ui´
meuh kon´ mi na´. Kah ui´ meuh seun´
peue rapcang´ mi ti peue na´ eun reu´." '
20 Hawc´ ko´, eun yuk ri ing´ ri kuiing´
ri na´ eun. Yam kawn´ ut´ eun vang
seungai na´, kuiing´ eun na´ eun seucon´
ri tukyak ri heun. Eun hk'uih heul´ cem ri
huit´ kon´ me ri na´ eun.
21 Kon´ na´ eun lah´ a ri kuiing´ ri na´
eun, 'A´kuiing´, map´ ui´ ri Peucawo´ Eun
maee´ mi ri hawc´. Un´ laee kuing´ ui´
maee´ klawng ui´ meuh kon´ mi na´.'
22 Daecti kuiing´ na´ eun lah´ a ri mhai´
na´ ce, 'Vaeevaee, ti hk'o chak´ hk'ai´ peue
na´ ing´ tuil´ eun cuip´ a, chuip´ plok´ ti´
na´ ri geun´ ti´ eun na´, chuip´ jhaep´ na´
ri cung eun na´.
23 Teuk´ ri ing´ nghawm´ kon´ a´moe
uii´ ri kleueng´ na´. E´ na´ yeuh pawe
hk'asom´ ren´kawn.
24 Kopti kon´ ui´ aen´ yeum eun hawc´,
daecti eun tang im´ baee. Eun rai´ hawc´,
daecti tang nyu eun baee.' Kop awn´ na,
ce tang´ yeuh pawe hk'asom´ ren´kawn.
25 Yam awn´ na, nang ec´ na´ eun ut´
nang mal´. Yam ing´ rot eun keunam nya
na´, eun mhawng´ seng´ keul ce hk'uing´
seng´ cha ce ri na´.
26 Kop awn´ na, eun klawng ri mhaing´
mhai´ ti peue na´ eun a ci´ meuh keun-
haw´.

27 Mhai´ na´ eun top´ a, ‘Awng´ mi na´
tang ing´ eun hawc´. Kuiing´ mi eun kah
ce nghawm´ kon´ a´moe uii´ ri kleueng´
na´ kopti pun eun eun ing´ maee´ sa´pa
sam´ran ri na´.’
28 Nang ec´ na´ eun seungeueng´
nyawk´. Eun un´ laee va ri ing´ nang nya.
Kop awn´ na, kuiing´ na´ eun pucti lih
hk'o´ a ri heun.
29 Daecti eun top´ a ri kuiing´ ri eun,
‘Keue´ reu´, yeuh ui´ mhai´ mi heun´
neum hawc´ ui´ hkuin´ duing lheu´
leukah´ mi saec´ ti moeng. Daecti pal
yawo kon´ a´pe aet´ ti tu´ na´ mi hkuin´
duing tuil´ ui´ yeuh hk'a´ ren´kawn ri ka
maee´ a´mawo ri na´ ce.
30 Daecti yam kon´ mi awn´ eo´ eun ri
cai´ ri tec hk'il´ leumuil mi na´ ri beun´
paing´ tu´ ri na´ ce euc´ hawc´ eun tang
ing´ ti nya na´, mi ta nghawm´ kon´
a´moe uii´ ri kleueng´ na´ pun heun.’
31 Kuiing´ na´ eun lah´, ‘Kon´, ut´ mi
maee´ ui´ laleung. Hk'eung kue´ ui´ na´
gawm´euc´ ka meuh a is´ mi.
32 E´ htuk´ ri yeuh ku´ ren´kawn, kopti
awng´ mi aen´ yeum eun hawc´ daecti
eun tang im´ baee na´. Eun rai´ hawc´,
daecti tang hk'eup´ nyu eun hawc´.’ ”

16

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng nang un´ leupaws seumeu´ roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil

1 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ ri na´ ce,
“Kue´ a peue meuneum ti peue, peue
ing´ lah´ eun mhawng´ lawng peue roksa´
vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil eun na´ cai´ eun ri
tec vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil eun na´.
2 Kop awn´ na, eun klawng peue roksa´
vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil ri na´ eun ing´ ri ti.
Eun mhaing´ eun, ‘Mi ci´ kaw lah´ a yeuh
sa´nhaw´ pun ui´ ri mhawng´ lawng mi
na´? Tuil´ ca´lang´ roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´
leumuil mi na´ ri ui´. Kopti kaw mi un´
laee pun ri yeuh kan´ roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´
leumuil ui´ na´ baee na´.’
3 Yam awn´ na, ku´ roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´
leumuil awn´ eun kuit a nang hpum´
ri, ‘Ui´ ci´ kaw htuk´ ri yeuh sa´nhaw´,
cawo´ ui´ na´ kaw eun ti ui´ lih hk'ai´
kan´ ri na´. Ui´ kaw kung´ bhen´ keute´,
ui´ ku un´ kue´ kawl´reng. Ui´ kaw eo´
hk'o´ ri hk'a, ui´ ku kaic ri peue.
4 Yam hawc´ lih ui´ hk'ai´ kan´ ri na´,
punta kaw peue tang rap ri ti ui´ nang nya
ri na´ ui´ kaw yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, yawng
ui´ a hawc´.’
5 Kop awn´ na, eun klawng peue kue´
ku´ma ri cawo´ eun na´ ce ing´ ri ti ti peue
hawc´ ti peue. Eun mhaing´ ku´ nanggal´
na´ eun, ‘Mi ci´ kue´ ku´ma ri cawo´ ui´
na´ eun a´neng?’
6 Eun top´ a, ‘Kue´ ui´ ku´ma lamawn
hku´ sanlon tipak´ pung´.’
Peue roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil na´
eun lah´ a ri heun, ‘Ti ca´lang´ mi na´
ing´ mok´ vaeevaee mhe´ ri tem´ a meuh
hpawn´kul´ pung´ reu´.’
7 Hawc´ ko´, eun tang lah´ a ri nang ti
peue na´ eun, ‘Mi ci´ kue´ ku´ma ri cawo´
ui´ na´ eun a´neng?’
Eun top´ a, ‘Kue´ ui´ ku´ma ngho´
tipak´ htong´.’
Peue roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil na´
eun lah´ a ri heun, ‘Ti ca´lang´ mi na´ ing´
mhe´ ri tem´ a meuh seudi´kul´ htong´
reu´.’
8 Cawo´ na´ eun suk´seun´ peue roksa´
vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil un´ leupaws se-
umeu´ awn´ eun, kopti cang yeuh eun a
maee´ heng´laet´ ri na´. Kopti peue bhen´
keute´ na´ heng´laet´ ce hk'a´naee vang
ka ce to´ ku´ seun´ ce ri na´ hk'ai´ peue
ku´ ceng´ na´ ce.
9 Lah´ Ui´ a ri pe´, ‘Lo´ hk'il´ leumuil
bhen´ keute´ na´ sok a´mawo reu´. Yam
hk'il´ leumuil na´ euc´ ka na´, punta kaw
Eun rap ri ti mi lec vang ut´ cot´cu na´.’
10 Peue yum´ pun hk'a´naee ku´ aet´
na´ eun, eun ku yum´ pun hk'a´naee
ku´ keuting na´ yeut. Peue un´ leupaws
seumeu´ hk'a´naee ku´ aet´ na´ eun, eun
ku un´ leupaws seumeu´ hk'a´naee ku´
keuting na´ yeut.
11 Kop awn´ na, pe´ lawn meuh peue
yum´ un´ pun hk'a´naee hk'il´ leumuil
bhen´ keute´ na´ ko´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw ap
pe´ roksa´ hk'il´ leumuil caetcaet ka pang
mao´ na´?
12 Punta kaw pe´ roksa´ hk'il´ leumuil
peue na´, peue lawn yum´ un´ pun pe´
ko´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw pen´ ap hk'il´ leu-
muil na´ meuh is´ pe´?
13 A saec´ meuh a´nhaw´, eun kaw un´
cang yeuh mhai´ cawo´ lal´ peue. Kopti
eun lawn ces ri ku´ ti peue na´ eun ko´,
eun kaw leumeus´ ku´ ti peue na´ eun.
Eun lawn yumyam´ ku´ ti peue na´ eun
ko´, eun kaw un´ nawpsang ku´ ti peue
na´ eun. Pe´ kaw un´ cang yeuh mhai´
ka hk'il´ leumuil na´ maee´ mhai´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ tiduih´.”

Leukah´ ritroe maee´ kuing´ Eun Peucawo´

14 Yam peue Hparisae´ ku´ leumeus´
leumuil na´ pun ce ri mhawng´ lawng
ku´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun gawm´euc´ na´, ce
sa´leuhkok´ceul sum´ keunyas Eun.
15 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Pe´ saec´ yeuh
ri seun´ peue leupaws seumeu´ nanggal´
peue ko´, daecti Peucawo´ yawng Eun
hpum´ pe´ na´ yeut. Ku´ tang´ peue ngos

heun´ na´ meuh a ku´ hk'aw´jeuk hk'i´
ngai´ Eun Peucawo´.
16 Leukah´ ritroe na´ maee´ leukah´
ce peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
pao´ ris a ri ing´ rot cu eun Yo´han na´.
Tang´ neum yam awn´ na, leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn lawng kuing´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ a ku pao´ ris ri ing´ yeut. Peue
gawm´euc´ ce tawk´ net puri lec kuing´
awn´ na.
17 Bhen´ keute´ maee´ mao´ na´ kaw a
rai´ na´ kaw a sam´ran hk'ai´ vang mhai´
aet´ kue´ hk'a´naee htawm leukah´ ritroe
na´ kaw a hk'uic´ rai´ na´.

Yesu´ sangsawn´ Eun lawng tec beun´

18 A´nhaw´ lawn tec beun´ ri, hawc´ ko´
eun ti ri is´ beun´ seubu ko´, len´cu eun.
Me ti beun´ tec me ri na´ eun ko´, eun ku
len´cu yeut.

Peue meuneum maee´ Lasaru´

19 Kue´ a peue meuneum ti peue.
Eun cuip´ hk'eung yawtmong na´ maee´
hk'eung hpen´ linin chak´ na´ eun
ren´kawn hk'a suk´ hk'a munkvaen
keuyuit.
20 Maee´ bawl´ leuva´ ru eun na´, a kue´
peue hk'o´ ri hk'a muis Lasaru´. Eun sui´
bhuic´ gawm´ tu´ ri, eun hkawthkaet ri
mawn´.
21 Eun sum´ hk'a ku´ hk'a hk'uic´
hk'a´ruim hpuin´ eun peue meuneum
awn´ na. Saec´ meuh so´ na´ a ing´ laet
vang sui´ eun na´.
22 A rot ti seunyi, peue hk'o´ ri hk'a awn´
eun yeum. In´hpom ce uin´ eun maee´
Abraham eun. Peue meuneum na´ eun ku
yeum. Peue puing´ eun.
23 Yam ut´ eun nang kuing´ yeum na´,
eun pun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka reng nyawk´
na´, eun mung´ ri nyu Abraham eun
seungai nung´. Lasaru´ eun ku ut´ maee´
Abraham eun.
24 Kop awn´ na, eun klawng ri lah´ a
ri heun, ‘A´kuiing´ Abraham, hk'o´ mi
tukyak ri ui´. Kopti pun ui´ ri tukhka nang
ngawl aen´ na nyawk´ na´, mi na´ kah
Lasaru´ eun cup geun´ ti´ ri nang leuum´
na´, eun na´ jam a seucet dak´ ui´ na´.’
25 Daecti Abraham eun top´ a, ‘A´ai´,
un´ pawn mi yam a´yu im´ mi na´ pun
mi ku´ chak´ na´, daecti Lasaru´ eun pun
ku´ un´ chak´ na´. Maet´maen´ pun eun
ri ut´ vang kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran na´,
mi ri mi pun ku´ tukhka nyhap´ na´.
26 Lheu´ awn´ na, a kue´ ruik´ keuting
kat´ seuna´ e´ na´. Kop awn´ na, a´nhaw´
saec´ sum´ heul´ neum maen´ na´ heul´
ri mi, peue un´ cang heul´. A´nhaw´ saec´
sum´ ing´ neum teh´ na´ ing´ ri ui´, peue
ku kaw un´ cang ing´ yeut.’
27 Peue meuneum na´ eun top´ a,
‘A´kuiing´, a lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, hk'o´
mi kah Lasaru´ eun ing´ ti nya eun kuiing´
ui´ na´,
28 kopti kawn´ kue´ ui´ awng´ me
hpawn´ peue. Punta kaw ce un´ pun ri
rot vang tukhka aen´ a na´, kah Lasaru´
eun ing´ deun´ sati ce reu´.’
29 Abraham eun tang top´ a, ‘Kue´ ce
leukah´ eun Mo´se maee´ leukah´ ce peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ hawc´,
uin´ ce lak´ leuceng leukah´ ce na´ reu´.’
30 Peue meuneum na´ eun tang lah´,
‘Un´ meuh, kuiing´ Abraham, peue tang
kuh´ im´ na´ eun lawn heul´ ri ce ko´, kaw
ce taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri yeut.’
31 Abraham eun lah´ a ri heun, ‘Ce
lawn un´ leuceng leukah´ eun Mo´se na´
maee´ leukah´ ce peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ko´, peue yeum na´ eun
saec´ na´ tang kuh´ im´, ce hkuin´ kaw
yum´ a.’ ”

17

Map´

1 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ ri na´ ce,
“Hk'ai yeuh peue yeuh map´ na´ kaw a
kue´ neum. Daecti peue tung´ hk'ai yeuh
peue yeuh map´ na´, kaw eun pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´.
2 Mawt ri tuik´ seumu maw´ na´ ri ngok
eun na´ ploe´ eun nang mha´seumut´ na´
ko´, a na´ jaen chak´ hk'ai´ uin´ eun yeuh
peue aet´ ti peue na´ eun yeuh map´ na´.
3 Kop awn´ na, uin´ sati ri meulamlam
ri meun reu´.
Ec´awng´ mi na´ eun lawn kleuc´ ko´,
sangsawn´ mhe´ eun. Eun lawn taws´
hpum´ fuin map´ ri ko´, ploe´ map´ eun.
4 Ce saec´ kleuc´ mi seunyi ka a´res
pok, daecti ce lawn ing´ lah´ a ri mi a´res
pok ko´, ‘Taws´ ui´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri
hawc´’, mi ku na´ ploe´ map´ ce na´.”

Hk'a´ yum´

5 Peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce lah´ a ri
Heun, “Hk'o´ Mi yeuh hk'a´ yum´ ye na´
gawm heun´.”
6 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Pe´ lawn kue´ hk'a´
yum´ keuteul seumal ka hpapu na´ ko´,
pe´ kaw cang lah´ a ri kleum´ a´mon aen´
na, ‘Heul´ jheum´ ri nang mha´seumut´
na´ gawm´ ngul ri na´ reu´’, a ku kaw
leuceng ku´ lah´ pe´ na´ yeut.

Beus mhai´

7 U´hpama ri, hk'a´naee pe´ ri ti ri peue,
eun lawn kue´ mhai´ htaee´ na, a´ko´
mhai´ go´ kon´yung´ ti peue ko´, yam
mhai´ awn´ ing´ eun neum mal´ ri na´,
‘Ing´ mok´ ri hk'asom´ reu´’, cawo´ na´

kaw eun lah´ a yeuh keutit´ ri mhai´ ri
na´ eun aw?
8 Cawo´ na´ kaw eun lah´, ‘Raen ku´
hk'a pun ui´ reu´. Rangraen tu´ mi na´
meulamlam ri ko´ ui´ rot ti sak´ som´ ui´.
Ui´ lawn sak´ som´ hawc´ ko´, mi na´
kawn´ pun ri som´’, un´ meuh ka aw?
9 Kopti mhai´ awn´ yeuh eun a seun´
ku´ lah´ eun na´, kaw eun lah´ mun´
keuting ri mhai´ ri na´ eun aw?
10 Saec´ pe´ ri, pe´ lawn hawc´ yeuh ku´
Peucawo´ kah Eun ri yeuh na´ gawm´euc´
ka ko´, pe´ na´ htuk´ ri lah´ a yeuh keutit´,
‘Meuh ye mhai´ hk'o´hk'awng´. Ye yeuh
beus ri na´ palkoe.’ ”

Bai´ peue naw kul´ peue cuin

11 Yam Yesu´ buih heul´ Eun nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´, Eun hot´ mhuil´ kuing´
Samari´ na´ maee´ kuing´ Galilae´ na´.
12 Yam lec Eun nang yung´ ti yung´ na´,
peue naw kul´ peue na´ ce cawng ri ko´
Eun vang seungai na´.
13 Ce klawng ri lah´ laws´, “Cawo´ Yesu´,
hk'o´ Mi tukyak ri ye.”
14 Yam Yesu´ nyu Eun ce na´ Eun lah´,
“Heul´ tuil´ peue jhawp´ rit na´ ce nyu tu´
pe´ na´ reu´.” Yam buih heul´ ce na´, ce
cuin.
15 Hk'a´naee ku´ kul´ peue awn´ ce, ku´
ti peue na´ yam nyu eun tu´ ri na´ cuin ka
hawc´ na´, eun tang ing´ lah´ seng´ laws´
suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun.
16 Eun nghup´ buh ri na´ maee´ cung
Eun Yesu´ na´, eun mun´ keuting ri Heun.
Peue awn´ eun meuh peue Samari´.
17 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Ku´ cuin na´ kue´ ce
kul´ peue, un´ meuh ka aw? Ku´ seudim´
peue na´ ce ci´ ut´ tawngnhaw´?
18 A lawn un´ meuh yawo peue ceu
seubu ti peue aen´ eun ko´, un´ kue´ a
nang keutah ing´ suk´seun´ mun´ Eun
Peucawo´ saec´ ti peue aw?”
19 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun,
“Kuh´ heul´ reu´, hk'a´ yum´ mi na´ yeuh
a mi cuin hawc´.”

Kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ lih ka

20 A kue´ ti pok, peue Hparisae´ na´ ce
mhaing´, “Kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a ci´
kaw lih yamnhaw´?” Yesu´ Eun top´ a,
“Kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ kaw a un´ lih
seun´ ku´ cang nyu pe´ na´.
21 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw lah´, ‘Kue´ a
maen´’, a´ko´ ‘Kue´ a teh´.’ Kopti kuing´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ kue´ a hk'a´naee pe´
ri.”
22 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ ri na´
ce, “Yam awn´ a kaw rot yam sum´ nyu
pe´ seunyi Eun Kon´ ai´ peue ti seunyi na´,
daecti pe´ kaw un´ nyu a.
23 Peue kaw lah´ a ri pe´, ‘Ut´ Eun teh´’,
a´ko´ ‘Ut´ Eun mawn´.’ Daecti pawlaee
hot´ ce heul´.
24 Kopti hk'a´naee seunyi Eun Kon´ ai´
peue* na´, a kaw seun´ cak´cal´ na´ til´
ka ti plak´ mao´ na´ a ceng´ rot hk'a´ ti
plak´ ka na´ ko´.
25 Daecti nanggal´ awn´ na, Eun kawn´
kaw kah ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka heun´ ceu
na´, maee´ peue cu aen´ tecla ce ri na´.
26 Seun´ ku´ meuh hk'a´naee seunyi cu
eun No´ah na´, a ku kaw meuh hk'a´naee
seunyi Eun Kon´ ai´ peue na´ yeut.
27 Peue na´ ce hk'asom´, pen´vel ti
beun´ ti me rot ti seunyi No´ah lec eun
nang reu na´. Hawc´ awn´ na, leuum´ na´
a htum´ ce lulaic gawm´euc´.
28 A ku seun´ cu Law´ta na´ yeut, peue
hk'asom´, paing´ leuvaee, puin´ jheum´,
pleng´ nya.
29 Daecti seunyi yam Law´ta puc eun ri
neum veng So´dom na´, ngawl maee´ mat
na´ a lih seun´ lhe´ neum pang mao´ ko´.
A yeuh ce lulaic gawm´euc´ ri.
30 Seunyi yam Kon´ ai´ peue puc Eun ri
lih na´, a ku kaw seun´ awn´ a yeut.
31 Seunyi awn´ na, peue ut´ pang a´ras´
na´ ce pawlaee ing´ ti vahtu´ hk'il´ leu-
muil hk'a´naee nya ri na´. Seun´ awn´
na, saec´ meuh peue ut´ nang mal´ na´
ce, htuk´ ri un´ ing´ ti hk'eung ri yeut.
32 Kuit rot ri beun´ Law´ta na´ ka reu´.
33 Peue co´ca´ a´yu ri pon na´, kaw ce
sum a´yu ri. Peue sum a´yu ri na´, kaw ce
pun a´yu pon.
34 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, bul awn´ na, peue
lal´ peue it´ nang hk'eung it´ tiduih´ na´
ka, ku´ ti peue na´ eun kaw pun ri ti ri
huk´, ku´ ti peue na´ eun kaw pun ri uin´
ri ut´.
35 Beun´ lal´ peue maw´ moc´ tiduih´
na´ ka, kaw ti eun heul´ ti peue, uin´ eun
ti peue.
36 Peue lal´ peue ut´ nang mal´ na´
ka, kaw ti eun heul´ ti peue, uin´ eun ti
peue.”†
37 Ce mhaing´ Eun, “A ci´ kaw meuh
tawngnhaw´,
Cawo´?” Eun top´ a, “Tu´ yeum na´ a
lawn kue´ tawngnhaw´ ko´, raeng na´ a
kaw cu ri ri ka.”

18

*Leukah´ leupong´ lawng a´ya seunao
un´ kleh´ un´ mhong´*

* **17:24 17:24** Seunyi Eun Kon´ ai´ peue na´ meuh a seunyi yam Cawo´ Yesu´ kaw Eun tang lih. † **17:36 17:36** Hk'a´naee nambat aet´ 34, 35, 36 na´, Peucawo´ Eun kaw ti peue ti peue, uin´ ti peue.

1 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ lah´ Eun leukah´
leupong´ sangsawn´ tapae´ ri na´ kaw ce
un´ kleh´ ri hk'o´ ri mun´ laleung na´.
2 Eun lah´, “Veng ti veng na´ kue´ a
cawo´ taws´ a´mu ti peue. Eun meuh peue
un´ lhat´til ri Peucawo´ Eun, un´ keue´ ri
buh peue.
3 Nang veng awn´ na, a kue´ a´ya
seunao ti peue. Ka heul´ hk'o´ a ri cawo´
taws´ a´mu awn´ eun tam´teuk, ‘Hk'o´
mi taws´ a´mu ui´ na´ leupaws seumeu´
reu´.’
4 Cawo´ taws´ a´mu awn´ eun un´
cheun´ ri ri ka ti cu hkao´. Daecti vang
tisut´ ka na´, eun kuit a nang hpum´ ri,
‘Ui´ saec´ un´ lhat´til ri Peucawo´ Eun,
un´ keue´ ri buh a´nhaw´ ko´,
5 daecti kopti a´ya seunao aen´ ti yam ti
yam ko´ ka ri suksak ui´ na´, punta kaw
ka un´ laee ing´ hkvi ui´ baee na´, ui´ kaw
tuil´ hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ ri ka.’ ”
6 Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun tang lah´, “Leuceng
ku´ lah´ eun cawo´ taws´ a´mu un´ leu-
paws seumeu´ aen´ na reu´.
7 Peue Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri ti na´
ce lawn hk'o´hk'ang ri Heun peunsum´
peunnyi ko´, kaw Eun un´ tuil´ hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ na´ ri ce aw? Kaw Eun
hkawe ri ling´ aw?
8 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, kaw ce pun hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ na´ vaeevaee Eun kaw
nom´nawk ce. Daecti yam Kon´ ai´ peue
tang lih Eun na´, kawn´ kaw Eun nyu peue
yum´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´ aw?”

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng peue Hparisae´ maee´ peue cep´ hkawn´

9 Punta peue nawp ri leupaws seumeu´
meun daecti chaw peue seubu na´ peue,
Yesu´ Eun ris leukah´ leupong´ aen´ na,
10 “Peue lal´ peue na´ huk´ hk'o´
ka mun´ nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
na´. Nang ti peue na´ eun meuh peue
Hparisae´, ku´ ti peue na´ eun meuh peue
cep´ hkawn´.
11 Peue Hparisae´ na´ eun kuh´ cawng
ri hk'o´ mun´ lah´ lawng tu´ ri meun, ‘O´,
Kuiing´ Peucawo´, mun´ keuting ui´ ri Mi
kopti un´ seun´ ui´ peue seubu na´ ce,
meuh ce peue con´, peue rai, peue len´cu
maee´ peue cep´ hkawn´ aen´ eun.
12 Ui´ eut´ ku´ hk'a ri vung ka lal´ pok.
Ku´ pun ui´ na´ gawm´euc´ ka, ui´ tan a
kul´ pun ti pun.’
13 Daecti peue cep´ hkawn´ na´ eun
cawng vang seungai na´. Saec´ meuh
mao´ na´ eun un´ hat´ ti mung´ a, daecti
eun nu´ nuk´ ri na´ lah´, ‘O´, Peucawo´,
hk'o´ Mi tukyak ri meuh ui´ peue map´
keuting.’
14 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, Yam peue awn´
ing´ eun ti nya ri na´, Peucawo´ Eun
sawn´ eun meuh peue leupaws seumeu´
nanggal´ ri hk'ai´ peue seubu na´ eun.
Kopti saec´ meuh a´nhaw´ eun lawn ti ri
keuting lhung´ meun ko´, eun kaw hkam´
hk'a´ nuic ri tem na´. Daecti saec´ meuh
a´nhaw´ eun lawn tang´ hpum´ ri tem
ko´, eun kaw pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ yuk ri
lhung´ na´.”

Yesu´ nap Eun mun´ ri kon´ nyom aet´

15 Peue neng´ ri ing´ tuil´ Yesu´ Eun
paic´ kon´ nyom na´ ce. Yam tapae´ na´
nyu ce a na´, ce is´ ce.
16 Daecti Yesu´ Eun klawng kon´ nyom
aet´ na´ ce ing´ ri ti, “Tae´ kon´ nyom aet´
na´ ce ing´ ri Ui´ reu´, pawlaee ham´ ce.
Kopti kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ meuh a
kuing´ ce peue ku´ seun´ kon´ nyom aet´
aen´ ce.
17 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, a´nhaw´
lawn un´ rap ri ti kuing´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ seun´ kon´ nyom aet´ na´ ce ko´, eun
hkuin´ kaw duing pun ri lec nang kuing´
Eun Peucawo´ na´.”

Hkun´ meuneum

18 Hkun´ ti peue na´ mhaing´ eun Yesu´
Eun, “Seura´ chak´, ui´ ci´ kaw kah ri
yeuh sa´nhaw´ ui´ na´ pun cit´ tip a´yu
tip cot´cu na´?”
19 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “A ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´ mi vaee´ lah´ Ui´ chak´? A
lawn un´ meuh yawo Peucawo´ Eun ko´,
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ chak´ saec´ ti peue.
20 Yawng mi ku´ lah´ ka leukah´ ritroe
na´, ‘Pawlaee len´cu, pawlaee toh peue,
pawlaee rabawk´ peue, pawlaee hkam´
sa´hki´ un´ kue´ un´ meuh, hkopyawm´
ri makuiing´ mi ka.’* ”
21 Hkun´ awn´ eun lah´, “Aen´ ce
gawm´euc´ leuceng ui´ ri yeuh a tang´
neum yam kawn´ aet´ ui´ na´ hawc´.”
22 Yam Yesu´ mhawng´ Eun leukah´
awn´ a na´, Eun lah´ a ri heun, “Kawn´
cut mi ti ceu. Heul´ paing´ ku´ kue´
mi na´ gawm´euc´ ka, gvah ri tuil´ peue
hk'o´tukyak na´ ce is´ a reu´. Mi kaw
kue´ sin´ ngos heun´ nang kuing´ pang
mao´ na´. Hawc´ ko´, mi na´ ing´ hot´
Ui´ reu´.”
23 Yam pun eun ri mhawng´ leukah´
aen´ a na´, eun kuit nyhap´ nyawk´. Kopti
meuh eun peue meuneum nyawk´ na´.
24 Yesu´ Eun keue´ ri heun. Eun lah´,
“Peue meuneum na´ kaw ce lec nang ku-
ing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a nyhap´ nyawk´.
25 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, kalaok´ ti tu´
na´ kaw a lec muis peunye na´ kawn´

* **18:20 18:20** Pucti heul´ 20:12; Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 5:16-20

sam´ran a hk'ai´ peue meuneum na´ kaw
eun lec nang kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´."
26 Ku´ mhawng´ a na´ ce mhaing´ Eun,
"Yeuh keutit´ ko´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw cang
pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´?"
27 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Ku´ peue un´ cang
yeuh peue meuh na´, Peucawo´ cang yeuh
Eun a meuh."
28 Petru´ eun lah´ a ri Heun, "Tec ye ku´
kue´ ri na´ ku ceu ka, ye hot´ Mi."
29 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Ui´ lah´ a
ri pe´ neumneum, a´nhaw´ lawn tecla
nya ri, a´ko´ beun´ ri, a´ko´ ec´awng´ ri,
a´ko´ makuiing´ ri, a´ko´ kon´hk'i ri ce
kop pun kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ko´,
30 eun kaw pun nammaet ka heun´ pun
hk'a´naee cu cat aen´ na maee´ eun kaw
pun cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu na´ hk'a´naee
cu cat na´ ri na´."

Yesu´ tang lah´ Eun lawng kaw ri pun ri yeum na´ baee

31 Yesu´ va Eun tapae´ kul´leual´ peue
ri na´ ce gveh´ hk'a´ na´. Eun lah´ a ri
ce, "Buih huk´ e´ nang veng Yeru´salaem.
Lawng Eun Kon´ ai´ peue ku´ peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ tem´ ce na´
gawm´euc´ ka na´ kaw a htonnuk.
32 Peue kaw ap Eun nang dak ti´ ce peue
un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´. Ce kaw
lah´ ku´ pleh ku´ jaing, ku´ un´ nawpsang,
htueng´, ta´faet´ Eun. Hawc´ ko´, ce kaw
toh Eun.
33 Yam meuh a loe´ seunyi ka na´, Eun
na´ tang kuh´ im´."
34 Tapae´ na´ ce leuceng un´ pun lawng
aen´ na saec´ peunae´. Vangdoh´ ka
leukah´ awn´ na, a geup´ ri ce. Ce
un´ yawng Yesu´ buih lah´ Eun lawng
keunhaw´.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue ngai´ lec´ cuin

35 Yam Yesu´ rot Eun keunam veng
Yeri´hko´ na´, peue ngai´ lec´ ti peue na´
eun mok´ ri hk'o´ ri hk'a keunam hk'a´
na´.
36 Yam mhawng´ eun peue cum heun´
na´ hpai ce ri heul´ na´, eun mhaing´ ce,
"A ci´ meuh keunhaw´?"
37 Ce lah´ a ri heun, "Yesu´ peue veng
Nasaraet´ buih hpai Eun heul´."
38 Eun klawng ri lah´, "Yesu´ Kon´ ai´
Davit´, hk'o´ Mi tukyak ri ui´."
39 Peue heul´ nanggal´ na´ ce saec´ is´
eun, kah eun dit´ti. Daecti eun gawm
klawng ri lah´ laws´ a, "Kon´ ai´ Davit´,
hk'o´ Mi tukyak ri ui´."
40 Yesu´ Eun kuit´. Eun kah ce va eun
ing´ ri ti. Yam ing´ rot eun keunam Eun
na´, Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ eun,
41 "Mi ci´ sum´ kah Ui´ yeuh keunhaw´
ri ti?"
Eun lah´, "Cawo´, sum´ nyu ui´ hk'a´
ri."
42 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, "Nyu hk'a´
ri reu´. Hk'a´ yum´ mi na´ yeuh a mi cuin
hawc´."
43 Eun keulawn´ cang nyu hk'a´ ri. Eun
hot´ Yesu´ Eun heul´. Eun suk´seun´
Peucawo´ Eun. Yam peue gawm´euc´ na´
nyu ce a na´, ce ku suk´seun´ Peucawo´
Eun.

19

Sakae´ peue cep´ hkawn´

1 Yesu´ lec Eun nang veng Yeri´hko´ na´.
Yam buih hpa´ Eun a heul´ na´,
2 mawn´ na´ a kue´ peue muis Sakae´
ti peue. Eun meuh ro´ peue cep´ hkawn´.
Eun meuneum nyawk´.
3 Sum´ nyu eun Yesu´ Eun ci´ na´ meuh
a´nhaw´. Daecti Sakae´ na´ meuh eun
peue tem, eun un´ cang nyu Yesu´ Eun.
Kopti peue heun´ na´ tawk´ net ce puri
na´.
4 Kop awn´ na, punta kaw eun nyu Yesu´
Eun na´, eun hk'uih heul´ nanggal´. Eun
heul´ huk´ kleum´ keutuic keunam hk'a´
vang Yesu´ kaw Eun ing´ na´.
5 Yam Yesu´ rot Eun mawn´ na´, Eun
mung´ ri lah´ a ri heun, "Sakae´, lih
vaeevaee. Kaw Ui´ pun ri ing´ it´ ti nya
mi seunyaen´."
6 Kop awn´ na, Sakae´ eun keulawn´ lih
ren´kawn rap ri ti Eun.
7 Yam peue heun´ na´ pun ce ri nyu a
na´, ce meunui´meunui´ lah´, "Eun vaee´
heul´ meuh chec´ peue map´."
8 Daecti Sakae´ eun cawng ri lah´ a
ri Yesu´ Eun, "Cawo´, keue´ reu´, tang´
neum maet´maen´ na´ kaw ui´ gvah
vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil ri na´ ri peue
hk'o´tukyak na´ ce hpa´ hk'eung. Ui´ lawn
caw ri chi´lai ri ti is´ peue ko´, ui´ kaw
tang sai´ a pun´ pun."
9 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, "Seun-
yaen´, Peucawo´ htut Eun nyahk'ul´ aen´
a hawc´. Kopti peue aen´ eun ku meuh
kon´ eun Abraham yeut.
10 Kopti punta kaw Eun sok ri
teum´kawm htut peue rai´ na´ ce lawtpon
na´, Kon´ ai´ peue Eun lih."

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng leumuil kul´ cawe

11 Yam buih leuceng ce leukah´ awn´ a
na´, kopti kaw Eun hk'aws´ rot keunam
veng Yeru´salaem na´, ce hteum´ kuing´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ a kaw keulawn´ pucti
lih na´. Yesu´ Eun lah´ leukah´ leupong´
ri ce.
12 Eun lah´, "Peue meuh ceu hkun´
ti peue na´ heul´ eun nang kuing´
seungai punta kaw eun ti an´nya

hkun´haw´hkam´ na´, hawc´ ko´, eun
kaw tang ing´ na´.
13 Kop awn´ na, eun klawng mhai´ ri na´
ce kul´peue. Eun tuil´leumuil ri ce ti peue
ti cawe. Hawc´ ko´, eun tawm´ ri uin´
leukah´ ri ce, ‘Pe´ na´ ka leumuil aen´ na
rot yam ing´ rot ui´.’
14 Daecti peue hk'a´ruim eun na´ ce ces
ri heun. Ce ploe´ peue tang´ tu´ ri na´
eun hot´ eun heul´ lah´, ‘Un´ sum´ is´ ye
kaw eun meuh hkun´haw´hkam´ u´peung
hk'a´pang ye.’
15 A saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, eun pun
an´nya hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ eun tang
ing´ ti nya. Eun kah peue heul´ klawng
mhai´ tuil´ eun leumuil ri ce na´ ce ing´
hk'eup´ ri. Eun sum´ yawng ce ci´ maet
a´neng.
16 Mhai´ ku´ nanggal´ na´ eun ing´ lah´,
‘Cawo´, heul´ ka ui´ leumuil ti cawe mi
na´ ui´ tang pun nammaet ka kul´ cawe.’
17 Cawo´ na´ eun lah´, ‘Chak´ ka, mhai´
chak´ ui´. Kopti leupaws seumeu´ mi
hk'a´naee ku´ aet´ na´, mi na´ u´peung
veng kul´ veng na´ reu´.’
18 Lal´ peue ti peue na´ eun ing´ lah´,
‘Cawo´, heul´ ka ui´ leumuil ti cawe mi
na´ ui´ tang pun nammaet ka hpawn´
cawe.’
19 Cawo´ na´ eun lah´, ‘Mi na´ u´peung
veng hpawn´ veng na´ reu´.’
20 Hawc´ ko´, mhai´ nang ti peue na´
eun ing´ lah´, ‘Cawo´, maen´, leumuil ti
cawe mi na´. Kao ui´ ri uin´ a nang hpen´
na´.
21 Lhat´ ui´ ri mi, kopti meuh mi peue
hkan´ reng. Mi seut´ ri ti vang un´ uin´.
Mi vuic ri ti vang un´ puin´.’
22 Cawo´ na´ eun lah´, ‘Mhai´ rai aen´
mi, kaw ui´ taws´ a´mu ri leukah´ lah´ mi
na´. Yawng mi meuh ui´ peue hkan´ reng.
Ui´ seut´ ri ti vang un´ uin´. Ui´ vuic ri ti
vang un´ puin´ na´.
23 A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´, mi vaee´ un´
tuil´ leumuil ui´ na´ ri peue keucan leu-
muil na´ ce? Mi lawn yeuh a seun´ awn´
na ko´, yam tang ing´ rot ui´ na´, ui´ ku
na´ tang pun leumuil ri na´ keutah maee´
nammaet ka na´.’
24 Hawc´ ko´, eun lah´ a ri peue cawng
keunam na´ ce, ‘Ti leumuil ti cawe eun na´
hk'ai´ heun, tuil´ a ri ku´ kue´ kul´ cawe
na´ eun reu´.’
25 Peue awn´ ce lah´, ‘Cawo´, kue´ eun
leumuil kul´ cawe hawc´.’
26 Eun top´ a, ‘Lah´ ui´ a ri pe´, ku´ kue´
na´ ce ku peue ce kaw tang tuil´ ce baee,
daecti ku´ un´ kue´ na´ ce ku´ kawn´ vang
ce na´ a kaw tang hue´ ri lih hk'ai´ ce.
27 Pun peue meuh ransu ri ui´ ku´ un´
sum´ kah ui´ u´peung hk'a´pang ri na´ ce
ko´, va ri ing´ toh ce nanggal´ ui´ mawn´
reu´.’ ”

Cawo´ pe lec Eun nang veng Yeru´salaem

28 Hawc´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´
na´, Eun tang suip hk'a´ ri na´ huk´ nang
veng Yeru´salaem na´.
29 Yam huk´ rot Eun nang yung´ Beth-
page´ maee´ yung´ Betani´ pang gong
Sanlon na´, Eun cus´ tapae´ lal´ peue na´
ka heul´. Eun lah´ a ri ka,
30 “Heul´ ri yung´ ut´ nanggal´ teh´ a
reu´. Yam heul´ lec pa´ yung´ teh´ a na´,
pa´ kaw pun ri nyu rawngla aet´ a´nhaw´
un´ nang duing pawk a na´ mawt a ri teh´.
Pa´ na´ kah´ ri teuk´ a heul´ maen´.
31 Peue ti ri peue eun lawn na´ lhon´ ri
mhaing´ pa´, ‘A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´, pa´
vaee´ kah´ a?’ pa´ na´ lah´, ‘Cawo´ lo´
Eun a.’ ”
32 Yam tapae´ cus´ Eun lal´ peue na´
heul´ ka na´, ka pun ri nyu seun´ a ku´
lah´ Eun na´.
33 Yam buih kah´ ka rawngla aet´ na´,
cawo´ ka na´ ce mhaing´ ka, “A ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´, pa´ vaee´ kah´ rawngla
aet´ na´?”
34 Ka top´ a, “Cawo´ lo´ Eun a.”
35 Hawc´ ka teuk´ rawngla aet´ na´ ing´
ri Yesu´ Eun na´, ce lhup´ hk'o dal´ ri na´
pang kui´ ka na´. Yesu´ Eun pawk a.
36 Yam pawk Eun a heul´ na´, ce sawng´
tawm hk'o ri na´ nang gon´hk'a´ na´
heul´.
37 Yam kaw Eun rot juil ka gong Sanlon
na´, tapae´ cum heun´ na´ ce ren´kawn
klawng laws´ suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun
kopti pun ce ri nyu ku´ hk'o´am´ yeuh Eun
gawm´euc´ na´.
38 Ce lah´, “Nap mun´ ri Hkun´haw´hkam´
ing´ hk'a´ruim muis Eun Peucawo´
na´ Eun.*

Kah a kue´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ nang kuing´ pang mao´
na´. Pang lhung´ hk'ai´ peue
na´ kah Peucawo´ Eun kue´ munh-
pung´.”
39 Peue Hparisae´ ut´ nang peue cum
heun´ na´ ngon´ ce lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun,
“Seura´, kah tapae´ Mi na´ ce dit´ti reu´.”
40 Eun top´ a, “Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´,
ce lawn dit´ti ko´, seumu na´ ce kaw
klawng.”
41 Eun rot maee´ veng na´. Yam pun Eun
ri nyu veng Yeru´salaem na´, Eun yam ri
veng na´.

* **19:38 19:38** Suk´seun´ 118:26

42 Eun lah´ a ri veng Yeru´salaem
na´, “Seunyaen´, sum´ kah Ui´ veng
Yeru´salaem na´ mi yawng ku´ kaw tuil´
hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´
ri mi na´, daecti maet´maen´ ceu nang
awn´ ce a geup´ ri ngai´ mi na´ hawc´.
43 Seunyi yam awn´ na kaw a rot yam
ransu mi na´ kaw ce kung´ ri is´ tawp
suik´ ri mi, ce na´ vet mi rop.
44 Ce kaw yat ti dhim´ mi pang bhen´
keute´ na´, mi ri maee´ kon´hk'i mi
hk'a´naee hkui veng mi na´. Ce kaw un´
laee uin´ seumu na´ po ri hk'a´pang puri
saec´ ti meul´, kopti un´ pawn mi yam
Peucawo´ lih Eun ri mi na´.”

Yesu´ huk´ Eun nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting

45 Hawc´ awn´ na, Eun lec nang
kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
na´. Eun ra ri tec peue paing´ hk'eung na´
ce pucti heul´.
46 Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Kue´ a leukah´
tem´ ri yeuhki´, ‘Nya Ui´ na´ meuh a vang
hk'o´ mun´’[†], daecti pe´ yeuh a meuh vang
hk'on´ro con´.”[‡]
47 Eun sangsawn´ nang nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´ ku seunyi. Daecti ro´ peue
jhawp´ rit keuting na´ ce maee´ peue guil
leukah´ ritroe na´ ce maee´ ro´kan peue
kuing´ na´ ce sok hk'a´ kaw ri toh Eun.
48 Daecti ce un´ nyu hk'a´ kaw ri toh
Eun, kopti peue gawm´euc´ na´ sum´
leuceng ce leukah´ sangsawn´ Eun na´
nyawk´.

20

Leukah´ mhaing´ lawng ti´ca Eun Yesu´

1 Kue´ a ti seunyi yam Yesu´ buih sang-
sawn´ Eun peue heun´ na´ ce ri leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn nang kang´hkung´ ka nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´, ro´ peue jhawp´
rit, peue guil leukah´ ritroe maee´ nang
kawt na´ ce cu ri huk´ maee´ Heun.
2 Ce lah´ a ri Heun, “Mi na´ lah´ ye
mhawng´, Mi yeuh ceu nang aen´ ce
na´, Mi ci´ cu ti´ca keunhaw´ yeuh a?
A´nhaw´ ci´ tuil´ ti´ca aen´ a ri Mi?”
3 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Ui´ ku kaw mhaing´
pe´ ti moeng yeut. Pe´ na´ lah´ Ui´
mhawng´,
4 ‘A´nhaw´ ci´ tuil´ ti´ca tuil´ hk'a´
cum´ na´ ri Yo´han eun, neum kuing´
pang mao´ aw, a´ko´ neum peue aw?’ ”
5 Ce sa´lit puri lah´, “E´ lawn top´
lih a neum kuing´ pang mao´ ko´, Eun
kaw tang cang mhaing´ e´, ‘A ci´ yeuh
keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ un´ yum´ eun?’
6 Daecti e´ lawn top´ lih a neum peue
ko´, peue heun´ na´ ce ku kaw cang dhim´
e´ ri seumu. Kopti yum´ ce Yo´han meuh
eun peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´.”
7 Kop awn´ na, ce top´ a ri Heun, “Un´
yawng ye pun Eun a neum tawngnhaw´.”
8 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Yeuh keutit´ ko´, Ui´
ku hkuin´ kaw lah´ pe´ mhawng´ cu Ui´
ti´ca keunhaw´ Ui´ yeuh ceu nang aen´ ce
yeut.”

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng sang´ hpa´ val pli´ bui

9 Hawc´ ko´, Eun sangsawn´ leukah´
leupong´ ri peue heun´ na´ ce. Eun lah´,
“Peue ti peue na´ sang´ eun val pli´ bui,
eun tuil´ peue sang´ val na´ ce sang´ hpa´
a. Hawc´ ko´, eun heul´ nang kuing´ tawk
seubu ling´.
10 Yam rot a yam poc´ pli´ bui na´, punta
kaw eun ti pli´ ku´ kaw eun htuk´ ri pun
na´, eun kah mhai´ ri na´ eun heul´ ri
peue sang´ hpa´ val na´ ce. Daecti peue
sang´ hpa´ val awn´ ce peum´ eun, ce
ploe´ eun ing´ neh.
11 Eun tang kah mhai´ seubu na´ eun
heul´ ri ce baee. Daecti ce ku peum´ eun,
yeuh ku´ hk'o´kleh´ ri heun. Hawc´ ko´,
ce ploe´ eun ing´ neh yeut.
12 Eun ku tang kah mhai´ hton loe´ peue
ri na´ eun heul´ baee. Ce ku peum´ eun
sui´. Hawc´ ko´, ce ti ri tec eun.
13 Hawc´ ko´, cawo´ ka val pli´ bui
na´ eun lah´, ‘Ui´ ci´ kaw htuk´ ri
yeuh sa´nhaw´? Kaw ui´ kah kon´ me
leumeus´ ri na´ eun heul´ ri ce ceu. Na´
ce chak´ ri hkopyawm´ ri heun.’
14 Daecti yam peue sang´ hpa´ val na´
nyu ce kon´ me eun cawo´ val na´ eun
na´, ce sa´lit puri lah´, ‘Peue aen´ meuh
eun peue pun sin´. Pawh, e´ toh eun. Sin´
eun na´ a na´ meuh is´ e´.’
15 Kop awn´ na, ce jong´ ri tec eun
hk'a´nok ka val na´. Hawc´ ko´, ce toh
eun yeum. Kop awn´ na, cawo´ val na´
eun ci´ kaw yeuh sa´nhaw´ ri ce?
16 Kaw eun tang ing´ toh peue sang´
hpa´ val awn´ ce. Hawc´ ko´, eun kaw
tang tuil´ nang seubu ce sang´ hpa´ val
awn´ na.” Yam peue heun´ na´ pun ce
ri mhawng´ leukah´ awn´ a na´, ce lah´,
“Pawlaee kah a meuh yeuh keutit´.”
17 Yesu´ Eun seuluil´ ce. Eun lah´,
“Leukah´ tem´ ri aen´ na, a ci´ sum´ lah´
keunhaw´?
‘Seumu peue go´ nya na´ tec ce hawc´ na´,
maet´maen´ meuh a seumu kleum´
ka nya vang a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´
seumu seubu na´ hawc´.’[*]

[†] **19:46 19:46** I´saya´ 56:7 [‡] **19:46 19:46** Yerami´ 7:11

[*] **20:17 20:17** Suk´seun´ 118:22

18 A´nhaw´ lawn htang´meul pang seumu
awn´ a ko´, eun kaw bet´. Daecti seumu
awn´ a lawn hk'uic´ teng´ a´nhaw´ ko´,
eun kaw bet´ nyai´lheo´."
19 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce maee´
ro´ peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ ce keu-
lawn´ sok hk'a´ kaw ri mheut´ ri ti Eun,
kopti yawng ce leukah´ leupong´ awn´
lah´ a ti ri na´. Daecti ce lhat´ ri peue
heun´ na´ ce.

Seue´ hkawn´ ri cawo´ Kae´sa eun

20 Ce ploe´ peue htom´ jem´ na´ ce yeuh
ri seun´ meuh ri peue leupaws seumeu´
heul´ htom´ de Eun. Ce keutui´ hpum´
kaw ri mhawng´ Yesu´ leukah´ kleuc´ Eun
na´. Punta kaw ce tuil´ Eun hkam´ hk'a´
taws´ a´mu hk'a´ruim ti´ca hkun´cawo´
na´.
21 Peue htom´ jem´ na´ ce ing´ mhaing´
Eun, "Seura´, yawng ye sangsawn´ lah´
Mi ku´ seumeu´. Mi un´ meuh maee´
hk'a´mawn´ hk'a´maen´, daecti Mi sang-
sawn´ a hot´ hk'a´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
neumneum.
22 Kaw ye htuk´ ri seue´ hkawn´ ri
cawo´ Kae´sa eun aw, a´ko´ un´ seue´
aw?"
23 Kopti Yesu´ yawng Eun tung´ ce ri ri
ti na´, Eun lah´ a ri ce,
24 "Tuil´ Ui´ nawk paec ti htaep´,
htaep´ na´ a ci´ kue´ rup a´nhaw´, muis
a´nhaw´?"
25 Ce top´ a, "Meuh a cawo´ Kae´sa eun."
Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Hk'eung eun
cawo´ Kae´sa na´ tuil´ a keutah ri cawo´
Kae´sa eun. Hk'eung Eun Peucawo´ na´
tan a keutah ri Peucawo´ Eun."
26 Kopti un´ cang pun ce leukah´ kleuc´
lah´ Eun nanggal´ peue heun´ na´, ce
dit´ti. Kopti am´ ce ri leukah´ top´ Eun
na´.

Tang kuh´ im´ maee´ ti puri

27 Peue Sadu´kae´ lah´ tang kuh´ im´ a
un´ kue´ na´ ce ngon´ ce ing´ mhaing´
Yesu´ Eun,
28 "Seura´, Mo´se tem´ eun ri tawm´ ri
uin´ a pun ye yeuhki´, 'Peue ti peue eun
lawn yeum yam un´ nang kue´ ri kon´ ko´,
punta kaw eun kue´ kon´ suip´ ceucat ri
na´, ec´ eun a´ko´ awng´ eun na´ eun kaw
kah ri tang ti beun´ awn´ eun.'
29 Kue´ a awng´ec´ a´res peue. Nang ec´
na´ eun ti ri is´ beun´, daecti eun yeum
yam un´ nang kue´ ri kon´.
30 Rot ti A´nyi na´ eun,
31 rot ti Aisam´ na´ eun ce ti beun´ awn´
eun. Awng´ec´ awn´ ce rot a´res peue ce
ti beun´ awn´ eun. Ce un´ tawn ri kue´
kon´, ce yeum gawm´euc´ ri.
32 Vang tisut´ ka na´, beun´ awn´ eun ku
yeum.
33 Yam tang kuh´ im´ na´, beun´ awn´
eun ci´ na´ meuh beun´ a´nhaw´ ri ce,
kopti ti ce beun´ awn´ eun gawm´ a´res
peue ri na´?"
34 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Peue cu cat
maet´maen´ na´, ti puri maee´ kui´ puri
na´ kue´ ka.
35 Daecti peue kuing´ ri pun hk'a´ tang
kuh´ im´ cu cat na´ na´ ce ko´, ti puri
maee´ kui´ puri na´ a hkuin´ kaw laee
kue´.
36 Ce ku un´ laee pun ri yeum baee, kopti
kaw ce keut´ ri seun´ in´hpom na´ ce. Ce
meuh kon´hk'i Eun Peucawo´, kopti meuh
ce kon´ tang kuh´ im´ na´.
37 Daecti hk'a´naee lawng bang´ yuim
na´, Mo´se eun ku tuh´ e´ nyu peue
yeum na´ kaw ce tang kuh´ im´ yeut,
kopti klawng eun Peucawo´ Eun meuh
Peucawo´ eun Abraham, Peucawo´ eun
I´cak´ maee´ Peucawo´ eun Yakop´.†
38 Peucawo´ un´ meuh Eun Peucawo´
ce peue yeum na´, daecti meuh Eun Peu-
cawo´ ce peue a´yu im´ na´. Kopti pun
Peucawo´ Eun na´, peue gawm´euc´ a´yu
im´ peue."
39 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ngon´
ce lah´, "Seura´, ku´ lah´ Mi na´ cawp´
nyawk´ ka."
40 Tang´ neum yam awn´ a na´, a´nhaw´
hkuin´ laee hat´ ri mhaing´ Eun baee
saec´ ti peue.

Hkrit Eun ci´ meuh kon´ a´nhaw´?

41 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Lah´
peue Hkrit Eun meuh Kon´ ai´ eun Davit´
na´, a ci´ kaw cang meuh yeuh sa´nhaw´?
42 Kopti tu´ eun Davit´ na´ lah´ eun a
hk'a´naee htawm Suk´seun´ na´ yeuhki´,
'Peucawo´ lah´ Eun a ri Cawo´ ui´ na´
Eun,
"Mok´ hk'a´ a´tawm´ Ui´ na´
43 rot ti yeuh Ui´ ransu Mi na´ ce
meuh vang tang´ cung Mi." '‡
44 Davit´ eun ku vaee´ klawng Eun meuh
Cawo´, Eun ci´ kaw cang meuh kon´ eun
Davit´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?"
45 Yam peue gawm´euc´ na´ leuceng ce
a na´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ ri na´ ce,
46 "Uin´ sati ri peue guil leukah´ ritroe
na´ ce reu´. Sum´ cuip´ ce hk'o dal´
eo´ ri. Ce sum´ kah peue luisa ri nang
keulas. Ce sum´ mok´ ri vang mok´ a´ye´
keuting hk'ai´ peue hk'a´naee sa´la vang
hk'o´ mun´ na´ maee´ vang hk'asom´ na´.
47 Ce rutrim´ ri ti nya ce a´ya seunao. Ce
yeuh ri hk'o´ mun´ ling´lang´ sum´ kah
peue nyu ri. Ce kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
ciyang reng na´ lheu´ peue ri."

† **20:37 20:37** Pucti heul´ 3:6 ‡ **20:43 20:43** Suk´seun´ 110:1

21

Paec tan a´ya seunao

1 Yam Yesu´ seucon´ Eun na´, Eun nyu
peue meuneum na´ seue´ ce leumuil tan
hk'a´naee vang tan leumuil ka nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´.
2 Eun ku nyu a´ya seunao hk'o´tukyak
na´ seue´ ka paec aet´ lal´ paec yeut.
3 Eun lah´, "Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
neumneum, a´ya seunao hk'o´tukyak aen´
tan ka heun´ hk'ai´ peue gawm´euc´.
4 Kopti ce ri, hue´ ce a lih vang kue´ ri
heun´ na´ ce tan a. Daecti beun´ aen´ ka
ko´, ka saec´ hk'o´tukyak, ka ku tan ku´
kaw uii´ a´yu ri na´ gawm´euc´ ka."

Het´ kaw hk'aws´ rot yam tisut´

5 Ku´ yong´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
seumu chak´ ngam maee´ ku´ tan ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun aen´ ce na´, yam tapae´ na´
ngon´ lah´ ce a ri puri na´, Yesu´ Eun lah´
a,
6 "Ku´ pun pe´ ri nyu aen´ ce, kaw a rot
yam seumu po ri hk'a´pang puri na´ un´
laee vang a saec´ ti meul´. A kaw pun ri
seut´ ri tec ri ku meul´ ri."
7 Ce mhaing´ Eun, "Seura´, ceu nang tit´
ce a ci´ kaw meuh yamnhaw´? Punta kaw
e´ yawng yam awn´ kaw a hk'aws´ meuh
na´, a ci´ kaw kue´ het´ keunhaw´?"
8 Eun top´ a, "Punta kaw peue un´ cang
cop´ ri ti pe´ na´, uin´ sati ri reu´. Kopti
peue heun´ na´ kaw ce peus muis Ui´ na´
ce na´ ing´ lah´, 'Meuh ui´ Heun ri', maee´
'Yam ka na´ kaw a hk'aws´ rot hawc´.' Pe´
na´, pawlaee hot´ ce heul´.
9 Yam pun pe´ ri mhawng´ lawng
peueng´ suik´ maee´ kuing´ na´ fuin a
ri na´, pawlaee hpum´ seuyuk. Lawng
aen´ kaw a kah ri meuh nanggal´, daecti a
hkuin´ kaw nang keulawn´ rot yam tisut´
na´."
10 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Peue ti
ceu hawc´ ti ceu, kuing´ ti kuing´ hawc´ ti
kuing´, peue kaw kleuc´ puri.
11 A kaw kue´ in´san´ keuting heun´
pok, ut´ ngeup´ maee´ peuyhat a´nga
heun´ duih´. Ku´ hk'o´lhat´ nyawk´
maee´ het´ keuting neum pang mao´ na´
a kaw pucti.
12 Daecti nanggal´ yam aen´ ce
gawm´euc´ un´ nang meuh ka na´, peue
kaw mheut´ ri keunhap´ pe´. Ce kaw cus´
pe´ heul´ nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´
maee´ nang htawng´ na´. Ce kaw va pe´
heul´ ri hkun´haw´hkam´ maee´ cawo´
veng na´ ce. Aen´ ce gawm´euc´ a meuh
kopti muis Ui´ na´.
13 A meuh kopti aen´ na, pe´ kaw pun ri
hkam´ sa´hki´ ri ce.
14 Daecti kuit a deut nang hpum´ pe´ na´
nanggal´, kaw pe´ un´ hki´keung ri ku´
kaw ri top´ kah´ na´.
15 Kopti punta ransu pe´ na´ kaw ce un´
cang htu´hting´ to´tam´ pun pe´ na´, Ui´
kaw tuil´ cu´yi leukah´ ri pe´.
16 Saec´ meuh makuiing´, awng´ec´,
ec´awng´ maee´ a´mawo pe´ na´ ce kaw
fuin pe´. Ce kaw toh pe´ yeum ngon´.
17 Kopti meuh a Ui´ ri, peue gawm´euc´
peue kaw nyu pe´ pereng ri.
18 Daecti huik´ cing´ pe´ na´ a hkuin´
kaw lu saec´ ti nyeng.
19 Kopti cang hpum´ keutawn´ pe´ na´,
pe´ kaw pun ri a´yu im´.
20 Yam pun pe´ ri nyu muk suik´ na´ rop
ce nang veng Yeru´salaem na´, pe´ kaw
yawng veng awn´ kaw a hk'aws´ rot yam
lu ka.
21 Yam awn´ na, peue ut´ nang kuing´
Yu´da na´ kah ce hk'uih huk´ nang gong,
peue ut´ nang veng na´ kah ce pucti
hk'uih, peue ut´ hk'a´nok veng na´ ce
pawlaee tang ing´ nang veng.
22 Kopti sa´hkat´ yam awn´ na meuh
ka sa´hkat´ yam ciyang, aen´ a meuh
punta ku´ tem´ ri nang htawm na´ kaw
a htonnuk na´.
23 Sa´hkat´ yam awn´ na kaw a meuh
ku´ hk'o´lhat´ keuting pun a´ya nyhel´
maee´ nang kue´ kon´ pui na´ ce. Ku´ kuit
nyhap´ nyawk´ na´ kaw a rot pang bhen´
keute´ aen´ na. Hk'a´ seungeueng´ peulel
Eun Peucawo´ na´ kaw a rot hk'a´pang
peue aen´ ce.
24 Ce kaw pun ri yeum ri leungawng.
Peue kaw mheut´ ce meuh peue htawng´
teuk´ ce heul´ ku kuing´. Peue ceu seubu
na´ ce kaw jap´buin veng Yeru´salaem na´
rot ti sa´hkat´ ce na´ htonnuk ka.
25 A kaw kue´ het´ hk'a´naee seunyi,
a´chi´, seumeueng´ na´ ce. Pang bhen´
keute´ na´, peue ceu ku ceu peue kaw
kuit nyhap´ kuit yak kvang´mawo ri
mha´seumut´ na´, maee´ ba leuum´ na´
seng´ laws´ ka.
26 Peue kaw un´ pawn kui´ ri, kopti lhat´
nyawk´ peue ri ku´ kaw kue´ pang bhen´
keute´ na´ kopti ti´ca ka mao´ na´ ku ceu
ka a kaw pun ri keuyuih´ fuii´fai´*.
27 Yam awn´ na, peue kaw pun ri nyu
Kon´ ai´ peue na´ lih Eun hk'a´naee pu-
tum´ na´ ri munhpung´ ti´ca keuting ri
na´.
28 Yam ceu nang tit´ tang´ a ri kue´ meuh
na´, pe´ na´ kuh´ cawng ri mung´ reu´.
Kopti de mi kaw ri pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon
na´ hawc´."
29 Yesu´ keutec Eun leukah´ leupong´
ri ce, "Keue´ ri kleum´ pli´ keutuic na´

* **21:26 21:26** I´saya´ 13:10; 34:4

maee´ kleum´ hku´ na´ ce gawm´euc´ ka
reu´.
30 Yam gluh´ ka na´, pe´ yawng meun
kaw a hk'aws´ rot yam kuc´.
31 Seun´ awn´ na, yam pun pe´ ri nyu
ceu nang awn´ kue´ meuh ka na´, pe´ kaw
yawng kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ kaw a
hk'aws´ rot hawc´.
32 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, cu
yam peue maet´maen´ na´ un´ nang pon
ce na´, ceu nang aen´ ce gawm´euc´ a kaw
meuh neum.
33 Mao´ na´ maee´ bhen´ keute´ na´
kaw a rai´, daecti leukah´ Ui´ na´ a hkuin´
kaw rai´.
34 Uin´ sati ri meulamlam ri reu´, un´
meuh ko´, kaw pe´ hk'uic´ hpum´ ri ku´
ren´kawn pang bhen´ keute´ na´, ku´
cang yuic´ maee´ ku´ kuit nyhap´ ri a´yu
pe´ na´. Seunyi yam awn´ na kaw a rot
pang pe´ yam un´ pawn pe´ kui´ ri seun´
hk'i´ pe´ hk'ai na´.
35 Kopti seunyi meu yam awn´ na kaw a
rot hk'a´pang peue ut´ pang bhen´ keute´
na´ peue gawm´euc´.
36 Punta kaw pe´ cang pon ku´ kaw
meuh awn´ ce gawm´euc´ na´ maee´ kaw
pe´ cang cawng nanggal´ Eun Kon´ ai´
peue na´, saec´ yamnhaw´, ko´ meulam-
lam ri hk'o´ mun´ reu´."
37 Yesu´ Eun sangsawn´ nang
kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
na´ keuyuit. Eun heul´ it´ pang gong
Sanlon na´ ku bul.
38 Punta kaw ce leuceng Eun na´,
peue gawm´euc´ na´ ce ing´ cu ri nang
kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
na´ tang´ neum peunngup cawo na´.

22

Yu´das´ kuit deut eun ri kaw fuin Yesu´ Eun

1 Maet´maen´ kaw a hk'aws´ rot pawe
un´ seue´ hkawomun´ is´ paeng na´, a
lah´ ri meuh pawe vel nya.
2 Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit na´ ce maee´ peue
guil leukah´ ritroe na´ sok ce hk'a´ kaw ri
toh Yesu´ Eun, kopti lhat´ ce ri ku´ peue
heun´ na´ kaw ce yeuh na´.
3 Hawc´ ko´, Satan na´ a lec hk'a´naee
eun Yu´das´ ku´ muis I´sakariot´ na´.
Eun meuh tapae´ hk'a´naee tapae´
kul´leual´ peue na´ ce.
4 Yu´das´ eun heul´ ri ro´ peue jhawp´
rit na´ ce maee´ ro´ peue ko´ nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´ ce. Eun ci´ kaw fuin
Yesu´ Eun yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, eun sa´lit
a ri ce.
5 Ce ren´kawn nyawk´. Ce sahpaw´ ri
kaw tuil´ eun is´ leumuil.
6 Eun ku sahpaw´ ri ti a. Punta kaw eun
ap fuin Yesu´ Eun ri ce yam peue heun´
na´ un´ ut´ ce na´, eun sok yam htuk´ lai
ri na´.

Som´ pul pok tisut´

7 Yam rot a seunyi pawe un´ seue´
hkawomun´ is´ paeng na´, a meuh yam
kah ri tan kon´yung´ ka pawe vel nya na´.
8 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri Petru´ eun maee´
Yo´han eun, "Heul´ rangraen ku´ hk'a
pawe vel nya pun e´ reu´."
9 Ka mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, "Mi ci´ sum´
kah ya na´ rangraen a tawngnhaw´?"
10 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Yam lec pa´ nang
veng na´, a´ta´ gui keutong´ leuum´ ti
peue na´ kaw eun ing´ hk'eup´ pa´. Pa´
na´ hot´ ri lec nya lec eun na´.
11 Pa´ na´ mhaing´ cawo´ nya na´ eun,
'Seura´ mhaing´ Eun hkawng ut´ chec´
vang kaw Eun hk'a pawe vel nya tiduih´
maee´ tapae´ Eun na´ ce, a ci´ meuh
tawngnhaw´?'
12 Eun kaw tuil´ pa´ nawk hkawng keut-
ing htan hk'a´tuh hk'iu´ ri meulamlam
ri na´, rangraen pawe vel nya na´ ri ka
reu´."
13 Ka ku heul´ hk'eup´ seun´ a ku´ Yesu´
lah´ Eun na´. Kop awn´ na, ka rangraen
pawe vel nya na´ ri ka.
14 Yam rot a yam ka na´, Yesu´ Eun
maee´ peue caee na´ ce ku mok´ ri som´
maee´ hpuin´ na´.
15 Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Yam un´ nang
hk'eup´ Ui´ ku´ tukhka na´, Ui´ sum´ hk'a
pawe vel nya aen´ na maee´ pe´ nyawk´.
16 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, rot ti pawe
vel nya na´ htonnuk a nang kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´, Ui´ hkuin´ kaw laee hk'a
pawe vel nya na´ baee."
17 Hawc´ Eun ti kawk´ na´, Eun mun´
keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun. Hawc´ ko´, Eun
lah´, "Gvah pe´ nyui kawk´ aen´ na reu´.
18 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, rot ti kuing´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ un´ nang rot ka na´,
Ui´ hkuin´ kaw laee nyui leuum´ pli´ bui
na´ baee."
19 Hawc´ Eun ti hkawomun´ na´, Eun
mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun. Hawc´
ko´, Eun ves ri tuil´ hkawomun´ na´ ri ce.
Eun lah´, "Aen´ meuh a tu´ Ui´, Ui´ tuil´
a ri pe´. Punta kaw pe´ kuit rot ri Ui´ na´,
pe´ na´ yeuh aen´ a reu´."
20 Seun´ awn´ na, yam sak´ som´ pul ce
na´, Eun ti kawk´ na´, Eun lah´, "Kawk´
aen´ meuh a kati sat´ca´ hk'u´ hk'a´naee
nham´ Ui´. A bah lhaee´ pun pe´.
21 Daecti ku´ kaw fuin Ui´ na´ eun ku
ruim hpuin´ som´ maee´ Ui´.
22 Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun kaw hot´ seun´
ku´ tang´ ri uin´ ri na´. Daecti peue fuin

Kon´ ai´ peue na´ eun kaw pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ jha´ na´."
23 Tapae´ na´ ce mhaing´ puri,
"Hk'a´naee e´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw yeuh ku´
yeuh keutit´ na´?"
24 Ce ku htu´hting´ puri, "Hk'a´naee e´,
a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw keuting hk'ai´ peue?"
25 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce,
"Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue ceu seubu na´
u´peung ce hk'a´pang ce. Ku´ caee ti´ca
ri hk'a´pang ce na´ ce lah´ meun ri meuh
cawo´ mun´.
26 Daecti pe´ htuk´ ri un´ meuh yeuh
keutit´. Lheu´ awn´ na, ku´ keuting hk'ai´
peue hk'a´naee pe´ na´ eun ko´, eun htuk´
ri yeuh ri seun´ nang aet´ hk'ai´ peue.
Saec´ meuh cawo´ u´peung peue na´ eun,
yeuh ri seun´ mhai´ reu´.
27 Kopti ku´ mok´ maee´ hpuin´ na´
eun maee´ ku´ yeuh mhai´ eun na´ eun,
a´nhaw´ ci´ keuting ri ka? Meuh a ku´
mok´ maee´ hpuin´ na´ eun, un´ meuh ka
aw? Daecti yam ut´ Ui´ hk'a´naee pe´ na´,
Ui´ yeuh ri seun´ mhai´ ko´.
28 Meuh pe´ peue ut´ maee´ Ui´ yam pun
Ui´ ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´.
29 Seun´ Kuiing´ Ui´ tuil´ Eun kuing´ na´
ri Ui´ na´, Ui´ ku kaw tuil´ kuing´ na´ ri
pe´.
30 Kop awn´ na, pe´ kaw pun ri hk'asom´
maee´ hpuin´ Ui´ nang kuing´ Ui´ na´.
Pe´ kaw pun ri mok´ pang ten na´ taws´
a´mu ri peue I´sarela´ kul´leual´ ceu na´
ce.
31 Si´mon, Si´mon, Satan na´ hk'o´ pun
a ri kaw hk'eung´ pe´ seun´ gu´ ngho´ na´
hk'eung´ a ri na´ hawc´.
32 Daecti, Si´mon, punta hk'a´ yum´ mi
na´ kaw a un´ lhu´jah na´, hk'o´ Ui´ mun´
pun mi hawc´. Yam tang hpawt´ mi ri
ing´ hawc´ na´, mi na´ tuil´ kawl´reng ce
ec´awng´ ri na´ reu´."
33 Daecti Petru´ eun lah´, "Cawo´, saec´
meuh nang htawng´ un´ lah´, vang yeum
un´ lah´, rangraen ui´ ri kaw hot´ Mi
hawc´."
34 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Petru´, kaw Ui´
lah´ a ri mi, bul seunyaen´ nanggal´ el´
un´ nang leuo´ ka na´, kaw mi lah´ ri un´
yawng Ui´ hton loe´ pok."
35 Hawc´ ko´, Eun mhaing´ ce, "Yam un´
kah Ui´ pe´ pin´ tep paec, huil´ maee´
jhaep´ heul´ na´, kawn´ kue´ pe´ ku´ cut
ti ri ceu aw?"

Ce top´ a, "Uih´, un´ kue´ ka saec´ ti
ceu."
36 Eun lah´, "Daecti maet´maen´, nang
kue´ tep paec pin´ a heul´, nang kue´ huil´
ku pin´ a heul´. A´nhaw´ un´ nang kue´
leungawng ko´, paing´ hk'o ri leuvaee ri
is´ leungawng reu´.
37 Tem´ a ri uin´ ri kue´ yeuhki´, 'Kaw
peue sawn´ ri uin´ Eun maee´ peue yeuh
kleuc´ ri leukah´ ritroe na´ ce.'* Kaw Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´, leukah´ tem´ ri na´ kaw
a pun ri htonnuk nang Ui´. Cawp´ ka
yeut, lawng Ui´ a tem´ ri na´ kaw a kah
ri htonnuk."
38 Tapae´ na´ ce lah´, "Cawo´, keue´
reu´, kue´ a leungawng maen´ lal´ hten´."
Eun top´ a, "Hk'o´ ka hawc´."

Yesu´ hk'o´ Eun mun´ pang gong Sanlon

39 Hawc´ awn´ na, Eun pucti heul´ pang
gong Sanlon seun´ ku´ tawn yeuh Eun na´.
Tapae´ Eun na´ ce ku hot´ Eun heul´ yeut.
40 Yam rot ce teh´ na´, Eun lah´ a ri
ce, "Punta kaw pe´ un´ pun ri hk'uic´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ cop´long na´, hk'o´ mun´
reu´."
41 Neum vang tapae´ na´ ut´ ce na´
hk'ao ti cu nyon seumu na´, Eun heul´
seukluin ri hk'o´ mun´ lah´ a,
42 "A´kuiing´, a lawn htuk´ hpum´ Mi
ko´, hk'o´ Mi ti kawk´ aen´ na heul´ hk'ai´
Ui´. Daecti pawlaee kah a meuh alo Ui´,
kah a htonnuk hot´ alo Mi na´."
43 In´hpom ti peue na´ eun pucti lih tuil´
kawl´reng Eun.
44 Kopti Yesu´ kuit nyhap´ Eun nyawk´
na´, Eun gawm sae´caee´ hk'o´ mun´ ri.
Leuum´ ron Eun na´ a lih seun´ nham´, a
jam pang keute´ na´.
45 Yam hawc´ Eun hk'o´ mun´ ri na´,
Eun yuk ti ing´ ri tapae´ ri na´ ce. Eun
ing´ nyu tapae´ ri na´ it´ ce. Kopti hpum´
lu nyawk´ ce na´, ce kluit´kloe.
46 Eun mhaing´ ce, "Pe´ ci´ yeuh ke-
unhaw´, pe´ vaee´ kawn´ meung it´
ri? Punta kaw pe´ un´ pun ri hk'uic´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ cop´long na´, kuh´ hk'o´
mun´ reu´."

Mheut´ Yesu´ Eun

47 Yam kawn´ buih lah´ Eun a na´,
hk'a´naee tapae´ kul´leual´ peue ku´ muis
Yu´das´ na´ eun va peue cum heun´ na´
ce ing´. Punta kaw eun huit´ Yesu´ Eun,
eun ing´ keunam Eun na´.
48 Daecti Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ eun,
"Yu´das´, kaw mi fuin Kon´ ai´ peue na´
Eun ri huit´ ri na´ aw?"
49 Yam peue hot´ Yesu´ Eun na´ pun ce
ri nyu a ci´ kaw meuh ku´ yeuh sa´nhaw´
na´, ce lah´, "Cawo´, kaw e´ bhat´ ce ri
leungawng na´ a chak´ aw?"
50 Hawc´ ko´, tapae´ ti peue na´ eun
bhat´ yhuk´ a´tawm´ eun mhai´ eun peue
jhawp´ rit keuting na´ deut.

* **22:37 22:37** I´saya´ 53:12

51 Daecti Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Peunaw´,
pawlaee yeuh a baee.” Hawc´ ko´, Eun
paic´ yhuk´ eun mhai´ awn´ na. Eun bai´
eun cuin.
52 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri peue
kaw ing´ mheut´ ri, meuh ro´ peue jhawp´
rit, peue ko´ nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
na´ maee´ nang kawt na´ ce, “Meuh Ui´
peue fuin kuing´ aw, pe´ vaee´ jang´
leungawng jang´ hku´ ing´?
53 Ut´ Ui´ maee´ pe´ nang kang´hkung´
ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ keuyuit,
pe´ hkuin´ mheut´ ri ti Ui´. Daecti yam
maet´maen´ na´ a meuh yam pe´, a meuh
yam ti´ca duim´lawng na´ u´peung ka.”

Petru´ guil eun ri un´ yawng Yesu´ Eun

54 Ce mawt ri va Yesu´ Eun heul´ ri nya
eun peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´. Petru´
eun ut´ vang ca ri seungai na´ eun hot´ ce
heul´.
55 Daecti yam puing´ ce ri cuil ngawl
nang ngon´ keuleung ka sa´nam´ na´,
Petru´ eun ku ing´ mok´ maee´ ce.
56 Beun´ meuh mhai´ ti peue na´ yam
nyu ka Petru´ mok´ eun ri ceng´ ka ngawl
na´, ka seuluil´ eun. Ka lah´, “Hkawn´
eun ku ut´ maee´ Heun yeut.”
57 Daecti Petru´ eun htu´hting´ ka, eun
lah´, “Kon´ beun´, hpaw ui´ ca´ yawng
Eun.”
58 Hawc´ awn´ na ti yam, ku´ seubu ti
peue na´ eun tang nyu Petru´ eun. Eun
lah´, “Mi ku meuh cum ce ti peue yeut.”
Petru´ eun lah´, “Hkawn´ mi, hpaw a ca´
meuh ui´ ri.”
59 Baee hk'ao ti nali na´, ku´ seubu ti
peue na´ eun lah´ reng ri htawhkam a,
“Hkawn´ meuh eun peue ut´ maee´ Heun
neum, kopti meuh eun peue Galilae´ na´.”
60 Petru´ eun top´ a, “Hkawn´ mi, hpaw
ui´ ca´ yawng ku´ lah´ mi na´.” Yam
Petru´ un´ nang hawc´ eun lah´ ri a na´,
el´ na´ a keulawn´ leuo´.
61 Yam awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun hpawt´ ti
keue´ ri Petru´ eun. Petru´ eun kuit rot
ri ku´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun ri ti yeuh keutit´
na´, “Bul seunyaen´ nanggal´ el´ un´ nang
leuo´ ka na´, kaw mi guil ri un´ yawng Ui´
loe´ pok.”
62 Petru´ eun pucti heul´ hpum´
sic´sawng´ yam hk'a´nok na´.

Lah´ ri pleh keunyas Yesu´ Eun

63 Peue ko´ kawn Yesu´ Eun na´ ce lah´
ri pleh keunyas Eun, peum´ Eun.
64 Ce mawt ngai´ Eun na´, hawc´ ko´,
ce mhaing´ Eun, “A´nhaw´ ci´ klaee´ Mi,
cop, lah´ a.”
65 Ce lah´ leukah´ un´ nawpsang
hk'omhk'uik na´ ri Heun.

Muk peue taws´ kan´ na´ taws´ ce a´mu ri Yesu´ Eun

66 Yam ceng´ ka na´, muk peue taws´
kan´ nang kawt ce peue Yu´da na´ ce
maee´ ro´ peue jhawp´ rit na´ ce maee´
peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ yam ing´
hk'om ce puri na´, ce va Yesu´ Eun ing´
nanggal´ ce na´.
67 Muk peue taws´ kan´ na´ ce lah´, “Mi
lawn meuh Hkrit ko´, lah´ a ri ye.” Yesu´
Eun top´ a, “Ui´ lawn lah´ a ri pe´ ko´, pe´
ku kaw un´ yum´ a.
68 Ui´ lawn mhaing´ pe´ ko´, pe´ ku kaw
un´ top´ a.
69 Daecti tang´ neum seunyaen´ na´,
Kon´ ai´ peue na´ kaw Eun mok´ hk'a´
a´tawm´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ ti´ca keut-
ing na´.”
70 Ce ri gawm´euc´, ce mhaing´ Eun, “A
lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, meuh Mi Kon´ ai´
Peucawo´ aw?”
Eun top´ a, “Meuh Ui´ seun´ ku´ lah´
pe´ na´ cawp´ ka yeut.”
71 Hawc´ ko´, ce lah´, “E´ ci´ kawn´ kaw
lo´ sa´hki´ baee yeuh sa´nhaw´? Kopti
pun e´ ri mhawng´ ku´ lah´ meun Eun ri
moeng ri na´ hawc´.”

23

Va Yesu´ Eun heul´ ri cawo´ Pi´lat

1 Hawc´ ko´, peue hk'om na´ ce
gawm´euc´ ce yuk ri kuh´ va Yesu´ Eun
heul´ ri cawo´ Pi´lat eun.
2 Ce tang´ a´mu ri Heun. Ce lah´, “Pun
ye ri yawng peue aen´ cu´ Eun ku´ kleuc´
ri peue ceu ye na´ ce. Eun ham´ peue
seue´ hkawn´ ri cawo´ Kae´sa eun na´ ce.
Eun ku lah´ meun ri meuh Hkrit, meuh
hkun´haw´hkam´ yeut.”
3 Kop awn´ na, cawo´ Pi´lat
eun mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, “Meuh Mi
hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue Yu´da na´ aw?”
Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Euh, seun´ a ku´ lah´
mi na´ yeut.”
4 Hawc´ ko´, cawo´ Pi´lat eun pao´ a
ri peue jhawp´ rit keuting maee´ peue
cum heun´ na´ ce, “Hpaw ui´ ca´ nyu ku´
kleuc´ Eun peue aen´ na.”
5 Daecti ce gawm sae´caee´ lah´, “Eo´
Eun ri cuk´cic´ sangsawn´ peue gawm´
kuing´ Yu´da na´ tang´ neum hot´ hk'a´
kuing´ Galilae´ na´ rot maen´.”

Va Yesu´ Eun heul´ ri cawo´ Herot´

6 Yam cawo´ Pi´lat pun eun ri mhawng´
leukah´ awn´ a na´, eun mhaing´ ce,
“Meuh Eun peue Galilae´ aw?”
7 Yam cawo´ Pi´lat yawng eun Yesu´
meuh Eun peue ut´ nang kuing´ u´peung
eun cawo´ Herot´ na´, eun kah ce va Eun
heul´ ri cawo´ Herot´ eun. Yam awn´

na, cawo´ Herot´ eun ku ut´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´.
8 Yam cawo´ Herot´ nyu eun Yesu´ Eun
na´, eun ren´kawn nyawk´. Kopti sum´
nyu eun Yesu´ Eun na´ a ling´ hawc´.
Seun´ tawn mhawng´ eun lawng Eun
Yesu´ na´, eun kuit ri kaw pun ri nyu ku´
hk'o´am´ yeuh Eun ti ri ceu na´.
9 Eun saec´ mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun ri ku´
heun´ ceu na´, daecti Yesu´ Eun un´ top´
a saec´ ti moeng.
10 Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ ce
maee´ peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce
cawng mawn´, ce sae´caee´ tang´ map´ ri
Yesu´ Eun hk'o´ ri kaw yeum.
11 Cawo´ Herot´ eun maee´ peue suik´
eun na´ ce lah´ Eun meuh ku´ pleh jaing
keunyas un´ nawpsang Eun. Ce tuil´ Eun
cuip´ hk'eung ngam na´. Hawc´ ko´, eun
tang kah ce va Eun heul´ ri cawo´ Pi´lat
eun.
12 Seunyi awn´ na, cawo´ Herot´ eun
maee´ cawo´ Pi´lat ka tang meuh a´mawo.
Kopti nanggal´ aen´ na, meuh ka ransu ri
puri na´.

Taws´ a´mu yeum ri Yesu´ Eun

13 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun klawng ro´ peue
jhawp´ rit keuting na´ ce, ro´kan na´ ce
maee´ peue heun´ na´ ce cu ri.
14 Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Pe´ va peue aen´
Eun ing´ ri ui´ maen´. Pe´ lah´ Eun meuh
nang va peue fuin kuing´. Ui´ saec´ hki´
mhaing´ Eun nanggal´ pe´ hawc´ na´,
daecti ui´ hkuin´ nyu ku´ kleuc´ seun´ ku´
tang´ pe´ ri Heun na´ saec´ ti ceu.
15 Saec´ meuh cawo´ Herot´ eun, kop
un´ nyu eun map´ ri Heun na´, eun tang
ploe´ Eun ing´ ri ui´ baee seun´ nyu pe´
a na´. Eun hkuin´ yeuh ku´ kaw hk'o´ ri
yeum saec´ ti ceu.
16 Kop awn´ na, kaw ui´ ta´veut ri ploe´
Eun.”
17 Yam pawe vel nya na´ ku pok
ka, cawo´ Pi´lat eun kah ri ploe´ peue
htawng´ na´ ce ti ri peue.
18 Ce klawng ri lah´ a gawm´euc´ ri ti
meu, “Dap´ ri tec peue awn´ Eun. Ploe´
Barabas´ eun ri ye.”
19 (Barabas´ eun ko´, pun eun ri ut´ nang
htawng´ kopti meuh eun peue fuin ri nang
veng awn´ na. Eun ku toh peue yeut.)
20 Kopti cawo´ Pi´lat sum´ ploe´ eun
Yesu´ Eun na´, eun tang hpawe ce baee.
21 Daecti ce ta´ul´ ri lah´, “Tawk´
Eun yeum pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´
na´ reu´, tawk´ Eun yeum pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´ reu´.”
22 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun lah´ a ri ce loe´ pok
ti pok, “A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´? Eun
ci´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´ keunhaw´? Ui´ hkuin´
nyu yeuh Eun ku´ kleuc´ kaw hk'o´ ri
yeum saec´ ti ceu. Kop awn´ na, kaw ui´
ta´veut ri ploe´ Eun.”
23 Daecti ce gawm sae´caee´ ta´ul´ ri
lah´ tawk´ Eun pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´
na´. Seng´ ce na´ a pe.
24 Kop awn´ na, punta cawo´ Pi´lat kaw
eun yeuh a seun´ ku´ lah´ ce na´, eun
taws´ a deut.
25 Seun´ hk'o´ ce a na´, eun ploe´ peue
fuin kuing´ toh peue ut´ nang htawng´ na´
eun. Hawc´ ko´, seun´ ku´ sum´ yeuh ce
na´, eun ap Yesu´ Eun ri ce.

Tawk´ Yesu´ Eun pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´

26 Yam va ce Yesu´ Eun pucti heul´ na´,
ce yat ri tec´ Si´mon peue veng Sai´rin´
ing´ neum yung´ hk'a´nok veng na´ eun
klawm´ kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´ hot´
Yesu´ Eun heul´.
27 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce hot´ Eun
heul´. Beun´ na´ ce ta´ul´ ri yam kop
Heun ri.
28 Yesu´ Eun hpawt´ ri keue´ ri lah´
a ri beun´ na´ ce, “Kon´ beun´ veng
Yeru´salaem na´ pe´, pawlaee yam pun
Ui´. Yam pun tu´ pe´ na´ maee´ kon´hk'i
pe´ na´ ce reu´.
29 Kopti seunyi meuyam awn´ kaw a rot,
a meuh yam kaw pe´ lah´, ‘Mun´ keuting
ri beun´ tan´ na´ ce maee´ keuteul un´
duing nyhel´ na´ maee´ pui kon´ nyom
un´ duing pui ce na´ reu´.’
30 Yam awn´ na, ce kaw lah´ a ri gong
leuang´ na´ ce,
‘Lhu´ ghuim´ ye reu´.’
Ce kaw lah´ a ri gong aet´ na´ ce,
‘Ghuim´ htum´ ye reu´.’*
31 Kopti ce lawn yeuhki´ ri hku´ seungal
na´, hku´ hk'oh´ na´ a ci´ na´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´?”
32 Ce ku va peue rai lal´ peue kaw toh ri
maee´ Heun na´ ka heul´ yeut.
33 Yam rot ce vang lah´ peue muis
Dohcing´ na´, ce tawk´ Eun pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ maee´ peue con´ lal´ peue
na´ ka. Ce tawk´ ku´ ti peue na´ eun
hk'a´ a´tawm´ Eun na´, ku´ ti peue na´
eun hk'a´ a´ve´ Eun na´.
34 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “A´kuiing´, ploe´
map´ ce na´ reu´. Kopti un´ yawng ce ku´
yeuh ri na´.” Hawc´ ko´, ce cop puri gvah
hk'eung Eun na´.
35 Peue heun´ na´ ce cawng ri keue´.
Ro´kan na´ ce lah´ ku´ pleh jaing keunyas
Eun. Ce lah´, “Eun teum´kawm htut peue
ri lawtpon pun. Eun lawn meuh Hkrit
meuh peue Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri ti ko´,
tae´ Eun lak´ teum´kawm htut ri lawtpon
meun reu´.”

* **23:30 23:30** Haw´se 10:8

36 Saec´ meuh peue suik´ na´ ce ku ing´
pleh jaing keunyas Eun. Ce ing´ tuil´
leuum´ pli´ bui na na´ ri Heun.
37 Ce lah´, “Mi lawn meuh
hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue Yu´da ko´,
teum´kawm htut tu´ Mi na´ lawtpon meun
reu´.”
38 A tem´ ri hk'a´pang cing´ Eun
na´ yeuh keutit´, “Hkaen´ meuh Eun
Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue Yu´da na´.”
39 Peue con´ tawk´ ri pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´ eun lah´ leukah´ un´
nawpsang ri Yesu´ Eun, “Meuh mi Hkrit,
un´ meuh ka aw? Teum´kawm htut tu´
mi na´ maee´ ya ri lawtpon reu´.”
40 Daecti ku´ ti peue na´ eun tawk eun
lah´, “Un´ lhat´til mi ri Peucawo´ Eun
aw? Kopti mi tup hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu
seun´ Heun ri.
41 Seun´ pun a´ ri hkam´ a yeuhki´ na´
cawp´ ka yeut. Kopti kuing´ a maee´ ku´
yeuh a´ na´, a´ pun ri hkam´ a. Daecti
peue aen´ Eun un´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´ saec´
peunae´.”
42 Hawc´ ko´, eun lah´, “Yesu´, yam ing´
lec Mi nang kuing´ ri na´, hk'o´ Mi kuit rot
ri ui´ yeut.”
43 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Kaw Ui´ lah´ a
ri mi neum. Seunyaen´, kaw mi pun ri
ut´ maee´ Ui´ tiduih´ vang ren´kawn kuit
sam´ran muis Paradi´su´† na´.”

Yesu´ yeum Eun

44 Yam awn´ na, a meuh hk'ao ri pe-
unnyi keuting na´. Bhen´ keute´ na´ a
duim´lawng euc´ rot hk'a´pul loe´ nali
na´,
45 kopti seunyi na´ a yut´ ceng´ ri na´.
Hpen´ kang´ nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
na´ a res meuh lal´ glawk´.
46 Yesu´ Eun klawng ri lah´ seng´ laws´,
“A´kuiing´, kaw Ui´ ap civit ri na´ nang ti´
Mi.” Hawc´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´ na´,
Eun hpum´ deut.
47 Yam po´ suik´ na´ pun eun ri nyu
yeuh a keutit´ na´, eun suk´seun´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun. Eun lah´, “Peue aen´ meuh
Eun taeng peue leupaws seumeu´ neum-
neum.”
48 Yam peue kaw meuh sa´hki´ cu ri ing´
na´ pun ce ri nyu yeuh a keutit´ na´, ce
kuit nyhap´ dah nuk´ ri ing´.
49 Daecti peue yawng Yesu´ Eun na´ ce
maee´ beun´ hot´ Eun tang´ neum kuing´
Galilae´ na´ ce cawng ri seucon´ Eun vang
ca ri seungai na´.

Puing´ Yesu´ Eun

50 A kue´ peue muis Yo´saep ti peue. Eun
meuh peue ut´ nang muk ce peue taws´
kan´ na´. Eun meuh peue chak´ peue
leupaws seumeu´.
51 Eun un´ sahpaw´ kan´ taws´ ce deut
na´ maee´ ku´ yeuh ce na´. Eun ing´
neum veng Ari´mahtia kuing´ Yu´da. Eun
meuh peue keutui´ hpum´ ko´ kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´.
52 Eun heul´ hk'o´ ri ti tu´ Eun Yesu´ na´
ri cawo´ Pi´lat eun.
53 Hawc´ ko´, eun ti tu´ Eun Yesu´ na´
lih. Eun bawl´ tu´ Eun na´ ri hpen´ linin,
seue´ Eun nang leuang´ jhec´ ri meuh
keutui´ leumuic na´. Keutui´ leumuic
awn´ a hkuin´ nang duing seue´ peue
yeum saec´ ti peue.
54 Seunyi awn´ a meuh seunyi rangraen
pawe. A kaw hkaws´ rot seunyi Sin´ na´.
55 Beun´ hot´ Yesu´ Eun tang´ neum
kuing´ Galilae´ na´ ce ku hot´ Yo´saep eun
ing´ nyu keutui´ leumuic na´ yeut. Ce
ci´ uin´ tu´ Eun Yesu´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´
na´, ce ku pun ri nyu a.
56 Hawc´ awn´ na, ce ing´ rangraen bai´
hom´ maee´ lamawn hom´ na´. Daecti ce
keului´ ri nang seunyi Sin´ na´ tam´ ritroe
ri.

24

Yesu´ tang kuh´ im´ Eun

1 Peunngup cawo ka seunyi nanggal´
ka vung na´, beun´ na´ ce pin´ bai´
hom´ rangraen ri na´ heul´ nang keutui´
leumuic na´.
2 Ce pun ri nyu meul´ seumu dho´ ka
keutui´ leumuic na´ cut´ a ri tec ri hawc´.
3 Daecti yam ing´ lec ce hk'a´naee ka
na´, ce un´ laee nyu tu´ Eun Yesu´ na´.
4 Yam buih kuit nyhap´ kvang´mawo ce
ri lawng aen´ a na´, a keulawn´ kue´ peue
lal´ peue ka cuip´ hk'eung seungung seun´
cak´cal´ pucti cawng maee´ ce.
5 Beun´ na´ ce lhat´, ce nghup´ ti pang
keute´ na´. Daecti peue lal´ peue na´ ka
lah´ a ri ce, “A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´,
pe´ vaee´ heul´ sok peue im´ ri vang ut´
peue yeum?
6 Hpaw Eun ca´ laee ut´ maen´, kuh´
im´ Eun hawc´. Kuit rot ri leukah´ lah´
Eun ri pe´ yam kawn´ ut´ Eun maee´ pe´
nang kuing´ Galilae´ na´ reu´.
7 Lah´ Eun, ‘Kon´ ai´ peue na´ kaw Eun
pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ ap ri nang dak ti´ ce
peue map´ na´, hkam´ tawk´ peue ri pang
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´. Na´ a rot loe´
seunyi ko´, Eun na´ tang kuh´ im´.’ ”
8 Yam awn´ na, ce tang kuit rot ri ku´
lah´ Eun Yesu´ na´.
9 Hawc´ ing´ ce neum keutui´ leumuic
na´, ce ing´ ris tapae´ kul´ti peue na´ ce

† **23:43 23:43** Tuh´ ri tuil´ 2:7

maee´ peue seubu na´ ce mhawng´ lawng
awn´ na.
10 Beun´ ing´ ris peue caee na´ ce
mhawng´ lawng awn´ a na´ a meuh
Mari´ ku´ meuh peue veng Magadala´,
Yo´hanna´, Mari´ ku´ meuh ma Yakop´
maee´ beun´ seubu na´ ce.
11 Daecti ce un´ yum´ ku´ lah´ ce beun´
na´, kopti seun´ a ku´ kaw un´ duing
meuh ko´.
12 Daecti Petru´ eun yuk ri kuh´ hk'uih
heul´ ri keutui´ leumuic na´. Eun gaw´ ri
nom´ a. Eun nyu hpen´ linin na´ uin´ a
ri koe. Eun ing´ kuit ri am´ ri lawng ku´
meuh na´.

Lang´hk'a´ yung´ E´ma´us´

13 Hk'a´naee seunyi awn´ na, tapae´ lal´
peue na´ ka buih hot´ hk'a´ heul´ nang
yung´ E´ma´us´ na´. Yung´ E´ma´us´
na´ a seungai veng Yeru´salaem na´ a´res
lak´.
14 Ka u puri lawng ku´ meuh na´ ce
gawm´euc´ ka.
15 Yam buih u ka puri lawng awn´ a na´,
Yesu´ Eun ku ing´ long hk'a´ heul´ meu ka.
16 Daecti Eun yeuh ka un´ pawn ri.
17 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ka, "Yam long
pa´ hk'a´ heul´ na´, pa´ ci´ u puri lawng
keunhaw´?"
Ka cawng ri mhong´mhil´.
18 Ku´ muis Hkleo´pas´ na´ eun
mhaing´ Eun, "Chec´ ing´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem un´ yawng lawng ku´ meuh
nang veng a´ loe´ seunyi na´ meuh a Mi
ri ti peue koe aw?"
19 Yesu´ Eun tang mhaing´ ka, "A ci´
meuh lawng keunhaw´?"
Ka top´ a, "Meuh a lawng Eun Yesu´
peue veng Nasaraet´ na´. Eun meuh peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´. Eun kue´
ti´ca keuting hk'a´naee ku´ lah´ ku´ yeuh
Eun nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´
nanggal´ peue gawm´euc´.
20 Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ ce
maee´ ro´kan ye na´ ce taws´ a´mu yeum
ri Heun. Ce tawk´ Eun pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´.
21 Daecti ye ku tawn keutui´ hpum´
meuh Eun Cawo´ kaw teum´kawm htut
peue I´sarela´ na´ ce lawtpon. Tang´
neum lawng aen´ meuh ka na´, pun ka
loe´ seunyi seunyaen´ hawc´.
22 Lheu´ awn´ na, beun´ ut´ nang muk
ye na´ ce ngon´ ce ku yeuh ku´ hk'o´am´
ri ye. Peunngup cawo awm, ce heul´ nang
keutui´ leumuic na´
23 daecti ce un´ laee nyu tu´ Eun na´. Ce
ing´ lah´ nyu ri het´ in´hpom lal´ peue ka
lah´ Eun kawn´ im´ yeut.
24 Peue ye na´ ce ngon´ heul´ ce nang
keutui´ leumuic na´, ce ku pun ri nyu
seun´ a ku´ lah´ ce beun´ na´, daecti ce
un´ laee nyu Eun."
25 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ka, "Peue nga´
aen´ pa´, saec´ hpum´ pa´ na´ a ku yak
yum´ leukah´ lah´ ce peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ gawm´euc´ ka.
26 Hkrit kaw Eun pun ri tukhka yeuhki´,
hawc´ ko´, Eun na´ pun ri lec nang
munhpung´ ri, un´ meuh ka aw?"
27 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ ka mhawng´
vangdoh´ ka htawm Seunga´ vang lah´
a lawng Eun na´ tang´ neum Mo´se eun
maee´ peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
ku´ seubu na´ ce gawm´euc´ ka.
28 Yam kaw ka hk'aws´ rot ti yung´ vang
kaw ri heul´ na´, Yesu´ Eun rang ri kaw
heul´ nanggal´.
29 Daecti ka sae´caee´ hk'o´ lah´ a ri
Heun, "Puing ing´ ut´ maee´ ya, seunyi
na´ kaw a hk'aws´ lec, a kaw fec´ hawc´."
Kop awn´ na, Eun ku ing´ keului´ ri maee´
ka.
30 Yam mok´ Eun ri som´ maee´ ka na´,
Eun ti hkawomun´ na´ Eun mun´ keuting
ri Peucawo´ Eun. Hawc´ ko´, Eun ves ri
tuil´ hkawomun´ na´ ri ka.
31 Yam awn´ na, ngai´ ka na´ a ceng´,
ka pawn meuh a Yesu´ Eun. Yesu´ Eun
keulawn´ rai´ nanggal´ ka na´.
32 Ka lah´ a ri puri, "Yam leukah´ Eun
maee´ a´ hot´ hk'a´ heul´ na´ maee´
yam lah´ Eun a´ mhawng´ vangdoh´ ka
leukah´ htawm Seunga´ na´, a yeuh a´
hpum´ huk´ nyawk´, un´ meuh ka aw?"
33 Ka keulawn´ yuk ri ing´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´. Ka ing´ pun ri nyu
tapae´ kul´ti peue na´ ce maee´ peue
heun´ na´ hk'om ce puri.
34 Ce buih lah´ a ri puri, "Meuh a neum,
Yesu´ tang kuh´ im´ Eun hawc´. Tuil´ Eun
Si´mon eun nyu tu´ ri na´."
35 Hawc´ ko´, ka ku ris ce mhawng´
lawng ku´ hk'eup´ ka lang´hk'a´ na´
maee´ pawn ka meuh a Yesu´ Eun yam ves
Eun hkawomun´ na´.

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun tapae´ na´ ce nyu tu´ ri

36 Yam buih lah´ ce a ri puri yeuh keutit´
na´, Yesu´ Eun ku cawng nang ngon´ ce
na´. Eun lah´, "Kah hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ na´ kue´ ri pe´ reu´."
37 Ce lhat´ ruing, ce hteum´ ri nyu
seuca´.
38 Eun lah´ a ri ce, "A ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´ hpum´ suksak? A
ci´ yeuh keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´ hpum´
kangkae?
39 Keue´ ri ti´ cung Ui´ na´ reu´, meuh
ka Ui´ ri neum. Hpuil´hpal´ paic´ ri nawk
Ui´ reu´. Seuca´ na´ hpaw a ca´ kue´
keune seuang´ seun´ nyu pe´ Ui´ ri kue´
Ui´ na´."

40 Hawc´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´ na´,
Eun tuil´ ce nawk ti´ cung ri na´.
41 Yam un´ nang yum´ ce meulamlam ri
na´, kopti ce ku ren´ ce ku am´ na´. Eun
mhaing´ ce, “Kue´ pe´ ku´ hk'a ti ri ceu
aw?”
42 Ce ku tuil´ ka´ ngat´ na´ ri Heun ti
glawk´.
43 Hawc´ ko´, Eun ti ri hk'a a nanggal´
ce na´.
44 Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Aen´ meuh a ku´
lah´ Ui´ ri pe´ yam kawn´ ut´ Ui´ maee´
pe´ na´. Ku´ tem´ ri lah´ lawng Ui´ nang
htawm ritroe eun Mo´se na´, nang htawm
ce peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
maee´ nang htawm Suk´seun´ na´ kaw a
kah ri htonnuk.”
45 Hawc´ awn´ na, punta kaw ce yawng
vangdoh´ ka htawm Seunga´ na´, Eun
tuh´ hpum´ ce na´.
46 Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Nang htawm Se-
unga´ na´ tem´ a ri yeuhki´, ‘Hkrit kaw
Eun pun ri hkam´ ri tukhka. Na´ a rot loe´
seunyi ko´, Eun na´ tang kuh´ im´.
47 Tang´ neum veng Yeru´salaem na´,
lawng taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ na´ maee´
lawng ploe´ map´ na´ kah ri sang-
sawn´ a hk'a´ruim muis Eun ri peue ceu
gawm´euc´.
48 Meuh pe´ sa´hki´ ka lawng aen´ ce.
49 Kaw Ui´ bu´ ku´ Kuiing´ Ui´ yeuh Eun
kati ri na´ ri pe´.’ Rot ti na´ pe´ pun ti´ca
neum pang lhung´ na´, pe´ na´ ko´ nang
veng aen´ na reu´.”

Yesu´ huk´ Eun kuing´ pang mao´

50 Hawc´ va Eun ce heul´ rot keunam
yung´ Betani´ na´, Eun yuk ti´ ri nap
mun´ ri ce.
51 Yam buih nap Eun mun´ ri ce na´, Eun
gah´ hk'ai´ ce. Eun pun ri rap ri ti yuk ri
huk´ kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
52 Ce suk´seun´ faee´ Eun. Hawc´ ko´,
ce ren´kawn keuting nyawk´ tang ing´
nang veng Yeru´salaem na´.
53 Ce ut´ nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
na´ laleung, ce suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun.

Leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn tem´ Yo´han

Leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ keut´ a ri meuh nham´ keune

1 Tang´ neum yamla ka na´, kue´ a Leukah´. Leukah´ awn´ Eun ut´ maee´ Peucawo´ Eun. Leukah´ awn´ Eun meuh Peucawo´ Eun.

2 Eun ut´ maee´ Peucawo´ Eun tang´ neum yamla ri na´.

3 Ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ a pun ri hpanpleng´ ri ri Heun. Ku´ pun ri hpanpleng´ ri na´ a hkuin´ kue´ ku´ un´ pun ri hpanpleng´ ri ri Heun na´ saec´ ti ceu.

4 Eun meuh Cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ a´yu im´. Hk'a´ a´yu im´ awn´ a meuh ku´ ceng´ ce peue na´.

5 Ku´ ceng´ na´ a til´ lec hk'a´naee ka hk'a´ duim´lawng na´, daecti hk'a´ duim´lawng na´ a un´ pe ku´ ceng´ awn´ na.

6 Kue´ a peue Peucawo´ cus´ Eun lih ti peue eun muis Yo´han.

7 Neum heun ri na´ punta peue gawm´euc´ na´ kaw peue yum´, eun lih meuh nang hkam´ sa´hki´ ka lawng ku´ ceng´ awn´ na.

8 Tu´ eun na´ meun, eun hkuin´ caee meuh ku´ ceng´ awn´ na. Eun gup meuh yawo nang hkam´ sa´hki´ ka ku´ ceng´ na´.

9 Ku´ ceng´ neumneum ku´ tuil´ ku´ ceng´ ri peue ku peue na´ buih lih a pang bhen´ keute´ na´ hawc´*.

10 Eun ut´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´. Bhen´ keute´ na´ a saec´ pun ri suip ri hpanpleng´ ri ri Heun ko´, daecti bhen´ keute´ na´ a un´ yawng Eun.

11 Eun saec´ lih ri vang ut´ meun ri na´, daecti peue Eun na´ ce un´ rap ri ti Eun.

12 Daecti peue rap ri ti Eun, peue yum´ muis Eun na´ peue gawm´euc´, Eun tuil´ ahkvang meuh kon´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ri peue.

13 A hkuin´ meuh kon´ neum hk'a´ ceucat†, a´ko´ neum alo hk'a´ nham´ keune ce peue na´, a´ko´ neum alo eun me na´, daecti a meuh ku´ keut´ lih neum Peucawo´ Eun na´.

14 Leukah´ awn´ keut´ a ri meuh nham´ keune. A lih ut´ hk'a´naee e´. E´ pun ri nyu munhpung´ Eun na´, a meuh munhpung´ Eun Kon´ ai´ ti peue koe ku´ lih neum A´kuiing´ Eun na´. Eun htonnuk ri mun´ sin´ maee´ ku´ neumneum na´.

15 Yo´han eun hkam´ sa´hki´ lawng Eun na´. Eun pao´ ri lah´, "Aen´ meuh a ku´ tawn lah´ ui´ na´ Eun hawc´, 'Ku´ ing´ hot´ ui´ na´ keuting Eun hk'ai´ ui´, kopti Eun kue´ meuh nanggal´ ui´ hawc´.' "

16 E´ ri gawm´euc´, e´ pun mun´ na´ ti pok hawc´ ti pok neum mun´ htonnuk Eun na´.

17 Leukah´ ritroe na´ tuil´ a ri ri e´ neum Mo´se eun, daecti mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ neumneum na´ a tuil´ ri ri e´ neum Yesu´ Hkrit Eun.

18 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing nyu Peucawo´ Eun, daecti Kon´ ai´ ku´ ut´ maee´ A´kuiing´ na´ Eun yeuh e´ nyu Eun glih´gleueng´.

Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ lah´ eun ri un´ meuh Hkrit Eun

19 Aen´ meuh a leukah´ Yo´han hkam´ eun sa´hki´ yam peue Yu´da ut´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´ kah ce peue jhawp´ rit maee´ peue Levi´ na´ ce heul´ mhaing´ Yo´han eun ci´ meuh a´nhaw´ na´.

20 Eun un´ mo´ ku´ neum na´, daecti eun tuh´ a glih´gleueng´. Eun lah´, "Ca´ meuh ui´ Hkrit‡ Eun."

21 Ce mhaing´ eun, "Yeuh keutit´ ko´, mi ci´ meuh a´nhaw´? Meuh mi E´li´ya eun aw?"

Eun top´ a, "Ca´ meuh ui´."

Yam mhaing´ ce, "Meuh mi peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ tit´ Eun aw?§"

Eun tang top´ a, "Uih´."

22 Vang tisut´ ka na´ ce lah´, "Yeuh keutit´ ko´, mi ci´ meuh a´nhaw´? Kaw ye tang kah ri ing´ lah´ peue cus´ ye heul´ na´ ce mhawng´ a, mi ci´ kaw lah´ meun ri meuh a´nhaw´, mi na´ lah´ a."

23 Yo´han eun ti leukah´ I´saya´ peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ eun top´ a ri ce, "Meuh ui´ ku´ ut´ nang hk'i eun klawng ri pao´, 'Mhe´ hk'a´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ seumeu´ reu´',* na´ eun."

24 Peue Hparisae´ ku´ cus´ peue ce heul´ na´ ce ngon´,

25 ce mhaing´ Yo´han eun, "Mi lawn un´ meuh Hkrit Eun, un´ meuh E´li´ya eun, a´ko´ un´ meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ tit´ Eun ko´, a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, mi vaee´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri peue?"

---

* **1:9 1:9** A´ko´, aen´ meuh a ku´ ceng´ neumneum ku´ tuil´ ku´ ceng´ ri peue ing´ lec pang bhen´ keute´ ku peue na´peue. † **1:13 1:13** Leukah´ Helasa´ na´ a lah´, neum hk'a´ nham´ keune. ‡ **1:20 1:20** A´ko´ Mesi´ya, "Hkrit" na´ a meuh leukah´ Helasa´, "Mesi´ya" na´ a meuh leukah´ Hebrae´, vangdoh´ ka na´ a lah´, "Peue pun ri lhuik´ ri ri lamawn." Eun meuh ku´ Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri uin´. § **1:21 1:21** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 18:15,18 * **1:23 1:23** I´saya´ 40:3

26 Yo´han eun top´ a, “Ui´ tuil´ hk'a´
cum´ na´ ri pe´ ri leuum´ na´, daecti a
kue´ peue hk'a´naee pe´ ti peue pe´ un´
yawng Eun.
27 Eun meuh peue ing´ hot´ ui´. Pal
yawo kaw ui´ un´ kuing´ ri kah´ mu´
jhaep´ Eun na´.”
28 Lawng aen´ na a keut´ kue´ nang
yung´ Betani´ hk'a´lih seunyi ka klong´
Yaw´dan vang Yo´han tuil´ eun hk'a´
cum´ na´.

Yesu´ meuh Eun Kon´yung´ aet´ Eun Peucawo´

29 Hawc´ awn´ na ti seunyi, Yo´han nyu
eun Yesu´ buih ing´ Eun ri ti na´. Eun lah´,
“Keue´ ri Kon´yung´ aet´ Eun Peucawo´
Cawo´ rap ri ti map´ ka bhen´ keute´ na´
heul´ na´ Eun reu´.
30 Meuh Eun ku´ tawn lah´ ui´ ri pe´,
’Eun meuh peue ing´ hot´ ui´, daecti Eun
keuting hk'ai´ ui´, kopti kue´ Eun tang´
neum yam un´ nang keut´ ui´ na´ hawc´.’
31 Ui´ hkuin´ yawng Eun, daecti punta
peue I´sarela´ na´ kaw ce pun ri nyu Eun
glih´gleueng´ na´, ui´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´
ri pe´ ri leuum´ na´.”
32 Hawc´ ko´, Yo´han eun hkam´ sa´hki´
lah´, “Pun ui´ ri nyu Cit´ seunga´ na´
seun´ a gui´, a lih neum kuing´ pang mao´
na´. A lih ut´ maee´ Heun.
33 ’Mi lawn nyu Cit´ seunga´ na´ lih ut´
a maee´ a´nhaw´ ko´, hkawn´ meuh Eun
Cawo´ kaw tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ ri peue ri Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´ Eun hawc´’, Peucawo´
Cawo´ kah ui´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ ri peue ri
leuum´ na´ Eun lawn un´ lah´ a ri ui´
yeuh keutit´ ko´, ui´ hkuin´ kaw duing
yawng hkawn´ meuh Eun a´nhaw´.
34 Pun ui´ ri nyu a hawc´. Ui´ meuh
sa´hki´ ka, hkawn´ meuh Eun Kon´ ai´
Eun Peucawo´.”

Muk la ri meuh tapae´ Eun Yesu´ nanggal´ na´ ce

35 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi, Yo´han eun
tang cawng maee´ tapae´ ri lal´ peue na´
ka teh´.
36 Yam nyu eun Yesu´ ing´ Eun na´, eun
lah´, “Keue´ ri Kon´yung´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ reu´.”
37 Yam tapae´ lal´ peue na´ mhawng´ ka
leukah´ lah´ eun na´, ka hot´ Yesu´ Eun
heul´.
38 Yam Yesu´ hpawt´ Eun ri keue´ Eun
nyu hot´ ka ri na´, Eun mhaing´ ka, “Pa´
ci´ kaw lo´ keunhaw´?”

Ka tang top´ a, “Rabi´ (vangdoh´ ka
Rabi´ na´ lah´ a seura´), Mi ci´ ut´
tawngnhaw´?”
39 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Ing´ nawk a reu´.”
Kop awn´ na ka hot´ Eun heul´, ka pun ri
nyu vang ut´ Eun na´. Ka keulawn´ ut´
maee´ Yesu´ Eun seunyi awn´ na. A meuh
hk'ao pun´ nali hk'a´pul na´.
40 Peue pun ri mhawng´ leukah´ eun
Yo´han ka hot´ Yesu´ Eun heul´ awn´ ka
ku´ ti peue na´ a meuh Andre ku´ meuh
awng´ eun Si´mon Petru´ na´ eun.
41 Nambat keuhti ka ku´ yeuh eun na´,
eun ing´ lah´ Si´mon ec´ ri na´ eun
mhawng´, “Pun ya ri nyu Mesi´ya Eun
hawc´.” (Mesi´ya na´ lah´ a Hkrit Eun.)
42 Hawc´ ko´, eun va ec´ ri na´ eun heul´
ri Yesu´ Eun.

Yesu´ Eun keue´ ri Si´mon eun. Eun
lah´, “Meuh mi Si´mon kon´ eun Yo´han
na´ eun. Mi kaw pun ri ghuk´ ri muis
Kefas´” (vangdoh´ ka Kefas´ na´ a lah´
Petru´[†]).

Klawng Hpi´lip´ maee´ Nahtanela´ ka

43 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi, Yesu´ Eun kaw
heul´ nang kuing´ Galilae´ na´, Eun kuit a
deut. Yam hk'eup´ Eun Hpi´lip´ eun na´,
Eun lah´ a ri heun, “Hot´ Ui´ reu´.”
44 Hpi´lip´ eun meuh peue veng Bet-
sai´da´ seun´ Andre maee´ Petru´ ka.
45 Yam Hpi´lip´ sok eun ri hk'eup´ Nah-
tanela´ eun na´, eun lah´ a ri heun, “Peue
ku´ Mo´se tem´ eun ri uin´ lawng Eun
nang htawm leukah´ ritroe na´ maee´ ku´
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce ku
tem´ ri uin´ na´, pun e´ ri nyu Eun hawc´.
Eun meuh Yesu´ kon´ eun Yo´saep peue
veng Nasaraet´ na´ Eun.”
46 Nahtanela´ eun mhaing´ eun, “Ku´
chak´ na´ kaw a duing cang pucti nang
veng Nasaraet´ na´ aw?”

Hpi´lip´ eun top´ a, “Ing´ nawk a maen´
reu´.”
47 Yam Yesu´ nyu Eun Nahtanela´ ing´
eun ri ti na´, Eun lah´ lawng eun na´
yeuhki´, “Hkawn´ meuh eun taeng peue
I´sarela´ neum, hk'a´naee eun na´ a
hkuin´ kue´ hk'a´ vok´vek´ na´ saec´
peunae´.”
48 Nahtanela´ eun mhaing´ Eun, “Mi
ci´ yawng ui´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?” Yesu´
Eun top´ a, “Pun Ui´ ri nyu mi yam
kawn´ mok´ mi hk'a´ruim ka kleum´ pli´
keutuic na´ nanggal´ yam Hpi´lip´ un´
nang klawng eun mi na´ hawc´.”
49 Hawc´ ko´, Nahtanela´ eun lah´ a
ri Heun, “Rabi´, meuh Mi Kon´ ai´ Eun
Peucawo´, Mi meuh Hkun´haw´hkam´ ye
peue I´sarela´ na´.”
50 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Yum´ mi kopti lah´
Ui´ ri nyu mi hk'a´ruim ka kleum´ pli´

[†] **1:42 1:42** Kefas´ na´ a meuh leukah´ Arame´, Petru´ na´ a meuh leukah´ Helasa´. Vangdoh´ ka muis lal´ muis aen´ na a lah´ seumu.

keutuic na´ aw? Mi ku kawn´ kaw nyu
ku´ keuting hk'ai´ aen´ a yeut."
51 Yesu´ Eun tang suip ri lah´, "Kaw Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, kaw pe´ pun
ri nyu kuing´ pang mao´ na´ dah´ ka,
in´hpom Eun Peucawo´ ce na´ huk´huk´
lihlih hk'a´pang Eun Kon´ ai´ peue na´."

2

Yesu´ yeuh Eun leuum´ na´ meuh leuum´ pli´ bui

1 Hawc´ awn´ na loe´ seunyi na´, a kue´
pawe hk'a chec´ nang yung´ Kana´ kuing´
Galilae´ na´. Ma Eun Yesu´ ka ut´ mawn´.
2 Peue ku klawng Yesu´ Eun maee´
tapae´ Eun na´ ce ing´ hk'a chec´ yeut.
3 Yam leuum´ pli´ bui na´ euc´ ka na´,
ma Eun Yesu´ ka lah´ a ri Heun, "Leuum´
pli´ bui ce na´ euc´ ka."
4 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Ma, pawlaee lah´ ku´
kaw Ui´ htuk´ ri yeuh na´, yam Ui´ na´
un´ nang rot ka."
5 Ma Eun Yesu´ ka lah´ a ri mhai´ na´
ce, "Hot´ ri yeuh ku´ kah Eun pe´ yeuh
na´ reu´."
6 Mawn´ na´ a kue´ htam seumu les
meul´. A meuh htam ku´ peue ceu Yu´da
na´ lo´ ce yam yeuh ce rit hk'a´ seunga´
seungawm na´. Htam ti meul´ na´ a kui´
leuum´ na´ lal´ loe´ glawm´*.
7 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri mhai´ na´ ce, "Cin ri
seue´ leuum´ na´ nuk htam na´ ce reu´."
Kop awn´ na, ce cin ri seue´ leuum´ na´
nuk hpeng moeng ka htam na´.
8 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Cit
ri heul´ tuil´ a ri ro´ cat´ kan´ na´ eun
reu´." Ce ku ti ri heul´ tuil´ a.
9 Ro´ cat´ kan´ na´ eun cim ri nawk
leuum´ keut´ ri meuh leuum´ pli´ bui na´.
Eun un´ yawng leuum´ pli´ bui awn´ pun
a ri neum tawngnhaw´. Daecti mhai´ cin
ri seue´ leuum´ na´ ce yawng vang pun a
ri na´ yeut. Ro´ cat´ kan´ na´ eun klawng
ri mhaing´ nang nhum´ pen´ na´ eun,
10 "A saec´ meuh a´nhaw´, tuil´ peue
peue nyui leuum´ pli´ bui chak´ na´ nang-
gal´, yam peue chec´ na´ pun ce ri nyui
heun´ hawc´ na´, koe tuil´ ce nyui ku´ ca
ri ngos leng na´. Daecti mi ri, mi vaee´
kawn´ roksa´ leuum´ pli´ bui chak´ hk'ai´
peue na´ rot maet´maen´."
11 Aen´ meuh a het´ keuting ku´ Yesu´
la Eun ri yeuh a pok nanggal´ na´. Eun
yeuh a nang yung´ Kana´ kuing´ Galilae´
na´. Kopti yeuh Eun aen´ a na´, a yeuh
munhpung´ Eun na´ pucti lih. Tapae´
Eun na´ ce ku kue´ hk'a´ yum´ hk'a´naee
Heun.
12 Hawc´ awn´ na, Eun lih nang veng
Kapeni´um na´ maee´ ma maee´ awng´
me Eun na´ ce, maee´ tapae´ ri na´ ce
tiduih´. Ce ut´ mawn´ lal´ loe´ seunyi.

Yesu´ yeuh Eun nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ seunga´ chak´

13 Yam kaw a hk'aws´ rot ri pawe vel nya
ce peue Yu´da na´, Yesu´ Eun huk´ nang
veng Yeru´salaem na´.
14 Nang kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´, Eun pun ri nyu peue paing´
a´moe, kon´yung´ maee´ gui´ na´ ce.
Ngon´ ce mok´ maee´ hpuin´ leuploh´
leumuil ri na´.
15 Eun ti ri yeuh mu´ na´ meuh ku´
ta´faet´. Hawc´ ko´, Eun ra ri tec peue
awn´ ce gawm´euc´ gawm´ kon´yung´
gawm´ a´moe ce na´ pucti heul´ hk'ai´
kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
na´. Eun bah ri tec paec ce peue leuploh´
leumuil na´. Eun cut´ hpuin´ ce na´
glhawp ri.
16 Eun lah´ a ri peue paing´ gui´ na´ ce,
"Ti ceu nang aen´ ce heul´ hk'ai´ maen´
na´ reu´. A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´
hat´ ri yeuh nya Eun Kuiing´ Ui´ na´ meuh
keulas?"
17 Tapae´ na´ ce kuit rot ri leukah´
tem´ ri nang htawm Seunga´ na´, a lah´,
"Hpum´ ha´ ron Ui´ pun nya Mi na´
nyawk´."†
18 Peue Yu´da na´ ce lah´ a ri Heun,
"Punta kaw Mi tuil´ ye nyu kue´ Mi
ahkvang kaw yeuh ceu nang aen´ ce na´,
Mi ci´ kue´ ku´ kaw yeuh ye nawk het´
keuting keunhaw´?"
19 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Yeuh nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting aen´ a lu reu´, kaw Ui´ tang
vuh a hk'u´ hk'a´naee loe´ seunyi na´."
20 Peue Yu´da na´ ce top´ a, "Nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting aen´ kawn´ pleng´ a ri ling´
pun pun´kul´ les neum. Kaw Mi vuh
a hk'u´ hk'a´naee loe´ seunyi na´ yawo
aw?"
21 Daecti nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting ku´
Yesu´ lah´ Eun a rot ri ka na´, a meuh tu´
Eun na´.
22 Hawc´ yam tang kuh´ im´ Eun hk'ai´
vang yeum ri na´, tapae´ Eun na´ ce kuit
rot ri ku´ lah´ Eun ri uin´ na´. Kop awn´
na, ce yum´ leukah´ htawm Seunga´ na´
maee´ ku´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun na´.
23 Yam kawn´ ut´ Eun nang veng
Yeru´salaem hk'a´naee yam pawe vel nya
na´, peue heun´ na´ ce nyu het´ keuting
yeuh Eun na´, ce yum´ hk'a´naee muis
Eun na´.
24 Daecti Yesu´ Eun un´ yum´ ce, kopti
yawng Eun a´cang´ ce peue na´.

* **2:6 2:6** A kue´ hk'ao 75 a´ko´ 115 lit´ † **2:17 2:17** Suk´seun´ 69:9

25 Kopti ku´ kue´ hk'a´naee peue na´
a meuh keunhaw´ na´ yawng meun Eun
a na´, Eun hkuin´ kaw lo´ a´nhaw´ ing´
lah´ ri mhawng´ lawng ce peue na´.

3

Yesu´ sangsawn´ Eun Ni´hko´demas´

1 A kue´ peue Hparisae´ muis
Ni´hko´demas´. Eun meuh muk ce peue
u´peung peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce.
2 Eun ing´ lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun peunsum´
na´, "Rabi´, yawng ye meuh Mi seura´ lih
neum Peucawo´ Eun. Kopti Peucawo´ Eun
lawn un´ ut´ maee´ peue ko´, a´nhaw´
hkuin´ cang yeuh het´ keuting seun´ ku´
yeuh Mi na´ saec´ ti peue."
3 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri mi
neumneum, a´nhaw´ lawn un´ nang keut´
hk'u´ baee ko´, eun hkuin´ kaw pun ri nyu
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´."
4 Ni´hko´demas´ eun mhaing´ Eun,
"Peue kawt hawc´ na´ eun ci´ kaw cang
keut´ hk'u´ baee yeuh sa´nhaw´? Kaw
eun tang cang lec keuteul ka ma ri eun na´
tang keut´ baee lal´ pok ti pok aw?"
5 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri
mi neumneum. A´nhaw´ lawn un´ keut´
hk'a´naee leuum´ maee´ hk'a´naee Cit´
seunga´ na´ ko´, eun hkuin´ kaw cang pun
ri lec nang kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
6 Nham´ keune na´ lak´ keut´ a nham´
keune, daecti Cit´ seunga´ na´ a lak´ keut´
Cit´ seunga´ na´.
7 Pawlaee am´ ri lah´ Ui´ mi kaw kah ri
keut´ hk'u´ baee ti pok na´.
8 Guil´ na´ a sum´ puing´ heul´
hk'a´nhaw´ na´ cang ka. Mi saec´
mhawng´ seng´ ka guil´ na´, daecti mi
hkuin´ pen´ lah´ ing´ a neum hk'a´nhaw´,
a´ko´ heul´ a hk'a´nhaw´. Peue keut´
neum Cit´ seunga´ ku peue na´ peue ku
seun´ awn´ a yeut."
9 Ni´hko´demas´ eun tang mhaing´ Eun,
"Aen´ ce a ci´ kaw cang meuh yeuh
sa´nhaw´?"
10 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Mi tup meuh seura´
ce peue I´sarela´ na´, mi kawn´ kaw un´
leuceng pun lawng aen´ a aw´?
11 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri mi neumneum, 'Lah´
e´ lawng ka ku´ yawng ri na´, e´ hkam´
sa´hki´ lawng ka ku´ tawn nyu ri na´.
Daecti pe´ vaee´ un´ rap ri ti leukah´
hkam´ sa´hki´ ye na´.'
12 Lah´ Ui´ ku´ to´ ri ri bhen´ keute´ na´,
mi lawn na´ un´ yum´ a ko´, Ui´ saec´ na´
lah´ ku´ to´ ri ri kuing´ pang mao´ na´, mi
ci´ kaw cang yum´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´?
13 A lawn un´ meuh Kon´ ai´ peue lih
neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´ Eun ko´,
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing huk´ rot kuing´
pang mao´ na´ saec´ ti peue.
14 Seun´ Mo´se yuk eun seueueng´ nang
vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´, saec´ meuh
Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun ku kaw pun ri rap
ri ti hk'a´ yuk ri huk´ na´ yeut,
15 punta peue yum´ Eun na´ kaw ce pun
cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu na´ ku peue ri na´.
16 Kopti Peucawo´ leumeus´ Eun peue
bhen´ keute´ na´, Eun hkam´ ri tuil´ Kon´
ai´ ti peue ri na´ Eun. Punta peue yum´
Kon´ ai´ Eun na´ ku peue kaw ce un´
lulaic, daecti ce kaw pun cit´ tip a´yu tip
cot´cu na´.
17 Kopti Peucawo´ Eun hkuin´ cus´ Kon´
ai´ ri na´ Eun lih pang bhen´ keute´
na´ punta kaw Eun taws´ a´mu ri bhen´
keute´ na´, daecti a meuh punta kaw Eun
teum´kawm bhen´ keute´ na´ lawtpon ri
Kon´ ai´ ri na´ Eun.
18 A´nhaw´ lawn yum´ Eun ko´, eun
hkuin´ kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´
a´mu na´. Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn un´ yum´
ko´, eun kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´
a´mu na´ kopti un´ yum´ eun muis Eun
Kon´ ai´ ti peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ Eun.
19 Hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´ meuh a
yeuhki´, ku´ ceng´ na´ ing´ lec a pang
bhen´ keute´ na´, daecti peue na´ peue
leumeus´ hk'a´ duim´lawng na´ lheu´ ku´
ceng´ na´ kopti hk'a´ yeuh peue na´ rai ka.
20 Peue yeuh ku´ rai ku peue na´ nyu
ce ku´ ceng´ na´ pereng ri. Kopti lhat´
ce ku´ yeuh ri na´ kaw a pun ri tuh´
ri glih´gleueng´ na´, ce kaw un´ ing´ lec
hk'a´naee ku´ ceng´ na´.
21 Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn a´yu im´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´
ko´, punta ku´ yeuh eun na´ cu eun
Peucawo´ Eun eun yeuh a na´ kaw a tuh´
ri glih´gleueng´ na´, eun kaw ing´ lec
hk'a´naee ku´ ceng´ na´."

Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ hkam´ eun sa´hki´ lawng Eun Yesu´

22 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun maee´
tapae´ Eun na´ ce heul´ nang yung´
hk'a´naee ka kuing´ Yu´da na´. Eun ut´
maee´ ce mawn´, Eun tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ ri
peue.
23 Saec´ meuh Yo´han eun ku buih tuil´
hk'a´ cum´ ri peue nang yung´ Ai´non
keunam ka yung´ Salim na´. Kopti teh´
na´ lheu´ a ri leuum´ na´, peue ing´ rap ri
ti hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri heun un´ laee htawt´
deut.
24 (Aen´ a meuh nanggal´ yam Yo´han
un´ nang lec eun htawng´ na´.)
25 Tapae´ eun Yo´han na´ ce ngon´, ce
htu´hting´ peue Yu´da na´ eun ri lawng
hk'a´ saic´ ri seunga´ hot´ leukah´ ritroe
na´.
26 Ce ing´ lah´ a ri Yo´han eun, "Rabi´,
peue tawn ut´ maee´ mi hk'a´teh´ ka

klong´ Yaw´dan ku´ hkam´ mi sa´hki´ rot
ri Heun na´ Eun, Eun buih tuil´ hk'a´
cum´. Peue buih heul´ ri Heun ku peue."
27 Yo´han eun top´ a, "A lawn un´ meuh
ku´ Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun neum kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ ko´, peue hkuin´ cang pun
keunhaw´.
28 Saec´ pe´ ri meun, pe´ ku kaw cang
hkam´ sa´hki´ ri leukah´ lah´ ui´ yeuhki´
na´, 'Hpaw ui´ ca´ meuh Hkrit Eun, daecti
ui´ pun ri cus´ ri lih nanggal´ Eun.'
29 Kon´ hk'ih´ kaw ti ri is´ me na´
meuh eun is´ eun seula na´. Pu eun
seula kaw ti ri is´ beun´ na´, ko´ eun ri
leuceng leukah´ eun seula na´. Yam pun
eun ri mhawng´ leukah´ eun na´, pu na´
eun ren´kawn nyawk´. Ui´ ku ren´kawn
seun´ awn´ na yeut. Maet´maen´, hk'a´
ren´kawn ui´ na´ a htonnuk hawc´.
30 Heun ri kaw Eun baet ti huk´hawn´,
ui´ ri kaw ui´ baet ti yawm´ heul´.
31 Ku´ lih neum pang lhung´ na´, pun
Eun ri ut´ hk'a´pang ku ceu na´. Ku´ lih
neum bhen´ keute´ na´, eun meuh is´ ka
bhen´ keute´ na´. Eun leukah´ seun´ peue
ing´ neum bhen´ keute´ na´. Ku´ lih neum
kuing´ pang mao´ na´, Eun ut´ hk'a´pang
ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´.
32 Eun hkam´ sa´hki´ ka ku´ pun Eun ri
nyu pun Eun ri mhawng´ na´, daecti a un´
kue´ nang rap ri ti leukah´ hkam´ sa´hki´
Eun na´ saec´ ti peue.
33 Peue rap ri ti sa´hki´ hkam´ Eun
na´, htawhkam eun Peucawo´ meuh Eun
neum.
34 Peue Peucawo´ cus´ Eun na´, lah´
Eun leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. Kopti
Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun Cit´ seunga´ ri na´
Eun un´ laee peutat a.
35 A´kuiing´ leumeus´ Eun Kon´ ai´ na´
Eun. Eun tuil´ ku ceu na´ nang dak ti´ Eun
Kon´ ai´ na´.
36 A´nhaw´ lawn yum´ Kon´ ai´ na´ Eun
ko´, eun kaw pun cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu
na´. Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn un´ rap ri ti
Kon´ ai´ na´ Eun ko´, eun kaw un´ pun
ri nyu a´yu na´, kopti hk'a´ seungeueng´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ kawn´ ut´ a maee´
heun na´."

4

Yesu´ leukah´ Eun maee´ beun´ peue Samari´

1 Peue Hparisae´ na´ pun ce ri mhawng´
Yesu´ baet Eun ri kue´ tapae´ heun´
maee´ tuil´ Eun hk'a´ cum´ na´ heun´
hk'ai´ Yo´han eun na´.
2 Neumneum ka na´, tu´ Eun Yesu´ na´
Eun hkuin´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´, tapae´
Eun na´ tuil´ ce a.
3 Yam Yesu´ yawng Eun peue Hparisae´
na´ pun ce ri mhawng´ yeuh a keutit´ na´,
Eun pucti heul´ neum kuing´ Yu´da na´
Eun tang huk´ nang kuing´ Galilae´ na´
baee ti pok.
4 Eun kah ri hpa´ kuing´ Samari´ na´.
5 Kop awn´ na, Eun lec nang veng Si´hka
ut´ nang kuing´ Samari´ na´. A de bhen´
keute´ ku´ Yakop´ tuil´ eun kon´ me ri
Yo´saep eun is´ a na´.
6 Lamo´ eun Yakop´ na´ a kue´ mawn´.
Kopti Yesu´ long Eun hk'a´ Eun tal na´,
Eun mok´ keunam ka lamo´ na´. Yam
awn´ a meuh hk'ao yam peunnyi keuting
na´.
7 Yam beun´ peue Samari´ na´ heul´ cin
ka leuum´ na´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ka,
"Hk'o´ pa´ tuil´ Ui´ nyui leuum´ ti aet´."
8 (Yam awn´ na, tapae´ Eun na´ ce heul´
leuvaee ku´ hk'a nang veng.)
9 Beun´ peue Samari´ na´ ka top´ a ri
Heun, "Meuh Mi peue Yu´da, ui´ meuh
beun´ peue Samari´. A ci´ yeuh keun-
haw´, Mi vaee´ hk'o´ ri nyui leuum´ ri
ui´?" (Kopti peue Yu´da na´ un´ yeuh ce
a´mawo ce peue Samari´ na´.)
10 Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri ka, "Pa´ lawn na´
yawng ku´ Peucawo´ kaw Eun tuil´ na´
maee´ Cawo´ ku´ hk'o´ ri nyui leuum´ ri
pa´ na´ Eun ko´, na´ pa´ chak´ cang hk'o´
ri Heun. Eun ku na´ chak´ cang tuil´ pa´
is´ leuum´ civit im´ na´."
11 Beun´ na´ ka top´ a, "Cawo´, Mi
hkuin´ kue´ ku´ cit leuum´. Lamo´ aen´ a
ku rui´ nyawk´. Mi ci´ kaw ti leuum´ civit
im´ tit´ a neum tawngnhaw´?
12 Keuting Mi hk'ai´ Yakop´ a´ta´ keuting
ku´ tuil´ lamo´ aen´ a ri e´ na´ eun aw?
Tu´ eun Yakop´ na´ maee´ kon´ lhan´ eun
na´ ce gawm´ sat´ hkawn´ eun na´ ce ku
nyui leuum´ ka lamo´ aen´ na."
13 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Peue nyui leuum´
aen´ a ku peue na´ kawn´ kaw ce sum´
nyui leuum´ baee.
14 Daecti peue nyui leuum´ tuil´ Ui´ na´
ce hkuin´ kaw laee sum´ nyui leuum´
baee. Neumneum ka na´, leuum´ tuil´ Ui´
ri ce na´ kaw a yeuh civit ce na´ seun´
keutui´ leuum´ peueng´ ri huk´ hk'a´naee
tu´ ce na´. A kaw tuil´ ce is´ cit´ tip a´yu
tip cot´cu na´."
15 Beun´ na´ ka lah´ a ri Heun, "Cawo´,
punta kaw ui´ un´ laee sum´ nyui leuum´
un´ laee nyu ri heul´ cin leuum´ maen´
tam´teuk na´, hk'o´ Mi tuil´ leuum´ tit´ a
ri ui´."
16 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ka, "Ing´ klawng
me pa´ na´ eun heul´ maen´."
17 Ka lah´, "Hpaw ui´ ca´ kue´ me."
Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ka, "Lah´ pa´ ri un´
kue´ me na´, cawp´ ka.

18 Neumneum ka na´, tawn pa´ ri kue´
me hpawn´ peue hawc´. Ku´ ut´ maee´
pa´ maet´maen´ na´ eun ku hkuin´ meuh
me pa´. Leukah´ kawn´ lah´ pa´ na´
meuh a neum yeut."
19 Beun´ na´ ka lah´, "Cawo´, yawng ui´
meuh Mi peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´.
20 A´ta´ a´ya ye na´ faee´ ce pang gong
aen´ na, daecti peue Yu´da na´ pe´ lah´
peue kaw kah ri heul´ faee´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem palkoe."
21 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Beun´, yum´ Ui´
reu´. Kaw a hk'aws´ rot yam kaw pe´ un´
laee pun ri faee´ A´kuiing´ Eun pang gong
aen´ na, a´ko´ nang veng Yeru´salaem
na´.
22 Peue Samari´ na´ faee´ pe´ ku´ un´
yawng ri na´. Daecti ye faee´ Peucawo´
Cawo´ ye yawng Eun na´, kopti hk'a´ htut
lawtpon na´ ing´ a neum peue Yu´da na´
ye.
23 Daecti yam awn´ kaw a hk'aws´ rot
hawc´. Maet´maen´ rot a yam peue faee´
neumneum na´ kaw ce faee´ A´kuiing´
Eun ri cit´ maee´ ri hk'a´ neumneum
na´. Kopti meuh ce peue faee´ seun´ ku´
A´kuiing´ sok Eun na´.
24 Peucawo´ meuh Eun cit´. Peue faee´
Eun na´ ce kaw kah ri faee´ Eun ri cit´
maee´ ri hk'a´ neumneum na´."
25 Beun´ na´ ka lah´, "Yawng ui´
Mesi´ya (ku´ lah´ peue meuh Hkrit na´
Eun) buih lih Eun. Eun lawn lih rot ko´,
Eun na´ lah´ ye mhawng´ ku ceu."
26 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri beun´ na´ ka, "Ku´
buih leukah´ pa´ maee´ Ui´ aen´, meuh
Ui´ Heun ri hawc´."

Tapae´ na´ ing´ rot ce ri Yesu´ Eun

27 Yam awn´ na, tapae´ Eun na´ ce
ing´ rot. Ce am´ ri pun ce ri hk'eup´
leukah´ Eun maee´ beun´ awn´ ka. Daecti
ce hkuin´ kue´ nang mhaing´ Eun, "Eun
ci´ na´ lo´ keunhaw´?", a´ko´ "A ci´ na´
meuh kop keunhaw´, Eun vaee´ leukah´
maee´ beun´ awn´ ka?"
28 Hawc´ ko´, beun´ awn´ ka hk'ah´ ri
uin´ keutong´ leuum´ ri na´, ka ing´ lah´
a ri peue nang veng na´ ce,
29 "Ing´ maen´, ing´ nawk Cawo´ lah´
ku´ tawn yeuh ui´ ku ceu na´ ri ui´ na´
Eun, na´ Eun cang meuh Hkrit* Eun un´
yawng."
30 Peue veng na´ ce pucti neum veng na´
ce ing´ ri Yesu´ Eun.
31 Yam awn´ na, tapae´ na´ ce lah´,
"Rabi´, hk'o´ a ri Mi, hk'a ku´ hk'a reu´."
32 Daecti Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Kue´
Ui´ ku´ hk'a un´ yawng pe´ na´."
33 Tapae´ na´ ce mhaing´ puri, "Ti ri
peue na´ eun ing´ tuil´ Eun hk'a ku´ hk'a
hawc´ aw?"
34 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Ku´ hk'a Ui´ na´ ko´,
meuh a hot´ ri yeuh alo Eun ku´ cus´ Ui´
lih na´ maee´ yeuh kan´ Eun na´ htonnuk
na´.
35 Lah´ pe´, 'A lawn rot pun´ chi´ ko´, a
kaw rot yam vuic ngho´', un´ meuh ka aw?
Daecti, Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, 'Plang´ ngai´ ri
seucon´ mal´ na´ reu´. Ngho´ na´ seunyil
ka, a hk'o´sum´ vuic hawc´.'
36 Maet´maen´, peue vuic ngho´ na´
buih ti eun ngos reng ri, eun buih hk'on´ro
pli´ punta cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu ri na´.
Kop awn´ na, peue puin´ na´ maee´ peue
vuic na´ kaw ka ren´kawn tiduih´ na´.
37 A meuh neum seun´ ku´ lah´ ka,
'Puin´ a ti peue, vuic a ti peue', na´.
38 Cus´ Ui´ pe´ heul´ vuic ku´ un´ laee
nyu ri euc´ kawl´reng ri na´. Peue seubu
na´ htalikawm´ hkam´ ce ri yeuh kan´,
pe´ pun ri rap ri ti mun´ na´ neum ku´
yeuh ce euc´ kawl´reng ri na´."

Peue Samari´ na´ yum´ ce Yesu´ Eun heun´ peue

39 Peue Samari´ ut´ nang veng awn´ ce
yum´ Yesu´ Eun heun´ peue, kopti leukah´
hkam´ sa´hki´ ka beun´ awn´ lah´ ka,
"Lah´ Eun ku´ tawn yeuh ui´ na´ ce ku
ceu ka ri ui´."
40 Kop awn´ na yam peue Samari´ na´
ing´ rot ce maee´ Heun na´, ce hk'o´hk'ang
Eun ut´ ri ti. Eun ku ut´ mawn´ lal´
seunyi.
41 Kopti meuh a leukah´ Eun na´, peue
seubu na´ ce ku yum´ Eun heun´ peue.
42 Ce lah´ a ri beun´ awn´ ka, "Tang´
neum maet´maen´ na´, a hkuin´ caee ri
meuh yum´ ye Eun kopti leukah´ pa´ na´
palkoe. Maet´maen´ pun ye ri mhawng´
a tam´ tu´ ri hawc´, ye yawng meuh
Eun taeng Cawo´ teum´kawm htut bhen´
keute´ na´ lawtpon."

Yesu´ bai´ Eun kon´ me eun cawo´ yeuh kan´ kuing´ na´ cuin

43 Hawc´ awn´ na lal´ seunyi, Yesu´ Eun
pucti heul´ hk'ai´ mawn´ na´. Eun huk´
nang kuing´ Galilae´.
44 (Ku´ Yesu´ sum´ lah´ Eun na´ meuh a,
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ un´
pun Eun munhpung´ ri neum vang ut´ ri
na´.)
45 Yam huk´ rot Eun nang kuing´
Galilae´ na´, peue Galilae´ na´ ce rap
ri ti Eun. Kopti tawn nyu ce ku´
hk'o´am´ heun´ ceu yeuh Eun nang veng
Yeru´salaem yam pawe vel nya na´, kopti
caw ce ri ut´ teh´ yeut na´.

* **4:29 4:29** A´ko´ Mesi´ya

46 Eun ing´ rot nang yung´ Kana´ kuing´
Galilae´ na´ baee. Yung´ aen´ a meuh
vang yeuh Eun leuum´ na´ meuh leuum´
pli´ bui na´. A kue´ cawo´ yeuh kan´
kuing´ ti peue nang veng Kapeni´um na´.
Kon´ me eun na´ eun peuyhat, eun it´.
47 Yam cawo´ awn´ mhawng´ eun Yesu´
kuh´ Eun neum kuing´ Yu´da Eun tang
huk´ rot nang kuing´ Galilae´ na´, eun
ing´ hk'o´hk'ang Yesu´ Eun ing´ bai´ kon´
me ku´ kaw hk'aws´ yeum hawc´ ri na´
eun.
48 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, “Pe´ lawn
un´ pun ri nyu het´ keuting na´ maee´ ku´
hk'o´am´ na´ ko´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw duing
yum´.”
49 Cawo´ yeuh kan´ kuing´ na´ eun lah´,
“Cawo´, puing ing´ maen´ nanggal´. Kon´
ui´ na´ kaw eun hk'aws´ yeum.”
50 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Ing´ reu´, kon´ mi
na´ kaw eun a´yu im´.”
Cawo´ awn´ eun yum´ ku´ Yesu´ lah´
Eun na´, eun ing´ ti nya ri.
51 Yam kawn´ buih ing´ rot eun
lang´hk'a´ na´, mhai´ eun na´ ce heul´
hk'eup´ eun. Ce lah´ lawng kon´ me eun
na´ cuin eun hawc´ na´ ri heun.
52 Yam mhaing´ eun ce ri kon´ eun na´
eun ci´ cuin yamnhaw´ na´, ce top´ a,
“Cuin eun peunku´ sak´ som´ nyi ti nali
na´.”
53 Hawc´ ko´, kuiing´ na´ eun pawn
cawp´ a yam Yesu´ lah´ Eun ri heun,
“Kon´ mi na´ kaw eun a´yu im´”, na´. Kop
awn´ na, heun ri maee´ peue nya peue
hk'ul´ eun na´ ce yum´ gawm´euc´ ri.
54 Aen´ a meuh het´ keuting ku´ Yesu´
yeuh Eun lal´ pok ti pok yam huk´ Eun
neum kuing´ Yu´da Eun huk´ kuing´
Galilae´ na´.

5

Bai´ peue peuyhat cuin keunam glu

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, punta Yesu´ kaw Eun
heul´ ri pawe ce peue Yu´da na´, Eun huk´
nang veng Yeru´salaem na´.
2 Nang veng Yeru´salaem keunam ka
bawl´ leuva´ muis Leuva´ Kon´yung´ na´
a kue´ glu ti meul´, leukah´ Arame´ ka na´
a lah´ ri meuh Bet´sahta´. A kue´ sa´la
hpawn´ lhang´ rop glu awn´ na.
3 Peue peuyhat, peue ngai´ lec´, peue
ti´ cung vok´, ti´ cung chuing´ na´ ce it´
hk'a´naee ka sa´la awn´ ce.
4 Yam cang rot a yam ka na´, in´hpom
Eun Peucawo´ ti peue eun lih kvaee´ glu
na´. Yam leuum´ na´ hpo´lok ka na´, ku´
pun ri lec glu na´ nanggal´ na´ eun saec´
peuyhat ceu nangnhaw´, eun pun ri cuin.*
5 Mawn´ na´, a kue´ peue peuyhat pun
leuoe´kul´ seudi´ neum ti peue.
6 Yam Yesu´ pun Eun ri nyu it´ eun na´
maee´ pun Eun ri yawng yeuh eun ko´
ling´lang´ hawc´ na´, Eun lah´ a ri heun,
“Sum´ cuin mi hk'ai´ peuyhat ri na´ aw?”
7 Peue peuyhat na´ eun top´ a, “Cawo´,
yam leuum´ na´ hpo´lok ka na´, a hkuin´
kue´ nang kaw teum´kawm ui´ lec nang
glu na´ saec´ ti peue. Yam kaw ui´ co´ca´
ri lec a na´, ku´ seubu na´ eun lec a
nanggal´ ui´ hawc´.”
8 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun,
“Kuh´ reu´, mi na´ ti hk'eung it´ mi na´
heul´ reu´.”
9 Peue awn´ eun keulawn´ cuin. Eun ti
hk'eung it´ ri na´, eun dang ri heul´.
Seunyi yam awn´ a meuh seunyi Sin´.
10 Peue Yu´da na´ ce lah´ a ri peue cuin
awn´ eun, “Seunyaen´ meuh a seunyi Sin´,
leukah´ ritroe na´ a ham´ un´ kah mi ti
hk'eung it´ ri heul´.”
11 Daecti eun top´ a ri ce, “Ku´ bai´ ui´
cuin na´ lah´ Eun a ri ui´, ‘Ti hk'eung it´
mi na´ heul´ reu´.’ ”
12 Kop awn´ na, ce mhaing´ eun, “Ku´
lah´ a ri mi Eun kah mi ti hk'eung it´ ri
heul´ na´, Eun ci´ meuh a´nhaw´?”
13 Daecti peue cuin awn´ eun hkuin´
yawng Eun, kopti Yesu´ rai´ Eun heul´
hk'a´naee peue heun´ na´ ce hawc´ na´.
14 Hawc´ awn´ na un´ ling´, Yesu´ Eun
tang pun ri hk'eup´ eun nang nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´ baee. Eun lah´ a ri
heun, “Keue´, ut´ sam´ran mi cawn. Cu
yeuh map´ mi na´ reu´. A lawn un´ yeuh
keutit´ ko´, ku´ rai lheu´ ku´ hk'im´ na´
na´ a cang tang ing´ keut´ ri mi.”
15 Peue awn´ eun heul´. Eun lah´ ku´
bai´ ri cuin na´ meuh a Yesu´ Eun, eun
lah´ a ri peue Yu´da na´ ce.
16 Kop awn´ na, kopti Yesu´ yeuh Eun
ceu nang aen´ a hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´,
peue Yu´da na´ ce keunhap´ nokneh Eun.
17 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Kuiing´ Ui´
na´ yeuh Eun kan´ ri na´ keuyuit laleung
rot seunyaen´. Ui´ ku buih yeuh kan´
seun´ Heun ri yeut.”
18 Kop awn´ na, peue Yu´da na´ ce gawm
sae´caee´ ri sok hk'a´ kaw ri toh Yesu´
Eun na´ ri ku hk'a´ ku ceu na´ kopti Yesu´
Eun hkuin´ caee yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri ritroe
ka seunyi Sin´ na´ palkoe, daecti Eun ku
klawng Peucawo´ na´ Eun meuh kuiing´
ri, aen´ a meuh yuk Eun tu´ ri na´ hpeng
Peucawo´ Eun na´.

Kon´ ai´ kue´ Eun ti´ca

19 Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri ce, “Ui´ lah´ a ri
pe´ neumneum, Kon´ ai´ Eun hkuin´ cang

* **5:4 5:4** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a hkuin´ kue´ nambat aet´ 5:4.

yeuh keunhaw´ na´ meun koe. Cang yeuh
Eun pal ku´ nyu Eun A´kuiing´ ri yeuh
Eun na´ palkoe, kopti A´kuiing´ na´ Eun
lawn yeuh keunhaw´ ko´, Kon´ ai´ na´
Eun ku yeuh a yeut.
20 Kopti A´kuiing´ leumeus´ Eun Kon´
ai´ na´ Eun. Eun tuil´ Kon´ ai´ Eun nyu
ku´ yeuh ri na´ ku ceu ka. Kawn´ kaw Eun
tuil´ Kon´ ai´ Eun nyu ku´ keuting lheu´
hk'ai´ ceu nang aen´ ce na´ baee, pe´ kaw
am´ ri ka.
21 Kopti A´kuiing´ Eun lawn yeuh peue
yeum na´ ce tang kuh´ im´ yeuh sa´nhaw´
na´ ko´, Kon´ Ai´ Eun ku kaw tuil´ a´yu
ri peue htuk´ hpum´ Eun na´ ce yeuhko´
yeut.
22 Lheu´ awn´ na, A´kuiing´ Eun hkuin´
taws´ a´mu ri a´nhaw´ saec´ ti peue,
daecti ap Eun hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´ ri
Kon´ ai´ na´ Eun gawm´euc´ ka.
23 Aen´ a meuh punta peue gawm´euc´
na´ kaw peue tuil´ munhpung´ na´ ri
Kon´ ai´ Eun seun´ tuil´ peue a ri
A´kuiing´ na´ Eun. A´nhaw´ lawn un´
tuil´ munhpung´ na´ ri Kon´ ai´ Eun ko´,
eun ku un´ tuil´ a ri A´kuiing´ Cawo´ cus´
Kon´ ai´ Eun lih na´ Eun yeut.
24 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
'A´nhaw´ lawn leuceng leukah´ Ui´ na´
maee´ yum´ Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ Eun
ko´, eun kaw kue´ cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu
na´. Eun kaw un´ laee pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
taws´ a´mu na´. Eun pun ri lawtpon
hk'ai´ hk'a´ yeum na´, eun pun ri lec
hk'a´naee hk'a´ a´yu im´ na´ hawc´.'
25 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, 'Kaw a
hk'aws´ rot yam ka hawc´. Maet´maen´
rot a yam peue yeum na´ kaw ce pun ri
mhawng´ leukah´ Eun Kon´ ai´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ hawc´.' Peue pun ri mhawng´
a na´ kaw ce kue´ a´yu,
26 kopti A´kuiing´ Eun lawn kue´ a´yu
hk'a´naee tu´ ri na´ meun yeuh sa´nhaw´
ko´, Eun ku tuil´ Kon´ ai´ na´ Eun kue´
a´yu hk'a´naee tu´ Eun na´ meun seun´
awn´ a yeut.
27 Kopti meuh Eun Kon´ ai´ peue na´,
A´kuiing´ Eun tuil´ Eun kue´ an´nya ti´ca
kaw taws´ a´mu na´.
28 Pawlaee am´ ri leukah´ aen´ na, kopti
kaw a rot yam peue ut´ nang leumuic ri
na´ kaw ce pun ri mhawng´ seng´ Eun
Kon´ ai´ na´.
29 Kaw ce pucti lih. Peue yeuh ku´ chak´
na´ ce kaw tang a´yu im´, peue yeuh ku´
rai na´ ce kaw tang kuh´ im´ pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´.
30 Ui´ hkuin´ cang yeuh keunhaw´ na´
ri tu´ ri na´ meun palkoe. Ui´ taws´ a´mu
na´ hot´ seun´ ku´ pun Ui´ ri mhawng´
na´ palkoe. Leukah´ taws´ a´mu Ui´ na´
leupaws seumeu´ ka, kopti Ui´ hkuin´ caee
yeuh ku´ hit´ hpum´ ri na´, daecti yeuh
Ui´ ku´ hit´ hpum´ Eun Cawo´ cus´ Ui´
lih na´ Eun.

Leukah´ hkam´ sa´hki´ lawng Eun Yesu´

31 Ui´ lawn hkam´ sa´hki´ lawng tu´ ri
na´ meun ko´, leukah´ hkam´ sa´hki´ Ui´
na´ a hkuin´ chaee´ hk'o´yum´.
32 Kue´ a nang hkam´ sa´hki´ ri lawng
Ui´ na´ ti peue. Ui´ yawng leukah´ hkam´
eun sa´hki´ ri lawng Ui´ na´ hk'o´ a yum´.
33 Cus´ pe´ peue heul´ ri Yo´han eun.
Yo´han eun hkam´ sa´hki´ ka lawng ku´
meuh neum na´.
34 A hkuin´ caee meuh, rap Ui´ ri ti
leukah´ hkam´ sa´hki´ ce peue na´. Daecti
lah´ Ui´ a rot ri lawng aen´ a na´, a meuh
punta kaw pe´ lawtpon.
35 Yo´han seun´ eun kawk´ ngawl ku´
buih ha´ reung tuil´ ku´ ceng´ na´. Pe´
peusah´ ri ren´ maee´ ku´ ceng´ eun na´
ti vut ti yam.
36 Kue´ Ui´ leukah´ hkam´ sa´hki´ seu-
cen hk'ai´ leukah´ hkam´ sa´hki´ eun
Yo´han na´. Kopti kan´ A´kuiing´ kah Eun
Ui´ yeuh htonnuk ku´ buih yeuh Ui´ na´
meuh meun a sa´hki´ ka A´kuiing´ cus´
Eun Ui´ lih na´.
37 Saec´ meuh A´kuiing´ Cawo´ cus´ Ui´
lih na´ Eun ku hkam´ sa´hki´ pun Ui´
yeut. Pe´ hkuin´ duing mhawng´ seng´
leukah´ Eun na´ maee´ nyu ruprang Eun
na´ saec´ ti pok.
38 Kopti un´ yum´ pe´ Cawo´ cus´ Ui´
lih na´ Eun, leukah´ Eun na´ a ku un´ ut´
hk'a´naee pe´.
39 Kopti kuit pe´ ri kaw pun cit´ tip a´yu
tip cot´cu na´ ri htawm Seunga´ na´, pe´
co´ca´ ri rin a. Aen´ ce meuh a htawm
Seunga´ ku´ hkam´ sa´hki´ ka lawng Ui´
na´ yeut.
40 Daecti punta kaw pe´ pun hk'a´ a´yu
im´ na´, pe´ hkuin´ yawm´ ri ing´ ri Ui´.
41 Hpaw Ui´ ca´ rap ri ti hk'a´ suk´seun´
lih neum peue na´,
42 daecti yawng Ui´ pe´ ri. Yawng Ui´
un´ kue´ pe´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus Eun
Peucawo´ na´ hk'a´naee hpum´ pe´ na´.
43 Lih Ui´ hk'a´naee muis Eun A´kuiing´
Ui´ na´, pe´ un´ rap ri ti Ui´. Daecti peue
seubu ti peue na´ eun lawn lih hk'a´naee
muis ri na´ meun ko´, pe´ kaw rap ri ti
eun.
44 Pe´ lawn rap ri ti hk'a´ suk´seun´
pe´ puri na´ meun daecti pe´ un´ sok
hk'a´ suk´seun´ lih neum Peucawo´ ti
peue yawo na´ Eun ko´, pe´ ci´ kaw cang
yum´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?
45 Daecti pawlaee hteum´ Ui´ kaw tang
ing´ saw´tang´ pe´ ri A´kuiing´ Eun. Ku´

saw´tang´ pe´ na´ meuh a Mo´se ku´
papuing pe´ na´ eun.
46 Pe´ lawn yum´ Mo´se eun ko´, Pe´ ku
na´ htuk´ ri yum´ Ui´ ri yeut, kopti tem´
eun lawng Ui´ na´ yeut.
47 Daecti kopti un´ yum´ pe ku´ tem´
eun na´, pe´ ci´ kaw cang yum´ ku´ lah´
Ui´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?"

6

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun peue hpawn´heng´ na´ ce som´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun tang
glu Galilae´ (peue ku lah´ a meuh glu
Tiberias´) na´ heul´ hk'a´teh´.
2 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce ku hot´ Eun
heul´, kopti nyu ce het´ keuting yeuh Eun
ri peue peuyhat na´ ce na´.
3 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun huk´ pang gong
na´, eun mok´ maee´ tapae´ ri na´ ce.
4 Yam awn´ a kaw hk'aws´ rot yam yeuh
pawe vel nya ce peue Yu´da na´.
5 Yam Yesu´ seucon´ Eun ri nyu peue
cum heun´ na´ ing´ ce ri ti na´, Eun lah´ a
ri Hpi´lip´ eun, "E´ ci´ kaw heul´ leuvaee
ku´ hk'a tawngnhaw´ e´ na´ tuil´ peue
awn´ ce hk'a?"
6 Mhaing´ Eun Hpilip´ eun yeuhko´ na´
meuh a sum´ long Eun ri nawk eun. Kopti
ku´ kaw Eun yeuh keunhaw´ na´ lah´ Eun
ri uin´ a nanggal´ hawc´.
7 Hpi´lip´ eun top´ a ri Heun, "E´ saec´
na´ leuvaee ku´ hk'a ri leumuil leual´pak´
htaep´ ko´, a hkuin´ kaw duing hk'o´ peue
awn´ ce hk'a peue ce ti beh."
8 Tapae´ Eun ti peue muis Andre ku´
meuh awng´ eun Si´mon Petru´ na´ eun
lah´ a,
9 "Maen´ na´ kue´ a kon´ nyom ti
peue, eun kue´ hkawomun´ hkawocung´
hpawn´ meul´ maee´ ka´ aet´ lal´ tu´.
Daecti a ci´ kaw duing kum peue peunaw´
peunheun´ awn´ ce yeuh sa´nhaw´?"
10 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Kah peue mok´
reu´." Mawn´ na´ a lheu´ ri rip. Ce mok´
gawm´euc´ ri. Me na´ ce palkoe, ce kue´
hk'ao ri hpawn´heng´ peue.
11 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun ti hkawomun´
na´, Eun mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun.
Eun gvah ri tuil´ a ri peue mok´ na´ ce,
kah ce hk'a a tam´ hpum´ ri. Eun ti ka´
na´ yeuh a seun´ awn´ a yeut.
12 Yam hk'a ce ri sak´ hawc´ na´, Eun
lah´ a ri tapae´ na´ ce, "Tang seut´ ri
hk'on´ro ku´ lheu´ ka na´ ce reu´, pawlaee
uin´ a sum."
13 Kop awn´ na, ce tang seut´ ri hk'on´ro
ku´ lheu´ ka hkawomun´ hkawocung´
hpawn´ meul´ na´, a pun kul´ lal´ teng´.
14 Yam peue heun´ na´ pun ce ri nyu
het´ keuting yeuh Eun Yesu´ na´, ce tang
lah´ a ri puri, "Peue aen´ meuh Eun peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ kaw lih
pang bhen´ keute´ tit´ Eun neumneum."
15 Yam Yesu´ yawng Eun peue awn´
kuit ce ri kaw ing´ tec´ ri meuh
hkun´haw´hkam´ na´, Eun vel ce. Eun
huk´ pang gong na´ koe.

Yesu´ long Eun pang hak´ leuum´

16 Yam fec´ ka na´, tapae´ Eun na´ ce lih
nang glu na´.
17 Ce lec reu na´ ce tang glu na´ heul´
nang veng Kapeni´um na´. Yam awn´ a
fec´ duim´lawng hawc´, Yesu´ Eun un´
nang ing´ rot maee´ ce.
18 Kopti guil´ lomleng keuting ka
nyawk´, ba leuum´ na´ a hpo´lok nui ri
huk´.
19 Yam fai´ ce reu ri na´ heul´ hk'ao
ri loe´ lak´ pun´ lak´ na´, ce pun ri nyu
Yesu´ long Eun pang hak´ leuum´ na´
Eun ing´ rot keunam ka reu ce na´. Ce
tok´seupa lhat´ nyawk´.
20 Daecti Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Meuh a
Ui´ ri, pawlaee lhat´."
21 Hawc´ ko´, ce ren´kawn rap ri ti Eun
nang reu ri na´. Reu ce na´ a keulawn´
heul´ rot vang kaw ce heul´ na´.

Peue cum heun´ na´ sok ce Yesu´ Eun

22 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi, peue cum
heun´ ut´ hk'a´teh´ glu na´ ce pun ri nyu
reu ti lam yawo na´ tah´ a ri teh´ yam
cawo ka na´, Yesu´ Eun ku hkuin´ lec reu
na´ maee´ tapae´ ri na´ ce. Tapae´ na´ ce
heul´ koe.
23 Reu seubu ing´ neum veng Tiberias´
na´ a ing´ rot vang un´ laee tup seungai a
vang Yesu´ mun´ keuting Eun ri Peucawo´
Eun hawc´ peue heun´ na´ ce hk'a hka-
womun´ na´.
24 Yam pun ce ri nyu Yesu´ Eun maee´
tapae´ Eun na´ un´ laee ut´ ce mawn´ na´,
ce ku lec ri pawk reu na´ ing´ sok Yesu´
Eun nang veng Kapeni´um na´.

Yesu´ meuh Eun ku´ hk'a a´yu im´

25 Yam peue heun´ na´ nyu ce Yesu´
Eun hk'a´teh´ ka glu na´, ce mhaing´ Eun,
"Rabi´, Mi ci´ ing´ maen´ yamnhaw´?"
26 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
neumneum, sok pe´ Ui´ na´ a hkuin´
meuh kopti pun pe´ ri nyu het´ keuting
na´, daecti kopti meuh a pun pe´ ri hk'a
ri sak´ ri hkawomun´ na´.
27 Pawlaee sae´caee´ co´ca´ ri sok ku´
hk'a cang lulaic heul´ na´, daecti sok ri
yeuh ri pun ku´ hk'a cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu
ku´ Kon´ ai´ peue kaw Eun tuil´ a ri pe´
na´ reu´. Kuiing´ Peucawo´ tawk´ Eun
ta´ra´ htawhkam Eun a ri Kon´ ai´ peue
na´ Eun hawc´."

28 Hawc´ ko´, ce mhaing´ Eun, “Punta
kaw ye yeuh kan´ cawp´ alo Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´, ye ci´ na´ htuk´ ri yeuh keun-
haw´?”
29 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Kan´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ meuh a yum´ ku´ cus´ Eun lih na´
Eun.”
30 Kop awn´ na, ce mhaing´ Eun, “Punta
kaw ye pun ri nyu, ye na´ yum´ Mi, Mi ci´
kaw yeuh het´ keuting keunhaw´? Mi ci´
kaw yeuh keunhaw´?
31 A´ta´ a´ya ye na´ pun ce ri hk'a
gleun´ mana´ nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´
na´ seun´ ku´ tem´ a ri uin´ ri na´, ‘Eun
tuil´ ku´ hk'a lih neum kuing´ pang mao´
na´ ri ce.’* ”
32 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Ui´ lah´ a
ri pe´ neumneum, ku´ tuil´ ku´ hk'a lih
neum kuing´ pang mao´ ri pe´ na´, hpaw
a ca´ meuh Mo´se eun, daecti ku´ tuil´
taengtaeng ku´ hk'a lih neum kuing´ pang
mao´ ri pe´ na´ meuh a Kuiing´ Ui´ Eun.
33 Kopti ku´ hk'a Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun na´
meuh a Cawo´ lih neum kuing´ pang mao´
Cawo´ tuil´ a´yu im´ ri bhen´ keute´ na´
Eun.”
34 Ce lah´, “Cawo´, tang´ neum
maet´maen´ na´, hk'o´ Mi tuil´ ku´ hk'a
awn´ a ri ye.”
35 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Meuh Ui´ ku´ hk'a
a´yu im´. Peue ing´ ri Ui´ na´ ce hkuin´
kaw laee ngeup´ ri. Peue yum´ Ui´ na´ ce
hkuin´ kaw laee sum´ nyui leuum´.
36 Daecti seun´ lah´ Ui´ a ri pe´ hawc´
na´, pe´ saec´ pun ri nyu Ui´, daecti pe´
hkuin´ nang yum´ Ui´.
37 Peue A´kuiing´ tuil´ Eun ri Ui´ na´ ce
gawm´euc´, kaw ce ing´ ri Ui´. Peue ing´
ri Ui´ na´ Ui´ hkuin´ kaw tecla ce.
38 Kopti lih Ui´ neum kuing´ pang mao´
na´, Ui´ hkuin´ caee kaw lih yeuh a hot´
alo ri na´ meun, daecti kaw Ui´ yeuh a hot´
alo Eun Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ Eun.
39 Alo Eun Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ ko´,
meuh a un´ kah Eun Ui´ va peue tuil´ Eun
ri Ui´ na´ ce lulaic heul´ saec´ ti peue,
daecti Eun kaw kah peue awn´ ce tang
kuh´ im´ hk'a´naee seunyi tisut´ na´.
40 Kopti A´kuiing´ Ui´ na´ kue´ Eun alo
kah peue pun ri nyu Kon´ ai´ Eun yum´
Eun na´ ce kue´ cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu na´,
maee´ kah ce tang kuh´ im´ hk'a´naee
seunyi tisut´ na´.”
41 Yam awn´ na, kopti Yesu´ lah´ Eun,
“Meuh Ui´ ku´ hk'a lih neum kuing´ pang
mao´ na´”, peue Yu´da na´ ce tang´ ri
sop´sep´ lah´ a ri puri.
42 Ce lah´, “Peue aen´ meuh Eun Yesu´
kon´ eun Yo´saep na´ Eun, un´ meuh ka
aw? E´ ku yawng makuiing´ Eun ka. Eun
ci´ kaw cang lah´, ‘Lih Ui´ neum kuing´
pang mao´’ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?”
43 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Cu sop´sep´ pe´ na´
reu´.
44 A lawn un´ meuh ku´ A´kuiing´
Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ teuk´ va Eun ce ing´
ri Ui´ na´ ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw cang
ing´ rot ri Ui´ saec´ ti peue. Peue ing´ rot
ri Ui´ na´, Ui´ kaw yeuh ce tang kuh´ im´
hk'a´naee seunyi tisut´ na´.
45 Nang htawm ce peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ tem´ a ri, ‘Peucawo´ kaw
Eun sangsawn´ ce gawm´euc´.’† Peue pun
ri mhawng´ pun ri rin ri A´kuiing´ Eun
na´ ce ku peue kaw ce ing´ ri Ui´.
46 Ku´ lih neum Peucawo´ Eun na´ Eun
koe yawo tawn nyu Eun A´kuiing´ Eun,
nang seubu a´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing nyu
A´kuiing´ Eun saec´ ti peue.
47 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, peue
yum´ na´ kue´ ce cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu
na´.
48 Meuh Ui´ ku´ hk'a a´yu im´.
49 A´ta´ a´ya pe´ na´ ce saec´ na´
pun ri hk'a gleun´ mana´ nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´ ko´, daecti ce ku
kawn´ pun ri yeum.
50 Daecti aen´ a meuh ku´ hk'a lih neum
kuing´ pang mao´ na´, a´nhaw´ lawn pun
ri hk'a a ko´, eun kaw un´ laee pun ri
yeum.
51 Meuh Ui´ ku´ hk'a lih neum kuing´
pang mao´. A´nhaw´ lawn pun ri hk'a ku´
hk'a aen´ a ko´, eun kaw a´yu im´ heul´
cot´cu ri. Ku´ hk'a aen´ a meuh keune‡
Ui´. Punta peue bhen´ keute´ aen´ kaw a
pun a´yu na´, Ui´ kaw tuil´ a.”
52 Hawc´ ko´, peue Yu´da na´ ce
htu´hting´ puri lah´, “Peue aen´ Eun ci´
kaw cang tuil´ e´ hk'a keune ri na´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´?”
53 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Ui´ lah´ a ri
pe´ neumneum, pe´ lawn un´ hk'a keune
un´ nyui nham´ Eun Kon´ ai´ peue na´
ko´, pe´ ku hkuin´ kue´ a´yu hk'a´naee ri
na´ yeut.
54 A´nhaw´ lawn hk'a keune nyui nham´
Ui´ na´ ko´, eun kaw kue´ cit´ tip a´yu tip
cot´cu na´. Ui´ kaw yeuh eun kuh´ im´
hk'a´naee seunyi tisut´ na´.
55 Kopti keune Ui´ na´ meuh a taeng-
taeng ku´ hk'a, nham´ Ui´ na´ a ku meuh
taengtaeng ku´ nyui.
56 A´nhaw´ lawn hk'a keune nyui nham´
Ui´ na´ ko´, eun kaw ut´ hk'a´naee Ui´, Ui´
ku kaw ut´ hk'a´naee heun.
57 Seun´ A´kuiing´ Cawo´ a´yu im´ na´
cus´ Eun Ui´ lih maee´ a´yu im´ Ui´ kopti

* **6:31 6:31** Pucti heul´ 16:14, 15; Nehami´ 9:15; Suk´seun´78:24,25; 105:40 † **6:45 6:45** I´saya´ 54:13 ‡ **6:51 6:51** A´ko´ tu´

Heun ri na´ ko´, saec´ meuh peue hk'a Ui´
na´ ce ku kaw a´yu im´ kopti Ui´ ri yeut.
58 Aen´ a meuh ku´ hk'a lih neum kuing´
pang mao´. A´ta´ a´ya pe´ na´ hk'a ce
gleun´ mana´, ce ku kawn´ pun ri yeum.
Daecti peue hk'a ku´ hk'a aen´ a na´ ce
kaw a´yu im´ heul´ cot´cu ri."
59 Eun lah´ lawng aen´ a yam sangsawn´
Eun nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ nang
veng Kapeni´um na´.

Tapae´ heun´ peue na´ yut´ ce hot´ ri Yesu´ Eun

60 Yam tapae´ Eun na´ ce heun´ peue
pun ce ri mhawng´ leukah´ awn´ a na´,
ce lah´, "Leukah´ sangsawn´ aen´ nyhap´
nyawk´ ka, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw rap ri ti pun
a?"
61 Yam Yesu´ yawng Eun tapae´ ri na´
buih vuinvaw ce ri lawng aen´ a na´, Eun
lah´ a ri ce, "Lawng aen´ yeuh a pe´
hpum´ un´ sam´ran aw?
62 Pe´ lawn nyu Kon´ ai´ peue na´ huk´
Eun ri vang tawn ut´ Eun na´ ko´, pe´ ci´
na´ kuit a yeuh sa´nhaw´?
63 Cit´ seunga´ na´ tuil´ a a´yu na´.
Nham´ keune na´ a hkuin´ kue´ peuehot´.
Leukah´ lah´ Ui´ a ri pe´ na´ meuh a cit´
maee´ a´yu.
64 Daecti hk'a´naee pe´ ri ngon´, pe´ un´
yum´." Kopti hk'a´naee ce, a´nhaw´ ci´
kaw un´ yum´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw fuin Eun
na´, Yesu´ yawng Eun a tang´ neum yamla
a ri na´ hawc´.
65 Yesu´ Eun suip ri lah´, "Kopti meuh
a aen´ na, Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, 'A lawn un´
meuh ku´ A´kuiing´ kah Eun ce ing´ ri Ui´
na´ ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ cang ing´ ri Ui´
saec´ ti peue.' "
66 Tang´ neum yam awn´ na, tapae´ Eun
na´ ce tang pucti heul´ hk'ai´ Heun heun´
peue, ce hkuin´ laee suip ri hot´ Yesu´ Eun.
67 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ tapae´ kul´leual´
peue na´ ce, "Saec´ meuh pe´ ri, kaw pe´
tang keutah ing´ yeut aw?"
68 Si´mon Petru´ eun top´ a, "Cawo´,
ye ci´ kawn´ kaw heul´ maee´ a´nhaw´?
Kue´ Mi leukah´ cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu
na´.
69 Yum´ ye yawng ye meuh Mi Cawo´
seunga´ chak´ Eun Peucawo´."
70 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Leuk
Ui´ ri ti pe´ kul´leual´ peue na´, un´ meuh
ka aw? Daecti ku´ ti peue hk'a´naee pe´
na´ meuh eun seuca´ rai."
71 (Eun sum´ lah´ a pun ri Yu´das´
kon´ eun Si´mon I´sakariot´ na´ eun.
Yu´das´ eun saec´ meuh tapae´ na´ ti peue
hk'a´naee tapae´ kul´leual´ peue na´ ce,
daecti hk'a´ nanggal´ ka na´ eun kaw fuin
Yesu´ Eun.)

7

Yesu´ huk´ Eun nang pawe tup´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun heul´ nang
kuing´ Galilae´ na´ ti duih´ hawc´ ti duih´.
Daecti Eun tang´nha´ ri gveung kaw ri un´
heul´ nang kuing´ Yu´da na´ kopti peue
Yu´da na´ sok ce ri kaw toh Eun na´.
2 Daecti yam pawe tup´ ce peue ceu
Yu´da na´ kaw a hk'aws´ rot na´,
3 awng´ Eun Yesu´ na´ ce lah´ a ri Heun,
"Punta tapae´ Mi na´ kaw ce nyu ku´
hk'o´am´ yeuh Mi na´ ce, Mi na´ htuk´ ri
pucti heul´ hk'ai´ maen´ na´ heul´ nang
kuing´ Yu´da.
4 Sum´ kah peue yawng ku´ yeuh ri yeuh
yen´ a na´, a hkuin´ kue´ a´nhaw´ saec´ ti
peue. Kopti kawn´ buih yeuh Mi ceu nang
aen´ ce na´, tuh´ bhen´ keute´ na´ nyu a
reu´."
5 Kopti pal yawo awng´ Eun na´ ce
meun, ce hkuin´ yum´ Eun.
6 Kop awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce,
"Yam htuk´ lai a ri Ui´ na´ un´ nang rot
ka. Pe´ ri ko´, saec´ meuh yamnhaw´ a
ku htuk´ lai pun pe´.
7 Bhen´ keute´ na´ hpaw a ca´ ces ri pe´,
daecti ces a ri Ui´, kopti hkam´ Ui´ sa´hki´
ku´ bhen´ keute´ na´ yeuh ka na´ rai ka
na´.
8 Pe´ ri heul´ hk'a´naee pawe na´ reu´,
hpaw Ui´ ca´ kaw nang heul´. Kopti yam
htuk´ lai ri Ui´ na´ un´ nang rot ka."
9 Hawc´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´ na´, Eun
kawn´ ut´ nang kuing´ Galilae´ na´.
10 Daecti hawc´ awng´ Eun na´ heul´ ce
nang pawe na´, Eun ku dit´ti yen´ heul´,
un´ va a glih´.
11 Peue Yu´da na´ ce eo´ ri jem´ Eun
hk'a´naee pawe awn´ na. Ce mhaing´
puri, "Peue tit´ Eun ci´ na´ ut´ tawngn-
haw´?"
12 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce sae´caee´ ri
sop´sep´ lah´ lawng Eun na´. Ngon´ ce
lah´, "Meuh Eun peue chak´."
Ngon´ ce htu´hting´ lah´, "Un´ meuh,
cop´ Eun peue ceu."
13 Daecti a´nhaw´ hkuin´ hat´ ri lah´ a
glih´gleueng´ kopti lhat´ ce ri ro´ ri na´
ce.

Yesu´ sangsawn´ Eun nang pawe

14 Yam pawe na´ buih rot a nang ngon´
ka na´, Yesu´ Eun huk´ nang kang´hkung´
ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´. Eun tang´
ri sangsawn´.
15 Peue Yu´da na´ ce am´, ce mhaing´
puri, "Hkawn´ Eun ci´ na´ pun cu´yi awn´
a yeuh sa´nhaw´, Eun hkuin´ duing rin
htawm?"
16 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Leukah´ sang-
sawn´ Ui´ na´ hpaw a ca´ meuh is´ Ui´

meun, daecti lih a neum Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ Eun.
17 A´nhaw´ lawn leuk ri ti kaw ri yeuh a hot´ alo Eun Peucawo´ na´ ko´, leukah´ sangsawn´ Ui´ na´ lih a neum Peucawo´ Eun aw, a´ko´ lih a neum Ui´ ri meun aw na´, eun ku kaw yawng a yeut.
18 Peue kuit ri lah´ meun na´ lah´ eun ri seue´ munhpung´ hk'a´naee tu´ ri na´ meun, daecti peue yeuh kan´ pun munhpung´ Eun Cawo´ cus´ eun lih na´ eun ko´, meuh eun peue ka ku´ neumneum na´. Hk'a´ chi´lai na´ a hkuin´ kue´ hk'a´naee heun.
19 Mo´se tuil´ eun leukah´ ritroe na´ ri pe´, un´ meuh ka aw? Daecti hk'a´naee pe´ ri, pe´ hkuin´ kue´ nang roksa´ leukah´ ritroe na´ saec´ ti peue. A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´ co´ca´ ri kaw toh Ui´?"
20 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce top´ a, "Seuca´ lec a Mi. A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw toh Mi?"
21 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Yeuh Ui´ ku´ hk'o´am´ ti ceu, pe´ ku am´ ri ka gawm´euc´.
22 Kopti Mo´se kah eun pe´ ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´ (neumneum ka na´ ko´, hk'a´ ton´ duing´ hak´ na´ a hkuin´ ing´ neum Mo´se eun, ing´ a neum a´ta´ a´ya pe´ na´ ce) pe´ ku ton´ duing´ hak´ ce kon´ nyom na´ hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´.
23 Punta kaw pe´ un´ laee yeuh kleuc´ ri leukah´ ritroe eun Mo´se na´, pe´ ton´ duing´ hak´ ce kon´ nyom na´ hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´. A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´ seungeueng´ ri bai´ Ui´ peue peuyhat gawm´ tu´ ri na´ eun cuin hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´?
24 Pawlaee taws´ a´mu na´ hot´ ku´ pun pe´ ri nyu pal hk'a´nok na´ koe, daecti taws´ a hot´ cawp´ hk'a´ neumneum na´ reu´."

Yesu´ meuh Eun Hkrit aw?

25 Yam awn´ na, peue veng Yeru´salaem na´ ce ngon´ ce lah´, "Ku´ co´ca´ ce ri kaw toh Eun na´, un´ meuh a hkawn´ Eun aw?
26 Keue´ reu´, leukah´ Eun glih´gleueng´, daecti a´nhaw´ hkuin´ lah´ keunhaw´ ri Heun. Hkun´cawo´ na´ ce chak´ yawng meuh Eun Hkrit hawc´ awh´?
27 Daecti peue aen´ Eun ci´ ing´ neum tawngnhaw´ na´, yawng e´ a yeut. Yam Hkrit kaw Eun lih na´, a hkuin´ kaw kue´ nang yawng ing´ Eun neum tawngnhaw´."
28 Kop awn´ na, yam Yesu´ buih sangsawn´ Eun nang kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´, Eun ta´ul´ ri lah´, "Meuh ka yeut, yawng pe´ Ui´ yeut. Ui´ ci´ ing´ neum tawngnhaw´ na´, pe´ ku yawng a. Ui´ hkuin´ yeng ri lih meun, daecti Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ kati keutawn´ Eun. Pe´ hkuin´ yawng Eun.
29 Daecti Ui´ ri, Ui´ yawng Eun, kopti lih Ui´ neum Heun, Eun cus´ Ui´ lih."
30 Yam mhawng´ ce yeuh a keutit´ na´, ce co´ca´ ri kaw mheut´ Eun. Daecti a´nhaw´ hkuin´ mheut´ Eun saec´ ti peue, kopti un´ nang rot a yam Eun Yesu´ na´.
31 Daecti peue cum heun´ na´ ce yum´ Eun heun´ peue. Ce lah´, "Yam Hkrit na´ Eun lih na´, kaw Eun yeuh het´ keuting heun´ ceu hk'ai´ peue aen´ Eun aw?"
32 Yam peue Hparisae´ na´ pun ce ri mhawng´ peue cum heun´ na´ sop´sep´ ce lawng Eun yeuh keutit´ na´, ro´ ce peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ ce maee´ peue Hparisae´ na´ ce cus´ peue ko´ kawn nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ ce heul´ mheut´ Eun.
33 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Ui´ ut´ maee´ pe´ ti vut ti yam yawo, hawc´ ko´, Ui´ kaw tang ing´ ri Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ Eun.
34 Pe´ kaw hot´ ri sok Ui´, daecti pe´ hkuin´ kaw nyu Ui´. Vang ut´ Ui´ na´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw cang huk´ ri ka."
35 Kop awn´ na, peue Yu´da na´ ce lah´ a ri puri, "Peue aen´ Eun ci´ kuit ri kaw heul´ vang kaw e´ sok un´ cang nyu Eun na´ tawngnhaw´? Na´ Eun kaw heul´ ut´ maee´ peue ri ku´ taic´jah heul´ ut´ maee´ peue Helasa´ na´ ce, hawc´ ko´, Eun na´ chak´ kaw sangsawn´ peue Helasa´ na´ ce awh´?
36 Eun lah´, 'Pe´ kaw hot´ ri sok Ui´, daecti pe´ hkuin´ kaw nyu Ui´. Vang ut´ Ui´ na´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw cang huk´ ri ka', ku´ lah´ Eun aen´, Eun ci´ na´ sum´ lah´ keunhaw´?"
37 Hk'a´naee seunyi tisut´ meuh seunyi a´ye´ keuting ka pawe na´, Yesu´ Eun cawng ri ta´ul´ ri lah´, "A´nhaw´ lawn sum´ nyui leuum´ ko´, ing´ ri Ui´, nyui a.
38 A saec´ meuh a´nhaw´, eun lawn yum´ Ui´ ko´, seun´ lah´ a ri nang htawm Seunga´ na´, klong´ kue´ leuum´ civit im´ na´ a kaw pucti lih lhaee´ neum hpum´ eun na´."
39 Lah´ Eun a yeuhki´ na´, Eun sum´ lah´ a rot ti Cit´ seunga´ na´. Peue yum´ Eun na´ kaw ce pun ri rap ri ti a hk'a´ nanggal´ ka. Yam awn´ na, Cit´ seunga´ na´ a hkuin´ nang tuil´ ri, kopti un´ nang yeum Eun, Eun un´ nang pun munhpung´ ri na´ ri Peucawo´ Eun nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
40 Yam mhawng´ ce lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´ na´, ngon´ ce lah´, "Peue aen´ meuh Eun taengtaeng peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ Eun hawc´."
41 Ngon´ ce lah´, "Peue aen´ meuh Eun Hkrit."

Daecti ngon´ ce mhaing´, “Hkrit Eun ci´
kaw cang pucti lih neum kuing´ Galilae´
na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?
42 Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ lah´, ‘Hkrit
kaw Eun pucti lih neum ceucat Eun Davit´
neum veng Baelaehaem vang ut´ Eun
Davit´ na´’, un´ meuh ka aw?”
43 Kopti meuh a lawng aen´ na, peue
heun´ na´ ce jah hk'ai´ puri.
44 Ngon´ ce sum´ mheut´ Eun, daecti a
hkuin´ kue´ nang mheut´ Eun.

Ro´kan ce peue Yu´da na´ un´ yum´ ce Yesu´ Eun

45 Vang tisut´ ka na´, peue ko´ kawn
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ ce keutah
ing´ ri ro´ peue jhawp´ rit keuting maee´
peue Hparisae´ na´ ce. Ro´ peue jhawp´
rit keuting maee´ peue Hparisae´ na´ ce
mhaing´ peue ko´ kawn nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´ ce, “A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´, pe´
vaee´ un´ mheut´ Eun ing´ maen´?”
46 Peue ko´ kawn nya hk'o´ mun´ keut-
ing na´ ce top´ a, “A hkuin´ kue´ nang
leukah´ seun´ hkawn´ Eun saec´ ti peue.”
47 Peue Hparisae´ na´ ce lah´, “Saec´
meuh pe´ ri, cop´ Eun ri pun pe´ hawc´
yeut aw?
48 Ro´kan na´ ce, a´ko´ peue Hparisae´
na´ ce ti ri peue, kue´ a nang yum´ Eun
yeut aw?
49 Ca´ kue´ ka. Peue aen´ ce hkuin´
yawng leukah´ ritroe na´ saec´ peunae´.
Kaw ce pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´.”
50 Ni´hko´demas´ ku´ ing´ ri Yesu´ Eun
nanggal´ aen´ ce na´, eun ku meuh peue
hk'a´naee muk ce ti peue. Eun mhaing´
lah´,
51 “Leukah´ ritroe e´ na´ ko´, e´ lawn
un´ nang pun ri mhawng´ ku´ lah´ meun
peue ku´ yeuh ri na´ ko´, cang taws´ e´
a´mu ri peue aw?”
52 Ce top´ a, “Mi ri, meuh mi peue ing´
neum kuing´ Galilae´ na´ yeut aw? Sok
mi nawk a nang htawm Seunga´ na´ reu´,
mi ku na´ pun ri nyu peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ un´ lih ce neum kuing´
Galilae´ na´ saec´ ti peue.”
53 Hawc´ awn´ na, ce sawng´sawng´
ing´ ti nya ri.*

8

1 Daecti, Yesu´ Eun huk´ pang gong
Sanlon na´.
2 Yam ceng´ ka na´, Eun tang ing´ nang
kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
na´ baee. Peue heun´ na´ ce ing´ cu ri
rop Eun. Yesu´ Eun mok´, Eun tang´ ri
sangsawn´ ce.
3 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce maee´
peue Hparisae´ na´ ce va beun´ ing´ ti
peue. Kopti len´cu eun, peue mheut´ eun.
Ce kah eun cawng nanggal´ ce peue cum
heun´ na´.
4 Ce lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun, “Seura´, mheut´
ye beun´ aen´ eun yam buih len´cu eun
na´.
5 Hk'a´naee leukah´ ritroe eun Mo´se
na´, kah ka e´ dhim´ beun´ yeuh ku´
yeuhki´ na´ eun yeum ri meul´ seumu, Mi
ri, Mi ci´ kaw lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´?”
6 Mhaing´ ce Eun yeuhki´ na´, meuh a
kopti tung´ ce ri kaw tang´ map´ ri Heun.
Daecti Yesu´ Eun gaw´ ri hkaws´hkaes´
bhen´ keute´ na´ ri geun´ ti´ ri na´.
7 Kopti sae´caee´ ce ri mhaing´ Eun
na´, Eun vuh ri lah´ a ri ce, “Hk'a´naee
pe´, a´nhaw´ ci´ un´ kue´ map´, kah eun
meuh nang dhim´ eun nanggal´ reu´.”
8 Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang gaw´ ri
hkaws´hkaes´ bhen´ keute´ na´ baee.
9 Yam pun ce ri mhawng´ leukah´ awn´
a na´, a tang´ ri nang kawt hk'ai´ ce na´ ce
baet ti pucti heul´ ti peue hawc´ ti peue a
heul´ vang yawo Yesu´ Eun maee´ beun´
cu ri cawng mawn´ na´ eun koe.
10 Yesu´ Eun tang vuh ri mhaing´ eun,
“Beun´, ce ci´ heul´ hk'a´nhaw´ euc´?
A´nhaw´ un´ tang´ ce map´ ri mi saec´
ti peue aw?”
11 Beun´ na´ eun lah´, “Uih´, ca´ tang´
ce.” Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Ui´ ku hkuin´ kaw
tang´ map´ ri mi. Heul´ reu´, tecla hk'a´
a´yu im´ map´ mi na´ reu´.”

Leukah´ hkam´ sa´hki´ Eun Yesu´ na´ yum´ pun ka

12 Yam Yesu´ tang lah´ Eun a ri peue
cum heun´ na´ ce baee na´, Eun lah´,
“Meuh Ui´ ku´ ceng´ ka bhen´ keute´ na´.
Peue hot´ Ui´ na´ ce hkuin´ kaw laee long
hk'a´naee hk'a´ duim´lawng na´, daecti ce
kaw kue´ ku´ ceng´ ka hk'a´ civit na´.”
13 Peue Hparisae´ na´ ce lah´ a ri Heun,
“Keue´, hkam´ Mi sa´hki´ pun tu´ ri na´
meun. Leukah´ hkam´ sa´hki´ Mi na´
yum´ un´ pun ka.”
14 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Ui´ saec´ na´
hkam´ sa´hki´ pun tu´ ri na´ meun ko´,
daecti leukah´ hkam´ sa´hki´ Ui´ na´
yum´ pun ka yeut. Kopti Ui´ ing´ neum
tawngnhaw´ na´ maee´ Ui´ kaw heul´
tawngnhaw´ na´, yawng Ui´ a. Daecti
Ui´ ing´ neum tawngnhaw´ na´ maee´ Ui´
kaw heul´ tawngnhaw´ na´, hpaw pe´ ca´
yawng a.
15 Taws´ pe´ a´mu hot´ a´cang´ ce peue
na´, Ui´ hkuin´ taws´ a´mu ri a´nhaw´.

* **7:53 7:53** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, un´ kue´ a Yo´han 7:53-8:11

16 Daecti Ui´ lawn na´ taws´ a´mu ko´,
hk'a´ taws´ a´mu Ui´ na´ cawp´ ka. Kopti
hpaw Ui´ ca´ yeng ri yeuh a koe, A´kuiing´
Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ ut´ Eun maee´ Ui´.
17 Saec´ meuh hk'a´naee htawm leukah´
ritroe pe´ na´ meun, a ku tem´ ri lah´
leukah´ hkam´ sa´hki´ ka peue lal´ peue
na´ yum´ pun ka yeut.
18 Hkam´ Ui´ sa´hki´ pun tu´ ri na´
meun. Ku´ meuh sa´hki´ Ui´ ku´ seubu
ti peue na´ a meuh A´kuiing´ Cawo´ cus´
Ui´ lih na´ Eun."
19 Hawc´ ko´, ce mhaing´ Eun, "Kuiing´
Mi na´ Eun ci´ ut´ tawngnhaw´" Yesu´
Eun top´ a, "Ui´ ri un´ lah´ Kuiing´ Ui´
Eun un´ lah´, un´ yawng pe´ Ya. A lawn
na´ meuh yawng pe´ Ui´ ko´, pe´ ku na´
yawng Kuiing´ Ui´ na´ Eun."
20 Yesu´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´ na´
a meuh yam sangsawn´ Eun nang nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting keunam ka laem uin´
hk'eung dum ri tan na´. Kopti yam Eun
na´ un´ nang rot ka na´, a hkuin´ kue´
nang mheut´ ri ti Eun saec´ ti peue.
21 Yesu´ Eun tang lah´ a ri ce baee, "Kaw
Ui´ heul´. Pe´ kaw hot´ ri sok Ui´, daecti
pe´ kaw pun ri yeum hk'a´naee map´ ri
na´. Vang heul´ Ui´ na´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw
cang heul´ ri ka."
22 Kopti meuh a leukah´ aen´ a na´, peue
Yu´da na´ ce mhaing´ puri ri ka, "Kaw Eun
toh meun ri aw? Na´ chak´ meuh kopti
lah´ Eun, 'Vang heul´ Ui´ na´, pe´ hkuin´
kaw cang heul´ ri ka na´.'?"
23 Yesu´ Eun tang suip ri lah´, "Ing´ pe´
neum hk'a´col. Ui´ lih neum pang lhung´.
Pe´ meuh is´ ka bhen´ keute´ aen´ na. Ui´
ri, Ui´ hkuin´ meuh is´ ka bhen´ keute´
aen´ na.
24 Lah´ Ui´ a ri pe´ hawc´, kaw pe´
pun ri yeum hk'a´naee map´ ri na´. Pe´
lawn un´ yum´ meuh Ui´ Heun ri ko´, pe´
kaw pun ri yeum hk'a´naee map´ ri na´
neumneum."
25 Ce mhaing´ Eun, "Mi ci´ meuh
a´nhaw´?" Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Seun´ a ku´
lah´ Ui´ ri pe´ nanggal´ aen´ a na´.
26 Kawn´ kue´ Ui´ leukah´ ku´ kaw Ui´
taws´ a´mu ri pe´ na´ heun´ ceu. Daecti
Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ hk'o´ Eun yum´
nyawk´. Ku´ pun Ui´ ri mhawng´ ri Heun
na´, Ui´ lah´ a ri peue bhen´ keute´ na´
peue."
27 Ce hkuin´ yawng lah´ Eun lawng Eun
Kuiing´ ri na´ Eun ri ti.
28 Kop awn´ na Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Hawc´
yuk pe´ Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun huk´ pang
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´, pe´ na´ kawn´
yawng meuh Ui´ ku´ lah´ Ui´ ri meuh na´
Eun. Hpaw Ui´ ca´ yeng ri yeuh a meun,
daecti lah´ Ui´ a hot´ pal ku´ sangsawn´
Eun Kuiing´ Ui´ na´.
29 Cawo´ ku´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ ut´ Eun
maee´ Ui´. Kopti yeuh Ui´ ku´ htuk´
hpum´ Eun na´ laleung, Eun hkuin´ tecla
Ui´ ut´ koe."
30 Yam lah´ Eun leukah´ aen´ ce na´,
peue heun´ peue na´ ce kue´ hk'a´ yum´
hk'a´naee Heun.

Ceucat eun Abraham

31 Yesu´ lah´ Eun a ri peue Yu´da ku´
yum´ Eun na´ ce, "Pe´ lawn jhawp´
leukah´ sangsawn´ Ui´ na´ keutawn´ ko´,
meuh pe´ tapae´ Ui´ neumneum.
32 Pe´ na´ yawng hk'a´ neumneum na´.
Hk'a´ neumneum na´ a kaw yeuh pe´
meuh peue pon."
33 Ce top´ a, "Meuh ye ceucat eun
Abraham. Ye hkuin´ duing meuh mhai´
a´nhaw´. Mi ci´ kawn´ kaw lah´ ye meuh
peue pon yeuh sa´nhaw´?"
34 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri
pe´ neumneum. Peue yeuh map´ na´ ce
ku peue, meuh ce mhai´ ka map´ na´.
35 Mhai´ na´ eun hkuin´ pun ri ut´ ti nya
na´ cot´cu ri, daecti kon´ na´ eun meuh
peue nya na´ cot´cu ri.
36 Kop awn´ na, Kon´ ai´ na´ Eun lawn
teum´kawm pe´ meuh peue pon ko´, pe´
kaw meuh peue pon na´ neumneum.
37 Yawng Ui´ meuh pe´ ceucat eun Abra-
ham yeut. Daecti kopti un´ yum´ pe´
leukah´ sangsawn´ Ui´ na´, pe´ rangraen
ri kaw toh Ui´.
38 Buih lah´ Ui´ ku´ pun Ui´ ri nyu yam
ut´ Ui´ maee´ A´kuiing´ Eun na´ ri pe´.
Pe´ ku yeuh ku´ pun pe´ ri mhawng´ ri
a´kuiing´ pe´ na´ eun na´."
39 Ce top´ a, "Abraham meuh eun kui-
ing´ ye." Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Pe´ lawn na´
meuh kon´ eun Abraham ko´, pe´ ku na´
yeuh seun´ ku´ yeuh eun na´ yeut.
40 Daecti Ui´ meuh nang lah´ ris pe´
mhawng´ hk'a´ neumneum Eun Peucawo´
na´, pe´ vaee´ sae´caee´ sok ri yeuh ri kaw
pun ri toh Ui´. Abraham ca´ yeuh eun ko´.
41 Lak´ yeuh meun pe´ seun´ ku´ yeuh
eun kuiing´ ri na´." Ce lah´, "Hpaw ye ca´
meuh kon´ jang´. Kue´ ye kuiing´ ti peue
koe. A meuh Peucawo´ Eun."

Kon´ seuca´ rai

42 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Peucawo´ Eun
lawn na´ meuh kuiing´ pe´ ko´, pe´ ku na´
leumeus´ Ui´ ri yeut, kopti puc Ui´ ri lih
neum Heun ri na´. Maet´maen´, ut´ Ui´
maen´ hawc´. Hpaw Ui´ ca´ yeng ri lih
meun, daecti cus´ Eun Ui´ lih.
43 A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´
un´ ceng´ ri ku´ lah´ Ui´ na? Meuh a kopti
un´ cang eut´ pe´ hpum´ ri leuceng ku´
lah´ Ui´ na´.
44 Meuh pe´ is´ eun seuca´ rai kuiing´
ri na´ eun. Pe´ sum´ hot´ ri yeuh alo

eun kuiing´ ri na´. Seuca´ rai na´ meuh
eun nang toh peue tang´ neum yamla ka
na´. Kopti hk'a´ neumneum na´ un´ kue´
a hk'a´naee eun seuca´ rai na´, eun un´
jhawp´ ri ti hk'a´ neumneum na´. Yam
lah´ eun leukah´ chi´lai na´, eun lah´ a
hot´ seun´ ku´ kue´ nang hpum´ ri na´,
kopti seuca´ rai na´ meuh eun nang chi´lai
na´ maee´ eun meuh kuiing´ ka hk'a´
chi´lai na´.
45 Daecti kopti lah´ Ui´ hk'a´ neumneum
na´, pe´ un´ yum´ Ui´.
46 Hk'a´naee pe´, a´nhaw´ ci´ cang tuh´
pe´ nyu kue´ Ui´ map´? Ui´ lawn na´
lah´ hk'a´ neumneum na´ ko´, a ci´ yeuh
keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´ un´ yum´ Ui´?
47 Peue meuh is´ Eun Peucawo´ na´,
leuceng eun ku´ lah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
Un´ leuceng pe´ ri ti na´ meuh a kopti un´
meuh pe´ is´ Eun Peucawo´ na´."

Yesu´ ris Eun lawng tu´ ri na´ meun

48 Peue Yu´da na´ ce top´ a ri Heun,
"Seun´ lah´ ye Mi meuh peue Samari´
maee´ meuh peue seuca´ lec na´, cawp´
ka yeut, un´ meuh ka aw?"
49 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Seuca´ hpaw a
ca´ lec Ui´. Daecti tuil´ Ui´ munhpung´
Eun Kuiing´ Ui´ na. Pe´ ri, pe´ yeuh
munhpung´ Ui´ na´ lu.
50 Hpaw Ui´ ca´ sok ri tuil´ tu´ meun ri
na´ is´ munhpung´, daecti a kue´ nang sok
ri tuil´ a ri Ui´ ti peue. Eun meuh nang
taws´ a´mu.
51 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, a´nhaw´
lawn hot´ ri yeuh ku´ lah´ Ui´ na´ ko´, eun
hkuin´ kaw laee pun ri yeum."
52 Yam peue Yu´da na´ pun ce ri
mhawng´ aen´ ce na´, ce ta´ul´ ri lah´,
"Maet´maen´ yawng ye meuh Mi peue
seuca´ lec hawc´. Abraham yeum eun
hawc´. Peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ ce ku yeum hawc´. Mi vaee´ kawn´
lah´, 'A´nhaw´ lawn hot´ ri yeuh ku´ lah´
Mi na´ ko´, eun hkuin´ kaw laee pun ri
yeum.'
53 Keuting Mi hk'ai´ kuiing´ e´ Abraham
eun aw? Yeum eun hawc´. Saec´ meuh
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce
ku yeum hawc´. Mi ci´ hteum´ ri meuh
a´nhaw´?"
54 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Ui´ lawn tang´
tu´ ri na´ kue´ munhpung´ meun ko´,
munhpung´ awn´ a kaw meuh ku´
hk'o´hk'awng´. Kuiing´ Ui´ ku´ lah´ pe´
meuh Peucawo´ ri na´ meuh Eun ku´ tuil´
munhpung´ Ui´ na´ Eun.
55 Daecti pe´ saec´ na´ un´ yawng Eun,
Ui´ yawng Eun. Ui´ lawn lah´ ri un´
yawng Eun ko´, Ui´ ku na´ meuh peue
chi´lai seun´ pe´ ri yeut. Daecti yawng Ui´
Eun. Ui´ hot´ ri yeuh ku´ lah´ Eun na´.
56 Kuiing´ pe´ Abraham ren´kawn eun
maee´ kaw ri pun ri nyu seunyi yam Ui´
na´. Eun pun ri nyu a hawc´, eun ku
ren´kawn."
57 Peue Yu´da na´ ce lah´ a ri Heun,
"A´yu Mi a hkuin´ nang pun hpawn´kul´
neum, Mi ca´ vaee´ nyu Abraham eun
aw?"
58 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
neumneum, tang´ neum yam Abraham
un´ nang keut´ eun na´, kue´ meuh Ui´
hawc´."
59 Yam pun ce ri mhawng´ leukah´ aen´
a na´, ce seut´ meul´ seumu kaw ri dhim´
Eun na´, daecti Yesu´ Eun lhawt´lhaet´ ri
pucti heul´ hk'ai´ nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
na´.

9

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue ngai´ fec´ tang´ neum yam keut´ ri

1 Yam Yesu´ long Eun hk'a´ heul´ na´,
Eun pun ri nyu peue ngai´ fec´ tang´ neum
yam keut´ eun na´ ti peue.
2 Tapae´ Eun na´ ce mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun,
"Rabi´, peue aen´ ngai´ fec´ eun tang´
neum yam keut´ eun na´, a ci´ meuh
kopti map´ a´nhaw´? Meuh a kopti map´
eun aw, a´ko´ meuh a kopti map´ ka
makuiing´ eun aw?"
3 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "A hkuin´ meuh kopti
map´ heun. A ku hkuin´ meuh kopti map´
ka makuiing´ eun. Daecti ceu nang aen´
keut´ meuh ka na´ meuh a punta kaw
peue nyu kan´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ puc a
ri lih hk'a´naee a´yu eun na´.
4 Cu yam kawn´ buih meuh a yam ka
peunnyi na´, e´ kaw kah ri yeuh kan´ Eun
Cawo´ ku´ cus´ e´ lih na´ Eun. Kaw a
hk'aws´ rot yam ka peunpul na´ hawc´.
A´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw laee cang yeuh kan´
hk'a´naee yam awn´ na.
5 Yam kawn´ buih ut´ Ui´ pang bhen´
keute´ na´, Ui´ meuh ku´ ceng´ ka bhen´
keute´ na´."
6 Hawc´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´ na´, Eun
htueng´ nyel´ ri na´ ri bhen´ keute´ na´,
Eun yeuh a meuh keute´ peu´. Eun pok a
ri ngai´ eun peue ngai´ fec´ na´.
7 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, "Heul´ hkuc´
a nang glu Silo´am na´ reu´." (Vangdoh´
ka Silo´am na´ a lah´ "cus´ heul´".) Peue
awn´ eun ku heul´ hkuc´ ri tec keute´
peu´ na. Yam buih ing´ eun ti nya ri na´,
eun nyu hk'a´ ri.
8 Peue ut´ keunam caonao´ nya eun na´
maee´ peue tawn nyu hk'o´ eun ri hk'a na´
ce mhaing´ puri, "Peue awn´ un´ meuh
a ku´ tawn mok´ ri hk'o´ ri hk'a na´ eun
aw?"
9 Ngon´ ce lah´, "Meuh."

Ngon´ ce lah´, “Un´ meuh, buh ka na´
gup seun´ a puri.”
Daecti eun htawhkam tu´ ri na´ meun
lah´, “Ku´ lah´ pe´ na´ meuh a ui´ ri
hawc´.”
10 Ce mhaing´ eun, “Yeuh keutit´ ko´, mi
ci´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ mi nyu hk'a´ ri?”
11 Eun top´ a, “Ku´ klawng peue muis
Yesu´ na´ pok Eun ngai´ ui´ na´ ri keute´
peu´ na´. Eun kah ui´ heul´ hkuc´ a nang
glu Silo´am na´. Kop awn´ na, ui´ heul´
hkuc´ a, ui´ cang nyu hk'a´ ri.”
12 Ce mhaing´ eun, “Eun ci´ ut´ tawngn-
haw´?”
Eun top´ a, “Ca´ yawng ui´ a.”

Peue Hparisae´ na´ caet ce ri nawk
lawng bai´ ngai´ fec´ cuin na´

13 Ce va peue tawn ngai´ fec´ na´ eun
heul´ ri peue Hparisae´ na´ ce.
14 Seunyi yam Yesu´ yeuh Eun keute´
peu´ Eun bai´ peue ngai´ fec´ na´ eun cuin
na´, a meuh seunyi Sin´.
15 Kop awn´ na, peue Hparisae´ na´ ce
ku mhaing´ eun ci´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ eun
nyu hk'a´ ri na´. Eun top´ a, “Pok Eun
keute´ peu´ na´ ri ngai´ ui´ na´. Ui´ heul´
hkuc´ ri tec a. Maet´maen´ ui´ nyu hk'a´
ri hawc´.”
16 Peue Hparisae´ na´ ce ngon´ ce lah´,
“Peue tit´ hpaw Eun ca´ lih neum Peu-
cawo´ Eun, kopti Eun hkuin´ roksa´ ritroe
ka seunyi Sin´ na´.”
Daecti ngon´ ce lah´, “Peue map´ na´
Eun ci´ kaw cang yeuh het´ keuting
yeuhki´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?” Kop awn´
na, ce gvah muk gvah cum ri na´.
17 Vang tisut´ ka na´, ce mhaing´ peue
ngai´ fec´ na´ eun baee, “Mi ci´ kaw lah´
lawng Eun ku´ bai´ ngai´ mi ceng´ na´
yeuh sa´nhaw´?”
Eun top´ a, “Meuh Eun peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´.”
18 Ro´ ce peue Yu´da na´ ce un´ yum´
peue awn´ tawn ngai´ fec´ eun, eun tang
nyu hk'a´ ri na´ rot ti klawng ce makuiing´
eun ka ing´.
19 Ce mhaing´ ka, “Hkawn´ meuh eun
kon´ me pa´ neum aw? Ku´ lah´ pa´
eun ngai´ fec´ tang´ neum yam keut´
eun na´, a meuh hkawn´ eun hawc´ aw?
Maet´maen´, eun ci´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, eun
tang nyu hk'a´ ri?”
20 Makuiing´ eun na´ ka top´ a, “Yawng
ya hkaen´ meuh eun kon´ me ri, eun ngai´
fec´ tang´ neum yam keut´ eun na´.
21 Daecti maet´maen´ eun ci´ na´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´ eun nyu hk'a´ ri, a´ko´ a´nhaw´
ci´ na´ bai´ ngai´ eun na´ cuin na´, ya tup
hkuin´ yawng a yeut. Mhaing´ ri nawk
eun reu´. Keuting eun hawc´, eun ku na´
cang ris meun a yeut.”
22 Makuiing´ eun na´ ka saec´ maee lah´
a yeuhko´ na´, kopti lhat´ ka ri ro´ ce
peue Yu´da na´ ce, kopti taws´ ce a deut
a´nhaw´ lawn rap ri ti Yesu´ meuh Eun
Hkrit na´ ko´, kaw eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
ra ri tec ri hk'ai´ sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ ce
na´.
23 Kop awn´ na, makuiing´ eun na´ ka
lah´ a ri ce, keuting eun hawc´, mhaing´
ri nawk eun reu´.
24 Kop awn´ na, ce tang klawng peue
tawn ngai´ fec´ na´ eun ing´ baee lal´
pok ti pok. Ce lah´, “Tuil´ munhpung´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun ri lah´ mi ku´ neumneum
na´ reu´. Yawng ye peue awn´ meuh Eun
peue map´.”
25 Peue tawn ngai´ fec´ na´ eun top´ a,
“Hpaw ui´ ca´ yawng meuh un´ meuh Eun
peue map´. Yawng ui´ ti ceu, tawn ngai´
fec´ ui´, daecti maet´maen´ ui´ nyu hk'a´
ri hawc´.”
26 Hawc´ ko´, ce mhaing´ eun, “Eun
ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ ri mi? Eun ci´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´ ri ngai´ mi na´ a ceng´?”
27 Eun top´ a, “Lah´ ui´ pe´ mhawng´
a hawc´, pe´ hkuin´ leuceng a. A ci´
yeuh keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´ gawm sum´
mhawng´ a? Sum´ meuh pe´ tapae´ Eun
yeut aw?”
28 Kop awn´ na, ce chaw hkamram un´
nawpsang peue tawn ngai´ fec´ na´ eun.
Ce lah´, “Mi ri meuh mi tapae´ Eun. Ye ri
ye meuh tapae´ eun Mo´se.
29 Yawng ye Peucawo´ leukah´ Eun
maee´ Mo´se eun. Daecti ye hkuin´ yawng
Heun ri ing´ Eun neum tawngnhaw´.”
30 Peue tawn ngai´ fec´ na´ eun top´ a,
“Hk'o´ a am´ nyawk´, pe´ hkuin´ yawng
ing´ Eun neum tawngnhaw´, daecti Eun
bai´ ngai´ fec´ ui´ na´ ceng´.
31 Yawng e´ Peucawo´ un´ leuceng Eun
leukah´ ce peue map´ na´. Eun leuceng
leukah´ ce peue a´yu im´ hk'a´naee hk'a´
Eun na´ maee´ peue hot´ ri yeuh alo Eun
na´ ce.
32 Lawng nang bai´ peue ngai´ fec´ tang´
neum yam keut´ ri cuin na´, a´nhaw´
hkuin´ duing mhawng´ a.
33 Peue awn´ Eun lawn un´ meuh nang
lih neum Peucawo´ Eun ko´, Eun hkuin´
kaw cang yeuh keunhaw´ pun.”
34 Ce htu´hting´ eun ce lah´, “Deum mi
ri hk'a´naee map´ na´ tang´ neum yam
keut´ mi na´, mi ci´ mhawng´ ri ara yeuh
sa´nhaw´, mi kaw sangsawn´ ye?” Hawc´
ko´, ce ra eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´ sa´la vang
hk'o´ mun´ na´.

Ngai´ fec´ hk'a´ civit

35 Yesu´ mhawng´ Eun ra peue ri tec
peue awn´ eun. Yam Yesu´ tang hk'eup´
Eun peue awn´ eun na´, Eun mhaing´ eun,

"Lak´ yum´ mi Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun
aw?"
36 Peue awn´ eun mhaing´ Eun, "Cawo´,
Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun ci´ meuh a´nhaw´?
Lah´ ui´ mhawng´ Eun, kaw ui´ yum´
Eun."
37 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Pun mi ri nyu Eun
hawc´. Meuh Eun ku´ buih leukah´ maee´
mi maet´maen´ aen´ Eun hawc´."
38 Peue awn´ eun lah´, "Cawo´, yum´
ui´ yeut." Hawc´ ko´, eun nghup´ ri faee´
Yesu´ Eun.
39 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Lih Ui´ pang bhen´
keute´ na´ punta kaw Ui´ taws´ a´mu
punta kaw yeuh peue ngai´ fec´ na´ kaw
ce nyu hk'a´ ri na´ maee´ punta kaw yeuh
peue nyu hk'a´ ri na´ kaw ce ngai´ fec´
na´."
40 Peue Hparisae´ ut´ keunam Eun na´
ce ngon´, yam pun ce ri mhawng´ leukah´
awn´ a na´, ce mhaing´ Eun, "A meuh
keunhaw´? Meuh ye peue ngai´ fec´ aw?"
41 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Pe´ lawn ngai´ fec´
ko´, hpaw pe´ ca´ kaw kue´ map´. Daecti
kopti lah´ pe´ ri nyu hk'a´ ri na´, map´ pe´
na´ a kawn´ kue´.

10

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng kon´yung´ maee´ cawo´ go´ ka

1 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, peue un´
ing´ lec hk'a´ leuva´ ka kok kon´yung´
na´, daecti eun huk´ ri lec hk'a´ tawk
seubu na´ meuh eun peue con´ peue ra.
2 Daecti peue ing´ lec hk'a´ leuva´ na´
meuh eun cawo´ go´ ka kon´yung´ na´.
3 Peue ko´ leuva´ na´ eun tah´ leuva´
na´ ri heun. Kon´yung´ na´ a leu-
ceng leukah´ eun. Eun klawng muis ka
kon´yung´ ri na´ ti tu´ hawc´ ti tu´. Eun
va kon´yung´ ri na´ ce pucti heul´.
4 Hawc´ va eun kon´yung´ ri na´ ce
pucti heul´ euc´ na´, eun heul´ nanggal´
ka kon´yung´ ri na´. Kopti kon´yung´ Eun
na´ yawng a leukah´ eun na´, a hot´ eun
heul´.
5 Daecti kon´yung´ na´ a hkuin´ duing
hot´ peue un´ yawng ri na´ eun. Lheu´
awn´ na, a sawm hk'uih ri heun kopti un´
yawng a leukah´ eun na´."
6 Yesu´ lah´ Eun leukah´ leupong´ aen´
a ri ce, daecti Eun ci´ lah´ lawng keunhaw´
na´, ce hkuin´ leuceng pun a.
7 Kop awn´ na Yesu´ Eun tang lah´ a
baee, "Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, meuh
Ui´ leuva´ ka kon´yung´ na´.
8 Peue ing´ nanggal´ Ui´ na´ meuh ce
peue con´ peue ra. Daecti, kon´yung´ na´
a hkuin´ leuceng leukah´ ce.
9 Ui´ meuh leuva´ awn´ na. A´nhaw´
lawn ing´ lec Ui´ ko´, eun kaw pun ri
lawtpon. Eun kaw lec lih a. Eun kaw nyu
rip seungal vang saee chak´ na´.
10 Peue con´ na´ ing´ eun punta kaw
eun ing´ ra, ing´ toh maee´ ing´ yeuh ku´
lulaic na´ palkoe. Ui´ ri, Ui´ lih punta kaw
ce pun a´yu ri, a meuh a´yu htonnuk na´.
11 Meuh Ui´ Cawo´ go´ kon´yung´ chak´.
Cawo´ go´ kon´yung´ chak´ na´ eun
hkam´ ri sum a´yu ri na´ pun kon´yung´
ri na´ ce.
12 Peue rapcang´ go´ kon´yung´ na´ eun
hkuin´ meuh cawo´ ka kon´yung´ na´.
Kop awn´ na, yam ruk na´ ing´ ka na´,
eun tec muk ka kon´yung´ na´, eun hk'uih.
Hawc´ ko´, ruk na´ a ing´ lec ri yeuh muk
ka kon´yung´ na´ lulaic, hk'akcak´ puri.
13 Peue awn´ eun hk'uih, kopti meuh eun
peue rapcang´ na´. Eun un´ hki´keung ri
kon´yung´ na´.
14 Meuh Ui´ Cawo´ go´ kon´yung´ chak´.
Ui´ yawng kon´yung´ ri na´ ce, kon´yung´
Ui´ na´ ce ku yawng Ui´ ri
15 seun´ A´kuiing´ yawng Eun Ui´ na´,
Ui´ ku yawng A´kuiing´ Eun. Ui´ hkam´
ri sum a´yu ri na´ pun kon´yung´ ri na´
ce.
16 Ui´ ku kawn´ kue´ kon´yung´ nang
seubu ku´ un´ meuh is´ ka kok aen´ na,
Ui´ kaw kah ri heul´ va ce ing´ yeut.
Kon´yung´ tit´ ce ku kaw leuceng leukah´
Ui´. Ce kaw pawng´ ri meuh ti muk maee´
muk aen´ ce. Ce kaw kue´ yawo Cawo´ go´
ti peue.
17 Kuiing´ Ui´ leumeus´ Eun Ui´ na´
meuh a kopti hkam´ Ui´ ri sum a´yu ri
punta kaw Ui´ tang pun a´yu awn´ a
keutah baee na´.
18 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ rutrim´ ri ti a´yu
Ui´ na´ hk'ai´ Ui´, daecti sahpaw´ Ui´ ri
hkam´ ri sum ri na´ meun. Kue´ Ui´ ti´ca
kaw hkam´ ri sum a´yu ri na´, maee´ ti´ca
kaw rap ri ti a´yu tang keutah baee na´.
Pun Ui´ leukah´ tuil´ aen´ a ri Kuiing´ Ui´
Eun."
19 Leukah´ aen´ a yeuh peue Yu´da na´
ce tang gvah muk gvah cum ri na´ baee.
20 Peue heun´ na´ ce lah´, "Seuca´ lec ka
Eun, eun buicbuic lah´ leukah´ un´ ceng´
un´ saee´. Leuceng leukah´ Eun na´ meuh
keunhaw´?"
21 Daecti peue seubu na´ ce lah´, "Aen´
hpaw a ca´ meuh leukah´ peue seuca´ lec.
Seuca´ na´ kaw a cang yeuh peue ngai´
fec´ na´ eun nyu hk'a´ ri aw?"

Peue Yu´da na´ un´ yum´ ce Yesu´ Eun

22 A rot yam yeuh pawe suk´seun´
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´. A meuh yam kawt´.
23 Yesu´ Eun buih lawng´laeng´ ri
hot´ nang a´ras´ rum Saw´lamon nang

kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
na´.
24 Peue Yu´da na´ ce ing´ rop Eun. Ce
lah´, “Mi ci´ kawn´ kaw uin´ ye kangkae ri
ti ling´ a´neng? Mi lawn meuh Hkrit neum
ko´, lah´ seumeu´ ye mhawng´ a reu´.”
25 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Lah´ Ui´ pe´
mhawng´ a hawc´, daecti pe´ un´ yum´
Ui´. Ku´ hk'o´am´ yeuh Ui´ hk'a´naee
muis Eun Kuiing´ Ui´ na´ hkam´ a sa´hki´
lawng Ui´ na´ hawc´.
26 Daecti un´ yum´ pe´ Ui´ kopti un´
meuh pe´ kon´yung´ Ui´ na´.
27 Kon´yung´ Ui´ na´ leuceng ce leukah´
Ui´ na´. Ui´ yawng kon´yung´ awn´ ce. Ce
ku hot´ Ui´.
28 Ui´ tuil´ a´yu cot´cu na´ ri ce.
Ce hkuin´ kaw laee duing lulaic heul´.
A´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw cang rim´ ri ti ce
hk'ai´ dak ti´ Ui´ na´.
29 Kuiing´ Ui´ ku´ ap kon´yung´ awn´
ce ri Ui´ na´ keuting Eun hk'ai´ ku ceu
gawm´euc´ na´. A´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw
cang rim´ ri ti kon´yung´ awn´ ce hk'ai´
dak ti´ Eun Kuiing´ Ui´ na´.
30 Ui´ ri maee´ A´kuiing´ meuh ya ti
peue.”
31 Pok aen´ na, peue Yu´da na´ ce seut´
meul´ seumu kaw dhim´ Yesu´ Eun baee.
32 Daecti Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Yeuh
Ui´ pe´ nawk ku´ chak´ heun´ ceu lih
neum A´kuiing´ Eun na´ hawc´. A ci´
meuh kopti ku´ chak´ ceu nangnhaw´ na´,
pe´ vaee´ seut´ meul´ seumu pe´ kaw
dhim´ Ui´?”
33 Peue Yu´da na´ ce top´ a, “Hpaw
ye ca´ kaw dhim´ Mi ri meul´ seumu
kopti yeuh Mi ku´ chak´ na´. Daecti
kaw ye dhim´ Mi kopti un´ nawpsang Mi
Peucawo´ Eun na´. Chaee´ gup meuh Mi
peue yawo, daecti Mi sawn´ meun tu´ ri
na´ meuh Peucawo´ Eun.”
34 Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri ce, “Hk'a´naee
htawm leukah´ ritroe pe´ na´ Peucawo´
lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´, ‘Lah´ Ui´, pe´
meuh Cawo´’*, un´ meuh ka aw?
35 Yawng e´ ku´ hk'a´naee htawm Se-
unga´ na´ lah´ ka na´ maee´ ku´ Peu-
cawo´ klawng Eun ce meuh Cawo´ na´
meuh a ku´ neumneum.
36 Kopti A´kuiing´ leuk Eun ri cus´ Ui´
lih pang bhen´ keute´ na´, na´ Ui´ lah´ ri
meuh Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ ko´, a ci´
meuh kop keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ lah´ Ui´
un´ nawpsang Peucawo´ Eun?
37 Ui´ lawn un´ yeuh ku´ yeuh Eun
Kuiing´ Ui´ na´ ko´, pawlaee yum´ Ui´.
38 Daecti Ui´ lawn yeuh a ko´, pe´ saec´
na´ un´ yum´ Ui´, yum´ ku´ yeuh Ui´ na´
reu´. Yeuh keutit´ ko´, na´ pe´ leuceng
pun yawng A´kuiing´ ut´ Eun hk'a´naee
Ui´, Ui´ ut´ hk'a´naee A´kuiing´ Eun na´.”
39 Pok aen´ na, ce co´ca´ ri kaw mheut´
Eun baee, daecti Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´ ce.
40 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun tang
klong´ Yaw´dan na´, Eun keutah ing´
vang Yo´han tawn tuil´ eun hk'a´ cum´
nanggal´ aen´ ce na´.
41 Peue heun´ na´ ce ing´ ri Heun. Ce
lah´, “Yo´han eun saec´ un´ duing yeuh
het´ keuting na´, daecti ku´ Yo´han lah´
eun ku´ to´ ri lawng Eun peue aen´ Eun
na´ meuh a ku´ neum gawm´euc´.”
42 Peue ing´ yum´ Yesu´ Eun heun´ peue
ri mawn´ na´.

11

Lasaru´ yeum eun

1 A kue´ peue ti peue eun muis Lasaru´.
Eun buih peuyhat. Eun ing´ neum yung´
Betani´ vang ut´ ka ec´ ri Mari´ maee´
Mahta´ na´ ka.
2 Mari´ aen´ eun meuh beun´ ku´ pok
lamawn hom´ ri Yesu´ Eun, hawc´ ko´,
eun ot´ cung Eun na´ ri huik´ ri na´ eun.
Lasaru´ awng´ eun na´ eun buih peuyhat.
3 Kop awn´ na, ec´ eun lal´ peue na´
ka cus´ kah peue heul´ lah´ a ri Yesu´
Eun, “Cawo´, peue leumeus´ Mi ti peue
na´ buih peuyhat eun.”
4 Yam Yesu´ pun Eun ri mhawng´
leukah´ awn´ a na´, Eun lah´, “Peuyhat
tit´ hpaw a ca´ kaw hk'o´ eun yeum.
Daecti punta Peucawo´ Eun maee´ Kon´
ai´ Eun na´ kaw Ka pun munhpung´ ri
kopti ceu nang aen´ a na´, peuyhat tit´ a
keut´ kue´.”
5 Yesu´ leumeus´ Eun Mahta´ eun maee´
awng´ beun´ eun na´ eun maee´ Lasaru´
eun.
6 Daecti yam mhawng´ Eun Lasaru´
peuyhat eun na´, Eun cu ri ut´ vang ut´
ri na´ baee lal´ seunyi.
7 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
tapae´ ri na´ ce, “Pawh, e´ keutah ing´
nang kuing´ Yu´da.”
8 Tapae´ Eun na´ ce lah´, “Daecti Rabi´,
nyiawn´ seuno´ peue Yu´da na´ co´ca´ ce
ri kaw dhim´ Mi ri meul´ seumu. Mi kaw
keutah ing´ teh´ baee aw?”
9 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Peunnyi na´ kue´
a kul´leual´ nali, un´ meuh ka aw? Peue
long hk'a´ peunnyi na´ eun hkuin´ cang
seuduih ri, kopti nyu eun hk'a´ ri ri ku´
ceng´ ka bhen´ keute´ aen´ na.
10 Eun cang seuduih ri yam long eun
hk'a´ peunsum´ na´, kopti un´ kue´ eun
ku´ ceng´ na´.”
11 Hawc´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´ na´,
Eun suip ri lah´ a ri ce baee, “A´mawo

* **10:34 10:34** Suk´seun´ 82:6

e´ Lasaru´ pun eun ri it´ hawc´, daecti
Ui´ kaw ing´ teh´, Ui´ na´ ing´ sawl´ eun
kuh´."
12 Tapae´ na´ ce lah´ a ri Heun, "Cawo´,
eun lawn pun ri it´ ko´, na´ eun sam´ran
hawc´."
13 Yesu´ lah´ Eun lawng Lasaru´ yeum
eun na´, daecti tapae´ na´ ce hteum´ Eun
lah´ eun kawn´ yeng ri it´.
14 Kop awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun lah´ seumeu´
a ri ce, "Lasaru´ yeum eun hawc´.
15 Meuh a kopti pe´ ri, punta kaw pe´
yum´ na´, un´ pun Ui´ ri ut´ teh´ na´, a
yeuh Ui´ ren´. Pawh, e´ ing´ ri heun."
16 Hto´mas´ ku´ klawng peue eun meuh
kon´ seuklap´ na´ eun lah´ a ri tapae´
seubu na´ ce, "Pawh, e´ ing´ yeut, ing´
yeum maee´ Heun tiduih´."

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun kawl´reng ka ec´ eun Lasaru´ na´

17 Yam Yesu´ ing´ rot Eun na´, Eun
pun ri yawng puing´ ce Lasaru´ eun nang
leumuic pun pun´ seunyi hawc´.
18 Yung´ Betani´ na´ a seungai veng
Yeru´salaem na´ hk'ao lal´ lak´.
19 Peue Yu´da heun´ peue na´ ce ing´
ri Mahta´ maee´ Mari´ ka. Ce ing´ tuil´
kawl´reng ka kopti Lasaru´ awng´ ka na´
yeum eun na´.
20 Yam Mahta´ mhawng´ eun lawng
Yesu´ buih ing´ Eun na´, eun heul´ rap ri
ti Eun. Daecti Mari´ eun kawn´ ut´ ti nya.
21 Mahta´ eun lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun,
"Cawo´, Mi lawn caw ri ut´ maen´ ko´,
awng´ ui´ na´ eun hkuin´ kaw yeum.
22 Daecti yawng ui´ saec´ meuh
maet´maen´, Mi lawn hk'o´ ku´ ti ri ceu ri
Peucawo´ Eun ko´, kaw Eun tuil´ a ri Mi
yeut."
23 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, "Awng´ mi
na´ kaw eun tang kuh´ im´ yeut."
24 Mahta´ eun top´ a, "Yawng ui´ kaw
eun tang kuh´ im´ baee hk'a´naee seunyi
tang kuh´ im´ seunyi tisut´ na´."
25 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, "Meuh Ui´
Cawo´ yeuh peue yeum na´ ce tang kuh´
im´ na´ maee´ Cawo´ tuil´ a´yu ri ce na´.
Peue yum´ Ui´ na´ ce saec´ yeum heul´, ce
kaw a´yu im´.
26 Saec´ meuh a´nhaw´, eun lawn yum´
Ui´ yam a´yu im´ ri na´ ko´, eun hkuin´
kaw pun ri yeum. Yum´ mi a yeuh keutit´
aw?"
27 Eun top´ a, "Cawo´, yum´ ui´ a yeut.
Yum´ ui´ meuh Mi Hkrit. Mi meuh Kon´
ai´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ lih pang bhen´
keute´ na´ Eun."
28 Hawc´ Mahta´ lah´ eun a yeuh keutit´
na´, eun ing´ jom ri klawng Mari´ awng´
ri na´ eun. Eun lah´, "Seura´ ing´ rot Eun
maen´ hawc´. Eun mhaing´ ui´ ri mi."
29 Yam Mari´ pun eun ri mhawng´
leukah´ awn´ a na´, eun keulawn´ yuk ri
heul´ ri Yesu´ Eun.
30 Yam awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun hkuin´ nang
ing´ lec yung´ na´, Eun kawn´ ut´ vang
Mahta´ heul´ hk'eup´ eun Eun na´.
31 Yam peue Yu´da ku´ ing´ tuil´
kawl´reng eun Mari´ nang nya na´ pun ce
ri nyu Mari´ keulawn´ yuk eun ri heul´
na´, ce ku hot´ eun heul´ kopti hteum´ ce
eun kaw heul´ yam nang leumuic na´.
32 Yam Mari´ heul´ rot eun ri vang
Yesu´ ut´ Eun eun nyu Yesu´ Eun na´,
eun nghup´ ri keunam cung Eun Yesu´
na´, eun lah´, "Cawo´, Mi lawn caw ri ut´
maen´ ko´, awng´ ui´ na´ eun hkuin´ kaw
yeum."
33 Yam Yesu´ pun Eun ri nyu Mari´ eun
maee´ peue Yu´da hot´ eun heul´ na´
yam ce na´, Eun ku kuit nyhap´ hpum´ lu
nyawk´.
34 Eun mhaing´ ce, "Pe´ ci´ uin´ eun
tawngnhaw´?"
Ce top´ a, "Cawo´, ing´ nawk eun reu´."
35 Yesu´ Eun yam.
36 Hawc´ ko´, peue Yu´da na´ ce lah´,
"Keue´, Eun ci´ pe leumeus´ eun a´neng."
37 Daecti ngon´ ce lah´, "Eun cang yeuh
peue ngai´ fec´ na´ ce nyu hk'a´ ri, kaw
Eun un´ cang yeuh peue awn´ eun un´
yeum aw?"

Yesu´ yeuh Eun Lasaru´ eun tang kuh´ im´

38 Pok aen´ na, Yesu´ Eun tang hpum´
sui´ nyawk´ baee ti pok. Eun ing´ ri
keutui´ leumuic na´. Keutui´ leumuic
awn´ a meuh keutui´ leuang´. Peue dho´
keutui´ ing´ lec ka na´ ri meul´ seumu.
39 Yesu´ Euh lah´, "Cut´ ri tec meul´
seumu dho´ ka na´ reu´." Mahta´ ec´ eun
ku´ yeum na´ eun lah´, "Daecti Cawo´,
seunyaen´ na´ eun chak´ ri seuue´ hawc´,
kopti ut´ eun nang keutui´ leumuic na´
pun a pun´ seunyi hawc´."
40 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Lah´ Ui´
a ri mi hawc´, mi lawn yum´ ko´, kaw mi
pun ri nyu munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´ na´,
un´ meuh ka aw?"
41 Kop awn´ na, ce ku cut´ ri tec meul´
seumu na´. Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun mung´
mao´ na´, Eun lah´, "A´kuiing´, kopti
leuceng Mi leukah´ Ui´ na´, Ui´ mun´
keuting ri Mi.
42 Yawng Ui´ leuceng Mi leukah´ Ui´ na´
laleung. Daecti lah´ Ui´ a yeuh keutit´ na´
meuh a punta peue buih cawng maen´ na´
kaw ce yum´ cus´ Mi Ui´ lih na´."
43 Hawc´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´ na´,
Eun klawng ri lah´ laws´, "Lasaru´, puc
mi lih reu´."

44 Peue yeum awn´ eun ku pucti lih.
Hpen´ linin na´ a bawl´ ti´ cung eun na´,
buh eun na´ a ku bawl´ ri ri hpen´. Yesu´
Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Kah´ hpen´ eun na´
ploe´ eun reu´.”

Rangraen hk'a´ kaw toh Yesu´ Eun

45 Kop awn´ na, peue Yu´da heun´ peue
ku´ ing´ glue ri Mari´ eun na´ ce caw ri
nyu ku´ Yesu´ yeuh Eun na´, ce yum´ Eun.
46 Daecti ngon´ ce heul´ saw´ lawng ku´
Yesu´ yeuh Eun na´ ri peue Hparisae´ na´
ce.
47 Hawc´ ko´, ro´ peue jhawp´ rit na´ ce
maee´ peue Hparisae´ na´ ce klawng muk
peue hk'om kan´ na´ ce hk'om puri.
Ce lah´, “E´ ci´ kaw htuk´ ri yeuh
sa´nhaw´? Peue awn´ buih yeuh Eun het´
keuting na´ heun´ ceu.
48 E´ lawn kaw tae´ Eun suip ri yeuh
ku´ yeuh ri na´ heul´ ko´, kaw peue heul´
yum´ Eun gawm´euc´. Hawc´ ko´, peue
Ro´ma na´ ce na´ ing´ lec ri yeuh nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ maee´ kuing´ e´
na´ lulaic heul´.”
49 Hawc´ awn´ na, hk'a´naee muk ce
na´ ku´ muis Kayafas´ eun meuh ro´ peue
jhawp´ rit keuting ce hk'a´naee neum
awn´ a na´ eun lah´, “Un´ yawng pe´
keunhaw´ saec´ peunae´.
50 Un´ kuit doh´ pe´, peue ti peue eun
lawn yeum pun peue heun´ ko´, na´ a
chak´ pun pe´ hk'ai´ kuing´ na´ lulaic ka
gawm´euc´ na´.”
51 Eun hkuin´ lah´ leukah´ aen´ ce hot´
kamkuit ri na´ meun, daecti lah´ eun a
hot´ maee´ an´nya meuh eun ro´ peue
jhawp´ rit keuting hk'a´naee neum awn´
a na´. Eun tamnai Yesu´ kaw Eun yeum
pun peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce.
52 A hkuin´ kaw meuh pal pun peue
ceu awn´ ce koe, daecti Eun ku yeum
pun kon´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´ taic´jah heul´
hk'ai´ puri na´, punta kaw Eun va ri ing´
hk'on´ro ce meuh yawo ti muk na´.
53 Kop awn´ na, tang´ neum seunyi awn´
a na´, ce rangraen hk'a´ kaw ri toh Eun.
54 Kop awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun un´ laee
heul´ ing´ glih´gleueng´ hk'a´naee muk
ce peue Yu´da na´ baee. Eun pucti heul´
neum mawn´ na´. Eun heul´ ut´ nang
veng E´fraim´, a de vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´
na´. Eun ut´ maee´ tapae´ ri na´ ce teh´.
55 Yam kaw a hk'aws´ rot ri pawe vel
nya ce peue Yu´da na´, peue cum heun´
ing´ neum veng tawk seubu na´ punta kaw
peue ing´ yeuh hk'a´ seunga´ chak´ na´
hot´ ritroe ka na´, peue huk´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´ yam pawe vel nya na´
un´ nang rot ka.
56 Ce ca ri jem´ Yesu´ Eun. Yam cawng ce
nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´, ce lah´
a ri puri, “Pe´ ci´ kuit a yeuh sa´nhaw´?
Kaw Eun un´ ing´ nang pawe aen´ a aw?”
57 Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ ce
maee´ peue Hparisae´ na´ punta kaw ce
mheut´ ri pun Yesu´ Eun na´, ce tuil´
leukah´ ri, a´nhaw´ lawn yawng ut´ Eun
tawngnhaw´ ko´, eun kaw kah ri lah´ ce
mhawng´ a.

12

Pok Yesu´ Eun ri lamawn hom´ nang yung´ Betani´

1 Nanggal´ ka yam pawe vel nya na´ un´
nang rot ka les seunyi na´, Yesu´ Eun rot
nang yung´ Betani´ vang ut´ eun Lasaru´
ku´ Yesu´ tang yeuh Eun eun kuh´ im´
na´.
2 Ce yeuh pawe hk'asom´ pul tuil´ munh-
pung´ Eun Yesu´. Mahta´ eun ko´ ri
nom´nawk yeuh mhai´. Lasaru´ eun ku
mok´ ri som´ maee´ peue seubu na´ ce
maee´ Yesu´ Eun.
3 Mari´ eun ti lamawn hom´ seunga´
chak´ ngos heun´ nyawk´ na´ hk'ao ri
hk'eung lit´ na´, eun lhuik´ ri pok a ri
cung Eun Yesu´ na´, eun ot´ a ri huik´ ri
na´. Hom´ ka lamawn hom´ na´ a hom´
hk'awp´ hk'a´naee nya na´.
4 Daecti tapae´ Eun Yesu´ ti peue muis
Yu´das´ I´sakariot´ ku´ kaw fuin Eun
hk'a´ nha´ ka na´ eun htu´hting´ lah´ a,
5 “A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´, mi vaee´ hkuin´
paing´ lamawn hom´ aen´ a gvah ri tuil´
a ri peue hk'o´tukyak na´ ce? Lamawn
hom´ aen´ kawn´ meuh a ngos reng na´
ti neum*.”
6 Lah´ eun a yeuh keutit´ na´ hpaw eun
ca´ caee kuit pun peue hk'o´tukyak na´
ce, daecti kopti meuh eun nang rabawk´
na´. Meuh eun nang kawp´ huil´ paec,
eun tawn ti ri cai´ paec ka na´.
7 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Tae´ eun reu´, yeuh
eun ki´ na´ meuh a punta rangraen eun a
pun seunyi na´ Ui´ puing´ ri na´.
8 Kue´ a peue hk'o´tukyak maee´ pe´
laleung, daecti Ui´ hkuin´ kaw ut´ maee´
pe´ laleung.”

Sa´lit puri kaw toh Lasaru´ eun

9 Yam peue Yu´da cum heun´ na´ pun
ce ri mhawng´ Yesu´ ut´ Eun mawn´ na´,
ce ku va puri ing´ mawn´. A hkuin´
meuh kopti ing´ ce mawn´ pun Yesu´ Eun
palkoe, daecti a ku meuh punta kaw ce nyu
Lasaru´ ku´ Yesu´ yeuh Eun eun tang kuh´
im´ na´ eun yeut.

* **12:5 12:5** Leukah´ Helasa´ na´ lah´ a, 300 denarian

10 Kop awn´ na, ro´ peue jhawp´ rit
keuting na´ ce ku rangraen hk'a´ kaw ri
toh Lasaru´ eun yeut.
11 Kopti Lasaru´ meunang meuh eun
kleum´ ka yeuh peue Yu´da heun´ peue
na´ ce plin´ hpum´ ri ing´ yum´ Yesu´ Eun
na´.

*Ing´ lec nang veng Yeru´salaem na´
seun´ Cawo´ pe ko´*

12 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi, peue cum
heun´ ing´ nang pawe na´ ce pun ri
mhawng´ Yesu´ buih huk´ Eun nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´.
13 Ce jang´ kan lha´ ka hkeung´ na´, ce
heul´ rap ri ti Eun. Ce ta´ul´ ri lah´,
"Hosana,

nap mun´ ri Cawo´ ing´ hk'a´ruim muis
Eun Peucawo´ na´ Eun.

Nap mun´ ri Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue
I´sarela´ na´ Eun."
14 Yesu´ Eun hk'eup´ rawngla aet´ ti tu´
na´. Eun pawk a seun´ ku´ tem´ a ri nang
htawm Seunga´ na´,
15 "Kon´ beun´ Yi´on, pawlaee lhat´.
Keue´ reu´, Hkun´haw´hkam´ mi na´
buih ing´ Eun.
Eun pawk rawngla aet´ na´ ing´."†
16 Nanggal´ aen´ na, tapae´ na´ ce
hkuin´ nang leuceng pun lawng aen´ ce
gawm´euc´ ka. Daecti hawc´ ka yam
Yesu´ pun Eun ri rap ri ti munhpung´ ri
na´, ce tawl´ kuit rot ri lawng aen´ to´ a
ri ri Heun a pun ri tem´ ri uin´ ri, ce ku
yeuh seun´ awn´ a. Ce tuil´ munhpung´
Eun yeut.
17 Peue cum heun´ ku´ ut´ maee´ Yesu´
Eun yam klawng Eun Lasaru´ eun pucti
lih hk'ai´ keutui´ leumuic ri Eun tang yeuh
eun kuh´ im´ na´, ce suip ri hkam´ sa´hki´
ka lawng aen´ a heul´.
18 Kopti peue cum heun´ na´ pun ce
ri mhawng´ lawng ku´ yeuh Eun het´
keuting aen´ a na´, ce cu ri ing´ ri Heun.
19 Kop awn´ na, peue Hparisae´ na´ ce
lah´ a ri puri, "Nyu pe´ a aw, hpaw e´ ca´
kaw laee cang yeuh keunhaw´ na´ pun?
Keue´ reu´, bhen´ keute´ gawm´euc´ na´
hot´ ka Eun heul´ hawc´."

*Yesu´ tamnai Eun lawng kaw ri pun ri
yeum*

20 Peue huk´ faee´ nang pawe na´ ngon´
ce meuh peue Helasa´.
21 Peue Helasa´ na´ ce heul´ hk'eup´
Hpi´lip´ ku´ ing´ neum veng Betsai´da´
kuing´ Galilae´ na´ eun. Ce hk'o´ a ri
heun, "Seura´, sum´ hk'eup´ ye Yesu´
Eun."
22 Hpi´lip´ eun ku heul´ lah´ a ri Andre
eun. Hawc´ ko´, ka va puri heul´ lah´
Yesu´ Eun mhawng´ a.
23 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Rot a yam Kon´ ai´
peue kaw Eun pun ri rap ri ti munhpung´
ri hawc´.
24 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, ngho´
seumal na´ a lawn un´ hk'uic´ ri yeum
pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ko´, kaw a cu ri
meuh yawo ti gleun´. Daecti a lawn yeum
ko´, a kaw keut´ ri meuh pli´ ri puc seumal
ri na´ baee heun´heun´.
25 Peue leumeus´ a´yu ri na´, kaw eun
sum a´yu ri. Seun´ awn´ na, peue ces ri
a´yu ri pang bhen´ keute´ aen´ a na´, kaw
eun roksa´ pun a´yu ri, eun kaw kue´ a´yu
cot´cu na´.
26 Peue yeuh mhai´ Ui´ na´, kaw eun
kah ri hot´ Ui´. Ui´ lawn ut´ tawngnhaw´
ko´, mhai´ Ui´ na´ eun ku kaw ut´ ri ka.
Kuiing´ Ui´ kaw Eun tuil´ munhpung´ na´
ri peue yeuh mhai´ Ui´ na´ eun.
27 Maet´maen´, hpum´ Ui´ na´ kuit ny-
hap´ nyawk´ ka. Ui´ ci´ kaw htuk´ ri lah´
a yeuh sa´nhaw´? Kaw Ui´ lah´ a yeuhki´
aw, 'A´kuiing´, hk'o´ Mi teum´kawm Ui´
pon yam aen´ a reu´.' Un´ meuh, rot Ui´
hk'a´naee yam aen´ a na´ meuh a kopti
ceu nang aen´ na.
28 A´kuiing´, hk'o´ Mi yeuh muis Mi na´
pun munhpung´ ri reu´."

Hawc´ ko´, a kue´ seng´ laws´ lih neum
kuing´ pang mao´ na´, a lah´, "Yeuh Ui´
muis awn´ a pun munhpung´ ri hawc´.
Ui´ kaw tang yeuh a pun munhpung´ na´
baee."
29 Yam peue cum heun´ ut´ mawn´ na´
pun ce ri mhawng´ seng´ awn´ a na´, ce
lah´ neumhk'i ka. Ngon´ ce lah´ in´hpom
ti peue na´ leukah´ eun maee´ Heun.
30 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Seng´ laws´ awn´
hpaw a ca´ meuh pun Ui´, meuh a pun pe´.
31 Maet´maen´, rot a yam taws´ a´mu
ri bhen´ keute´ aen´ a hawc´. Cawo´
u´peung bhen´ keute´ aen´ kaw a pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ ra ri tec ra ri hk'uih na´.
32 Daecti yam pun Ui´ ri rap ri ti hk'a´
yuk ri huk´ hk'ai´ bhen´ keute´ tawk´ ri
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´, Ui´ kaw
teuk´ yat peue gawm´euc´ na´ peue ing´
ri ti."
33 Lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´ na´ meuh a
punta kaw Eun tuh´ peue nyu kaw ri yeum
yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´.
34 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce lah´, "Pun ye
ri yawng hk'a´naee htawm leukah´ ritroe
na´ lah´ ka, Hkrit Eun kaw a´yu im´
cot´cu. A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´, Mi vaee´
lah´ Kon´ ai´ peue Eun kaw pun ri rap ri ti

† **12:15 12:15** Yahkari´ 9:9

hk'a´ yuk ri huk´ na´? A´nhaw´ ci´ meuh
Kon´ ai´ peue tit´ Eun?"
35 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Gup kaw pe´ kue´
ku´ ceng´ na´ ti vut ti yam. Suip ri
long hk'a´ heul´ yam kawn´ kue´ a ku´
ceng´ nanggal´ yam hk'a´ duim´lawng na´
un´ nang rot ka na´. Peue long hk'a´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ duim´lawng na´ hpaw
eun ca´ yawng buih heul´ ri hk'a´nhaw´.
36 Punta kaw pe´ meuh kon´ ka ku´
ceng´ na´, yam ku´ ceng´ na´ buih kue´
ka na´, papuing ku´ ceng´ na´ reu´." Yam
Yesu´ hawc´ Eun leukah´ ri na´, Eun pucti
heul´. Eun heul´ mo´ ri hk'ai´ peue awn´
ce.

Peue Yu´da na´ kawn´ meung ce un´ yum´ ri

37 Yesu´ Eun saec´ yeuh ce nawk ku´
hk'o´am´ na´ tam´ ngai´ ce na´, ce kawn´
meung un´ nang yum´ ri Eun.
38 Aen´ meuh a hot´ seun´ leukah´
lah´ eun I´saya´ peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´. Eun lah´,
"Cawo´ Peucawo´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw yum´
leukah´ ye na´?
Ti´ca Mi na´ a ci´ kaw tuh´ a´nhaw´
nyu a?"‡
39 Kop awn´ na, ce yum´ un´ pun kopti
I´saya´ lah´ eun ton seubu na´,
40 "punta kaw ce un´ cang nyu ri ngai´ ri,
un´ cang leuceng pun ri hpum´ ri,
un´ yawm´ ri hpawt´ ri ing´.
Eun yeuh ngai´ ce na´ yep ri duim´lawng,
yeuh hpum´ ce na´ cen´.
Hawc´ ko´, Ui´ kaw bai´ ce cuin."§
41 I´saya´ lah´ eun a yeuh keutit´ na´
meuh a kopti pun eun ri nyu munhpung´
Eun Yesu´ na´. Eun lah´ a rot ri Heun.
42 Saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, hk'a´naee yam
awn´ na, nang meuh ro´ yum´ Eun na´
a kue´ heun´ peue. Daecti ce un´ hat´
ri yeuh a pucti lih, kopti lhat´ ce peue
Hparisae´ na´ ra ce ri tec ri hk'ai´ sa´la
vang hk'o´ mun´ na´.
43 Kopti leumeus´ ce hk'a´ suk´seun´ ce
peue na´ lheu´ hk'ai´ hk'a´ suk´seun´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´.
44 Yesu´ Eun klawng ri lah´ laws´ a,
"Peue yum´ hk'a´naee Ui´ na´, hpaw eun
ca´ yum´ hk'a´naee Ui´ palkoe, daecti eun
ku yum´ Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ Eun yeut.
45 Peue nyu Ui´ na´, eun ku nyu Cawo´
cus´ Ui´ lih na´ Eun yeut.
46 Punta peue yum´ Ui´ ku peue na´
kaw ce un´ pun ri ut´ hk'a´naee hk'a´
duim´lawng na´, Ui´ lih pang bhen´
keute´ aen´ na hk'a´naee meuh ri ku´
ceng´ na´.
47 Peue mhawng´ leukah´ Ui´ un´ hot´ ri
yeuh a na´ ce ko´, Ui´ hkuin´ kaw taws´
a´mu ri ce, kopti hpaw Ui´ ca´ lih punta
kaw Ui´ taws´ a´mu, daecti lih Ui´ punta
kaw Ui´ teum´kawm bhen´ keute´ na´
lawtpon.
48 Kue´ a nang kaw taws´ a´mu ri peue
un´ rap ri ti Ui´ maee´ un´ rap ri ti leukah´
Ui´ na´ ce hawc´. Awn´ a meuh leukah´
lah´ Ui´ na´, a kaw taws´ a´mu ri ce
hk'a´naee seunyi tisut´ na´.
49 Kopti hpaw Ui´ ca´ lah´ a hot´ seun´
ku´ sum´ lah´ Ui´ na´, daecti A´kuiing´
Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ tuil´ Eun leukah´
Ui´ kaw lah´ keunhaw´ maee´ lah´ a yeuh
sa´nhaw´ na´.
50 Yawng Ui´ leukah´ tuil´ Eun na´ meuh
a hk'a´ a´yu im´ cot´cu na´. Kop awn´ na,
ku´ lah´ Ui´ na´ ku ceu ka a meuh ku´ kah
Eun Ui´ lah´."

13

Yesu´ hkuc´ Eun cung ce tapae´ na´

1 Yam kaw a hk'aws´ rot ri pawe vel nya
na´, Yesu´ Eun yawng rot a yam kaw ri
hk'akcak´ bhen´ keute´ aen´ a Eun na´
huk´ ri A´kuiing´ Eun na´ hawc´. Kopti
leumeus´ Eun peue ut´ pang bhen´ keute´
aen´ peue na´, maet´maen´ Eun ku yeuh
hk'a´ leumeus´keus nyawk´nyaec´ ri na´
pucti lih glih´gleueng´ ri ce.
2 Yam Yesu´ Eun maee´ tapae´ Eun na´
buih som´ pul ce na´, punta Yu´das´
I´sakariot´ kon´ eun Si´mon na´ kaw eun
fuin Yesu´ Eun na´, seuca´ rai na´ a yeuh
eun kuitdoh´ ri ka hawc´.
3 Yesu´ yawng Eun A´kuiing´ ap Eun
ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ ut´ hk'a´ruim ka
ti´ca ri na´. Eun ku yawng lih ri neum
Peucawo´ Eun maee´ Eun buih keutah
huk´ ri Peucawo´ Eun.
4 Kop awn´ na, Eun kuh´ hk'ai´ hpuin´
som´ ce na´. Eun hpuic´ hk'o dal´ ri na´,
Eun mawt vaicing´ na´ ri nyawng ri na´.
5 Hawc´ ko´, Eun seue´ leuum´ na´ nang
paen´ keuting na´, Eun hkuc´ cung ce
tapae´ ri na´, Eun ot´ a ri vaicing´ mawt
Eun ri nyawng ri na´.
6 Yam rot a ri Si´mon Petru´ eun na´,
eun lah´, "Cawo´, kaw Mi hkuc´ cung ui´
na´ aw?"
7 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Maet´maen´, un´
nang ceng´ mi ri ku´ yeuh Ui´ na´, daecti
hk'a´ nanggal´ ka na´, na´ mi tawl´ ceng´
ri ka."
8 Petru´ eun lah´, "Mak´ yeuh a, hpaw
Mi ca´ kaw cang hkuc´ cung ui´ na´."
Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Ui´ lawn un´ hkuc´
cung mi na´ ko´, un´ kue´ mi hk'a´ to´ ri
ri Ui´."

‡ **12:38 12:38** I´saya´ 53:1 § **12:40 12:40** I´saya´ 6:10

9 Si´mon Petru´ eun top´ a, “Cawo´,
yeuh keutit´ ko´, a hkuin´ kaw meuh cung
ui´ na´ palkoe, hkuc´ a gawm´ ti´ gawm´
cing´ ui´ na´ yeut reu´.”
10 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Peue huim´ ri
hawc´ na´ kopti seunga´ eun gawm´ tu´
ri na´ hawc´, eun kaw lo´ ri hkuc´ yawo
cung ri na´ palkoe. Pe´ ku seunga´ hawc´,
a saec´ na´ un´ meuh pe´ ku peue ri.”
11 A´nhaw´ kaw fuin Eun na´, kopti
yawng Eun a, Eun lah´, “Pe´ hkuin´ se-
unga´ ku peue ri.”
12 Yam hawc´ Eun hkuc´ ri cung ce na´,
Eun tang cuip´ hk'o dal´ ri na´, Eun tang
ing´ mok´ vang mok´ ri na´. Hawc´ ko´,
Eun mhaing´ ce, “Leuceng pun pe´ ku´
yeuh Ui´ ri pe´ na´ aw?
13 Klawng pe´ Ui´ meuh ‘seura´’ maee´
‘cawo´’. Kopti meuh Ui´ a na´, a ku cawp´
yeut.
14 Ui´ saec´ na´ meuh cawo´ pe´ seura´
pe´, daecti Ui´ hkuc´ cung pe´, pe ku na´
htuk´ ri hkuc´ cung puri yeut.
15 Yeuh Ui´ ri uin´ hk'a´ kaw pe´ hot´
ri yeuh seun´ ku´ yeuh Ui´ pun pe´ na´
hawc´.
16 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, mhai´
na´ hpaw eun ca´ keuting hk'ai´ cawo´ ri
na´ eun. Saec´ meuh peue caee na´ eun ku
hkuin´ keuting hk'ai´ cawo´ cus´ ri heul´
na´ eun.
17 Yawng pe´ lawng aen´ ce hawc´, pe´
lawn hot´ ri yeuh a ko´, Peucawo´ Eun
kaw nap mun´ ri pe´.

Yesu´ tamnai Eun lawng kaw peue fuin ri

18 Hpaw Ui´ ca´ lah´ pe´ ku peue ri.
Yawng Ui´ peue leuk Ui´ ri ti na´ ce ku
peue, daecti punta kaw a meuh hot´ seun´
ku´ htawm Seunga´ na´ tem´ a ri yeuhki´
na´, ‘Ku´ mok´ ri som´ maee´ Ui´ na´, eun
kaw fuin Ui´.’*
19 Punta yam ceu nang aen´ na´ a keut´
ri meuh na´, pe´ kaw yum´ meuh Ui´
Hkrit Eun. Maet´maen´, buih lah´ Ui´ pe´
mhawng´ nanggal´ ka ceu nang aen´ un´
nang keut´ meuh ka na´.
20 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, a´nhaw´
lawn rap ri ti peue cus´ Ui´ heul´ na´ eun
ko´, eun ku rap ri ti Ui´ yeut. A´nhaw´
lawn rap ri ti Ui´ ko´, eun ku rap ri ti
Cawo´ ku´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ Eun yeut.”
21 Hawc´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun ceu nang aen´
ce na´, Eun kuit nyhap´ nang hpum´ ri.
Eun lah´, “Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
hk'a´naee pe´ ri ti peue kaw eun fuin Ui´.”
22 Tapae´ na´ ce sawng´ keue´ ri puri.
Ce un´ yawng Yesu´ Eun ci´ na´ sum´ lah´
a´nhaw´ ri ce.
23 Tapae´ ku´ Yesu´ leumeus´ Eun ti
peue na´ eun buih mok´ ri som´ teul ri
keunam Eun Yesu´ na´.
24 Si´mon Petru´ eun nguihnguih cing´
ri na´ ri tapae´ awn´ eun. Hawc´ ko´, eun
lah´ a ri heun, “Cheu mi mhaing´ ri nawk
Eun, Eun ci´ sum´ lah´ a´nhaw´?”
25 Hawc´ ko´, tapae´ awn´ eun teul ri de
Yesu´ Eun. Eun mhaing´ Eun, “Cawo´, eun
ci´ meuh a´nhaw´?”
26 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Meuh a ku´ ti Ui´
hkawomun´ glawk´ aen´ a, Ui´ cup a nang
leuum´ ku´ pawn´ na´ Ui´ tuil´ a ri heun
na´ eun.” Hawc´ ko´, Eun ti hkawomun´ ti
glawk´ na´ cup a nang leuum´ ku´ pawn´
na´ Eun tuil´ a ri Yu´das´ kon´ eun Si´mon
I´sakariot´ na´ eun.
27 Yam Yu´das´ ti eun hkawomun´ na´,
Satan na´ a keulawn´ lec hk'a´naee eun
na´.
Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, “Mi ci´ kaw
buih yeuh keunhaw´ na´, heul´ yeuh a
vaee reu´.”
28 Daecti a ci´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, Yesu´
Eun vaee´ lah´ a yeuh keutit´ ri heun,
peue mok´ ri som´ maee´ hpuin´ na´ ce
hkuin´ leuceng pun a saec´ ti peue.
29 Kopti Yu´das´ meuh eun nang roksa´
huil´ paec na´, ngon´ ce hteum´ Yesu´
Eun na´ kah eun heul´ leuvaee ku´ lo´
hk'a´naee pawe na´ ti ri ceu, a´ko´, kah
eun heul´ tan ri peue hk'o´tukyak na´ ce.
30 Yam Yu´das´ ti eun hkawomun´ ti
glawk´ awn´ a na´, eun keulawn´ pucti
heul´. Yam awn´ na, a meuh peunsum´.

Yesu´ tamnai Eun Petru´ kaw eun tecla ri

31 Hawc´ puc eun ri heul´ na´, Yesu´ Eun
lah´, “Maet´maen´, Kon´ ai´ peue na´ pun
Eun munhpung´ ri hawc´. Peucawo´ Eun
ku pun munhpung´ ri na´ kopti Kon´ ai´
peue na´ Eun.
32 Peucawo´ Eun lawn pun munhpung´
ri na´ kopti Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun ko´,
Peucawo´ Eun ku kaw kah Kon´ ai´ peue
na´ Eun pun munhpung´ ri na´ yeut. Eun
kaw kah Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun keulawn´
pun munhpung´ ri na´.
33 Kon´ Ui´ na´ pe´, hpaw Ui´ ca´ kaw
pun ri ut´ maee´ pe´ ling´. Kaw pe´ hot´
ri sok Ui´, daecti seun´ tawn lah´ Ui´ a ri
peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce maee´ seun´ kaw
Ui´ tang lah´ a ri pe´ maet´maen´ na´,
vang kaw Ui´ heul´ na´ pe´ hkuin´ kaw
cang heul´ ri ka.
34 Kaw Ui´ tuil´ leukah´ ritroe hk'u´
ri pe´, a meuh leumeus´ pu pe´ ti peue
hawc´ ti peue reu´. Leumeus´ pu pe´ ti
peue hawc´ ti peue seun´ leumeus´ Ui´
pe´ na´ reu´.

* **13:18 13:18** Suk´seun´ 41:9

35 Pe´ lawn leumeus´ puri ti peue hawc´
ti peue ko´, peue gawm´euc´ na´ peue kaw
yawng meuh pe´ tapae´ Ui´."
36 Si´mon Petru´ eun mhaing´ Yesu´
Eun, "Cawo´, Mi ci´ kaw heul´ tawngn-
haw´?"
Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Vang kaw Ui´ heul´
na´, maet´maen´, hpaw mi ca´ kaw nang
cang heul´ ri ka. Daecti hk'a´ nanggal´ ka
na´, kaw mi hot´ Ui´ heul´ yeut."
37 Petru´ eun mhaing´, "Cawo´, a ci´
meuh kop keunhaw´, ui´ kaw un´ nang
cang hot´ Mi heul´ maet´maen´? Kaw ui´
hkam´ ri sum a´yu ri na´ pun Mi."
38 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Kaw mi hkam´ ri
sum a´yu ri na´ pun Ui´ neum aw? Ui´
lah´ a ri mi neumneum, yam el´ na´ un´
nang leuo´ ka na´, kaw mi lah´ ri un´
yawng Ui´ hton loe´ pok.

14

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun kawl´reng ce tapae´ na´

1 Pawlaee va hpum´ pe´ na´ kuit nyhap´
kuit yak. Papuing Peucawo´ Eun reu´.
Papuing Ui´ ri yeut reu´.
2 Nang nya Eun Kuiing´ Ui´ na´ kue´ a
hkawng heun´. A lawn na´ un´ kue´ ko´,
na´ Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ hawc´. Buih huk´
Ui´ nung´, Ui´ huk´ rangraen vang ut´ pun
pe´.
3 Hawc´ huk´ rangraen Ui´ vang ut´ pun
pe´ na´, Ui´ kaw tang lih rap ri ti pe´ huk´
ut´ maee´ ti. Kop awn´ na, Ui´ lawn ut´
tawngnhaw´ ko´, pe´ ku na´ pun ri ut´ ri
ka.
4 Pe´ ku yawng hk'a´ ka vang kaw Ui´
huk´ na´ yeut."

Yesu´ meuh Eun hk'a´ kaw huk´ ri A´kuiing´ Eun

5 Hto´mas´ eun lah´, "Cawo´, Mi ci´ kaw
huk´ tawngnhaw´ na´, ye hkuin´ yawng a.
Ye ci´ kaw cang yawng hk'a´ awn´ na yeuh
sa´nhaw´?"
6 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Meuh Ui´ hk'a´,
hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ maee´ hk'a´ a´yu
im´ na´. A´nhaw´ lawn un´ ing´ ri Ui´
ko´, eun hkuin´ kaw cang rot ri A´kuiing´
Eun.
7 Pe´ lawn yawng Ui´ neumneum ko´,
pe´ ku na´ yawng Kuiing´ Ui´ Eun yeut.
Tang´ neum maet´maen´ na´ heul´, kaw
pe´ yawng A´kuiing´ Eun, pe´ ku pun ri
nyu Eun hawc´."
8 Hpi´lip´ eun lah´, "Cawo´, hk'o´ Mi
tuil´ ye nyu A´kuiing´ Eun. Yeuh keutit´
na´ a na´ htonnuk nyawk´ pun ye."
9 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Hpi´lip´, ut´ Ui´
maee´ pe´ ling´ peunaw´ hawc´ na´, un´
nang yawng mi Ui´ aw? Peue pun ri nyu
Ui´ na´, eun ku pun ri nyu A´kuiing´ Eun.
A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, mi vaee´ lah´,
'Tuil´ ye nyu A´kuiing´ Eun'?
10 Ut´ Ui´ hk'a´naee A´kuiing´ Eun
maee´ A´kuiing´ Eun ut´ hk'a´naee Ui´
na´, un´ yum´ pe´ a aw? Leukah´ lah´
Ui´ ri pe´ na´, hpaw a ca´ meuh leukah´
Ui´ palkoe, daecti a ku meuh leukah´ Eun
A´kuiing´ Cawo´ ut´ hk'a´naee Ui´ ku´
buih yeuh kan´ Eun na´ Eun.
11 Yam lah´ Ui´ ut´ Ui´ hk'a´naee
A´kuiing´ Eun maee´ A´kuiing´ Eun ku
ut´ hk'a´naee Ui´ na´, yum´ Ui´ reu´. Un´
meuh ko´, yum´ kan´ ku´ yeuh Ui´ na´
reu´.
12 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, peue
yum´ Ui´ na´ eun kaw yeuh ku´ buih yeuh
Ui´ na´. Saec´ meuh ku´ keuting lheu´
hk'ai´ ceu nang aen´ ce na´, eun kaw yeuh
a yeut, kopti buih huk´ Ui´ ri A´kuiing´
Eun na´.
13 Punta Kon´ ai´ na´ kaw Eun tuil´
munhpung´ ri A´kuiing´ Eun na´, Ui´ kaw
yeuh ku´ hk'o´ pe´ hk'a´naee muis Ui´ na´
ku ceu ka.
14 Ku´ hk'o´ pe´ ri Ui´ hk'a´naee muis
Ui´ na´ ku ceu ka na´, Ui´ kaw yeuh a yeut.

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun kati kaw tuil´ Cit´ seunga´

15 Pe´ lawn leumeus´ Ui´ ko´, pe´ kaw
leuceng ri ti leukah´ tuil´ Ui´ na´.
16 Ui´ kaw hk'o´ a ri A´kuiing´ Eun.
Eun kaw tuil´ pe´ is´ Cawo´ seubu kaw
teum´kawm pe´ ti peue. Eun kaw ut´
maee´ pe´ cot´cu ri.
17 Eun meuh Cit´ seunga´ ka hk'a´ neum-
neum na´. Bhen´ keute´ na´ a hkuin´ rap
ri ti Eun pun, kopti bhen´ keute´ na´ un´
nyu un´ yawng ka Eun na´. Pe´ ri, pe´
yawng Eun, kopti ut´ Eun maee´ pe´. Eun
ku kaw ut´ hk'a´naee pe´ yeut.
18 Ui´ hkuin´ kaw tecla pe´ meuh kon´
due´. Ui´ kaw tang lih ri pe´.
19 Un´ ling´ ko´, bhen´ keute´ na´ a
hkuin´ kaw laee pun ri nyu Ui´. Daecti pe´
kaw pun ri nyu Ui´, kopti a´yu im´ Ui´ na´,
pe´ ku kaw a´yu im´ yeut.
20 Seunyi awn´ na, pe´ kaw yawng
ut´ Ui´ hk'a´naee A´kuiing´ Eun, pe´ ut´
hk'a´naee Ui´ maee´ Ui´ ut´ hk'a´naee pe´
na´.
21 A´nhaw´ lawn rap ri ti a maee´
leuceng ri ti leukah´ tuil´ Ui´ na´ ko´,
meuh eun peue leumeus´ Ui´. Kuiing´ Ui´
Eun kaw leumeus´ peue leumeus´ Ui´ na´
eun. Ui´ ku kaw leumeus´ eun. Ui´ kaw
tuil´ eun nyu tu´ Ui´ na´."
22 Hawc´ ko´, Yu´das´ (ku´ un´ meuh
Yu´das´ I´sakariot´) na´ eun lah´, "Cawo´,
a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, Mi vaee´ sum´
tuil´ ye nyu tu´ ri na´, daecti Mi un´ tuil´
bhen´ keute´ na´ ce nyu a?"

23 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “A´nhaw´ lawn
leumeus´ Ui´ ko´, eun kaw leuceng ri ti
leukah´ sangsawn´ Ui´ na´. Kuiing´ Ui´
Eun kaw leumeus´ eun. Kuiing´ Ui´ Eun
maee´ Ui´ ri, Ya kaw ing´ ri heun, ut´
maee´ heun.
24 A´nhaw´ lawn un´ leumeus´ Ui´ ko´,
eun kaw un´ leuceng ri ti leukah´ sang-
sawn´ Ui´ na´. Leukah´ pun pe´ ri
mhawng´ aen´ hpaw a ca´ meuh leukah´
Ui´ meun, daecti a meuh leukah´ Eun
A´kuiing´ Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ Eun.
25 Ceu nang aen´ ce gawm´euc´ lah´ Ui´
a ri pe´ hawc´ yam kawn´ ut´ Ui´ maee´
pe´ na´.
26 Daecti Cit´ seunga´ chak´ ku´
teum´kawm ku´ A´kuiing´ cus´ Eun lih
hk'a´naee muis Ui´ na´ Eun kaw guil pe´
ri ceu nang aen´ ce. Eun kaw yeuh pe´
kuit rot ri ku´ tawn lah´ Ui´ ri pe´ na´ ce
ku ceu ka.
27 Ui´ tuil´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ na´ ri pe´. Hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ tuil´ Ui´
na´, a hkuin´ seun´ ku´ tuil´ ka bhen´
keute´ na´. Pawlaee kah hpum´ pe´ na´
kuit nyhap´, pawlaee lhat´.
28 Pun pe´ ri mhawng´ lah´ Ui´, ‘Buih
hk'akcak´ Ui´ pe´, maee´ buih keutah ing´
Ui´ ri pe´.’ Pe´ lawn leumeus´ Ui´ ko´,
pe´ kaw ren´kawn maee´ buih huk´ Ui´
ri A´kuiing´ Eun, kopti A´kuiing´ keuting
Eun hk'ai´ Ui´ na´.
29 Punta yam ceu nang aen´ keut´ kue´
a neumneum na´ pe´ kaw yum´ a na´, Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´ maet´maen´ nanggal´ yam
ceu nang aen´ un´ nang keut´ kue´ ka na´.
30 Tang´ neum maet´maen´ na´ heul´,
Ui´ hkuin´ kaw laee chaee´ leukah´ maee´
pe´, kopti cawo´ u´peung ka bhen´ keute´
aen´ kaw eun buih ing´ na´. Eun hkuin´
kue´ ti´ca hk'a´pang Ui´.
31 Daecti punta bhen´ keute´ na´ kaw a
rin ri yawng leumeus´ Ui´ A´kuiing´ Eun
na´, Ui´ hot´ ri yeuh ku´ A´kuiing´ kah
Eun Ui´ yeuh na´ meulamlam ri ku ceu
na´.

Kuh´, heul´ pawh.

15

Yesu´ meuh Eun nhul´ pli´ bui

1 Meuh Ui´ nhul´ pli´ bui neumneum
na´. Kuiing´ Ui´ Eun meuh Cawo´ roksa´
a.
2 Eun taws´ ri tec kak´ Ui´ un´ pli´ na´
ce. Daecti kak´ pli´ na´ punta kaw a gawm
pli´ heun´ na´, Eun cip´ ri tec kak´ aet´
hpam´ ka na´ ce.
3 Pe´ seunga´ ri kopti leukah´ lah´ Ui´ ri
pe´ na´ hawc´.
4 Ut´ hk'a´naee Ui´ reu´. Ui´ ku kaw ut´
hk'a´naee pe´. Seun´ kak´ un´ to´ ri ri
nhul´ ri na´ un´ cang pli´ meun ka na´,
pe´ lawn un´ ut´ hk'a´naee Ui´ ko´, pe´
ku kaw un´ cang pli´ meun yeut.
5 Meuh Ui´ nhul´ pli´ bui, pe´ meuh
kak´ ka na´. A´nhaw´ lawn ut´ hk'a´naee
Ui´ maee´ Ui´ ku ut´ hk'a´naee heun ko´,
eun kaw pli´ heun´heun´. Kopti pe´ lawn
hk'akcak´ Ui´ ko´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw cang
yeuh keunhaw´ na´ pun.
6 A´nhaw´ lawn un´ ut´ hk'a´naee Ui´
ko´, seun´ eun kak´ hkam´ hk'a´ nyon
peue ri tec ri fit´ hk'oh´ na´ ko´. Kak´
awn´ ce kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ hk'on´ro
ri nyon ri ha´ hk'ue ri ngawl na´.
7 Pe´ lawn ut´ hk'a´naee Ui´ maee´
leukah´ Ui´ na´ a ku ut´ hk'a´naee pe´ ko´,
hk'o´ ku´ sum´ is´ pe´ na´ reu´, kaw pe´
pun a.
8 Yam pli´ pe´ heun´heun´ na´, tuil´ a
munhpung´ ri Kuiing´ Ui´ Eun, pe´ ku
yeuh meun meuh ri tapae´ Ui´ na´ pucti
lih.
9 A´kuiing´ Eun lawn leumeus´ Ui´
yeuh sa´nhaw´ ko´, Ui´ ku leumeus´
pe´ yeuhko´ yeut. Ut´ hk'a´naee hk'a´
leumeus´keus Ui´ na´ reu´.
10 Pe´ lawn leuceng ri ti leukah´ tuil´ Ui´
na´ ko´, pe´ ku na´ ut´ hk'a´naee hk'a´
leumeus´keus Ui´ na´ seun´ leuceng Ui´ ri
ti leukah´ tuil´ Eun A´kuiing´ na´ maee´
ut´ Ui´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ leumeus´keus Eun
na´.
11 Lah´ Ui´ a ri pe´ yeuhki´ na´ a
meuh punta hk'a´ ren´kawn Ui´ na´ kaw
a ut´ hk'a´naee pe´, maee´ punta hk'a´
ren´kawn pe´ na´ kaw a htonnuk na´.
12 Leukah´ tuil´ Ui´ na´ meuh a
leumeus´ pu pe´ ti peue hawc´ ti peue
seun´ leumeus´ Ui´ pe´ na´ ko´.
13 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ kue´ hk'a´
leumeus´keus keuting hk'ai´ hk'a´
leumeus´keus aen´ a saec´ ti peue, a meuh
peue ti ri peue eun hkam´ ri sum a´yu ri
meun pun a´mawo ri na´ ce.
14 Pe´ lawn hot´ ri yeuh leukah´ tuil´ Ui´
ri pe´ na´ ko´, pe´ ku na´ meuh a´mawo
Ui´.
15 Ui´ hkuin´ kaw laee suip ri lah´
pe´ meuh mhai´ baee, kopti mhai´ na´
eun hkuin´ yawng ku´ yeuh eun cawo´
ri na´. Daecti kaw Ui´ lah´ pe´ meuh
a´mawo, kopti ku´ pun Ui´ ri mhawng´
neum A´kuiing´ Eun ku ceu na´, Ui´ yeuh
pe´ yawng a hawc´.
16 Hpaw pe´ ca´ leuk ri ti Ui´, daecti leuk
Ui´ ri ti pe´ maee´ kah pe´ heul´ yeuh ri
pli´, a meuh pli´ keutawn´ seupit. Hawc´
ko´, ku´ hk'o´ pe´ ku ceu hk'a´naee muis
Ui´ na´, A´kuiing´ Eun kaw tuil´ a ri pe´.

17 Aen´ a meuh leukah´ tuil´ Ui´ na´, a
meuh leumeus´ pu pe´ ti peue hawc´ ti
peue reu´.

Bhen´ keute´ ces ri tapae´ na´ ce

18 Bhen´ keute´ na´ a lawn ces ri pe´ ko´,
yeuh ri pawn a, ces a ri Ui´ nanggal´.
19 Pe´ lawn meuh is´ ka bhen´ keute´
na´ ko´, bhen´ keute´ na´ a kaw leumeus´
pe´ kopti meuh pe´ is´ ka na´. Daecti
ut´ mok´ pe´ na´, pe´ hkuin´ meuh is´ ka
bhen´ keute´ na´ kopti leuk Ui´ ri ti pe´ lih
hk'ai´ bhen´ keute´ na´ hawc´. Kop awn´
na, bhen´ keute´ na´ a nyu pe´ pereng ri.
20 Kuit rot ri leukah´ tawn lah´ Ui´ ri
pe´ na´, 'Mhai´ na´ hpaw eun ca´ keuting
hk'ai´ cawo´ ri na´ eun.'* Peue bhen´
keute´ na´ ce lawn keunhap´ Ui´ ko´,
ce ku na´ keunhap´ pe´ yeut. Ce lawn
leuceng leukah´ sangsawn´ Ui´ na´ ko´, ce
ku na´ leuceng leukah´ sangsawn´ pe´ na´
yeut.
21 Kopti meuh a muis Ui´ na´, ce kaw
yeuhki´ ri pe´. Kopti un´ yawng ce Cawo´
ku´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ Eun.
22 Ui´ lawn un´ lih lah´ ce mhawng´
a ko´, ce hkuin´ kaw kue´ ku´ kleuc´ ri
map´ na´. Daecti maet´maen´ ce hkuin´
laee kue´ ku´ kaw ploh´pleh´ ri ri map´ ri
na´.
23 Peue ces ri Ui´ na´ ce ku ces ri Kuiing´
Ui´ Eun yeut.
24 Ui´ yeuh kan´ ku´ peue seubu na´
un´ duing yeuh peue na´ hk'a´naee ce ri.
Ui´ lawn un´ yeuh ceu nang aen´ a ko´,
ce hkuin´ kaw kue´ ku´ kleuc´ ri map´
na´. Daecti maet´maen´ pun ce ri nyu ku´
hk'o´am´ aen´ ce hawc´, daecti ce kawn´
ces ri Ui´ maee´ Kuiing´ Ui´ Eun.
25 Daecti aen´ ce a meuh punta kaw a
meuh neumneum hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ ri
hk'a´naee htawm leukah´ ritroe ce na´.
A lah´, 'Ce ces ri Ui´ ri ku´ un´ kue´
tu´hkeul´ na´.'†

Kan´ Cit´ seunga´ chak´

26 Ui´ kaw cus´ Cawo´ teum´kawm lih
neum A´kuiing´ Eun na´ ri pe´. Eun meuh
Cit´ seunga´ chak´ ka hk'a´ neumneum
ku´ lih neum A´kuiing´ Eun na´. Yam na´
Eun lih rot hawc´ na´, Eun kaw hkam´
sa´hki´ lawng Ui´ na´.
27 Kopti ut´ pe´ maee´ Ui´ tang´ neum
yamla a ri na´, pe´ ku na´ kah ri hkam´
sa´hki´ pun Ui´ yeut.

16

1 Punta kaw pe´ un´ tecla hk'a´ yum´
na´, Ui´ lah´ lawng aen´ ce gawm´euc´ ri
pe´.
2 Ce kaw ra ri tec pe´ hk'ai´ sa´la vang
hk'o´ mun´ na´. Neumneum ka na´ ko´, ti
seunyi ka, ku´ toh pe´ na´ kaw ce hteum´
ri buih yeuh kan´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
3 Yeuh ce keutit´ na´ meuh a kopti un´
yawng ce A´kuiing´ Eun maee´ Ui´ ri na´.
4 Lah´ Ui´ lawng aen´ a ri pe´ na´ meuh
a kopti yam awn´ na´ a rot yam ka na´,
pe´ kaw kuit rot ri tawn tuil´ Ui´ sati pe´
hawc´ na´. Ui´ hkuin´ lah´ pe´ mhawng´
lawng awn´ a yam cawo ka na´ meuh a
kopti kawn´ ut´ Ui´ maee´ pe´ yam awn´
a na´.
5 Maet´maen´, kaw Ui´ ing´ ri Cawo´
cus´ Ui´ lih na´ Eun. Daecti, 'Cawo´, Mi
ci´ kaw buih heul´ tawngnhaw´?' na´,
pe´ hkuin´ kue´ nang mhaing´ Ui´ saec´
ti peue.
6 Kopti tawn lah´ Ui´ lawng aen´ a ri pe´
hawc´ na´, pe´ kue´ hk'a´ kuit nyhap´ kuit
yak na´ htonnuk hk'a´naee ri.
7 Daecti kaw Ui´ lah´ ku´ neumneum
na´ ri pe´, hk'akcak´ Ui´ pe´ na´ a meuh
punta ku´ chak´ pun pe´. Ui´ lawn un´
hk'akcak´ pe´ ko´, Cawo´ teum´kawm na´
Eun hkuin´ kaw lih ri pe´. Daecti Ui´ lawn
hk'akcak´ pe´ ko´, Ui´ kaw cus´ Eun lih ri
pe´.
8 Yam Cawo´ na´ lih rot Eun na´,
Eun kaw yeuh bhen´ keute´ na´ yawng
ku´ kleuc´ ri na´, yawng hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´ maee´ yawng hk'a´ taws´
a´mu na´.
9 Yeuh ce yawng ku´ kleuc´ ri na´, meuh
a kopti un´ yum´ ce Ui´ na´.
10 Yeuh ce yawng hk'a´ leupaws se-
umeu´ na´, meuh a kopti buih ing´ Ui´ ri
A´kuiing´ Eun vang kaw pe´ un´ laee cang
nyu Ui´ baee na´.
11 Yeuh ce yawng hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´,
meuh a kopti hkun´cawo´ u´peung bhen´
keute´ aen´ pun eun ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´
a´mu na´ hawc´.
12 Kawn´ kue´ Ui´ ku´ kaw lah´ ri pe´
heun´, a kawn´ lheu´ hk'ai´ ku´ kaw pe´
cang rap ri ti maet´maen´ na´.
13 Daecti yam Cit´ seunga´ ka hk'a´
neumneum na´ lih rot Eun na´, Eun kaw
va pe´ ing´ lec hk'a´naee hk'a´ neumneum
gawm´euc´ na´. Eun hkuin´ yeng ri lah´
meun a, daecti Eun kaw lah´ yawo pal ku´
pun Eun ri mhawng´ na´ maee´ ku´ kaw
keut´ kue´ na´.
14 Eun kaw ti ri tuil´ munhpung´ ri Ui´
ri ti Eun ku´ meuh is´ Ui´ na´ Eun tuh´
pe´ nyu a na´.
15 Ku´ meuh is´ Eun A´kuiing´ na´ ku
ceu ka, a ku meuh is´ Ui´. Kop awn´ na,
Ui´ lah´, Cit´ seunga´ na´ Eun ti ku´ meuh
is´ Ui´ na´ Eun tuh´ pe´ nyu a.

* **15:20 15:20** Yo´han 13:16 † **15:25 15:25** Suk´seun´ 35:19; 69:4

Hk'a´ kuit nyhap´ na´ keut´ a ri meuh hk'a´ ren´kawn

16 Un´ ling´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw laee pun ri
nyu Ui´. Hawc´ ka na´ un´ ling´, pe´ kaw
tang pun ri nyu Ui´."

17 Tapae´ Eun na´ ngon´ ce lah´ a ri
puri, "Eun ci´ na´ sum´ lah´ keunhaw´,
Eun lah´, 'Un´ ling´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw laee
pun ri nyu Ui´. Hawc´ ka na´ un´ ling´,
pe´ kaw tang pun ri nyu Ui´.' Eun ku
lah´, 'kopti buih ing´ Ui´ ri A´kuiing´ Eun
na´'?"

18 Ce suip ri mhaing´ puri, "Eun ci´ na´
sum´ lah´ keunhaw´, Eun lah´, 'un´ ling´'.
E´ hkuin´ leuceng pun ku´ lah´ Eun na´."

19 Kopti Yesu´ yawng Eun sum´ mhaing´
ce ri ri lawng aen´ a na´, Eun lah´ a ri ce,
"Mhaing´ pe´ puri ri vangdoh´ ka ku´ lah´
Ui´, 'Un´ ling´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw laee pun
ri nyu Ui´. Hawc´ ka na´ un´ ling´, pe´
kaw tang pun ri nyu Ui´', na´, un´ meuh
ka aw?"

20 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, kaw pe´
pun ri ta´ul´ ri yam, yam bhen´ keute´ na´
kawn´ buih ren´kawn ka na´. Pe´ kaw
pun ri kuit nyhap´ kuit yak, daecti hk'a´
kuit nyhap´ kuit yak pe´ na´ a kaw keut´
ri meuh hk'a´ ren´kawn.

21 Beun´ kaw buih keut´ kon´ na´ pun
eun ri sui´ nyawk´ kopti rot a yam ka
hawc´ na´. Daecti yam kon´ na´ keut´ eun
lih hawc´ na´, ka pil hk'a´ sui´ ka na´ kopti
ren´ ka maee´ kon´ ti peue na´ keut´ eun
pang bhen´ keute´ na´.

22 Pe´ ku seun´ awn´ a yeut. Yam
maet´maen´ na´ meuh a yam kuit nyhap´
kuit yak pe´, daecti Ui´ kaw tang lih ri
pe´ baee. Pe´ kaw ren´kawn. A´nhaw´
hkuin´ kaw cang ti hk'a´ ren´kawn pe´
na´ hk'ai´ pe´.

23 Seunyi awn´ na, pe´ hkuin´ kaw laee
mhaing´ Ui´ ri keunhaw´ baee. Ui´ lah´ a
ri pe´ neumneum, ku´ hk'o´ pe´ hk'a´naee
muis Ui´ na´, A´kuiing´ Eun kaw tuil´ a ri
pe´.

24 Rot maet´maen´, pe´ hkuin´ nang
duing hk'o´ ku´ ti ri ceu hk'a´naee muis
Ui´ na´ saec´ ti ceu. Hk'o´ reu´, kaw
pe´ pun. Hk'a´ ren´kawn pe´ na´ kaw a
htonnuk.

25 Ui´ saec´ lo´ leukah´ leupong´ na´
lah´ a ri pe´, daecti un´ ling´, Ui´ hkuin´
kaw laee lo´ a baee. Kaw Ui´ lah´ lawng
Eun Kuiing´ Ui´ na´ seumeu´ ri pe´.

26 Seunyi awn´ na, pe´ kaw hk'o´ ri
A´kuiing´ Eun hk'a´naee muis Ui´ na´. Ui´
hkuin´ lah´ ri kaw hk'o´ pun pe´ na´ ri
A´kuiing´ Eun.

27 Saec´ A´kuiing´ Eun ku leumeus´ pe´
kopti leumeus´ pe´ Ui´ na´ maee´ pe´
yum´ lih Ui´ neum A´kuiing´ Eun na´.

28 Lih Ui´ neum A´kuiing´ Eun, Ui´ lih
pang bhen´ keute´ na´. Maet´maen´, Ui´
kaw tang buih heul´ hk'ai´ bhen´ keute´
na´ Ui´ ing´ ri A´kuiing´ Eun.

29 Hawc´ ko´, tapae´ Eun Yesu´ na´ ce
lah´, "Maet´maen´, lah´ seumeu´ Mi a, Mi
un´ lo´ leukah´ leupong´ na´.

30 Maet´maen´, yawng ye yawng Mi ku
ceu na´. Mi hkuin´ laee lo´ nang kaw ing´
mhaing´ ri. Ceu nang aen´ ce a yeuh ye
yum´ lih Mi neum Peucawo´ Eun."

31 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Vang tisut´ ka na´,
pe´ ku na´ yum´ yeut.*

32 Daecti yam awn´ buih ing´ ka, a ing´
rot hawc´. A meuh yam kaw pe´ sawng´
hk'akcak´ puri ing´ ti nya ri. Pe kaw tec
a vang Ui´ ri koe. Daecti Ui´ hkuin´ kaw
ut´ koe kopti A´kuiing´ ut´ Eun maee´ Ui´
na´.

33 Punta kaw pe´ kue´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran cumyen´ hk'a´naee Ui´ na´,
Ui´ lah´ lawng aen´ ce ri pe´. Pe´ kaw
kue´ hk'a´ kuit nyhap´ kuit yak hk'a´pang
bhen´ keute´ aen´ na. Daecti, hpum´
sam´ran reu´. Pe Ui´ bhen´ keute´ na´
hawc´."

17

Yesu´ hk'o´ Eun mun´ pun tu´ ri

1 Hawc´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun ceu nang aen´ ce
na´, Eun mung´ mao´ na´ Eun hk'o´ mun´,
"A´kuiing´, rot a yam ka hawc´. Punta
Kon´ ai´ kaw Eun tuil´ munhpung´ ri
Mi na´, kah Kon´ ai´ Mi na´ Eun pun
munhpung´ ri reu´.

2 Kopti tuil´ Mi Kon´ ai´ Eun kue´ ti´ca
hk'a´pang peue gawm´euc´ na´ a meuh
punta Kon´ ai´ kaw Eun tuil´ cit´ tip a´yu
tip cot´cu na´ ri peue tuil´ Mi ri Heun na´
ce.

3 Aen´ meuh a cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu.
A meuh yawng ce taengtaeng Peucawo´ ti
peue na´ Eun, maee´ yawng ce Yesu´ Hkrit
ku´ cus´ Mi lih na´ Eun.

4 Ui´ pun ri tuil´ munhpung´ ri Mi
pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ri yeuh Ui´ kan´
tuil´ Mi ri Ui´ na´ htonnuk gawm´euc´ ka
na´.

5 A´kuiing´, maet´maen´, kah Mi pun
munhpung´ ri nanggal´ Mi na´ reu´. A
meuh munhpung´ kue´ Ui´ maee´ Mi
tang´ neum yam bhen´ keute´ na´ un´
nang hpanpleng´ a ri na´.

Yesu´ hk'o´ Eun mun´ pun tapae´ ri na´ ce

* **16:31 16:31** A´ko´ "Maet´maen´, yum´ pe´ hawc´ aw?"

6 Tuh´ yeuh Ui´ peue tuil´ Mi ri Ui´
neum bhen´ keute´ aen´ ce yawng muis
Mi na´ hawc´. Ce meuh is´ Mi. Mi tuil´
ce ri Ui´. Ce leuceng ri ti leukah´ Mi na´.
7 Maet´maen´, yawng ce ku´ tuil´ Mi
ri Ui´ na´ gawm´euc´ ka lih a neum Mi ri
hawc´.
8 Kopti tuil´ Ui´ leukah´ tuil´ Mi ri Ui´
na´ ri ce hawc´ na´. Ce ku leuceng ri ti
a. Lih Ui´ neum Mi ri na´, ce yawng a
neumneum. Ce ku yum´ cus´ Mi Ui´ lih
na´.
9 Kopti meuh ce is´ Mi na´, Ui´ hk'o´
mun´ pun ce. Hpaw Ui´ ca´ buih hk'o´
mun´ pun bhen´ keute´ na´, daecti hk'o´
Ui´ mun´ pun peue tuil´ Mi ri Ui´ na´ ce.
10 Ku´ kue´ Ui´ ku ceu na´ meuh a is´
Mi. Ku´ kue´ Mi ku ceu na´ a ku meuh is´
Ui´. Ui´ pun munhpung´ ri neum ce ri.
11 Ui´ hkuin´ kaw laee suip ri ut´ pang
bhen´ keute´ na´ baee, daecti ce kawn´
kaw ut´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´. Buih
ing´ Ui´ ri Mi. A´kuiing´ seunga´ chak´,
punta kaw ce meuh yawo ti muk seun´
A´ ri meuh A´ ti peue yawo na´, hk'o´ Mi
kang´rukum roksa´ ce ri ti´ca ka muis Mi
na´ reu´. A meuh muis ku´ tuil´ Mi ri Ui´
na´.
12 Yam ut´ Ui´ maee´ ce na´, Ui´
kang´rukum roksa´ ce maee´ yeuh ce
sa´pa sam´ran ri muis tuil´ Mi ri Ui´
na´. Ce hkuin´ kue´ nang lulaic heul´
saec´ ti peue, a lawn un´ meuh yawo ku´
kaw htuk´ ri lulaic heul´ punta kaw a
meuh neumneum hot´ seun´ ku´ lah´ ka
hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´ na´ eun na´.
13 Maet´maen´, buih ing´ Ui´ ri Mi.
Daecti punta hk'a´ ren´kawn Ui´ na´
kaw a htonnuk hk'a´naee ce na´, Ui´
lah´ ceu nang aen´ ce yam buih ut´ Ui´
pang bhen´ keute´ na´.
14 Ap Ui´ leukah´ Mi na´ ri ce hawc´.
Kopti un´ meuh ce is´ ka bhen´ keute´ na´
seun´ Ui´ ri un´ meuh Ui´ is´ ka na´ ko´,
bhen´ keute´ na´ a ces ri ce.
15 Hpaw Ui´ ca´ hk'o´ mun´ kah Mi
ti ce heul´ hk'ai´ bhen´ keute´ na´, daecti
hk'o´ Ui´ Mi kang´rukum ce hk'ai´ seuca´
rai na´.
16 Ce hkuin´ meuh is´ ka bhen´ keute´
na´ seun´ Ui´ ri un´ meuh Ui´ is´ ka na´
ko´.
17 Hk'o´ Mi yeuh ce seunga´ chak´ ri
hk'a´ neumneum na´ reu´. Leukah´ Mi
na´ meuh a ku´ neumneum.
18 Ui´ cus´ ce heul´ pang bhen´ keute´
na´ seun´ cus´ Mi Ui´ lih ri ka na´ ko´.
19 Punta kaw ce pun ri saic´ ri seunga´
chak´ ri hk'a´ neumneum na´, kopti meuh
a ce ri, Ui´ saic´ ri seunga´ chak´ meun.

Yesu´ hk'o´ Eun mun´ pun peue yum´ na´ ce

20 Hpaw Ui´ ca´ hk'o´ mun´ pun peue
aen´ ce koe, daecti Ui´ hk'o´ mun´ pun
peue kaw ing´ yum´ Ui´ ri leukah´ ce
na´ yeut.
21 Ui´ hk'o´ mun´ punta gawm´euc´ ce
kaw ce meuh yawo ti peue na´. A´kuiing´,
punta bhen´ keute´ na´ kaw a yum´ cus´
Mi Ui´ lih na´, seun´ ut´ Mi hk'a´naee
Ui´ maee´ Ui´ ut´ hk'a´naee Mi yeuh
sa´nhaw´ na´ ko´, kah ce ut´ hk'a´naee
Mi maee´ hk'a´naee Ui´ seun´ awn´ a yeut
reu´.
22 Punta gawm´euc´ ce kaw ce meuh
yawo ti peue seun´ Mi ri maee´ Ui´ ri
meuh A´ ti peue yawo na´ ko´, munh-
pung´ tuil´ Mi ri Ui´ na´ Ui´ tuil´ a ri ce
hawc´.
23 Ui´ ut´ hk'a´naee ce maee´ Mi ku
ut´ hk'a´naee Ui´. Punta bhen´ keute´ na´
kaw a yawng cus´ Mi Ui´ lih na´ maee´ Mi
ku leumeus´ ce seun´ leumeus´ Mi Ui´ na´
ko´, kah ce pawng´pa´ puri htonnuk meuh
yawo ti peue reu´.
24 A´kuiing´, Ui´ sum´ kah peue tuil´
Mi ri Ui´ na´ ce ut´ maee´ ti vang ut´
Ui´ na´ maee´ sum´ kah ce nyu munh-
pung´ Ui´ ku´ tuil´ Mi ri Ui´ na´ kopti
leumeus´ Mi Ui´ tang´ neum nanggal´
ka yam un´ nang hpanpleng´ Mi bhen´
keute´ na´
25 A´kuiing´ Cawo´ leupaws seumeu´,
bhen´ keute´ na´ a saec´ na´ un´ yawng
Mi, daecti Ui´ yawng Mi. Yawng ce cus´
Mi Ui´ lih.
26 Punta hk'a´ leumeus´keus tuil´ Mi
ri Ui´ na´ kaw a ut´ maee´ ce na´ maee´
punta Ui´ ku kaw ut´ maee´ ce na´, Ui´
yeuh ce yawng Mi. Ui´ kaw yeuh peue suip
ri gawm yawng Mi heul´."

18

Mheut´ Yesu´ Eun

1 Hawc´ Yesu´ hk'o´ Eun mun´ na´,
Eun pucti tang klong´ Hkidron na´ heul´
maee´ tapae´ ri na´ ce. Ce heul´ lec val
hku´ sanlon na´.
2 Yu´das´ ku´ fuin Eun na´ eun ku
yawng val awn´ na kopti Yesu´ ren´ Eun ri
heul´ hk'eup´ tapae´ ri na´ ce mawn´ na´.
3 Kop awn´ na, Yu´das´ eun va muk
peue suik´ maee´ peue yeuh kan´ ce ro´
peue jhawp´ rit maee´ peue Hparisae´
na´ ce heul´ nang val awn´ na. Ce pin´
bin´ ngawl, kawk´ ngawl maee´ hk'eung
an´nya na´ heul´.
4 Yesu´ Eun yawng ku´ kaw buih meuh
ri ti na´ ku ceu ka. Kop awn´ na, Eun pucti
mhaing´ ce, "Pe´ ci´ heul´ sok a´nhaw´?"
5 Ce top´ a, "Sok ye Yesu´ peue veng
Nasaraet´ na´ Eun."

Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Meuh Ui´ Heun ri hawc´.” (Yu´das´ ku´ fuin Eun na´ eun ku cawng maee´ ce.)
6 Yam Yesu´ lah´ Eun, “Meuh Ui´ Heun ri hawc´” na´, ce hton´ ri ing´ hk'a´kui´ ri ce cung´kus pang keute´ na´.
7 Yesu´ Eun tang mhaing´ ce baee, “Pe´ ci´ heul´ sok a´nhaw´?”
Ce lah´, “Sok ye Yesu´ peue veng Nasaraet´ na´ Eun.”
8 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Lah´ Ui´ a ri pe´ hawc´, meuh Ui´ Heun ri. Pe´ lawn hot´ ri sok Ui´ ko´, pe´ na´ tae´ peue aen´ ce.”
9 Aen´ a meuh punta kaw a meuh neumneum hot´ seun´ ku´ tawn lah´ Eun na´, “Peue tuil´ Mi ri Ui´ na´ ce hkuin´ kaw pun ri lulaic heul´ saec´ ti peue.”*
10 Hawc´ ko´, Si´mon Petru´ eun htut´ leungawng ri bhat´ mhai´ eun peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ eun. A bhat´ yhuk´ a´tawm´ eun na´ deut. Mhai´ awn´ eun muis Malhkas´.
11 Yesu´ Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri Petru´ eun, “Ri´ leungawng mi na´ reu´. Kaw Ui´ un´ nyui kawk´ A´kuiing´ tuil´ Eun ri Ui´ na´ aw?”

Va Yesu´ Eun heul´ ri Anas´ eun

12 Hawc´ ko´, muk peue suik´, po´ suik´ keuting maee´ peue yeuh kan´ ce peue Yu´da na´ ce mheut´ ri mawt Yesu´ Eun.
13 Ce va Eun heul´ ri Anas´ eun nanggal´. Anas´ eun meuh a´pu´ eun Kayafas´. Kayafas´ na´ eun meuh peue jhawp´ rit keuting hk'a´naee neum awn´ a.
14 Kayafas´ eun meuh ku´ tawn tuil´ kamkuit ri ro´ ce peue Yu´da na´. Eun lah´, “Kah peue ti peue koe na´ eun yeum tang´ peue ceu ri na´ ko´, a jaen chak´ nyawk´.”

Petru´ tecla eun Yesu´ Eun pok nanggal´

15 Si´mon Petru´ eun maee´ tapae´ seubu na´ ka hot´ Yesu´ Eun heul´. Kopti tapae´ awn´ yawng eun peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ eun, eun hot´ Yesu´ Eun ing´ rot nang kang´hkung´ ka nya eun peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´.
16 Daecti Petru´ eun pun ri ko´ hk'a´nok ka leuva´ ru na´. Tapae´ ku´ yawng peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ eun pucti heul´ hk'a´nok. Eun heul´ leukah´ maee´ beun´ yeuh kan´ nang leuva´ ru na´ eun. Hawc´ ko´, eun va Petru´ eun ing´ lec hk'a´naee na´.
17 Beun´ ko´ leuva´ na´ eun mhaing´ Petru´ eun, “Mi ku meuh tapae´ Eun ti peue, un´ meuh ka aw?”
Eun top´ a, “Uih´, ca´ meuh ui´.”
18 Yam awn´ a kawt´ nyawk´. Punta kaw ce seueul´ na´, mhai´ na´ ce maee´ peue yeuh kan´ na´ ce ti keusaws´, ce puing´ ngawl. Ce cawng ri cuil ngawl na´ rop. Petru´ eun ku cawng ri cuil a maee´ ce.

Peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ mhaing´ eun Yesu´ Eun

19 Yam awn´ na, peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ eun mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun ri lawng ce tapae´ Eun na´ maee´ lawng ka leukah´ sangsawn´ Eun na´.
20 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Sangsawn´ Ui´ bhen´ keute´ na´ glih´gleueng´ hawc´. Ui´ sangsawn´ hk'a´naee sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´, a´ko´ hk'a´naee nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ laleung. Mawn´ na´ a meuh vang peue Yu´da na´ ing´ hk'om ce puri. Ui´ hkuin´ duing mo´ ri lah´ a saec´ ti ceu.
21 A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, mi vaee´ mhaing´ Ui´? Heul´ mhaing´ peue pun ri leuceng a ri Ui´ na´ ce reu´. Ui´ ci´ lah´ keunhaw´ na´ ce yawng a.”
22 Yam Yesu´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´ na´, peue yeuh kan´ ku´ cawng keunam Eun na´ eun dah buh Eun Yesu´ na´. Eun lah´, “Top´ Mi leukah´ peue jhawp´ rit keuting yeuhko´ aw?”
23 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Ui´ lawn lah´ ku´ kleuc´ ti ri ceu ko´, seuji sa´hki´ kleuc´ ka na´ reu´. Daecti Ui´ lawn lah´ ku´ neumneum ko´, a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ mi vaee´ dah Ui´?”
24 Hawc´ ko´, Anas´ eun kah ce va Yesu´ Eun heul´ gawm´ mu´ ri na´ ri peue jhawp´ rit keuting Kayafas´ eun.

Petru´ tecla eun Yesu´ Eun baee

25 Yam Si´mon Petru´ cawng eun ri cuil ngawl na´, peue ti peue na´ eun mhaing´ eun, “Mi ku meuh tapae´ Eun ti peue yeut, un´ meuh ka aw?”
Petru´ eun htu´hting´ lah´, “Uih´, ca´ meuh ui´.”
26 Mhai´ ku´ seubu eun peue jhawp´ rit keuting ku´ meuh ec´awng´ eun ku´ Petru´ bhat´ eun yhuk´ eun deut na´ eun htawhkam a lah´, “Nyu ui´ ut´ mi maee´ Heun nang val hku´ sanlon na´, un´ meuh ka aw?”
27 Petru´ eun tang htu´hting´ eun. Yam awn´ na, el´ na´ a keulawn´ leuo´.

Cawo´ Pi´lat mhaing´ eun Yesu´

28 Hawc´ awn´ na, ce va Yesu´ Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´ nya eun Kayafas´ na´, ce va Eun heul´ ri haw´ eun cawo´ veng ku´ meuh peue Ro´ma na´ eun. Yam awn´ a meuh peunngup cawo. Punta kaw ce un´ cang pit ku´ hk'aw´jeuk hot´ leukah´ ritroe na´ kopti tu´ ce na´ sawng´ sum´

* **18:9 18:9** Yo´han 6:39; 17:12

lec ce ri hk'a hk'a´naee pawe vel nya na´,
ce hkuin´ ing´ lec nang haw´ na´.
29 Kop awn´ na, cawo´ Pi´lat eun pucti
lih mhaing´ ce, “Pe´ ci´ kue´ ku´ tang´
a´mu keunhaw´ ri hkawn´ Eun?”
30 Ce top´ a, “Hkaen´ Eun lawn un´ yeuh
ku´ rai ko´, hpaw ye ca´ kaw va ri ing´ ap
Eun ri mi.”
31 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun lah´, “Va pu pe´ va ri
heul´ taws´ a´mu ri Heun hot´ ritroe pe´
na´ meun reu´.”
Peue Yu´da na´ ce htu´hting´ lah´,
“Daecti hot´ ritroe kuing´ na´ ko´, hpaw
ye ca´ kaw cang toh a´nhaw´ saec´ ti
peue.”
32 Ceu nang aen´ keut´ kue´ ka na´ a
meuh punta kaw a meuh neum seun´ ku´
Yesu´ tawn lah´ Eun ri ci´ kaw yeum yeuh
sa´nhaw´ na´.
33 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun ing´ lec nang haw´ ri
na´. Hawc´ ko´, eun tuil´ leukah´ kah ce
va Yesu´ Eun ing´ ri ti. Eun mhaing´ Yesu´
Eun, “Meuh Mi hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue
Yu´da na´ aw?”
34 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ eun, “Awn´ meuh
a kamkuit mi meun aw, a´ko´ lah´ peue
mi mhawng´ lawng Ui´ na´ aw?”
35 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun top´ a, “Meuh ui´
peue Yu´da aw? Peue ceu Mi na´ ce maee´
peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ ap ce Mi ri ui´.
Mi ci´ eo´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´ keunhaw´?”
36 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Kuing´ Ui´ na´ hpaw
a ca´ meuh is´ ka bhen´ keute´ aen´ na.
Kuing´ Ui´ na´ a lawn meuh is´ ka bhen´
keute´ aen´ na ko´, punta peue Yu´da na´
kaw ce un´ cang mheut´ ri ti Ui´ na´, peue
Ui´ na´ ce na´ peueng´ ham´tap ce. Daecti
kuing´ Ui´ na´ ing´ a neum tawk seubu.”
37 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun lah´, “Yeuh keutit´
ko´, na´ Mi meuh Hkun´haw´hkam´?”
Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Lah´ mi Ui´ meuh
Hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ cawp´ ka. Neum-
neum ka na´ ko´, kopti meuh a ceu nang
aen´ a na´, Ui´ lih keut´. Punta kaw Ui´
hkam´ sa´hki´ lawng hk'a´ neumneum
na´, Ui´ lih pang bhen´ keute´ aen´ na.
Peue ut´ hk'a´ ka hk'a´ neumneum na´ ce
ku peue leuceng ce Ui´.”
38 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun mhaing´, “Hk'a´
neumneum na´ a ci´ meuh keunhaw´?”
Hawc´ mhaing´ eun yeuh keutit´ na´, eun
tang pucti lih ri peue Yu´da na´ ce. Eun
lah´ a ri ce, “A lawn seun´ ku´ nyu ui´
na´ ko´, hpaw ui´ ca´ nyu ku´ kleuc´ Eun
hkawn´ a.
39 Daecti hot´ leukah´ ritroe pe´ na´ ko´,
a tang´ ri uin´ kah ui´ ploe´ peue htawng´
ti ri peue na´ eun ri pe´ hk'a´naee yam
yeuh pawe vel nya na´. Lak´ kaw pe´
sum´ kah ui´ ploe´ Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce
peue Yu´da aen´ Eun ri pe´ aw?”
40 Ce ta´ul´ ri lah´, “Un´ meuh, ca´ meuh
a hkawn´ Eun. Ploe´ Barabas´ eun ri ye.”
Barabas´ na´ eun meuh peue fuin kuing´.

19

Taws´ a´mu kaw tawk´ Yesu´ Eun pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, cawo´ Pi´lat eun kah
peue suik´ ri na´ ce ta´faet´ Yesu´ Eun.
2 Peue suik´ na´ ce taing´ nhul´ kat´ na´
seun´ cui´maw hk'il´ na´ ce chuip´ a ri
cing´ Eun na´. Hawc´ ko´, ce tuil´ Eun
cuip´ hk'o dal´ yawtmong na´.
3 Ce ing´ lah´ a ri Heun ti pok hawc´
ti pok, “Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue Yu´da,
kah Mi mun´ keuting reu´.” Hawc´ ko´, ce
dah buh Eun na´.
4 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun tang pucti lih baee
ti pok. Eun lah´ a ri peue Yu´da na´ ce,
“Keue´ reu´, kaw ui´ va ri lih tuil´ Eun ri
pe´. Pe´ kaw pun ri yawng un´ nyu ui´ ku´
kleuc´ hk'a´naee Heun saec´ ti ceu hot´
seun´ ku´ tang´ pe´ a´mu ri Heun na´.”
5 Yesu´ Eun cuip´ cui´maw kat´, cuip´
hk'o dal´ yawtmong na´ pucti lih. Cawo´
Pi´lat eun lah´ a ri ce, “Ut´ Eun maen´
hawc´.”
6 Yam ro´ peue jhawp´ rit na´ maee´
peue yeuh kan´ na´ keulawn´ pun ce ri
nyu Yesu´ Eun na´, ce ta´ul´ lah´, “Tawk´
Eun pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´ reu´.
Tawk´ Eun pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´
reu´.”
Daecti cawo´ Pi´lat eun top´ a, “Ti
pe´ heul´ tawk´ meun Eun pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´ reu´. Hpaw ui´ ca´ nyu
ku´ kleuc´ keunhaw´ hk'a´naee Heun.”
7 Peue Yu´da na´ ce lah´, “Kue´ ye
leukah´ ritroe. Hot´ leukah´ ritroe na´
ko´, kaw Eun pun ri yeum. Kopti lah´
meun Eun ri meuh Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´
na´.”
8 Yam cawo´ Pi´lat pun eun ri mhawng´
leukah´ awn´ a na´, eun jaen gawm lhat´
nyawk´.
9 Eun tang ing´ lec nang haw´ na´,
eun mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, “Mi ci´ lih neum
tawngnhaw´?” Daecti Yesu´ Eun hkuin´
top´ keunhaw´ ri heun.
10 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun tang lah´, “Kaw Mi
un´ leukah´ maee´ ui´ aw? Kue´ ui´ ti´ca
kaw ploe´ Mi, a´ko´ kaw tawk´ Mi yeum
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´, un´ yawng
Mi a aw?”
11 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Ti´ca pang lhung´
na´ a lawn un´ lih ko´, hpaw mi ca´ kue´
ti´ca hk'a´pang Ui´. Kop awn´ na, peue ti
ri ap Ui´ ri mi na´, jaen kue´ ce ku´ kleuc´
heun´.”
12 Tang´ neum yam awn´ na, cawo´
Pi´lat eun sok hk'a´ kaw ri ploe´ Yesu´

Eun. Daecti peue Yu´da na´ ce hkuin´ yut´
ta´ul´ ri lah´, “Mi lawn ploe´ peue aen´
Eun ko´, mi hkuin´ kaw meuh a´mawo
eun cawo´ Kae´sa. A´nhaw´ lawn lah´
meun ri meuh hkun´haw´hkam´ ko´,
meuh eun ransu eun hkun´haw´hkam´
Kae´sa.”
13 Yam cawo´ Pi´lat pun eun ri mhawng´
leukah´ awn´ a na´, eun va Yesu´ Eun
pucti lih. Hawc´ ko´, eun mok´ pang
ten taws´ a´mu vang klawng peue muis
Kang´hkung´ Seumu na´ (leukah´ Arame´
ka na´ a lah´ Gabahta´).
14 Seunyi awn´ a meuh seunyi rangraen
pawe vel nya na´. A meuh hk'ao ri yam
peunnyi keuting na´.
Cawo´ Pi´lat eun lah´ a ri peue
Yu´da na´ ce, “Hkaen´ meuh Eun
hkun´haw´hkam´ pe´.”
15 Daecti ce ta´ul´ ri lah´, “Va Eun heul´.
Va Eun heul´. Tawk´ Eun pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´ reu´.”
Cawo´ Pi´lat eun mhaing´ ce, “Kaw pe´
kah ui´ tawk´ hkun´haw´hkam´ pe´ na´
Eun pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´ aw?”
Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ ce
top´ a, “Lheu´ si´ hkun´haw´hkam´
Kae´sa eun ko´, hpaw ye ca´ kue´
hkun´haw´hkam´.”
16 Vang tisut´ ka na´, cawo´ Pi´lat eun
ap ce tawk´ Yesu´ Eun pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´.

*Tawk´ Yesu´ Eun pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´*

17 Kop awn´ na, peue suik´ na´ ce
va Yesu´ Eun pucti heul´. Eun klawm´
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ ri na´ heul´ vang
muis Doh Cing´ na´ (leukah´ Arame´ ka
na´ a lah´ Kolakohta´).
18 Teh´ na´, ce tawk´ Eun pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ maee´ peue lal´ peue na´ ka,
ka tawk´ ri hk'a´mawn´ hk'a´maen´ Eun
na´. Yesu´ Eun ut´ nang ngon´ ka na´.
19 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun kah ce tem´ tu´ na´
ri pen´ na´ ce tawk´ a ri pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´. A tem´ ri lah´, “Yesu´
peue veng Nasaraet´, Hkun´haw´hkam´
ce peue Yu´da.”
20 Kopti vang tawk´ ce Yesu´ Eun pang
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´ de a veng na´
maee´ kopti tu´ tem´ ri awn´ a tem´
leukah´ Arame´, Latin maee´ Helasa´ na´,
peue Yu´da heun´ peue na´ ce pun ri lip
tu´ tem´ ri awn´ na.
21 Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit ce peue Yu´da
na´ ce tawk lah´ a ri cawo´ Pi´lat eun,
“Pawlaee tem´ a lah´, ‘Hkun´haw´hkam´
ce peue Yu´da.’ Tem´ a lah´, ‘Hkawn´ lah´
meun Eun ri meuh Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce
peue Yu´da.’ ”
22 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun top´ a, “Tu´ tem´ ui´
hawc´ na´, tae´ a reu´.”
23 Yam peue suik´ na´ hawc´ ce tawk´ ri
Yesu´ Eun pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´,
ce gvah hk'o Eun na´ meuh pun´ glawk´.
Ce ti a heul´ peue ti glawk´. Ce ku ti
hk'o hk'a´naee Eun na´ yeut. Hk'o awn´
a hkuin´ kue´ seuang´ cing ri, a taing´
ri meuh hpen´ na´ ti glawk´ tang´ neum
ngok ka na´ rot ti cung ka na´.
24 Ce lah´ a ri puri, “Pawlaee res a,
a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw pun a, e´ cop puri ri ka
pawh.”
Aen´ a meuh punta kaw a meuh neum
seun´ ku´ tem´ ri hk'a´naee htawm Se-
unga´ na´. A lah´,
“Ce ti ri heul´ gvah hk'o Ui´ na´.
Hawc´ ko´, ce ti ri cop puri ri hk'o Ui´
na´.”*
Aen´ a meuh ku´ yeuh ce peue suik´ na´.
25 Peue cawng keunam kleum´
rawng´tawp´ Eun Yesu´ na´ a meuh ma
Eun Yesu´ ka, awng´ beun´ ka na´ eun,
Mari´ beun´ eun Klopas´ na´ eun maee´
Mari´ peue Magadala´ na´ eun.
26 Yam Yesu´ nyu Eun ma ri ka maee´
tapae´ leumeus´ ri na´ cawng ka keunam
ri na´, Eun lah´ a ri ma ri ka, “Ma
leumeus´ Ui´, hkawn´ meuh a kon´ me
pa´ na´ eun.”
27 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ ri na´
eun, “Hkawn´ meuh a ma mi ka.” Tang´
neum yam awn´ na, tapae´ awn´ eun rap
ri ti ma Eun Yesu´ ka ing´ ut´ ti nya ri na´.

Yesu´ yeum Eun

28 Hawc´ ko´, yam Yesu´ yawng Eun ku
ceu na´ htonnuk ka hawc´ euc´ na´ maee´
punta kaw a meuh neumneum hot´ seun´
htawm Seunga´ na´, Eun lah´, “Sum´ nyui
Ui´ leuum´.”
29 Mawn´ na´ a kue´ awm´ seue´
leuum´ pli´ bui na na´ ti meul´. Ce ti ri
cup nya tuetai na´ nang leuum´ pli´ bui
na na´, ce pak´ a ri duing´ ka maeeaw´
na´, ce cus´ a tuih hoeng´ Eun na´.
30 Hawc´ Yesu´ pun Eun ri nyui leuum´
na´, Eun lah´, “Yeuh Ui´ kan´ na´ euc´
hawc´.” Hawc´ ko´, Eun gaw´ cing´ ri na´,
Eun hpum´ deut.
31 Seunyi awn´ a meuh seunyi rangraen
pawe na´. Peunsa´ ka na´ a kaw meuh
seunyi Sin´ keuting. Kopti peue Yu´da
na´ un´ sum´ uin´ ce tu´ peue yeum
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ hk'a´naee se-
unyi Sin´ na´, punta kaw ce peum´ cung
ce ku´ tawk´ ri na´ beuk´ na´, ce na´ ti
tu´ ce na´ lih hk'ai´ kleum´ rawng´tawp´
na´, ce heul´ hk'o´ a ri cawo´ Pi´lat eun.
32 Kop awn´ na, ku´ pun ri tawk´ ri
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ maee´ Yesu´

* **19:24 19:24** Suk´seun´ 22:18

Eun nanggal´ ti peue na´ peue suik´ na´ ce
heul´ peum´ cung eun na´ beuk´. Hawc´
ko´, ce ku peum´ cung eun ku´ seubu ti
peue na´ beuk´.
33 Daecti yam rot ce ri Yesu´ Eun na´,
kopti pun ce ri nyu yeum Eun hawc´ na´,
ce hkuin´ laee peum´ cung Eun na´.
34 Daecti peue suik´ ti peue na´ eun
sawt´ seuang´ hk'uk´ Eun Yesu´ na´ ri
bles na´. Nham´ na´ maee´ leuum´ na´
a keulawn´ pucti lih.
35 Peue pun ri nyu ceu nang awn´ a
na´ ce meuh sa´hki´ ka. Leukah´ hkam´
sa´hki´ ce na´ a meuh ku´ neumneum.
Ce yawng ku´ lah´ ri na´ meuh a ku´
neumneum. Hkam´ ce sa´hki´ na´ a meuh
punta pe´ ku kaw yum´ a na´ yeut.
36 Ceu nang aen´ keut´ kue´ ka na´ a
meuh punta kaw a meuh neumneum hot´
seun´ htawm Seunga´ na´ lah´, “Seuang´
Eun na´ a hkuin´ kaw pun ri beuk´ saec´
keuhti.”†
37 Nang htawm Seunga´ tawk seubu na´
a lah´, “Kaw ce cu ri nawk peue sawt´ ce
na´ Eun.”‡

Puing´ Yesu´ Eun

38 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yo´saep peue veng
Ari´mahtia na´ eun heul´ hk'o´ ri ti tu´
Eun Yesu´ na´ ri cawo´ Pi´lat eun. Yo´saep
meuh eun tapae´ Eun Yesu´, daecti kopti
lhat´ eun ri peue Yu´da na´ ce, eun un´
va peue yawng meuh ri tapae´ Eun Yesu´
na´. Hawc´ cawo´ Pi´lat tuil´ eun ahkvang
ka na´, Yo´saep eun heul´ ti tu´ Eun Yesu´
na´ lih.
39 Ni´hko´demas´ ku´ tawn ing´ ri Yesu´
Eun peunsum´ nanggal´ aen´ a na´ eun ku
ing´ mawn´ yeut. Eun pin´ ku´ hom´ na´
ing´ hk'ao ri leuoe´kul´ pun´ ki´lo´ na´.
Ku´ hom´ aen´ a meuh Mu´ra hkawo´ ri
maee´ hku´ hom´ na´.
40 Yo´saep eun maee´ Ni´hko´demas´ ka
ti tu´ Eun Yesu´ na´ lih. Hawc´ ko´, ka
bawl´ tu´ Eun na´ ri hpen´ linin seue´ ku´
hom´ na´ hot´ seun´ ritroe puing´ peue
yeum ce peue ceu Yu´da na´ ko´.
41 Vang tawk´ ce Yesu´ Eun na´ a kue´
val ti bhen´. Nang val awn´ a kue´ keutui´
leuang´ vang puing´ peue yeum ti keutui´.
A meuh keutui´ kawn´ hk'u´, a´nhaw´
hkuin´ nang duing puing´ ri hk'a´naee ka.
42 Kopti seunyi awn´ meuh a seunyi
rangraen ce peue ceu Yu´da na´, maee´
kopti keutui´ na´ caw a ri ut´ keunam
mawn´ na´, ka uin´ tu´ Eun Yesu´ na´ ri
ka.

20

Yesu´ tang kuh´ im´ eun

1 Peunngup cawo ka seunyi nanggal´ ka
vung yam un´ nang ceng´ ka na´, Mari´
peue veng Magadala´ eun kuh´ heul´ nang
keutui´ leuang´ meuh leumuic na´. Eun
pun ri nyu seumu dho´ ka keutui´ leumuic
na´ sat a ri hk'ai´ keutui´ leumuic na´
hawc´.
2 Kop awn´ na, eun hk'uih ing´ lah´
a ri Si´mon Petru´ eun maee´ tapae´
seubu ku´ Yesu´ leumeus´ Eun na´ ka,
“Ti ce Peucawo´ Eun heul´ hk'ai´ keutui´
leuang´ na´ hawc´. Ui´ hkuin´ yawng na´
ce ti Eun heul´ hk'a´nhaw´.”
3 Kop awn´ na, Petru´ eun maee´ tapae´
seubu na´ ka pucti heul´ ri keutui´ leuang´
na´.
4 Ka hk'uih heul´, daecti kopti tapae´
awn´ hk'uih vaee eun hk'ai´ Petru´ eun
na´, eun heul´ rot ti keutui´ leuang´ na´
nanggal´.
5 Na´ eun gaw´ ri nom´ keutui´ na´, eun
pun ri nyu hpen´ linin na´ uin´ a ri. Daecti
eun hkuin´ ing´ lec hk'a´naee keutui´ na´.
6 Hawc´ ko´, Si´mon Petru´ ku´ heul´
hot´ na´ eun hk'uih seumeu´ heul´ lec
hk'a´naee ka keutui´ leuang´ na´. Eun
pun ri nyu hpen´ linin na´ uin´ a ri.
7 Hpen´ bawl´ cing´ Eun Yesu´ na´ a un´
laee ut´ maee´ hpen´ seubu na´. A top ri
uin´ ri tawk seubu na´.
8 Rot vang tisut´ ka na´, tapae´ rot ti
keutui´ leuang´ nanggal´ na´ eun ku ing´
lec hk'a´naee ka na´. Eun pun ri nyu a,
eun yum´ a.
9 (Ka hkuin´ nang leuceng pun htawm
Seunga´ na´ lah´ ka Yesu´ kaw Eun kah ri
tang kuh´ im´ na´.)
10 Hawc´ ko´, tapae´ awn´ ka tang
sawng´ ing´ ti nya ri.

*Yesu´ tuil´ Eun Mari´ peue Magadala´
eun nyu tu´ ri*

11 Mari´ eun cawng ri yam hk'a´nok ka
keutui´ leuang´ na´. Yam kawn´ buih yam
eun na´, eun gaw´ ri nom´ hk'a´naee ka
keutui´ leuang´ na´.
12 Eun pun ri nyu in´hpom cuip´ hk'eung
paing lal´ peue na´ mok´ ka ri vang tawn
uin´ peue tu´ Eun Yesu´ na´. Ku´ ti peue
na´ eun mok´ hk'a´ cing´ Eun na´, ku´ ti
peue na´ eun mok´ hk'a´ cung Eun na´.
13 In´hpom na´ ka mhaing´ Mari´ eun,
“Beun´, mi ci´ yam kop keunhaw´?”
Mari´ eun top´ a, “Ti ce Peucawo´ Ui´
na´ Eun heul´ hawc´. Ui´ hkuin´ yawng
na´ ce heul´ uin´ Eun tawngnhaw´.”
14 Hawc´ ko´, Mari´ eun tang hpawt´ ri
keue´. Eun pun ri nyu Yesu´ cawng Eun
mawn´. Daecti eun hkuin´ yawng meuh a
Yesu´ Eun.

† **19:36 19:36** Pucti heul´ 12:46; Nang hk'i 9:12; Suk´seun´ 34:20 ‡ **19:37 19:37** Yahkari´ 12:10

15 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Beun´, mi ci´ yam
kop keunhaw´? Mi ci´ buih sok a´nhaw´?”
Mari´ eun hteum´ Eun meuh nang
roksa´ val. Kop awn´ na eun lah´ a ri
Heun, “A´ta´, Mi lawn ti Eun heul´ ko´, Mi
ci´ uin´ Eun tawngnhaw´, mi na´ lah´ ui´
mhawng´ a. Kaw ui´ heul´ ti Eun ing´.”
16 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, “Mari´.”
Mari´ eun hpawt´ ti keue´ ri Heun. Eun
lah´ leukah´ Arame´, “Raboni” (Vangdoh´
ka na´ a lah´, seura´).
17 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Pawlaee yat Ui´ kopti
un´ nang ing´ Ui´ ri A´kuiing´ Eun. Heul´
lah´ a ri ec´awng´ Ui´ na´ ce, ‘Buih kaw
Ui´ ing´ ri A´kuiing´ Ui´ A´kuiing´ pe´,
Peucawo´ Ui´ Peucawo´ pe´ na´ Eun.’ ”
18 Kop awn´ na, Mari´ peue Magadala´
na´ eun heul´ lah´ lawng aen´ a ri tapae´
na´ ce, “Pun ui´ ri nyu Yesu´ Eun hawc´.”
Eun ku ris ce mhawng´ ku´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun
ri ti na´ ce.

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun tapae´ na´ ce nyu tu´ ri

19 Peunpul ka seunyi Sin´ na´, yam
tapae´ na´ cu ce ri tiduih´ na´, ce sot
leuva´ na´ kopti lhat´ ce ri ro´ ce peue
Yu´da na´. Yesu´ Eun ing´ lec ri cawng
nang ngon´ ce na´. Eun lah´, “Kah hk'a´
kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´
kue´ ri pe´ reu´.”
20 Hawc´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´ na´,
Eun tuil´ ce nawk dak ti´ ri na´ maee´
hk'a´ seuang´ hk'uk´ ri na´. Yam tapae´
na´ pun ce ri nyu Yesu´ Eun hawc´ na´, ce
ren´kawn nyawk´.
21 Yesu´ Eun tang lah´ a baee, “Kah hk'a´
kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´
kue´ ri pe´ reu´. A´kuiing´ Eun ci´ cus´
Ui´ lih yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, Ui´ ku kaw
cus´ pe´ heul´ yeuhko´ yeut.”
22 Hawc´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´ na´,
Eun ghuih´ hpum´ ri hk'a´pang ce. Eun
lah´, “Rap ri ti Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ reu´.
23 Pe´ lawn ploe´ map´ a´nhaw´ ko´,
hkawn´ eun kaw pun hk'a´ ploe´ map´
na´. Pe´ lawn un´ ploe´ map´ eun ko´,
eun hkuin´ kaw pun hk'a´ ploe´ map´
na´.”

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun Hto´mas´ eun nyu tu´ ri

24 Hto´mas´ (ku´ klawng peue meuh
kon´ seuklap´) ku´ meuh tapae´ ti peue
hk'a´naee tapae´ kul´leual´ peue na´, eun
caw ri un´ ut´ maee´ ce yam Yesu´ ing´
Eun ri ce na´.
25 Kop awn´ na, tapae´ seubu na´ ce lah´
a ri Hto´mas´ eun, “Pun ye ri nyu Yesu´
Eun hawc´.”
Daecti Hto´mas´ eun lah´ a ri ce, “Ui´
lawn un´ nang pun ri nyu roe vang tawk´
peue cai´ ri dak ti´ Eun na´ maee´ un´
nang pun ri cuk´ keutui´ ka cai´ na´ ri
geun´ ti´ ri na´ maee´ un´ nang pun ri
cuk´ hk'a´ seuang´ hk'uk´ Eun na´ ko´, ui´
hkuin´ kaw nang yum´ a.”
26 Hawc´ ka na´ ti sin´, tapae´ Eun na´
ce ut´ tiduih´ nang nya awn´ na baee.
Hto´mas´ eun ku ut´ maee´ ce. Leuva´
na´ ce a saec´ sawng´ ri sot ri ko´, daecti
Yesu´ Eun ing´ lec ri cawng nang ngon´ ce
na´. Eun lah´, “Kah hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ na´ kue´ ri pe´ reu´.”
27 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri Hto´mas´
eun, “Nyat´ geun´ ti´ mi na´ maen´, keue´
ri dak ti´ Ui´ na´, ti ti´ mi na´ cuk´ ri
nawk hk'a´ seuang´ hk'uk´ Ui´ na´ reu´.
Pawlaee kangkae, yum´ reu´.”
28 Hto´mas´ eun lah´, “Cawo´ Ui´, Peu-
cawo´ Ui´.”
29 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun,
“Kopti pun mi ri nyu Ui´ na´, mi yum´.
Kah hk'a´ ren´kawn na´ kue´ ri peue saec´
un´ pun ri nyu, daecti ce yum´ na´ ce.”
30 Yesu´ yeuh Eun het´ keuting ku´
seubu na´ heun´ ceu nanggal´ ce tapae´
ri na´. Ceu nang awn´ ce a hkuin´ laee
pun ri tem´ ri nang htawm aen´ na.
31 Daecti lawng aen´ pun a ri tem´ ri uin´
ri na´ a meuh punta kaw pe´ yum´ Yesu´
meuh Eun Hkrit, Eun meuh Kon´ ai´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´. Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´
na´, pe´ kaw pun a´yu hk'a´naee muis Eun
na´.

21

Am´ ri pun ri ka´ heun´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun tang tuil´
tapae´ na´ ce nyu tu´ ri na´ baee nang glu
Tiberias´ (a´ko´, glu Galilae´) na´. Lawng
ka na´ a kue´ yeuhki´.
2 Si´mon Petru´, Hto´mas´ (ku´ klawng
peue meuh kon´ seuklap´), Nahtanela´
peue yung´ Kana´ kuing´ Galilae´, kon´
me lal´ peue eun Yebedae´ maee´ tapae´
seubu lal´ peue na´ ce ut´ tiduih´.
3 Si´mon Petru´ eun lah´ a ri ce, “Kaw
ui´ heul´ sok ka´.” Ce lah´, “Ye ku kaw
heul´ yeut.” Kop awn´ na, ce heul´ lec
nang reu na´. Gawm´ sum´, ce hkuin´ pun
keunhaw´.
4 Yam ceng´ ka na´, Yesu´ Eun cawng
keunam ka ba leuum´ na´. Daecti tapae´
na´ ce hkuin´ yawng meuh a Yesu´ Eun.
5 Yesu´ Eun ta´ul´ ri mhaing´ ce,
“A´mawo, un´ pun pe´ ka´ aw?”
Ce top´ a, “Uih´, ca´ pun ye.”
6 Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Ploe´ reup pe´ na´
hk'a´ a´tawm´ ka reu na´ reu´, kaw pe´
pun ka´.” Na´ ce ploe´ reup na´, ce pun
ka´ heun´, a hk'o´ ce ol´ un´ laee pe reup
na´.
7 Hawc´ ko´, tapae´ ku´ Yesu´ leumeus´
Eun na´ eun lah´ a ri Petru´ eun, “Meuh a

Yesu´ Eun." Yam Si´mon Petru´ keulawn´ pun eun ri mhawng´ meuh a Yesu´ Eun na´, eun seumaic ri cuip´ hk'o dal´ ri na´ (kopti hpuic´ eun ri uin´ hk'o ri na´). Hawc´ ko´, eun yawt´ ti lec nang leuum´ na´.

8 Tapae´ seubu na´ ce mok´ nang reu ri na´, ce va a hot´ ce ing´ rot maee´ reup nuknhen´ meuh ka´ na´. Kopti un´ seungai ce tak sai na´, a na´ gup meuh yawo hk'ao ri hpawn´kul´ tawp´ na´.

9 Yam huk´ ce nang tak sai na´, ce pun ri nyu keusaws´ puing´ ri meuh ngawl na´ ngat´ a ka´ hk'a´pang ngawl na´. A ku kue´ hkawomun´ yeut.

10 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Ti ka´ kawn´ pun pe´ na´ ing´ maen´ ngon´."

11 Si´mon Petru´ eun huk´ nang reu na´, eun ol´ reup na´ huk´ nang tak sai na´. A kue´ ka´ keuting nuk reup na´, mhin´ ri pun a kue´ tipak´ hpawn´kul´ leuoe´ tu´. Saec´ pun ka´ peunaw´ peunheun´ ko´, reup na´ a hkuin´ res.

12 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Ing´ som´ ngup tiduih´ pawh." Kopti tapae´ na´ yawng ce meuh a Yesu´ Eun na´, a hkuin´ kue´ nang hat´ ri mhaing´ Eun saec´ ti peue, "Mi ci´ meuh a´nhaw´?"

13 Yesu´ Eun ing´ ti ri tuil´ hkawomun´ na´ ri ce. Eun ku ti ri tuil´ ka´ na´ yeut.

14 Aen´ a meuh Yesu´ tuil´ Eun tapae´ na´ ce nyu tu´ ri loe´ pok ti pok hawc´ tang kuh´ im´ Eun hk'ai´ vang yeum ri na´.

Yesu´ kah Eun Petru´ eun tang yeuh kan´ mhai´ na´ baee

15 Hawc´ ce sak´ som´ ri na´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri Si´mon Petru´ eun, "Si´mon kon´ Yo´han, lak´ leumeus´ mi Ui´ lheu´ hk'ai´ ceu nang aen´ ce neumneum aw?"

Eun top´ a, "Meuh, yawng Mi leumeus´ ui´ Mi yeut."

Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Uii´ kon´yung´ aet´ Ui´ na´ ce reu´."

16 Yesu´ Eun tang lah´ a ri heun baee, "Si´mon kon´ Yo´han, lak´ leumeus´ mi Ui´ neumneum aw?"

Eun top´ a, "Meuh, yawng Mi leumeus´ ui´ Mi yeut."

Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Roksa´ kon´yung´ Ui´ na´ ce reu´."

17 Yesu´ Eun tang lah´ a ri heun hton loe´ pok, "Si´mon kon´ Yo´han, lak´ leumeus´ mi Ui´ aw?"

Kopti Yesu´ mhaing´ Eun, "Lak´ leumeus´ mi Ui´ aw?" hton loe´ pok na´, Petru´ eun hpum´ lu. Eun top´ a, "Cawo´, yawng Mi ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´. Mi yawng leumeus´ ui´ Mi."

Yesu´ eun lah´, "Uii´ kon´yung´ Ui´ na´ ce reu´.

18 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, yam kawn´ nhum´ mi na´, hk'eung mi hk'eung ri meun. Mi heul´ ri vang sum´ heul´ ri na´. Daecti yam kawt mi na´, mi na´ yuk ti´ ri, peue seubu peue na´ tuil´ mi cuip´ hk'eung. Peue kaw va mi heul´ ri vang un´ sum´ heul´ mi na´."

19 Yesu´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´ na´ meuh a punta kaw Eun lah´ Petru´ kaw eun tuil´ munhpung´ ri Peucawo´ Eun ri eun ci´ kaw pun ri yeum yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´. Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, "Hot´ Ui´ reu´."

20 Petru´ eun hpawt´ ri eun nyu tapae´ ku´ Yesu´ leumeus´ Eun na´ buih hot´ eun ri ing´. (Tapae´ awn´ eun a meuh ku´ mok´ ri teul ri Yesu´ Eun yam som´ pul ce, eun mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, "Cawo´, ku´ kaw fuin Mi na´ a ci´ meuh a´nhaw´?")

21 Yam Petru´ pun eun ri nyu eun na´, eun mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, "Cawo´, hkawn´ eun sae. Eun ci´ kaw pun ri yeuh sa´nhaw´?"

22 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Ui´ lawn sum´ kah eun ut´ rot ti yam ing´ Ui´ na´ ko´, a ci´ kaw to´ ri ri mi yeuh sa´nhaw´? Kaw mi kah ri hot´ Ui´."

23 Kop awn´ na, a seutuin seutan lah´ ri hk'a´naee ec´awng´ na´ ce tapae´ awn´ kaw eun un´ pun ri yeum. Neumneum ka na´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun hkuin´ lah´ kaw eun un´ pun ri yeum, gup lah´ Eun, "Ui´ lawn sum´ kah eun ut´ rot ti yam ing´ Ui´ na´ ko´, a ci´ kaw to´ ri ri mi yeuh sa´nhaw´?"

24 Meuh a tapae´ awn´ eun hawc´ meunang hkam´ eun sa´hki´ ka lawng awn´ na, eun ku tem´ a hk'a´naee htawm na´. Yawng ye leukah´ hkam´ sa´hki´ eun na´ meuh a neumneum.

25 Yesu´ yeuh Eun ku´ seubu na´ ce heun´ ceu. A lawn na´ tem´ ku´ yeuh Eun na´ gawm´euc´ ri ko´, ui´ kuit bhen´ keute´ na´ gawm´euc´ ka a hkuin´ na´ laee kui´ htawm kaw tem´ ri awn´ na.

Htawm lawng peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ yeuh ce kan´

Kaw tuil´ Cit´ seunga´ na´ lih

1 Htaw´hpi´lu, lawng ku´ Yesu´ la Eun
ri yeuh maee´ sangsawn´ Eun na´ tang´
neum kleum´ ka na´
2 rot ri huk´ Eun kuing´ pang mao´ na´
Eun cu Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ Eun tuil´
leukah´ ri peue caee leuk ri na´ ce, ui´
tem´ ri tuil´ a ri mi nang htawm nanggal´
na´ hawc´.
3 Hawc´ hkam´ Eun ku´ tukhka na´,
Eun tuil´ peue awn´ ce nyu tu´ ri na´.
Punta kaw ce cang yum´ kawn´ im´
neum Eun na´, Eun tuil´ ce nyu sa´hki´
heun´ ceu. Eun tuil´ ce nyu ri hk'a´naee
yam pun´kul´ seunyi na´, Eun lah´ ris
ce mhawng´ lawng kuing´ Eun Peucawo´
na´.
4 Ti pok yam buih som´ Eun maee´ ce
na´, Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri ce, “Paw nang
pucti heul´ hk'ai´ veng Yeru´salaem na´,
daecti rot ri pun pe´ lapsawng´ leukah´
kati Kuiing´ Ui´ ku´ pun pe´ ri mhawng´
ri Ui´ na´ nuk ka na´, puing ko´ a reu´.
5 Kopti Yo´han tuil´ eun hk'a´ cum´ na´
ri pe´ ri leuum´, daecti un´ ling´, pe´ kaw
pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´.”

Yesu´ huk´ Eun kuing´ pang mao´

6 Kop awn´ na yam buih hk'om ce
puri na´, ce mhaing´ Eun, “Cawo´,
maet´maen´ kaw Mi tang tang´ hk'u´
kuing´ ce peue I´sarela´ na´ aw?”
7 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Kaw pe´ un´ lo´
ri yawng meuh yam ku´ A´kuiing´ tang´
Eun hk'a´naee ti´ca ri na´.
8 Daecti yam Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ lih
a hk'a´pang pe´ na´, pe´ kaw pun ti´ca
na´. Pe´ kaw meuh nang hkam´ sa´hki´
Ui´ tang´ neum veng Yeru´salaem na´ rot
kuing´ Yu´da, kuing´ Samari´ rot vang
bhen´ keute´ na´ sut´ ka na´.”
9 Hawc´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´ na´, Eun
pun ri yuk ri huk´ nanggal´ to´nha´ ce
na´. Putum´ na´ a ghuim´ Eun rot ri un´
laee nyu ce Eun.
10 Na´ ce buih mung´ ri seuluil´ mao´
na´ yam huk´ Eun na´, peue cuip´ hk'eung
paing lal´ peue na´ ka keulawn´ pucti
cawng keunam ce na´.
11 Ka lah´ a ri ce, “Peue Galilae´ na´
pe´, pe´ ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ buih
cawng ri mung´ mao´ na´ maen´? Yesu´
gah´ hk'ai´ pe´ huk´ lec kuing´ pang mao´
aen´ Eun ko´, kaw Eun tang lih baee seun´
nyu pe´ huk´ lec Eun kuing´ pang mao´
na´.”

Nang ten Yu´das´ I´sakariot´ eun

12 Hawc´ awn´ na, ce lih neum gong
Sanlon na´ ce tang ing´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´. Gong awn´ a un´ seun-
gai veng Yeru´salaem na´, a meuh hk'a´
cang long hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´.*
13 Yam ing´ rot ce nang veng na´, ce huk´
nang hong´ htan hk'a´tuh vang ut´ ce na´.
A meuh Petru´, Yo´han, Yakop´, Andre,
Hpi´lip´, Hto´mas´, Bahto´lome´, Mahtae,
Yakop´ kon´ eun Alfeas´, Si´mon Yelot´,
maee´ Yu´das´ kon´ eun Yakop´ na´ ce.
14 Ce tang´ hpum´ ri meuh ti meul´ hk'o´
mun´ tiduih´ gawm´euc´ maee´ beun´
na´ ce maee´ Mari´ ma Eun Yesu´ na´ ka
maee´ awng´ me Eun Yesu´ na´ ce laleung.
15 Hk'a´naee seunyi meuyam awn´ na,
Petru´ eun kuh´ cawng nang ngon´ ce
peue yum´ na´ (ce kue´ hk'ao ri pak´
leual´kul´ peue.)
16 Eun lah´, “Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, lawng
eun Yu´das´ ku´ va peue mawt Yesu´ Eun
na´ seun´ Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ cu a
moeng eun Davit´ na´ a lah´ ri tem´ ri
nang htawm Seunga´ leumah´ na´ kaw a
kah ri htonnuk neum.
17 Yu´das´ eun ko´, ut´ eun nang muk
e´. Eun meuh nang yeuh kan´ maee´ e´ ti
peue yeut.”
18 (Yu´das´ ti eun paec lapsawng´ pun
ri hk'a´naee vang un´ leupaws seumeu´
na´, eun leuvaee bhen´ keute´ ti bhen´.
Eun htang´meul dhim´ cing´ ri na´ ri ka,
keuteul eun na´ a gvah´, vec eun na´ a
pucti lih gawm´euc´.
19 Peue veng Yeru´salaem na´ pun ce
ri mhawng´ lawng aen´ na ku peue ri.
Kop awn´ na, leukah´ ce na´ ce lah´
bhen´ keute´ awn´ a meuh Akeldama´.
Vangdoh´ ka na´ a lah´ bhen´ keute´
nham´.)
20 Petru´ eun lah´, “Kopti tem´ a ri nang
htawm Suk´seun´ na´,
‘Kah vang ut´ eun na´ yen´yong.
A´nhaw´ pawlaee ut´ ri ka saec´ ti
peue’,†
maee´
‘Kah peue seubu eun ten an´nya eun na´
reu´.’‡
21 Kop awn´ na, kah ri leuk peue ti peue.
Peue awn´ eun kaw kah ri meuh ku´ ut´
maee´ e´ keuyuit yam Yesu´ kawn´ ut´
Eun maee´ e´ na´
22 tang´ neum rap Eun ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´
maee´ Yo´han eun rot ri yuk Eun ri huk´

* **1:12 1:12** Meuh a hk'a´ seungai hpawn´pak´ tawp´. † **1:20 1:20** Suk´seun´ 69:25 ‡ **1:20 1:20** Suk´seun´ 109:8

hk'ai´ e´ na´. Kopti peue awn´ kaw eun
kah ri meuh nang hkam´ sa´hki´ maee´
e´ lawng Yesu´ kuh´ im´ Eun na´."
23 Kop awn´ na, ce lah´ muis peue lal´
peue. Ku´ ti peue na´ eun meuh Yo´saep,
peue ku klawng eun meuh Basabas´ (muis
seubu eun na´ a meuh Yu´tas´). Lal´ peue
ti peue na´ eun meuh Mahti´as´.
24 Hawc´ ko´, ce hk'o´ mun´ lah´, "Peu-
cawo´, yawng Mi hpum´ peue na´ ku
peue.
25 Kopti Yu´das´ tec eun kan´ peue caee
Eun Yesu´ na´ eun heul´ vang heul´ ri na´
hawc´, punta peue lal´ peue aen´ ka Mi
ci´ kaw leuk ri ti nangnhaw´ ri ka eun na´
ten kan´ peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´, hk'o´
Mi seudec´ ri tuil´ a ri ye reu´."
26 Hawc´ ko´, ce pawk´ ri caw Mahti´as´
eun. Kop awn´ na, eun lec cum ce peue
caee Eun Yesu´ kul´ti peue na´.

2

Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ lih ka

1 Yam rot a seunyi pawe Peteko´te na´,
ce cu ri tiduih´ gawm´euc´ ri vang ti duih´
na´.
2 Yam awn´ na, a keulawn´ kue´ seng´
laws´ lih neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´
seun´ guil´ lomleng keuting ko´. A lih nuk
hk'a´naee nya vang buih mok´ ce na´.
3 Ce nyu piu´ ngawl seun´ a dak´ na´. A
gvah ri keului´ ri hk'a´pang ce ku peue.
4 Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ a nuk hk'a´naee
ce gawm´euc´. Ce tang´ ri lah´ leukah´
seubu heun´ ceu na´ seun´ ku´ Cit´ se-
unga´ chak´ na´ kah a ce lah´ ris na´.
5 Yam awn´ na, peue Yu´da ku´
yumyam´ Peucawo´ Eun ing´ neum ku-
ing´ ku kuing´ hk'a´pang bhen´ keute´
na´ ce ing´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´.
6 Yam mhawng´ ce seng´ leukah´ awn´ a
na´, peue cum heun´ na´ ce kvang´ ce ing´
cu ri kopti sawng´ mhawng´ ce leukah´ ri
is´ a´nhaw´ is´ nang awn´ na´.
7 Ce am´, ce mhaing´ puri, "Ku´ leukah´
na´ un´ meuh ce peue Galilae´ aw?
8 A ci´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, e´ vaee´ sawng´
pun ri mhawng´ leukah´ kuing´ vang ut´
ri na´?
9 E´ meuh peue Pati´, peue Medi´,
peue Elam meuh peue ut´ kuing´
Meso´po´tami´, peue Yu´da maee´ peue
Kapadosia, peue Pontas´ maee´ peue ut´
kuing´ Asa´,
10 peue Fi´cia´ maee´ peue Pamhpi´li´,
peue E´ji´tu´ maee´ peue ut´ nang kuing´
Li´bia´ keunam veng Sai´rin´ na´ ce meuh
peue chec´ ing´ neum veng Ro´ma na´
11 (gawm´ peue Yu´da maee´ peue
ing´ lec ritroe ce peue Yu´da na´), peue
kaw´ Kret´ maee´ peue Arap´, sawng´
mhawng´ e´ ris ce lawng kan´ keuting Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ri leukah´ e´ na´ meun."
12 Ce kvang´mawo gawm´euc´ ri. Ce
mhaing´ puri, "A ci´ meuh ku´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´?"
13 Daecti ngon´ ce chaw hkamram ce. Ce
lah´, "Ca ce ri nyui plai´ heun´."

Petru´ sangsawn´ eun leukah´ mun´ seunyi Peteko´te

14 Yam awn´ na, Petru´ eun cawng
maee´ peue caee Eun Yesu´ kul´ti peue na´
ce. Eun klawng ri lah´ laws´ a ri peue
cum heun´ na´ ce, "Peue kuing´ Yu´da
maee´ peue ut´ nang veng Yeru´salaem
na´ pe´ gawm´euc´, kaw ui´ lah´ pe´
mhawng´ lawng aen´ na, pe´ na´ leuceng
a meulamlam ri reu´.
15 Peue aen´ hpaw ce ca´ yuic´ ri plai´
seun´ ku´ kuit pe´ na´. Maet´maen´
kawn´ meuh ka peunngup seudim´ nali.
16 Daecti lawng aen´ a meuh a seun´ ku´
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ Yaw´la´
lah´ eun na´,
17 'Peucawo´ lah´ Eun, "Hk'a´naee
meuyam tisut´ ka na´,
Ui´ kaw kah Cit´ seunga´ ri na´ lih
hk'a´pang peue ceu gawm´euc´.
Kon´ beun´ kon´ me pe´ na´ ce kaw
sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
na´.
Nang nhum´ pe´ na´ ce kaw nyu ku´
limit.
Peue kawt pe´ na´ ce kaw leumu.
18 Yam seunyi meuyam awn´ rot ka na´,
Ui´ kaw kah Cit´ seunga´ ri na´ lih
hk'a´pang mhai´ beun´ mhai´ me
Ui´ na´ ce.
Ce kaw sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´.
19 Ui´ kaw tuil´ pe´ nyu ku´ hk'o´am´
hk'a´tuh na´ nang kuing´ pang
mao´
maee´ het´ keuting hk'a´ruim pang
bhen´ keute´ na´,
a kaw meuh nham´, ngawl maee´ tu´
ngawl.
20 Yam seunyi keuting kue´ munhpung´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ un´ nang rot ka
na´,
seunyi na´ a kaw duim´lawng,
a´chi´ na´ a kaw meuh nham´.
21 Peue klawng muis Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce
ku peue,
ce kaw pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´."*
'
22 Peue I´sarela´ na´ pe´, leuceng
leukah´ aen´ a reu´. Yesu´ peue veng
Nasaraet´ meuh Eun peue Peucawo´
htawhkam Eun pe´ ri ku´ hk'o´am´ maee´

* **2:21 2:21** Yaw´la´ 2:28-32

het´ keuting na´. Peucawo´ cu Eun, Eun
yeuh a nanggal´ pe´ seun´ ku´ yawng pe´
na´ hawc´.
23 Seun´ Peucawo´ yawng Eun a Eun
tang´ ri uin´ a nanggal´ hawc´ na´, Yesu´
aen´ Eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ ap Eun ri
pe´. Pe´ teum´kawm reum peue rai na´
ce, pe´ tawk´ Eun yeum pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´.
24 Daecti Peucawo´ Eun tang yeuh Eun
kuh´ im´, yeuh Eun lawtpon hk'ai´ hk'a´
tukhka na´ maee´ hk'a´ yeum na´. Kopti
hk'a´ yeum na´ mawt un´ pun ka Eun.
25 Hkun´haw´hkam´ Davit´ eun ku lah´
lawng Eun na´ yeuhki´,
'A saec´ meuh yamnhaw´ nyu ui´ Peu-
cawo´ ut´ Eun nanggal´ ri na´.
Kopti ut´ Eun hk'a´ a´tawm´ ui´ na´,
ui´ kaw un´ fuii´fai´.
26 Kop awn´ na, hpum´ ui´ na´ a
ren´kawn, moeng ui´ na´ a
ren´kawn,
tu´ ui´ na´ a ku kaw ut´ ri keutui´
hpum´
27 kopti kaw Mi un´ tecla ui´ nang leumuic
na´,
Mi ku kaw un´ tecla peue seunga´
chak´ Mi na´ eun seueum´ yeut.
28 Mi tuil´ ui´ nawk hk'a´ civit im´ na´
hawc´,
Mi kaw yeuh hk'a´ ren´kawn ui´ na´
htonnuk nanggal´ Mi.'†
29 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, lah´ ui´ a
ceng´saee´ ri pe´. Davit´ a´ta´ keuting
e´ na´ yeum eun, peue puing´ eun hawc´.
Saec´ meuh keutui´ leumuic eun na´, a ku
kue´ mawn´ rot seunyaen´ yeut.
30 Daecti meuh eun peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´. Eun yawng Peucawo´
yeuh Eun ri tuil´ kati ri ti. Hk'a´naee
ceucat eun na´ ti peue, Eun kaw tuil´ Eun
mok´ tenceo´ ri na´.
31 Kopti Davit´ bai yawng eun a nanggal´
na´, eun lah´ lawng Hkrit kaw Eun tang
kuh´ im´ na´ yeuhki´, 'Peucawo´ Eun kaw
un´ tecla Eun nang leumuic. Tu´ Eun na´
Eun kaw un´ kah a seueum´ yeut.'
32 Peucawo´ kah Eun Yesu´ awn´ Eun
kuh´ im´. Meuh e´ nang hkam´ sa´hki´
ka lawng ku´ meuh neum aen´ na
gawm´euc´ ri.
33 Yam pun Eun hk'a´ tang´ ri lhung´
keuting hk'a´ a´tawm´ Eun Peucawo´ na´,
seun´ A´kuiing´ tuil´ Eun kati ri, Eun pun
Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ ri Heun. Hawc´
ko´, Eun kah Cit´ seunga´ na´ lih seun´
pun pe´ ri mhawng´, pun pe´ ri nyu a
maet´maen´ na´.
34 Davit´ eun saec´ un´ nang huk´ ku-
ing´ pang mao´, daecti eun ku lah´ a,
'Peucawo´ lah´ Eun a ri Cawo´ ui´ na´
Eun,
"Mok´ hk'a´ a´tawm´ Ui´ na´
35 rot ti uin´ Ui´ ransu Mi na´
ce hk'a´ruim dak cung Mi na´ reu´."‡
'
36 Kop awn´ na peue I´sarela´ na´ pe´
gawm´euc´, yawng pawn aen´ na meu-
lamlam ri reu´. Peucawo´ kah Eun Yesu´
ku´ tawk´ pe´ pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´
aen´ Eun meuh Cawo´ meuh Hkrit."
37 Yam peue awn´ mhawng´ ce leukah´
awn´ a na´, a pen hpum´ ce na´ nyawk´.
Ce mhaing´ Petru´ eun maee´ peue caee
Eun Yesu´ ku´ seubu na´ ce, "Ec´awng´
na´ pe´, e´ ci´ kaw htuk´ ri yeuh
sa´nhaw´?"
38 Petru´ eun top´ a ri ce, "Punta map´
pe´ na´ kaw a gah´, pe´ ri ku peue taws´
hpum´ fuin map´ ri rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´
hk'a´ruim muis Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´ reu´.
Hawc´ ko´, pe´ kaw pun lapsawng´ Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´.
39 Leukah´ kati aen´ meuh a pun pe´
maee´ kon´ lhan´ pe´ na´ ce rot ri peue ut´
vang seungai na´ ce gawm´euc´. A meuh
pun peue Peucawo´ klawng Eun ri ti na´
ce gawm´euc´ yeut."
40 Petru´ eun deun´ sati ce rengreng
ri leukah´ seubu heun´ ceu. Eun lah´,
"Roksa´ tu´ pe´ na´ yeuh ri pon peue rai
cat aen´ ce reu´."
41 Peue leuceng leukah´ eun na´ ce rap ri
ti hk'a´ cum´. Hk'a´naee seunyi awn´ na,
peue meuh tapae´ na´ ce kue´ baee hk'ao
loe´heng´ peue.

Peue yum´ na´ yeuh ce a´mawo puri

42 Ce leuceng leukah´ sangsawn´ ce peue
caee Eun Yesu´ na´, ce yeuh a´mawo puri.
Ce ves hkawomun´ na´ tiduih´. Ce hk'o´
mun´ tiduih´.
43 Kopti peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ yeuh
ce ku´ hk'o´am´ maee´ het´ keuting heun´
ceu pucti lih na´, ce lhat´ ku peue ri.
44 Peue yum´ na´ ce yeuh ri meuh ti
mhu´ ti cum, ce meuh cawo´ ka vahtu´
hk'il´ leumuil ri na´ tiduih´.
45 Ce paing´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil ri na´,
ce gvah a ri puri hot´ ku´ lo´ ce na´.
46 Ce huk´ cu ri nang nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´ ku seunyi. Ce ku ves
hkawomun´ na´ nang nya ri na´. Ce
ren´kawn leuong´ leuah´ hk'a ku´ hk'a
tiduih´.
47 Ce suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun, a htuk´
hpum´ peue gawm´euc´. Peucawo´ Eun
yeuh peue pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ ce
heun´ hk'a´naee muk ce na´ ku seunyi.

† **2:28 2:28** Suk´seun´ 16:8-11 ‡ **2:35 2:35** Suk´seun´ 110:1

3

Petru´ bai´ eun peue cung lu cuin

1 A kue´ ti seunyi yam hk'o´ mun´
hk'a´pul loe´ nali na´, Petru´ eun maee´
Yo´han ka buih huk´ nang nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´.
2 Peue cung lu tang´ neum yam keut´
ri na´ eun peue jong´ ri ing´ uin´ eun
keunam bawl´ leuva´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting muis "Leuva´ Ngam" na´ ku se-
unyi, punta kaw eun hk'o´ ri hk'a ri peue
lec nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ ce.
3 Yam pun eun ri nyu Petru´ eun maee´
Yo´han kaw ka lec nang nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´, eun hk'o´ paec ri ka.
4 Petru´ eun maee´ Yo´han ka seuluil´
eun. Petru´ eun lah´, "Keue´ ri ya reu´."
5 Kop awn´ na, eun ku seuluil´ ka. Eun
hteum´ ri kaw pun ku´ ti ri ceu ri ka.
6 Hawc´ ko´, Petru´ eun lah´, "Un´ kue´
ui´ hk'il´ leumuil, daecti ku´ kue´ ui´ na´
ui´ kaw tuil´ a ri mi. Hk'a´naee muis Eun
Yesu´ Hkrit peue veng Nasaraet´ na´, long
hk'a´ heul´ reu´."
7 Petru´ eun teuk´ ri yuk ti´ hk'a´
a´tawm´ eun na´. Cung maee´ ngok cung
eun na´ a keulawn´ kue´ kawl´reng.
8 Eun keulawn´ yawt´ ri kuh´ cawng
tang´ ri heul´. Hawc´ ko´, eun ing´
lec hk'a´naee hkum ka nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´ maee´ ka. Eun seuyawng´ ri
heul´ suk´seun´ mun´ Eun Peucawo´.
9 Yam peue heun´ na´ nyu ce long eun
hk'a´ eun suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun na´,
10 ce pawn meuh a ku´ mok´ ri hk'o´
ri hk'a keunam bawl´ leuva´ Ngam ka
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ eun. Ce am´
nguitkvang´ nyawk´ ri ku´ meuh ri peue
awn´ eun na´.

Petru´ sangsawn´ eun leukah´ mun´ ri peue heun´

11 Yam peue awn´ buih jhawp´ eun ti´
eun Petru´ na´ maee´ ti´ eun Yo´han na´,
peue heun´ na´ ce am´. Ce hk'uih ing´
ri ce vang klawng ce muis a´ras´ rum
Saw´lamon na´.
12 Yam Petru´ nyu eun yeuh a ko´ na´,
eun lah´ a ri ce, "Peue I´sarela´ na´ pe´, a
ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´ am´ ri
lawng aen´ na? A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´,
pe´ vaee´ keue´ ri ya a seun´ yeuh ya peue
aen´ eun tang cang heul´ ri ti´ca ri maee´
ku´ chak´ ri na´?
13 Peucawo´ ce Abraham, I´cak´, Yakop´
maee´ Peucawo´ ce a´ta´ a´ya e´ na´ yeuh
Eun mhai´ ri Yesu´ Eun pun munhpung´
ri. Ap pe´ ri kaw toh Eun. Cawo´ Pi´lat
eun saec´ kuit kaw ri ploe´ Eun, daecti pe´
tecla Eun nanggal´ eun cawo´ Pi´lat.
14 Pe´ tecla Cawo´ seunga´ chak´ leu-
paws seumeu´ na´ Eun, pe´ hk'o´ ri ti peue
toh peue na´ eun tang´ Eun.
15 Pe´ saec´ toh Cawo´ civit im´ na´ Eun,
daecti Peucawo´ Eun tang yeuh Eun kuh´
im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum ri na´. Ye meuh
nang hkam´ sa´hki´ ka lawng aen´ na.
16 Peue pun pe´ ri nyu yawng aen´ kopti
yum´ eun muis Eun Yesu´ na´, eun kue´
kawl´reng. Kopti muis Eun Yesu´ maee´
hk'a´ yum´ ku´ lih neum Eun na´, a yeuh
peue aen´ eun cuin seun´ nyu pe´ a na´.

17 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, yawng ui´ kopti
un´ yawng pe´ a na´ pe´ yeuh a. Saec´
ro´ pe´ na´ ce ku seun´ awn´ a yeut.
18 Daecti Peucawo´ kah Eun lawng aen´
a meuh punta ku´ peue suip leukah´ Eun
na´ lah´ ce a tang´ neum leumah´ na´ kaw
a kah ri htonnuk, Hkrit Eun kaw pun ri
hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´.
19 Kop awn´ na punta Peucawo´ kaw
Eun saic´ ri tec map´ pe´ na´, taws´
hpum´ fuin map´ ri hpawt´ ri ing´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun reu´. Pe´ lawn yeuh keutit´
ko´, hk'a´ kuit sam´ran na´ a kaw lih
neum Peucawo´ Eun,
20 Eun kaw cus´ Yesu´ Cawo´ tang´ Eun
ri uin´ meuh Hkrit pun pe´ na´ Eun ri pe´.
21 Yesu´ Eun kaw kah ri ut´ nang kuing´
pang mao´ na´ rot ri yam Peucawo´ na´
Eun plin´ ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ meuh
ku´ hk'u´ seun´ uin´ Eun kati ri peue suip
leukah´ seunga´ chak´ ri leumah´ na´ ce.
22 Kopti Mo´se lah´ eun, 'Cawo´ Peu-
cawo´ pe´ na´ kaw Eun tang´ ri uin´ peue
suip leukah´ ri nang seun´ ui´ ri pun pe´
ti peue neum ec´awng´ pe´ na´ ce meun.
Pe´ kaw pun ri leuceng ku´ lah´ eun ri pe´
na´ ce ku ceu ka.
23 A´nhaw´ lawn un´ leuceng leukah´
eun ko´, eun kaw pun ri hkam´ reng´ ri
tec ri hk'ai´ ceucat ri na´ ce.'*

24 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ ku peue tang´
neum Samoela´ eun ing´, ce tamnai lawng
ka meuyam aen´ ce gawm´euc´ na´.
25 Meuh pe´ kon´hk'i ce peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, pe´ ku lec
hk'a´naee kati sat´ca´ Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun
ri a´ta´ a´ya pe´ na´ ce yeut. Eun lah´
a ri Abraham eun, 'Peue ceu pang bhen´
keute´ gawm´euc´ na´ kaw ce pun mun´
kop ceucat mi na´ ce.'†
26 Yam Peucawo´ yuk Eun mhai´ ri na´
Eun huk´ hawc´ na´, punta kaw Eun nap
mun´ ri pe´, Eun cus´ Eun ri pe´ nanggal´.
Yeuh pe´ hpawt´ ri hk'ai´ ku´ rai na´ ku
peue ri."

* **3:23 3:23** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 18:15, 18, 19 † **3:25 3:25** Yamla 22:18; 26:4

4

Cawo´ ce peue Yu´da na´ tang´ ce a´mu ri Petru´ eun maee´ Yo´han ka

1 Yam Petru´ eun maee´ Yo´han buih
sangsawn´ ka peue heun´ na´ ce na´, peue
jhawp´ rit, ro´ peue ko´ nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´ ce maee´ peue Sadu´kae´ na´
ce ing´ ri ka.
2 Ce seungeueng´ ri ka, kopti peue caee
Eun Yesu´ na´ sangsawn´ lah´ ka leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn lawng Yesu´ yeum Eun
hawc´ Eun tang kuh´ im´ na´ ri peue
heun´ na´ ce na´.
3 Ce mheut´ Petru´ eun maee´ Yo´han
ka. Kopti fec´ ka na´, ce seue´ ka nang
htawng´ rot peunsa´.
4 Daecti peue pun ri mhawng´ leukah´
sangsawn´ na´ ce yum´ heun´ peue. Peue
yum´ na´ a´ta´ me na´ ce koe ce keut´ ri
kue´ hk'ao hpawn´heng´ peue.
5 Na´ rot peunsa´, cawo´ ce peue
Yu´da, ro´kan nang kawt maee´ peue guil
leukah´ ritroe na´ ce hk'om puri nang
veng Yeru´salaem na´.
6 Peue jhawp´ rit keuting muis Anas´
eun maee´ Kayafas´, Yo´han, Alek´sando´
maee´ ceucat peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´
ce gawm´euc´ ce ku ing´ hk'om mawn´
yeut.
7 Ce kah peue va Petru´ eun maee´
Yo´han ka ing´ nanggal´ ri na´. Ce
mhaing´ ka, "Pa´ ci´ cu ti´ca keunhaw´,
muis a´nhaw´ pa´ yeuh ceu nang aen´
ce?"
8 Yam awn´ na, Petru´ eun kue´ Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´ htonnuk. Eun lah´ a
ri ce, "Cawo´ peue I´sarela´ maee´ ro´kan
nang kawt na´ pe´,
9 seunyaen´ pe´ lawn klawng ri mhaing´
ya kopti lawng yeuh ya ku´ tukyak ri peue
cung lu na´ eun maee´ hki´ mhaing´ pe´
ya eun ci´ cuin yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´ ko´,
10 pe´ ri maee´ peue I´sarela´ na´ pe´
gawm´euc´ yawng ceu nang aen´ na reu´,
peue cawng nanggal´ pe´ aen´ pun eun ri
cuin kopti meuh a muis Eun Yesu´ Hkrit
peue veng Nasaraet´ ku´ tawk´ pe´ yeum
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´ Eun, daecti
Peucawo´ Eun kah Eun kuh´ im´ hawc´.
11 Yesu´ Eun meuh
seumu tec ce peue go´ nya na´,
daecti Eun meuh seumu kleum´ vang
reng ka nya na´ hawc´."*
12 Nang seubu a´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw cang
teum´kawm htut e´ lawtpon pun, muis
seubu kaw cang teum´kawm htut pe´
lawtpon pun na´ Eun hkuin´ laee tuil´ a ri
peue ut´ hk'a´ruim mao´ na´ peue saec´ ti
peue.
13 Yam nyu ce Petru´ eun maee´ Yo´han
hpum´ hat´han´ ka na´, ce yawng meuh
ka peue sum´hpap un´ duing rin htawm,
ce am´ ri ka. Hawc´ ko´, ce tawl´ pawn
tawn ut´ ka maee´ Yesu´ Eun.
14 Kopti nyu ce peue cuin na´ cawng
eun keunam ka na´, ce un´ laee cang lah´
keunhaw´ baee.
15 Hawc´ ko´, ce kah ka pucti heul´
hk'ai´ vang hk'om na´. Ce sa´lit puri lah´,
16 "E´ ci´ kaw yeuh sa´nhaw´ ri peue
aen´ ka? Peue ut´ nang veng Yeru´salaem
na´ pun ce ri yawng yeuh ka ku´ hk'o´am´
na´ pucti hkaem hawc´. E´ un´ laee cang
htu´hting´ a.
17 Daecti punta kaw e´ yut´ lawng aen´
kaw a un´ laee seutuin seutan nang peue
heun´ na´ ce na´, e´ kaw kah ri ham´
ka un´ laee kah ka lah´ muis aen´ a ri
a´nhaw´ baee."
18 Hawc´ ko´, ce tang klawng ka ing´ ri
ti baee. Ce tuil´ leukah´ ri ka, "Pawlaee
lah´, pawlaee sangsawn´ peue ri muis Eun
Yesu´ na´ baee saec´ peunae´."
19 Daecti Petru´ eun maee´ Yo´han ka
top´ a ri ce, "Nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ na´,
leuceng leukah´ pe´ na´ lheu´ leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ a ci´ na´ cawp´ un´
cawp´, kuit a deut meun reu´.
20 Kopti kaw ya kah ri lah´ ku´ pun ya ri
nyu, pun ya ri mhawng´ na´."
21 Hawc´ ce geut´ ka ri leukah´ rengreng
na´, ce ploe´ ka. Kopti peue gawm´euc´
na´ suk´seun´ ce mun´ Eun Peucawo´ ri
lawng ku´ meuh na´, ce ci´ kaw ciyang
ka yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, ce un´ cang kuit a
deut.
22 Kopti peue pun ri cuin hk'o´am´ aen´,
a´yu eun pun´kul´ neum pai´ hawc´.

Leukah´ hk'o´ mun´ ce peue yum´

23 Hawc´ ploe´ ce ka na´, ka tang ing´
ri puri na´ ce. Ka ris ce mhawng´ lawng
ku´ lah´ ce ro´ peue jhawp´ rit na´ maee´
peue nang kawt na´ ce gawm´euc´ ka.
24 Yam pun ce ri mhawng´ a na´, ce
uin´ hpum´ ri meuh ti meul´ hk'o´ mun´
ri Peucawo´ Eun, "Cawo´ ti´ca keuting,
meuh Mi Cawo´ hpanpleng´ mao´, bhen´
keute´, mha´seumut´, maee´ ku´ kue´
hk'a´naee ka na´ ce gawm´euc´.
25 Cu Mi Cit´ seunga´ chak´ lah´ ri
moeng eun mhai´ Mi Davit´ ku´ meuh
a´ta´ keuting ye na´ eun yeuhki´,
'A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, peue ceu na´
ce vaee´ seungeueng´?
A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, peue
na´ ce vaee´ raen hk'a´ kan´
hk'o´hk'awng´?

* **4:11 4:11** Suk´seun´ 118:22

26 Punta kaw ce ham´tap Peucawo´ Eun
maee´ ku´ lhuik´ Eun ri uin´ ri
lamawn na´ Eun,
hkun´haw´hkam´ pang bhen´ keute´
maee´ cawo´ u´peung na´
ce pong puri tiduih´.'†
27 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, punta kaw ce
ham´tap mhai´ seunga´ chak´ ku´ lhuik´
Mi ri uin´ ri lamawn Yesu´ Eun na´, cawo´
Herot´ maee´ cawo´ Pontias´ Pi´lat eun
ka hk'om puri maee´ peue un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da maee´ peue ceu I´sarela´ na´ ce
hk'a´naee veng aen´ na.
28 Ku´ yeuh ce na´ meuh a seun´ ku´ ti´ca
Mi na´ maee´ alo Mi kuit ka a deut a kaw
meuh tang´ neum leumah´ na´.
29 Peucawo´, maet´maen´ kuit ri
mhawng´ leukah´ geut´ ce na´. Hk'o´
Mi teum´kawm mhai´ Mi na´ ce ri hpum´
hat´han´ cang lah´ ris leukah´ Mi na´
reu´.
30 Hk'o´ Mi nyat´ ti´ ri bai´ peuyhat na´
cuin. Hk'o´ Mi yeuh het´ keuting maee´
ku´ hk'o´am´ ri muis Eun Yesu´ mhai´
seunga´ chak´ Mi na´ Eun reu´."

31 Hawc´ hk'o´ ce mun´ na´, vang hk'om
ce puri na´ a keuyuih´ keuyah´. Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´ a nuk hk'a´naee ce
gawm´euc´. Ce lah´ ris leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ maee´ hpum´ hat´han´ ri.

Peue yum´ na´ gvah ce vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil ri na´ ri puri

32 Peue yum´ na´ ce gawm´euc´,
kamkuit hpum´ ce na´ a meuh ti meul´. Ce
un´ hkvet´hkvawn vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil
ri puri. Daecti ku´ kue´ ce na´ ku ceu ka,
ce gvah puri.
33 Hk'a´naee ti´ca keuting na´, peue caee
Eun Yesu´ na´ ce hkam´ sa´hki´ lawng
Yesu´ kuh´ im´ Eun na´ laleung. Mun´
sin´ heun´ na´ a kue´ ri ce ku peue.
34 Nang muk ce na´, a un´ laee kue´ nang
cuthkuin´ saec´ ti peue. Kopti ku´ kue´
bhen´ keute´ na´ ce un´ lah´, ku´ kue´ nya
na´ ce un´ lah´, ce paing´ a.
35 Ce ti ri ing´ uin´ leumuil pun ri na´
maee´ cung ce peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´.
Hawc´ ko´, ce gvah a hot´ seun´ ku´ lo´ ri
na´ ku peue ri.

36 Yam awn´ na, a kue´ peue Levi´ muis
Yo´saep ut´ nang kaw´ kuing´ Sai´plas´ ti
peue. Peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce klawng
eun meuh Banabas´ (vangdoh´ ka na´ a
lah´ kon´ tuil´ kawl´reng).
37 Eun paing´ bhen´ keute´ ri ti bhen´.
Hawc´ ko´, eun ti leumuil na´ ing´ uin´ a
maee´ cung ce peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´.

† **4:26 4:26** Suk´seun´ 2:1, 2

5

Anani´ maee´ Sahpi´ra

1 A kue´ peue muis Anani´ ti peue.
Beun´ eun na´ ka muis Sahpi´ra. Ka ku
paing´ bhen´ keute´ ri na´ ti bhen´ yeut.
2 Eun uin´ leumuil na´ pun ka ti pun.
Beun´ eun na´ ka ku yawng a. Leumuil
lheu´ na´ Anani´ eun heul´ uin´ a maee´
cung ce peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´.
3 Petru´ eun lah´, "Anani´, a ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´, Satan na´ a vaee´ yeuh mi
kuit doh´ ri kaw mi chi´lai Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´ maee´ kaw mi ti ri uin´ ngos
bhen´ keute´ na´ pun pa´ ti pun?
4 Yam un´ nang paing´ mi bhen´ keute´
awn´ a na´, un´ meuh ka is´ mi aw?
Hawc´ paing´ mi a na´, leumuil na´ a ut´
nang dak ti´ mi, un´ meuh ka aw? A
ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, a vaee´ yeuh mi
kuit doh´ kaw mi yeuhki´? Un´ chi´lai mi
peue, daecti chi´lai mi Peucawo´ Eun."
5 Yam Anani´ pun eun ri mhawng´
leukah´ awn´ a na´, eun keulawn´
cung´kus yeum. Peue pun ri mhawng´
lawng awn´ a gawm´euc´ na´ ce lhat´
nyawk´.
6 Hawc´ ko´, nang nhum´ na´ ce ing´
puc ri, ce bawl´ ri klawm´ ri heul´ puing´
eun.
7 Hawc´ awn´ na hk'ao loe´ nali na´,
beun´ eun na´ ka ing´ rot. Ka un´ nang
yawng ku´ meuh awn´ na.
8 Petru´ eun mhaing´ ka, "Lah´ ui´
mhawng´ a, ngos bhen´ keute´ paing´ pa´
na´ meuh a peunaw´ yawo aw?"
Ka top´ a, "Euh, pun a peunaw´."
9 Petru´ eun lah´ a ri ka, "A ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´, pa´ vaee´ hot´ hpum´ puri
long ri nawk Cit´ seunga´ Eun Peucawo´
na´? Keue´ reu´, peue heul´ puing´ me
pa´ na´ ing´ rot ce bawl´ leuva´ na´
hawc´. Ce ku kaw tang klawm´ pa´ ri
heul´ yeut."
10 Beun´ awn´ ka keulawn´ cung´kus
yeum keunam cung eun Petru´ na´. Yam
nang nhum´ na´ nyu ce beun´ awn´ yeum
ka na´, ce ing´ klawm´ ri heul´ puing´ ka
keunam eun me ka na´.
11 Muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce maee´
peue pun ri mhawng´ lawng aen´ na
gawm´euc´ na´ ce lhat´ nyawk´.

Peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ yeuh ce het´ keuting maee´ ku´ hk'o´am´ heun´

12 Peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce yeuh het´
keuting maee´ ku´ hk'o´am´ nanggal´ ce
peue heun´ na´ heun´ ceu. Peue yum´ na´
ce ing´ cu hk'on´ ri pang a´ras´ rum eun
Saw´lamon na´ laleung.

13 Peue seubu na´ ce saec´ yumyam´ ce
nyawk´, daecti ce un´ hat´ ri ing´ pawng´
ri maee´ ce saec´ ti peue.
14 A saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, a kue´ beun´
me ing´ yum´ Peucawo´ Eun heun´ peue.
Ce gawm ing´ pawng´ ri maee´ ce heun´.
15 Kopti peue caee eun Yesu´ na´ yeuh
ce ku´ hk'o´am´ na´, peue klawm´ peue
peuyhat na´ ce nang hk'eung it´ ti un´
lah´, pang cong ri un´ lah´, uin´ ce nang
gon´ hk'a´ na´, punta yam Petru´ long eun
hk'a´ na´, vang leng ka a´lawng eun na´ a
cang pen peue peuyhat na´ ce un´ yawng.
16 Peue cum heun´ ut´ nang veng kue´
keunam veng Yeru´salaem na´ ce ing´ cu
ri. Ce va peue peuyhat maee´ peue seuca´
rai lec na´ ce ing´. Ce cuin gawm´euc´ ri.

Peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ pun ce ri hkam´ ku´ keunhap´ nokneh

17 Yam awn´ na, peue jhawp´ rit keuting
na´ eun maee´ a´mawo eun ut´ nang muk
ce peue Sadu´kae´ na´ ce hkoe´mang´
peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce nyawk´.
18 Ce mheut´ ri seue´ ce nang htawng´
lhong´ na´.
19 Daecti peunsum´ na´, in´hpom Eun
Peucawo´ na´ eun lih tah´ leuva´ ka
htawng´ na´. Eun va ce pucti heul´.
20 In´hpom na´ eun lah´, "Heul´ cawng
ri lah´ ris lawng a´yu hk'u´ aen´ na
htonnuk ri peue heun´ na´ ce nang
kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
na´ reu´.
21 Yam ceng´ ka na´, ce ing´ lec nang nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ seun´ ku´ pun ce
ri mhawng´ na´. Ce tang´ ri sangsawn´
peue.
Yam peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ eun
maee´ pu eun na´ ing´ rot ce na´, ce
klawng muk peue hk'om kan´ na´ ce
hk'om puri. Muk peue hk'om kan´ na´ a
meuh nang kawt ce peue I´sarela´ na´ ce.
Hawc´ ko´, ce kah peue heul´ klawng peue
caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce nang htawng´."
22 Daecti yam peue ko´ nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´ heul´ rot ce nang htawng´ na´,
ce un´ laee nyu peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´
ce. Ce ing´ lah´ a,
23 "Kawn´ nyu ye htawng´ na´ sot a
ri keutawn´. Peue ko´ na´ ce ku kawn´
cawng ko´ maee´ leuva´ ka na´. Daecti
yam tah´ ye leuva´ na´, ye un´ laee nyu
peue hk'a´naee ka saec´ ti peue."
24 Yam ro´ peue ko´ nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´ eun maee´ ro´ peue jhawp´
rit na´ pun ce ri mhawng´ leukah´ awn´
a na´, ce kuit un´ doh´ nguitkvang´ lah´,
"Lawng aen´ a ci´ na´ kaw tang meuh ku´
yeuh sa´nhaw´?"
25 Hawc´ ko´, peue ti peue eun ing´ lah´,
"Keue´ reu´, peue hk'awng´ pe´ hk'a´naee
htawng´ na´ buih cawng ce ri sangsawn´
peue heun´ na´ ce nang kang´hkung´ ka
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´."
26 Yam awn´ na, ro´ peue ko´ nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´ eun maee´ peue yeuh
kan´ na´ ce heul´ va peue caee Eun Yesu´
na´ ce ing´. Kopti lhat´ ce ri peue heun´
na´ kaw ce dhim´ ri ri seumu na´, ce un´
yeuh ku´ reng ri ce.
27 Ce va ri ing´ tuil´ peue caee Eun Yesu´
na´ ce nanggal´ ce muk peue hk'om kan´
na´, punta peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´
kaw eun hki´ mhaing´ ce. Eun mhaing´
ce,
28 "Un´ laee kah ye pe´ cu muis aen´
na sangsawn´ peue saec´ peunae´, daecti
yeuh pe´ leukah´ sangsawn´ ri na´ nuk
nang veng Yeru´salaem na´ hawc´. Kopti
meuh ka yeum eun peue awn´ na, pe´ kuit
ri kaw tang cu´ ku´ kleuc´ ri ye."
29 Petru´ eun maee´ peue caee Eun Yesu´
na´ ce top´ a, "Kaw ye kah ri leuceng
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ lheu´ leukah´
peue na´.
30 Yesu´ ku´ tawk´ pe´ yeum pang
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´ Peucawo´ a´ta´
a´ya ye na´ Eun yeuh Eun kuh´ im´ hawc´.
31 Punta peue I´sarela´ na´ kaw ce taws´
hpum´ fuin map´ ri pun ploe´ map´ ri na´,
Peucawo´ Eun yuk Yesu´ Eun huk´ ut´
hk'a´ a´tawm´ ri, uin´ Eun meuh Cawo´
u´peung Cawo´ htut.
32 Ye meuh nang hkam´ sa´hki´ ka
lawng aen´ na. Cit´ seunga´ chak´
Eun Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ri peue leuceng
leukah´ Eun na´ a ku hkam´ sa´hki´ ka
yeut."
33 Yam mhawng´ ce leukah´ awn´ a na´,
ce seungeueng´ nyawk´. Ce sum´ toh peue
caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce.
34 Daecti a kue´ peue Hparisae´ muis
Gamalela´ ti peue. Eun meuh nang guil
leukah´ ritroe, peue gawm´euc´ na´ ce
yumyam´ eun. Eun kuh´ cawng nang muk
ce muk peue hk'om kan´ na´. Eun kah ce
va peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce pucti heul´
hk'a´nok ti yam.
35 Hawc´ ko´, eun lah´, "Peue I´sarela´
na´ pe´, kuit ri mhawng´ ku´ nawp pe´ ri
kaw yeuh ri peue aen´ ce na´ meulamlam
ri reu´.
36 Nanggal´ aen´ na, Htu´das´ eun pucti
lah´ ri meuh peue keuting. Peue hot´ eun
na´ ce kue´ hk'ao pun´pak´ peue. Hawc´
toh peue eun na´, peue hot´ eun na´ ce
taic´jah gawm´euc´ ri.
37 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yu´das´ peue
Galilae´ eun tang pucti hk'a´naee yam
peue kuing´ na´ seue´ ce muis ri na´. Eun
va peue ti cum na´ ce yeuh ku´ suksak
kuing´. Peue ku toh eun yeut. Peue hot´
eun na´ ce ku taic´jah gawm´euc´ ri.

38 Kop awn´ na, kaw ui´ tuil´ kamkuit
pe, pawlaee yeuh keunhaw´ ri peue aen´
ce, tae´ ce. Kopti ku´ kuit ku´ yeuh ce na´
a lawn meuh ku´ lih neum peue ko´, lak´
na´ a ut´ a na´ rai´ meun.
39 Daecti a lawn meuh ku´ lih neum
Peucawo´ Eun ko´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw ham´
ce pun. Tam na´ pe´ cang meuh nang
ham´tap Peucawo´ Eun law."
40 Ce leuceng leukah´ eun na´. Hawc´
ko´, ce tang klawng peue caee Eun Yesu´
na´ ce ing´. Ce ta´veut ce, tuil´ leukah´
un´ laee kah ce lah´ muis Eun Yesu´ na´
baee. Hawc´ ko´, ce ploe´ ce.
41 Peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce ren´kawn
pucti heul´ hk'ai´ muk peue hk'om kan´
na´ ce, kopti pun ce ri hkam´ ku´ hk'o´kaic
ku´ tukhka na´ kopti meuh a muis awn´
na. Ce sawn´ a top´ ngos ri nyawk´.
42 Ku seunyi nang kang´hkung´ ka nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ maee´ nang nya
na´, ce sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ lawng
Yesu´ meuh Eun Hkrit na´ ce un´ duing
keului´ ri.

6

Leuk peue a´res peue

1 Yam awn´ na yam tapae´ na´ tawl´
heun´ ce na´, peue Yu´da ku´ jhawp´
ritroe ce peue Helasa´ na´ ce vuin ri peue
Yu´da ku´ jhawp´ ritroe ce peue Hebrae´
na´ ce. Kopti yam gvah ce ku´ hk'a ku
seunyi na´, a´ya seunao ce na´ un´ pun
ce ku´ hk'a meulamlam ri na´.
2 Kop awn´ na, peue caee Eun Yesu´
kul´leual´ peue na´ ce klawng tapae´ na´
ce ing´ hk'om tiduih´ gawm´euc´. Ce lah´,
"Hk'ah´ ye kan´ sangsawn´ leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ hawc´ ye yeuh kan´ gvah
ku´ hk'a na´, un´ cawp´ ka yeut.
3 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, leuk ri ti peue
hk'a´naee pe´ a´res peue. Ce kaw kah ri
meuh ku´ yawng peue, meuh ce nang kue´
Cit´ seunga´ htonnuk, nang kue´ cu´yi
na´. Ye na´ tuil´ ce yeuh kan´ awn´ na.
4 Ye kaw hk'o´ mun´ yeuh kan´ leukah´
mun´ awn´ na palkoe meulamlam ri."
5 Ku´ lah´ ce na´ a htuk´ hpum´ ce
peue hk'om na´ gawm´euc´. Ce leuk
ku´ kue´ hk'a´ yum´ kue´ Cit´ seunga´
htonnuk muis Satehpan na´ eun, maee´
Hpi´lip´, Plo´hko´ras´, Ni´hkan, Ti´mon,
Pamenas´ maee´ Ni´hko´las´ meuh peue
veng Anhti´ok eun ing´ lec ritroe ce peue
Yu´da na´.
6 Ce va peue a´res peue aen´ ce ing´ ri
peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce. Hawc´ tang´
ce ti´ ri hk'a´pang ce na´, ce hk'o´ mun´
pun ce.
7 Kop awn´ na, leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ a laws´ pucti heul´. Tapae´ nang
veng Yeru´salaem na´ ce gawm yao heun´
nyawk´. Peue jhawp´ rit heun´heun´ na´
ce ku ing´ leuceng ri yum´ yeut.

Mheut´ Satehpan eun

8 Munhpung´ ti´ca Eun Peucawo´ na´
a htonnuk hk'a´naee Satehpan eun. Eun
yeuh ku´ hk'o´am´ maee´ het´ keuting na´
heun´ ceu nanggal´ peue.
9 Daecti peue muk sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ muis Mhai´ Pon na´ ce, meuh ce
peue Yu´da ing´ neum veng Sai´rin´, veng
Alek´sandrian, kuing´ Si´li´si´ maee´ ku-
ing´ Asa´ na´, ce htu´hting´ Satehpan eun.
10 Daecti ce un´ cang pe cu´yi eun na´
maee´ ku´ Cit´ seunga´ cu´ ka eun lah´
na´.
11 Hawc´ ko´, ce ra ri sa´lit peue lah´,
"Pun ye ri mhawng´ Satehpan lah´ eun
ku´ un´ nawpsang ri Mo´se eun maee´
Peucawo´ Eun."
12 Kop awn´ na, ce heul´ cu´ peue ku-
ing´, nang kawt maee´ peue guil leukah´
ritroe na´ ce. Hawc´ ko´, ce mheut´
Satehpan eun. Ce va eun heul´ nanggal´
ce muk peue hk'om kan´ na´.
13 Ce pleng´ ri meuh nang hkam´ sa´hki´
chi´lai ngon´. Ce lah´, "Peue aen´ lah´ eun
ku´ un´ nawpsang ri vang seunga´ chak´
na´ maee´ leukah´ ritroe na´ un´ htawt´
un´ deut.
14 Kopti pun ye ri mhawng´ lah´ eun,
'Yesu´ peue veng Nasaraet´ na´ kaw Eun
yeuh nya hk'o´ mun´ aen´ na lu. Rit Mo´se
tuil´ eun ri e´ na´, Eun ku kaw plin´ a
yeut.' "
15 Peue ut´ hk'a´naee muk peue hk'om
kan´ na´ ce gawm´euc´ ce keue´ ri Sateh-
pan eun. Ce pun ri nyu buh eun na´ seun´
a buh in´hpom na´ ko´.

7

Leukah´ Satehpan lah´ eun ri muk peue hk'om kan´

1 Hawc´ ko´, peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´
eun mhaing´ Satehpan eun, "Seun´ a ku´
tang´ ce na´ aw?"
2 Satehpan eun top´ a, "Ec´awng´ maee´
nang kawt na´ pe´, hk'o´ pe´ leuceng a.
Peucawo´ munhpung´ keuting Eun pucti
lih ri kuiing´ e´ Abraham eun yam kawn´
ut´ eun nang kuing´ Meso´po´tami´ nang-
gal´ yam un´ nang heul´ ut´ eun nang
veng Haran na´.
3 Peucawo´ Eun lah´, 'Tecla kuing´ mi
na´ baee peue ceu mi na´ ce, heul´ vang
ut´ peue un´ meuh peue ceu mi vang kaw
Ui´ tuil´ mi nyu na´ reu´.'*

* **7:3 7:3** Yamla 12:1

4 Kop awn´ na, eun pucti neum kuing´
Hke´den na´ eun heul´ tang´ ri ut´ nang
veng Haran na´. Hawc´ kuiing´ eun yeum
eun na´, Peucawo´ Eun cus´ eun heul´ ut´
vang ut´ pe´ maet´maen´ aen´ na.
5 Daecti sin´ peun dak cung yawo, Peu-
cawo´ Eun un´ tuil´ a ri heun nang kuing´
aen´ na. Daecti Peucawo´ Eun tuil´ kati
kaw tuil´ ce is´ kuing´ aen´ a ri heun
maee´ kon´hk'i eun na´ ce. Saec´ yam
awn´ na Abraham eun hkuin´ nang kue´
kon´.
6 Peucawo´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, 'Kon´hk'i
mi na´ ce kaw pun ri meuh peue leuvok
nang kuing´ peue. Ce kaw pun ri meuh
mhai´ hkam´ hk'a´ keunhap´ nokneh rot
pun´pak´ neum.
7 Daecti Ui´ kaw ciyang peue ceu ku´
kah ce meuh mhai´ awn´ ce. Hawc´
ko´, kon´hk'i mi na´ ce kaw pucti hk'ai´
kuing´ awn´ na, ce na´ tang ing´ faee´ Ui´
maen´.'†
8 Hawc´ ko´, Eun tuil´ kati sat´ca´ ton´
duing´ hak´ na´ ri Abraham eun. Hawc´
awn´ na, Abraham eun ku pun kon´ me
muis I´cak´ eun. Yam pun eun seudi´
seunyi na´, eun ton´ duing´ hak´ eun.
Hawc´ awn´ na, I´cak´ eun kue´ kon´ me
muis Yakop´. Yakop´ eun meuh kuiing´ ce
a´ta´ keuting kul´leual´ peue na´.

9 A´ta´ keuting awn´ ce kopti mang´ ce
Yo´saep eun, ce paing´ eun meuh mhai´
nang kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´. Daecti Peucawo´
Eun ut´ maee´ heun.
10 Eun yeuh eun pun ri pon ku´
tukhka na´ gawm´euc´ ka. Eun tuil´
eun kue´ cu´yi, kah eun pun ku´ chak´
neum hkun´haw´hkam´ Hparaw´ kuing´
E´ji´tu´ eun. Hkun´haw´hkam´ eun tuil´
eun u´peung kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´ gawm´
haw´ ri na´ euc´.

11 Hawc´ awn´ na, kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´
maee´ kuing´ Hkanan na´ a rot ut´ ngeup´
keuting, a tukhka nyawk´. A´ta´ keuting
e´ na´ ce sok ku´ hk'a ku´ som´, ce un´
pun.
12 Yam Yakop´ pun eun ri yawng nang
kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´ kue´ a ku´ hk'a ku´
som´ na´, eun ploe´ a´ta´ keuting e´ na´
ce heul´ teh´ pok nanggal´ na´.
13 Yam tang heul´ ce baee lal´ pok ti pok
na´, Yo´saep eun tuil´ ec´ ri na´ ce yawng
tu´ ri na´. Hkun´haw´hkam´ Hparaw´
eun ku pun ri yawng lawng peue nya peue
hk'ul´ eun Yo´saep na´ ce.
14 Hawc´ ko´, Yo´saep eun kah peue
heul´ va kuiing´ ri Yakop´ eun maee´ peue
nya ri na´ ce ing´ ri ti gawm´euc´. Ce kue´
a´reskul´ hpawn´ peue.
15 Kop awn´ na, Yakop´ eun ku heul´
ut´ nang kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´. Tu´ eun na´
maee´ a´ta´ keuting e´ na´ ce ku yeum
teh´ gawm´euc´ ri.
16 Peue klawm´ tu´ ce na´ ing´ nang
veng Senghkeng, ing´ puing´ ce nang keu-
tui´ leumuic Abraham leuvaee eun hk'ai´
leumuil ti meul´ ri kon´hk'i eun Hamol
na´ ce nang veng Senghkeng na´.
17 Kati Eun Peucawo´ yeuh Eun ri Abra-
ham eun na´ yam kaw a hk'aws´ htonnuk
na´, peue ceu e´ na´ ce baet ri heun´ nang
kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´ nyawk´.
18 Rot ri hkun´haw´hkam´ un´ yawng
Yo´saep eun na´ yuk eun ri u´peung ku-
ing´ E´ji´tu´ na´,
19 cawo´ awn´ eun hpum´ vok´ ces ri
peue ceu e´ na´ ce. Eun keunhap´ a´ta´
keuting e´ na´ ce, kah ce tec o´ngak kawn´
keut´ na´ ce yeum.
20 Yam awn´ na, Mo´se eun keut´. Eun
kue´ juik hk'ai´ kon´ seubu na´ ce. Ce uii´
eun pun loe´ chi´ nang nya kuiing´ eun
na´.
21 Yam heul´ tec ce eun na´, kon´ beun´
hkun´haw´hkam´ Hparaw´ na´ eun seut´
ri uii´ eun, sawn´ eun meuh kon´ ri.
22 Mo´se eun pun ri rin cu´yi ce peue
E´ji´tu´ na´ gawm´euc´ ka. Vang leukah´
leupong eun maee´ vang yeuh eun kan´
na´ eun kue´ ti´ca nyawk´.
23 Yam a´yu eun pun a pun´kul´ neum
na´, eun kuit a deut nang hpum´ ri
eun kaw eo´ glue ri ec´awng´ peue ceu
I´sarela´ ri na´ ce.
24 Eun nyu peue E´ji´tu´ na´ buih ke-
unhap´ eun peue I´sarela´ na´ eun. Eun
heul´ teum´kawm peue I´sarela´ na´ eun.
Eun top´ a tang´ eun, eun toh peue
E´ji´tu´ na´ eun.
25 Eun saec´ hteum´ ec´awng´ ri na´ ce
kaw yawng Peucawo´ cu Eun ri eun kaw
teum´kawm htut ce lawtpon na´, daecti ce
un´ yawng a.
26 Hawc´ awn´ na ti seunyi, Mo´se eun
nyu peue I´sarela´ lal´ peue na´ kleuc´
ka puri. Eun ham´ ka lah´ a ri ka,
'A´mawo, meuh pa´ ec´awng´. A ci´ yeuh
keunhaw´, pa´ vaee´ kleuc´ puri?'
27 Daecti ku´ buih klaee´ na´ eun cut´
ri tec Mo´se eun. Hawc´ ko´, eun lah´,
'A´nhaw´ ci´ uin´ mi meuh cawo´ maee´
nang taws´ a´mu ri ya?
28 Sum´ toh mi ui´ seun´ toh mi peue
E´ji´tu´ na´ eun peunku´ na´ aw?'‡
29 Yam Mo´se pun eun ri mhawng´
leukah´ awn´ a na´, eun hk'uih heul´ nang
kuing´ Mi´den. Eun tang´ ri ut´ teh´ seun´
peue leuvok ko´. Eun kue´ kon´ me lal´
peue.

† **7:7 7:7** Yamla 15:13, 14 ‡ **7:28 7:28** Pucti heul´ 2:14

30 Hawc´ ka pun´kul´ neum na´,
in´hpom eun pucti ri heun nang
bang´ yuim ngawl ha´ ka nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ keunam gong Si´nai na´.
31 Yam Mo´se pun eun ri nyu a na´, eun
am´ ri ka. Yam buih sat eun ri heul´
nawk a de na´, eun mhawng´ leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ laws´ ka puc ri,
32 'Meuh Ui´ Peucawo´ ce a´ta´ keuting
mi, Peucawo´ ce Abraham, I´cak´ maee´
Yakop´.'§ Mo´se eun lhat´ ruing, eun un´
laee hat´ ri keue´.
33 Hawc´ ko´, Peucawo´ Eun lah´ a ri
heun, 'Hpuic´ jhaep´ mi na´ reu´, kopti
buih cawng mi pang vang seunga´ chak´
na´.
34 Pun Ui´ ri nyu ku´ tukhka ku´
kleh´klai´ ce peue ceu Ui´ na´ nang kuing´
E´ji´tu´ na´ hawc´. Pun Ui´ ri mhawng´
seng´ nyel ce na´ hawc´. Punta kaw Ui´
ploe´ ce pon na´, Ui´ lih. Ing´ maen´,
maet´maen´ kaw Ui´ cus´ mi keutah ing´
nang kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´.'*
35 Meuh a Mo´se aen´ eun ku´ peue
I´sarela´ na´ un´ sahpaw´ ce eun na´. Ce
lah´, 'A´nhaw´ ci´ uin´ mi meuh cawo´
maee´ nang taws´ a´mu?' Peucawo´ cu
Eun in´hpom ku´ pucti ri Mo´se eun nang
bang´ yuim na´, Eun cus´ meun Mo´se
eun meuh cawo´ maee´ nang htut ce.
36 Mo´se eun teuk´ va peue I´sarela´ na´
ce pucti hk'ai´ kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´. Eun
yeuh ku´ hk'o´am´ maee´ het´ keuting
nang mha´seumut´ Seurak´, nang kuing´
E´ji´tu´ na´ maee´ yam ut´ ce nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´ pun pun´kul´ neum
na´.
37 Meuh a Mo´se aen´ lah´ eun a ri
peue I´sarela´ na´ ce, 'Peucawo´ kaw Eun
cus´ peue suip leukah´ ri nang seun´ ui´
ri ti peue pun pe´ lih neum hk'a´naee
ec´awng´ pe´ na´ ce.'†
38 Mo´se aen´ ut´ eun maee´ muk peue
na´ ce nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´,
maee´ in´hpom ku´ leukah´ maee´ heun
pang gong Si´nai na´, maee´ a´ta´ keuting
e´ na´ ce. Eun ku rap ri ti leukah´ a´yu
im´ kaw suip ri to´ ri ri e´ heul´ na´ yeut.
39 Daecti a´ta´ keuting e´ na´ ce un´
leuceng ri ti leukah´ eun na´. Ce un´ rap
ri ti eun. Ce kue´ hpum´ sum´ tang keutah
ing´ nang kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´.
40 Ce lah´ a ri Aron eun, 'Pleng´ peu-
cawo´ kaw teuk´ va e´ heul´ hk'a´ nang-
gal´ reu´. Kopti Mo´se teuk´ va eun ye
neum kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´, un´ yawng ye
yeuh eun sa´nhaw´?'‡
41 Yam awn´ na, ce pleng´ ruphtu kon´
a´moe ti tu´. Ce dum ri tan sat´ na´ ri
ka. Ce yeuh pawe munkvaen maee´ ku´
pleng´ meun ce ri ti´ ri na´.
42 Daecti Peucawo´ Eun eung´ kui´ ri
ri ce. Eun tae´ ce faee´ ku´ ceng´ kue´
pang mao´ na´. A seun´ ku´ tem´ ri
nang htawm ce peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ yeuhki´ na´,
'Peue I´sarela´ na´ pe´, yam ut´ pe´
nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´ pun
pun´kul´ neum na´,
pe´ hkuin´ duing dum ri tan sat´ na´
maee´ ku´ tan na´ ri Ui´.
43 Pe´ klawm´ tup´ Molec´ na´
maee´ seumeueng´ eun peucawo´
Rehpan pe´ na´ hot´ ri.
A meuh ruphtu pleng´ pe´ ri faee´
heun´ ceu.
Kop awn´ na, Ui´ kaw cus´ pe´ heul´ meuh
mhai´ nang kuing´ seungai§ hk'ai´
kuing´ Babu´lon na´.'
44 A´ta´ keuting e´ na´ ce ku kue´ tup´
kati sat´ca´ nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´
na´. A pleng´ ri seun´ ku´ Peucawo´ lah´
Eun ri Mo´se pun eun ri nyu a na´.
45 Yam pun ce tup´ awn´ na, hk'a´ruim
vang u´peung eun Yaw´su´ na´, a´ta´
keuting e´ na´ ce ku ti tup´ awn´ na hot´ ri
yam ing´ lec ce kuing´ ce peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da ku´ Peucawo´ ra Eun ri tec
ce nanggal´ ce na´. Tup´ awn´ na kue´ rot
cu eun hkun´haw´hkam´ Davit´ na´ yeut.
46 Hkun´haw´hkam´ Davit´ eun meuh
peue htuk´ hpum´ Eun Peucawo´. Eun
saec´ hk'o´ ri pleng´ nya vang ut´ Eun
Peucawo´ Yakop´ na´,
47 daecti ku´ pun ri pleng´ nya pun Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´ a meuh hkun´haw´hkam´
Saw´lamon eun.
48 Saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, Peucawo´
Cawo´ lhung´ hk'ai´ peue na´ Eun, hpaw
Eun ca´ ut´ nang nya pleng´ peue na´.
Seun´ ku´ lah´ ce peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´,
49 'Peucawo´ Eun lah´, "Kuing´ pang mao´
na´ a meuh tenceo´ Ui´.
Bhen´ keute´ na´ a meuh vang tang´
cung Ui´.
Pe´ ci´ kaw pleng´ nya yeuh sa´nhaw´
pun Ui´?
Vang keului´ Ui´ na´, a ci´ kaw meuh
tawngnhaw´?
50 Aen´ ce gawm´euc´, un´ meuh a ku´
pleng´ Ui´ ri ti´ ri aw?"* '
51 Peue cing´ cen´, hpum´ lheu´ leukah´
maee´ yhuk´ un´ leuceng na´ pe´, pe´ ku

§ **7:32 7:32** Pucti heul´ 3:6 * **7:34 7:34** Pucti heul´ 3:5, 7, 8, 10 † **7:37 7:37** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 18:15 ‡ **7:40 7:40** Pucti heul´ 32:1 § **7:43 7:43** Amo´ 5:25 * **7:50 7:50** I´saya´ 66:1, 2

seun´ a´ta´ keuting ri na´ ce yeut. Ce
ham´tap Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ laleung.
52 Peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´
a´ta´ keuting pe´ un´ keunhap´ ce na´,
a ci´ kue´ a´nhaw´? Saec´ meuh peue
tamnai lawng peue leupaws seumeu´ kaw
Eun lih na´, a´ta´ keuting pe´ na´ ce ku
toh ce yeut. Maet´maen´, pe´ fuin Eun,
pe´ toh Eun.
53 Suip pe´ ri pun leukah´ ritroe ri
in´hpom na´ ce, daecti pe´ un´ leuceng a."

Dhim´ Satehpan eun yeum ri seumu

54 Yam mhawng´ ce leukah´ awn´ a na´,
ce seungeueng´ nyawk´ cet rang´ ri ri
Satehpan eun.
55 Daecti Satehpan eun kue´ Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´ htonnuk. Eun mung´ mao´
na´, eun pun ri nyu munhpung´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ maee´ Yesu´ cawng Eun
hk'a´ a´tawm´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
56 Eun lah´, "Keue´ reu´, pun ui´ ri nyu
mao´ na´ dah´ ka, Kon´ ai´ peue na´ buih
cawng Eun hk'a´ a´tawm´ Eun Peucawo´
na´."
57 Yam awn´ na, ce dho´ yhuk´ ri ti reng
ri ho´hae´. Ce hk'uih ing´ lec ri Satehpan
eun.
58 Ce ol´ eun heul´ hk'a´nok ka veng
na´. Ce va puri dhim´ eun ri seumu. Yam
awn´ na, peue hkam´ sa´hki´ chi´lai na´
ce hpuic´ ri uin´ hk'o ri keunam cung eun
nang nhum´ muis Saw´lu na´.
59 Yam buih dhim´ ce Satehpan eun ri
seumu na´, Satehpan eun hk'o´ mun´ lah´,
"Cawo´ Yesu´, hk'o´ Mi rap ri ti civit ui´
na´."
60 Hawc´ ko´, eun seukluin ri klawng ri
lah´, "Cawo´, pawlaee tang´ map´ aen´
na hk'a´pang ce." Hawc´ ko´, eun hpum´
deut.

8

1 Saw´lu eun ku ut´ mawn´. Satehpan
yeum eun na´ a ku htuk´ hpum´ eun yeut.

Saw´lu keunhap´ eun muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce

Yam awn´ na, hk'a´ keunhap´ keuting
na´ a keut´ kue´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit ut´
nang veng Yeru´salaem na´ ce. A lawn un´
meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce ko´, muk
kon´ Hkrit na´ ce gawm´euc´ ce taic´jah
hk'uih heul´ ut´ nang kuing´ Yu´da na´
maee´ kuing´ Samari´ na´ ku duih´ ka.
2 Peue yumyam´ Peucawo´ Eun na´ ce
heul´ puing´ Satehpan eun, ce aec´rak
yam eun nyawk´.
3 Daecti Saw´lu eun tang´ ri yeuh muk
kon´ Hkrit na´ ce lu. Eun eo´ ri lec nya
na´ ti nya hawc´ ti nya. Eun yat ri heul´
seue´ beun´ me na´ ce nang htawng´.

Leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ laws´ a heul´ nang kuing´ Samari´

4 Peue taic´jah hk'uih heul´ na´ ce heul´
sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´
vang heul´ ri na´ ku duih´ ka.
5 Hpi´lip´ eun lih sangsawn´ lawng Eun
Hkrit na´ nang kuing´ Samari´ na´ ti veng.
6 Yam peue heun´ na´ pun ce ri
mhawng´ ku´ sangsawn´ eun na´ maee´
het´ keuting yeuh eun na´, ce leu-
ceng leukah´ eun na´ meulamlam ri
gawm´euc´.
7 Seuca´ rai na´ a aec´rak pucti heul´
hk'ai´ peue heun´ peue. Peue ti´ cung
chuing´ na´ maee´ peue lucat na´ ce ku
cuin heun´ peue.
8 Kop awn´ na, nang veng awn´ a kue´
ku´ ren´kawn heun´ nyawk´.

Si´mon peue yeuh kahta´

9 Nang veng awn´ na, a kue´ peue muis
Si´mon ti peue. Tang´ neum nanggal´
aen´ na, eun yeuh kahta´. Eun yeuh peue
Samari´ na´ ce gawm´euc´ ce am´ ri ku´
yeuh ri na´. Eun tang´ meun ri meuh peue
keuting lhung´.
10 Saec´ meuh peue sum´hpap peue kue´
muis na´ ce ku leuceng leukah´ eun na´.
Ce suk´seun´ lah´, "Peue aen´ meuh eun
peue ti´ca keuting Eun Peucawo´, klawng
eun muis 'Ti´ca Keuting.' "
11 Kopti am´ ce ri kahta´ yeuh eun na´
ling´ hawc´ na´, ce hot´ eun.
12 Daecti yam Hpi´lip´ sangsawn´ eun ce
ri leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn lawng kuing´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ muis Eun Yesu´
Hkrit na´, ce ku yum´ Hpi´lip´ eun. Ce rap
ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´ gawm´ beun´ gawm´
me ri.
13 Saec´ meuh Si´mon eun ku yum´, eun
rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´. Eun hot´ Hpi´lip´
eun heul´ ku duih´. Eun am´ ri het´
keuting maee´ ku´ hk'o´am´ nyu ri na´ ce
nyawk´.
14 Yam peue caee Eun Yesu´ ut´ nang
veng Yeru´salaem na´ pun ce ri mhawng´
lawng peue Samari´ na´ rap ce ri ti
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ hawc´ na´, ce
cus´ Petru´ eun maee´ Yo´han ka heul´ ri
ce.
15 Yam heul´ rot ka na´, ka hk'o´ mun´
pun kaw ce pun Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´,
16 kopti Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ un´ nang
lih a hk'a´pang ce saec´ ti peue, kawn´
rap ce ri ti yawo hk'a´ cum´ na´ hk'a´naee
muis Eun Yesu´ na´ palkoe.
17 Hawc´ ko´, Petru´ eun maee´ Yo´han
ka tang´ ti´ ri hk'a´pang ce. Ce pun Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´.
18 Kopti peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ tang´
ka ti´ ri ce pun Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´,

yam Si´mon pun eun ri nyu a na´, eun ing´
mhaing´ ri tuil´ leumuil ri ka.
19 Eun lah´, “Punta peue tang´ ui´ ti´ ri
hk'a´pang ce ku peue na´ kaw ce pun Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´, hk'o´ pa´ tuil´ ti´ca
aen´ na ri ui´ yeut.”
20 Petru´ eun top´ a, “Kopti kuit mi
ri kaw cang leuvaee lapsawng´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ hk'ai´ leumuil na´, kah leumuil
mi na´ lu maee´ tu´ mi na´ reu´.
21 Kopti hpum´ mi na´ un´ seumeu´
ka nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, kaw mi
pawng´ ri yeuh kan´ aen´ a un´ kue´ pun
mi.
22 Ku´ rai aen´ a taws´ hpum´ fuin
map´ mi ri ka, hawc´ ko´ hk'o´ mun´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun reu´. Na´ Eun ploe´ map´
ku´ kuit mi nang hpum´ ri yeuhki´ na´
un´ yawng.
23 Kopti pun ui´ ri nyu ku´ hkoe´mang´
na´ nuk a hk'a´naee mi na´, map´ na´ a
mawt mi.”
24 Hawc´ ko´, Si´mon eun top´ a, “Punta
ku´ lah´ pa´ na´ kaw a un´ cang rot pang
ui´ saec´ ti ceu na´, hk'o´ mun´ pun ui´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun reu´.”
25 Yam Petru´ eun maee´ Yo´han hkam´
ka sa´hki´ sangsawn´ leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ hawc´ na´, ka keutah ing´ huk´
nang veng Yeru´salaem. Yam hot´ ka hk'a´
ing´ na´, ka sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ nang yung´ ce peue Samari´
na´ heun´ yung´ ing´.

Hpi´lip´ eun maee´ ro´ roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil peue kuing´ Ehti´opya

26 Yam awn´ na, in´hpom Eun Peucawo´
na´ eun tuil´ leukah´ ri Hpi´lip´ eun, “Lih
hon´ hk'a´col, lih ri hk'a´ un´ kue´ peue
ut´ heul´ ri veng Yeru´salaem a heul´ doh´
ri veng Gasa na´ reu´.”
27 Kop awn´ na, Hpi´lip´ eun pucti
heul´. Lang´hk'a´ na´, eun heul´ hk'eup´
peue kuing´ Ehti´opya ti peue. Peue
awn´ eun meuh peue tawn´ ri. Eun
meuh ro´ roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil ka
nang´haw´hkam´ kuing´ Ehti´opya muis
Kandas na´. Eun ing´ neum heul´ faee´ ri
nang veng Yeru´salaem na´.
28 Yam buih ing´ eun na´, eun mok´ ri lip
htawm peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
htawm I´saya´ na´ nang law ka rawng ri
na´.
29 Cit´ seunga´ na´ a lah´ a ri Hpi´lip´
eun, “Heul´ ri keunam ka law ka rawng
teh´ a reu´.”
30 Kop awn´ na, Hpi´lip´ eun hk'uih
heul´ keunam ka law ka rawng na´.
Eun mhawng´ seng´ peue lip eun htawm
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ htawm
I´saya´ na´. Eun mhaing´ eun, “Lak´
yawng mi ku´ lah´ ka htawm lip mi aen´
na aw?”
31 Eun top´ a, “Peue lawn un´ ris
ui´ mhawng´ vangdoh´ ka na´ ko´, ui´
ci´ kaw cang yawng a yeuh sa´nhaw´?”
Hawc´ ko´, eun klawng Hpi´lip´ eun huk´
mok´ maee´ ti nang law na´.
32 Htawm Seunga´ buih lip eun na´ a
meuh ton aen´ na,
“Teuk´ Eun heul´ seun´ kon´yung´ kaw
nghawm´ ri na´.
Seun´ kon´yung´ na´ dit´ a ri ri peue
cip´ huik´ ri na´ eun,
Eun ku un´ ang´ moeng ri.
33 Yam hkam´ Eun ku´ keunhap´ peue ri
na´,
Eun hkam´ a´mu un´ cawp´ un´ se-
umeu´ na´.
Eun hkuin´ kue´ ceucat, kopti tec peue
a´yu Eun hk'ai´ bhen´ keute´ na´
hawc´.”*
34 Ro´ roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil na´
eun mhaing´ Hpi´lip´ eun, “Hk'o´ mi lah´
ui´ mhawng´ a, peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ aen´ eun ci´ buih lah´ lawng
a´nhaw´, lah´ eun lawng tu´ ri na´ meun
aw, a´ko´ lah´ eun lawng nang seubu ti ri
peue aw?”
35 Kop awn´ na, Hpi´lip´ eun tang´ a ri
htawm Seunga´ ton aen´ na eun lah´ ris
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn lawng Eun Yesu´
na´ ri heun.
36 Yam buih hot´ ka hk'a´ heul´ na´, ka
rot vang kue´ leuum´ ti duih´ na´. Ro´
roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil na´ eun lah´,
“Keue´ reu´, mawn´ na´ kue´ a leuum´. A
ci´ kue´ keunhaw´ kaw un´ kah ui´ rap ri
ti hk'a´ cum´ na´?”†
38 Hawc´ ko´, eun kah law na´ kuit´.
Hpi´lip´ eun maee´ ro´ roksa´ vahtu´
hk'il´ leumuil na´ eun ka lih lec nang
leuum´ na´. Hpi´lip´ eun tuil´ hk'a´ cum´
ri heun.
39 Yam puc ka ri hk'ai´ leuum´ na´, Cit´
seunga´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a keulawn´
ti Hpi´lip´ eun heul´. Ro´ roksa´ vahtu´
hk'il´ leumuil na´ eun un´ laee nyu eun.
Daecti, eun tang ren´kawn suip hk'a´ ri
na´ heul´.
40 Saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, peue nyu
Hpi´lip´ eun nang veng Asotas´ na´. Eun
heul´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
nang veng na´ ku duih´ rot ri veng
Kae´sari´ na´.

* **8:33 8:33** I´saya´ 53:7, 8 † **8:36 8:36** Nang htawm Seunga´ seubu na´ kue´ a nambat aet´ aen´ na yeut. 37 Hpi´lip´ eun lah´, “Mi lawn yum´ nang hpum´ ri gawm´euc´ ko´, mi kaw pen´ rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´ yeut.” Eun top´ a, “Yum´ ui´ Yesu´ Hkrit meuh Eun Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´.”

9

Saw´lu ing´ meuh eun peue yum´

1 Hk'a´naee yam awn´ na, Saw´lu eun
blih´ ri lah´ ri kaw toh tapae´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ ce. Eun heul´ ri peue jhawp´
rit keuting na´ eun.
2 Punta kaw eun mheut´ ri va ku´
pun eun ri hk'eup´ beun´ me hot´ hk'a´
ka ritroe aen´ a na´ ce ing´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem seun´ peue htawng´ na´, eun
heul´ hk'o´ lai kaw eun tuil´ a ri sa´la vang
hk'o´ mun´ kue´ nang veng Damas´kas´
na´ ku duih´ ka.
3 Yam Saw´lu buih kaw eun hk'aws´
heul´ rot nang veng Damas´kas´ na´, a
keulawn´ kue´ ku´ ceng´ lih neum pang
mao´ na´, a htawng´ eun rop.
4 Eun cung´kus pang keute´ na´. Eun
pun ri mhawng´ leukah´ na´ lah´ ka a
ri ti, "Saw´lu, Saw´lu, a ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´, mi vaee´ keunhap´ Ui´?"
5 Saw´lu eun mhaing´ Eun, "Cawo´, Mi
ci´ meuh a´nhaw´?" Cawo´ Eun top´ a,
"Meuh Ui´ Yesu´ ku´ buih keunhap´ mi
na´ Eun.
6 Maet´maen´, kuh´ ing´ lec nang veng
na´ reu´. Mi kaw htuk´ ri yeuh sa´nhaw´
na´, a kaw kue´ peue lah´ a ri mi."
7 Peue hot´ Saw´lu eun heul´ na´ ce
cawng dit´ti mawn´, ce un´ cang leukah´.
Ce saec´ mhawng´ leukah´ awn´ a na´,
daecti ce un´ nyu a´nhaw´ saec´ ti peue.
8 Saw´lu eun kuh´. Daecti yam plang´
eun ngai´ ri na´, eun un´ nyu keunhaw´
saec´ ti ceu. Kop awn´ na, ce teuk´ ti´ eun
na´ heul´ lec nang veng Damas´kas´ na´.
9 Eun ngai´ fec´. Eun un´ laee hk'asom´
pun loe´ seunyi.
10 Nang veng Damas´kas´ na´ a kue´
tapae´ ti peue, eun muis Anani´. Peu-
cawo´ Eun klawng Anani´ eun nang limit
na´, "Anani´."
Eun top´ a, "Euh´, Cawo´."
11 Peucawo´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, "Kuh´
long hk'a´ heul´ ri nya eun Yu´das´ hk'a´
lah´ peue meuh hk'a´ seumeu´ na´ reu´.
Hawc´ ko´, heul´ mhaing´ ri sok peue
muis Saw´lu peue veng Tarsas´ na´ eun.
Kopti buih hk'o´ eun mun´.
12 Hk'a´naee limit eun na´, punta ngai´
eun na´ kaw a ceng´ baee na´, eun
nyu peue muis Anani´ tang´ eun ti´ ri
hk'a´pang ri."
13 Anani´ eun top´ a, "Cawo´, pun ui´ ri
mhawng´ lawng eun peue aen´ a maee´
ku´ rai yeuh eun ri peue Mi nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´ heun´ ceu hawc´.
14 Punta kaw eun mawt ri ti peue klawng
muis Mi na´ ce gawm´euc´ na´, eun ing´
nang ti´ca eun peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´
maen´."
15 Daecti Peucawo´ Eun lah´ a ri Anani´
eun, "Heul´ yawo reu´, punta kaw eun ti
muis Ui´ na´ heul´ ri peue un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da na´ maee´ hkun´haw´hkam´
ce na´ maee´ peue I´sarela´ na´ ce, peue
aen´ meuh eun hk'eung leuk Ui´ ri uin´
hawc´.
16 Kopti meuh a muis Ui´ na´, eun kaw
pun ri tukhka a´neng, Ui´ kaw yeuh eun
nyu a."
17 Hawc´ ko´, Anani´ eun heul´ ri nya
awn´ na. Eun heul´ lec´ nya na´. Eun
tang´ ti´ ri hk'a´pang Saw´lu eun. Eun
lah´, "Awng´ ui´ Saw´lu, punta kaw mi
nyu hk'a´ ri baee maee´ punta Cit´ se-
unga´ na´ kaw a htonnuk hk'a´naee mi
na´, Yesu´ ku´ tuil´ mi nyu ri lang´hk'a´
yam buih ing´ mi maen´ na´ Eun, cus´ Eun
ui´ ing´ ri mi."
18 A keulawn´ kue´ ku´ seun´ gop´
bhuic´ hk'ai´ ngai´ eun Saw´lu na´, eun
tawl´ nyu hk'a´ ri baee. Eun kuh´ rap ri ti
hk'a´ cum´.
19 Hawc´ hk'asom´ eun na´, eun tang
kue´ kawl´reng baee.

Saw´lu ut´ eun nang veng Damas´kas´

Saw´lu eun ut´ maee´ tapae´ na´ ce
nang veng Damas´kas´ na´ heun´ seunyi.
20 Eun keulawn´ tang´ ri sangsawn´
lawng Yesu´ meuh Eun Kon´ ai´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´
na´ ce.
21 Peue pun ri mhawng´ a na´ ce am´
gawm´euc´. Ce lah´, "Peue aen´ meuh
eun ku´ yeuh peue klawng muis Eun Yesu´
nang veng Yeru´salaem na´ ce lu na´, un´
meuh ka aw? Punta kaw eun mheut´ ri va
peue awn´ ce heul´ ri ro´ peue jhawp´ rit
na´ ce seun´ peue htawng´ na´ ko´, eun
ing´ maen´, un´ meuh ka aw?"
22 Daecti hk'a´ civit eun Saw´lu na´ a
gawm ut´ gawm keuting. Eun yeuh peue
Yu´da ut´ nang veng Damas´kas´ na´ ce
mawo, ce un´ laee cang htu´hting´ ri ku´
tuil´ eun ce nyu sa´hki´ ka lawng Yesu´
meuh Eun Hkrit na´.
23 Yam pon a ing´ heun´ seunyi na´,
peue Yu´da na´ ce sa´lit puri kaw toh
Saw´lu eun.
24 Daecti Saw´lu eun pun ri yawng kan´
sa´lit ce puri na´. Punta peue Yu´da na´
kaw ce toh eun na´, ce ko´ nang leuva´ ka
veng na´ gawm´ sum´ gawm´ seunyi.
25 Daecti tapae´ eun Saw´lu na´ ce va
eun pucti heul´ peunsum´. Ce seue´ eun
nang a´hk'uip, ce ruic´ eun hk'a´ keutui´
ka hkui veng na´.

Saw´lu ut´ eun nang veng Yeru´salaem

26 Yam Saw´lu ing´ rot eun nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´, eun co´ca´ ri kaw ing´
pawng´ ri maee´ tapae´ na´ ce. Daecti

ce lhat´ ri heun gawm´euc´, ce un´ yum´
meuh eun tapae´ neumneum.
27 Daecti Banabas´ eun va eun heul´
hk'eup´ peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce.
Lawng Saw´lu nyu eun Yesu´ Eun
lang´hk'a´ na´ maee´ lawng Yesu´ leukah´
Eun maee´ heun yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´,
maee´ lawng cu eun muis Eun Yesu´ na´
eun sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ri hpum´
hat´han´ ri nang veng Damas´kas´ na´
yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, Banabas´ eun ris ce
mhawng´ a.
28 Kop awn´ na, Saw´lu eun pun ri ut´
maee´ ce. Eun un´ laee hki´keung lec lih
nang veng Yeru´salaem na´. Eun leukah´
hk'a´naee muis Eun Peucawo´ ri hpum´
hat´han´ ri.
29 Eun htu´hting´ peue Yu´da ku´ lah´
leukah´ Helasa´ na´ ce, daecti ce co´ca´ ri
kaw toh eun.
30 Yam ec´awng´ na´ yawng ce lawng
awn´ a na´, ce va Saw´lu eun heul´ nang
veng Kae´sari´ na´. Hawc´ ko´, ce suip
eun ri reu ing´ rot nang veng Tarsas´ na´.
31 Hawc´ awn´ na, muk kon´ Hkrit ut´
nang kuing´ Yu´da, kuing´ Galilae´ maee´
kuing´ Samari´ na´ ce ku duih´, ce kue´
hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran. Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´ a tuil´ kawl´reng ce. Ce
reng keuting. Ce lhat´til ri Peucawo´ Eun,
ce baet ri heun´.

Bai´ Ai´nes eun cuin

32 Yam Petru´ heul´ eun ti duih´ hawc´
ti duih´ na´, eun heul´ glue ri peue Eun
Peucawo´ ut´ nang veng Li´da na´ ce.
33 Mawn´ na´, eun pun ri nyu peue muis
Ai´nes ti peue. Eun ti´ cung chuing´. Eun
it´ ri vang it´ ri na´ pun seudi´ neum.
34 Petru´ eun lah´ a ri heun, “Ai´nes,
Yesu´ Hkrit bai´ Eun mi cuin, kuh´ top
hk'eung it´ mi na´ reu´.” Eun ku keulawn´
kuh´.
35 Peue ut´ nang veng Li´da na´ ce
maee´ peue ut´ nang keuleung ka Saron
na´ ce gawm´euc´ ce pun ri nyu peue
awn´ eun. Ce plin´ hpum´ ri ing´ hk'a´
Eun Peucawo´ na´.

Dawkas tang kuh´ im´ ka

36 Nang veng Yu´pe na´, a kue´ tapae´
beun´ ti peue muis Tabi´hta´ (leukah´
Helasa´ ka, a meuh Dawkas). Ka yeuh
kan´ chak´ na´ maee´ ka teum´kawm
peue hk'o´tukyak na´ ce laleung.
37 Yam awn´ na, ka peuyhat, ka yeum.
Ce huim´ tu´ yeum ka na´, ce uin´ ka nang
hkawng htan hk'a´tuh na´.
38 Veng Li´da na´ a de veng Yu´pe na´.
Kop awn´ na yam tapae´ na´ mhawng´ ce
Petru´ ut´ eun nang veng Li´da na´, ce
cus´ me lal´ peue na´ ka heul´ hk'o´hk'ang
eun. Ka lah´, “Keulawn´ hot´ ya heul´
vaeevaee.”
39 Petru´ eun hot´ ka heul´. Yam ing´
rot ce na´, ce va Petru´ eun huk´ nang
hkawng htan hk'a´tuh na´. Beun´ seunao
na´ ce rop Petru´ eun. Ce yam, ce tuil´
Petru´ eun nawk hk'eung cing ka Dawkas
yam kawn´ ut´ ka na´.
40 Petru´ eun kah ce pucti lih hk'ai´
hkawng na´ gawm´euc´ ri. Hawc´ ko´,
eun seukluin ri hk'o´ mun´. Eun hpawt´
ri hk'a´ ka peue yeum na´. Eun lah´,
“Tabi´hta´, kuh´ reu´.” Beun´ awn´ ka
plang´ ngai´ ri na´. Yam nyu ka Petru´
eun na´, ka kuh´ mok´.
41 Petru´ eun jhawp´ ti´ ka na´, eun vuh
ka kuh´ cawng. Hawc´ ko´, eun klawng
peue yum´ maee´ beun´ seunao na´ ce
ing´. Eun ap beun´ tang kuh´ im´ awn´
ka ri ce.
42 Lawng aen´ a seutuin seutan nang
veng Yu´pe na´ ku duih´ ka. Peue heun´
na´ ce ing´ yum´ Peucawo´ Eun.
43 Petru´ eun ut´ maee´ Si´mon ku´
meuh peue pleng´ hak´ na´ meuh hk'eung
lo´ na´ eun nang veng Yu´pe na´ heun´
seunyi.

10

Petru´ eun maee´ Kawneli´

1 Nang veng Kae´sari´ na´ kue´ a po´
suik´ ti peue muis Kawneli´. Eun ut´ nang
tawp lah´ peue meuh Muk Suik´ It´tali
na´.
2 Heun ri maee´ peue nya peue hk'ul´
eun na´ ce gawm´euc´ ce meuh peue tam´
mun´ tam´ sin´ ri lhat´til ri Peucawo´
Eun. Eun hpum´ vah teum´kawm peue
hk'o´tukyak na´ ce. Eun hk'o´ mun´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun laleung.
3 A kue´ ti seunyi yam meuh a hk'ao loe´
nali hk'a´pul na´, nang limit eun na´ eun
pun ri nyu in´hpom Eun Peucawo´ ti peue
meulamlam ri. In´hpom na´ eun lih ri
heun, eun lah´, “Kawneli´.”
4 Kawneli´ eun seuluil´ eun maee´ lhat´
ri. Eun mhaing´ eun, “Cawo´, a ci´ meuh
keunhaw´?”

In´hpom na´ eun top´ a, “Seng´ hk'o´
mi mun´ na´ maee´ hk'a´ teum´kawm mi
peue hk'o´tukyak na´ huk´ rot a nanggal´
Eun Peucawo´ seun´ meuh a ku´ tan kuit
rot ri mi na´ hawc´.
5 Maet´maen´ cus´ peue heul´ nang
veng Yu´pe, heul´ va peue muis Si´mon
ku´ klawng peue meuh Petru´ na´ eun
ing´ reu´.
6 Buih ut´ eun nang nya eun Si´mon ku´
meuh nang pleng´ hak´ na´. Nya eun na´
a ut´ keunam ka mha´seumut´ na´.”

7 Yam in´hpom ku´ leukah´ maee´ heun
na´ keutah eun ing´ na´, Kawneli´ eun
klawng mhai´ lal´ peue maee´ peue suik´
meuh mhai´ eun ku´ meuh peue tam´
mun´ tam´ sin´ ti peue na´ ce ing´.
8 Eun ris lawng ku´ meuh ku ceu na´ ri
ce. Hawc´ ko´, eun kah ce heul´ nang veng
Yu´pe na´.

Limit eun Petru´

9 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi yam meuh
a hk'ao peunnyi keuting na´, yam peue
awn´ kaw ce hk'aws´ heul´ rot keunam
veng Yu´pe na´, punta Petru´ kaw eun
hk'o´ mun´ na´, eun huk´ ri htan keuleung
ka seubul nya na´.
10 Eun kluit´, eun sum´ hk'a ku´ hk'a.
Yam buih rangraen ce ku´ hk'a na´, eun
pun ri nyu limit.
11 Eun nyu mao´ na´ dah´ ka. Ku´ seun´
hpen´ keuting mawt ce´ ri pun´ plak´ na´
a ruic´ ri lih pang bhen´ keute´ na´.
12 Hk'a´naee ka na´ a kue´ sat´ cung
pun´ plak´, sat´ muilmal sat´ leun ri pang
bhen´ keute´ na´ maee´ sim´ peul´ eo´
nang vawo na´ ce ku ceu ka.
13 Hawc´ ko´, a kue´ seng´ ti seng´ lah´
a ri heun, “Petru´, kuh´ nghawm´ mi hk'a
pawn´ a reu´.”
14 Petru´ eun top´ a, “Uih´ Cawo´, un´
duing hk'a ui´ ku´ hk'aw´jeuk ku´ un´
seunga´ na´ saec´ ti pok.”
15 Seng´ na´ a lah´ a ri heun lal´ pok
ti pok, “Ku´ Peucawo´ saic´ Eun seunga´
hawc´ na´, pawlaee lah´ a meuh ku´
hk'aw´jeuk.”
16 A meuh seun´ awn´ na hton loe´ pok
ka na´, hpen´ keuting awn´ na keulawn´
ti ri keutah huk´ pang mao´.
17 Yam Petru´ buih mawo eun ri vang-
doh´ ka limit aen´ na, peue eun Kawneli´
cus´ eun heul´ na´ ce sok ri nyu nya eun
Si´mon na´. Ce cawng keunam bawl´
leuva´ na´.
18 Ce klawng ri mhaing´ lah´, “Si´mon
ku´ lah´ peue meuh Petru´ na´ ut´ eun
maen´ aw?”
19 Yam Petru´ buih kuit eun lawng limit
na´, Cit´ seunga´ na´ a lah´ a ri heun,
“Si´mon, peue loe´ peue na´ buih sok ce
mi.
20 Kop awn´ na, kuh´ lih hk'a´col reu´.
Pawlaee kangkae ri kaw mi heul´ maee´
ce, kopti cus´ ui´ ce ing´ ri mi.”
21 Petru´ eun lih. Eun lah´ a ri ce,
“Peue sok pe´ na´ meuh a ui´ ri hawc´.
A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´ ing´
maen´?”
22 Ce top´ a, “Ing´ ye neum po´ suik´
Kawneli´ eun. Meuh eun peue leupaws
seumeu´ lhat´til ri Peucawo´ Eun. Eun
ku meuh ku´ peue Yu´da na´ hkopyawm´
yumyam´ ce gawm´euc´. Punta kaw eun
leuceng leukah´ mi na´, in´hpom seunga´
chak´ na´ eun lih kah eun heul´ pang´ mi
ing´ ti nya eun na´.”

Petru´ eun nang nya eun Kawneli´

23 Hawc´ ko´, Petru´ eun rap ri ti ce ing´
meuh chec´ ri nang nya na´. Hawc´ ka
na´ ti seunyi, Petru´ eun tang heul´ maee´
ce. Ec´awng´ ut´ nang veng Yu´pe na´ ce
ngon´ ce ku hot´ eun heul´ yeut.
24 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi, Petru´
eun ing´ rot nang veng Kae´sari´ na´.
Kawneli´ eun buih ko´ ri rap ri ti ce. Eun
pang´ ec´awng´ maee´ a´mawo ri na´ ce
hk'on´ ri.
25 Yam Petru´ ing´ lec eun nya na´,
Kawneli´ eun hk'eup´ eun. Eun nghup´
ri keunam cung eun Petru´ na´ maee´
hkopyawm´ ri.
26 Daecti Petru´ eun teuk´ eun kuh´. Eun
lah´, “Kuh´ cawng reu´, ui´ ri, ui´ ku
meuh peue yeut.”
27 Yam Petru´ u ka puri ing´ lec nang nya
na´, eun pun ri nyu peue heun´ na´ cu ce
ri.
28 Petru´ eun lah´ a ri ce, “Peue Yu´da ti
peue na´ eun lawn yeuh a´mawo ri peue
un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ko´, a´ko´
glue ri heun ko´, pe´ ku yawng kleuc´ eun
ritroe ri na´. Daecti punta kaw ui´ un´
htuk´ ri klawng peue ti ri peue eun meuh
peue hk'aw´jeuk peue un´ seunga´ na´,
Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ui´ nyu a hawc´.
29 Kop awn´ na yam pang´ pe´ ui´ ing´
na´, ui´ ku un´ laee ploh´pleh´ ri, ui´
ing´. Ui´ sum´ mhaing´ pe´, ‘A ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´ heul´ pang´ ui´
ing´?’ ”
30 Kawneli´ eun top´ a, “Yam pon a
ing´ pun´ seunyi na´, yam buih hk'o´ ui´
mun´ ti nya yam hk'a´pul loe´ nali yam
maet´maen´ aen´ na, a keulawn´ kue´
peue cuip´ hk'eung ceng´ ti peue, eun
cawng nanggal´ ui´ na´.
31 Eun lah´, ‘Kawneli´, Peucawo´
mhawng´ Eun seng´ hk'o´ mi mun´ na´
maee´ kuit rot Eun ri ku´ teum´kawm mi
peue hk'o´tukyak na´ ce hawc´.
32 Cus´ peue heul´ nang veng Yu´pe na´,
heul´ va peue muis Si´mon ku´ klawng
peue meuh Petru´ na´ eun ing´ reu´. Buih
ut´ eun nang nya eun Si´mon ku´ meuh
nang pleng´ hak´ na´ eun. Nya eun na´ a
ut´ keunam ka mha´seumut´ na´.’
33 Kop awn´ na, ui´ keulawn´ cus´ peue
ri na´ ce heul´ pang´ mi. Mun´ keuting
ri ing´ mi. Punta kaw ye leuceng ku´
Peucawo´ kah Eun mi lah´ ri ye na´ ce ku
ceu ka na´, maet´maen´ ye ut´ nanggal´
Eun Peucawo´ gawm´euc´ ri hawc´.”

34 Hawc´ ko´, Petru´ eun tang´ ri lah´,
"Maet´maen´, pun ui´ ri ceng´ ri Peu-
cawo´ un´ keue´ Eun ri vang ces vang
leumeus´ ri peue neumneum hawc´.
35 Daecti Eun rap ri ti peue ceu ku ceu
ku´ lhat´til ri Heun na´ maee´ ku´ yeuh
ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ ce.
36 Pe´ ku yawng lawng leukah´ tuil´ Eun
ri peue I´sarela´ na´ ce. A meuh leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn to´ ri hk'a´ kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran cumyen´ ku´ suip ri ris ri
neum Yesu´ Hkrit meuh Eun Peucawo´
peue gawm´euc´ na´.
37 Pe´ ku yawng lawng ku´ meuh nang
kuing´ Yu´da tang´ neum kuing´ Galilae´
na´ ku duih´ hk'a´kui´ hawc´ ka tuil´
hk'a´ cum´ sangsawn´ eun Yo´han na´.
38 A meuh lawng Peucawo´ tang´ Eun ri
uin´ Yesu´ peue veng Nasaraet´ na´ Eun ri
cu Eun Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ maee´ ti´ca
ri na´, maee´ lawng heul´ Eun ti duih´
hawc´ ti duih´, Eun yeuh ku´ chak´ maee´
bai´ Eun peue ut´ hk'a´ruim ti´ca ka Satan
na´ ce ku peue ri, kopti Peucawo´ ut´ Eun
maee´ Heun.
39 Ye meuh nang hkam´ sa´hki´ ka ku´
yeuh Eun nang kuing´ ce peue Yu´da na´
maee´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´ ku ceu
ka. Ce toh ri tuik´ Eun hk'a´pang kleum´
hku´.
40 Daecti loe´ seunyi ka na´, Peucawo´
Eun tang yeuh Eun kuh´ im´, Eun tuil´
peue nyu tu´ ri na´.
41 Peue hkuin´ caee ri nyu Eun
gawm´euc´. Ku´ Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri
uin´ ce kaw meuh nang hkam´ sa´hki´
na´ ce nyu Eun koe. Peue aen´ meuh a ye
ri, ye hk'asom´ maee´ Heun hawc´ kuh´
im´ Eun hk'ai´ hk'a´ yeum ri na´.
42 Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri ye, kah ye sang-
sawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ ri
peue heun´ na´ ce. Eun kah ye meuh nang
hkam´ sa´hki´ ka lawng meuh Eun ku´
Peucawo´ tang´ Eun Eun meuh nang taws´
a´mu ri peue im´ maee´ peue yeum na´ ce.
43 Peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
ce gawm´euc´ ce hkam´ sa´hki´ ka lawng
Eun na´. Ce lah´, 'Peue yum´ Eun na´ ce
ku peue kaw ce pun ploe´ map´ ri muis
Eun na´.' "
44 Yam Petru´ buih lah´ eun leukah´
aen´ a na´, Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ a lih
hk'a´pang peue pun ri mhawng´ leukah´
aen´ a na´ ce gawm´euc´ ri.
45 Peue yum´ ce ton´ duing´ hak´ ri
hawc´ ku´ hot´ Petru´ eun na´ ce am´
nyawk´ ri Peucawo´ Eun ku vaee´ buit Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´ lih hk'a´pang peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce.
46 Kopti pun ce ri mhawng´ peue awn´
lah´ ce leukah´ peue ceu heun´ ceu
suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun na´.
Hawc´ ko´, Petru´ eun lah´,
47 "Peue aen´ kaw ce un´ pun ri rap ri
ti hk'a´ cum´ ri leuum´ na´, a´nhaw´ ci´
kaw ham´tap ce? Ce ku pun Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´ seun´ ye ri yeut."
48 Kop awn´ na, Petru´ eun kah ce rap
ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´ hk'a´naee muis Eun
Yesu´ Hkrit na´. Hawc´ ko´, ce hk'o´
Petru´ eun ut´ maee´ ti lal´ loe´ seunyi.

11

Petru´ eun ris ce mhawng´ lawng ku´ yeuh ri

1 Peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ maee´
ec´awng´ ut´ nang kuing´ Yu´da na´ ce ku
duih´ ce pun ri mhawng´ lawng peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce ku rap ri ti
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
2 Kop awn´ na yam Petru´ huk´ eun
nang veng Yeru´salaem na´, peue Yu´da
yum´ pun ri ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´ ce
ram ri heun.
3 Ce lah´, "Lec mi nang nya ce peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´, mi hk'asom´
maee´ ce."
4 Kop awn´ na, Petru´ eun lah´ ris lawng
ti ceu hawc´ ti ceu na´ tang´ neum yamla
ka na´ ri ce. Eun lah´ a,
5 "Yam buih hk'o´ ui´ mun´ nang veng
Yu´pe na´, ui´ pun ri nyu limit. Ku´ seun´
hpen´ keuting mawt ce´ ri pun´ plak´ na´
a ruic´ ri lih neum pang mao´ na´ lih ri
vang ut´ ui´ na´.
6 Yam seuluil´ ui´ hk'a´naee ka na´,
ui´ pun ri nyu sat´ cung pun´ plak´ ka
pang bhen´ keute´ na´, sat´ nang hk'i, sat´
muilmal sat´ leun ri na´ maee´ sim´ peul´
eo´ nang vawo na´ ce.
7 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri mhawng´ seng´
na´ lah´ ka a ri ui´, 'Petru´, kuh´ ng-
hawm´ mi hk'a pawn´ a reu´.'
8 Ui´ top´ a, 'Uih´ Cawo´, ku´ hk'aw´jeuk
maee´ ku´ un´ seunga´ na´ un´ duing lec
a moeng ui´ na´ saec´ ti pok.'
9 Seng´ na´ a tang laws´ neum pang
mao´ na´ lal´ pok ti pok, 'Ku´ Peucawo´
saic´ Eun seunga´ hawc´ na´, pawlaee
lah´ a meuh ku´ hk'aw´jeuk.'
10 A meuh seun´ awn´ na hton loe´ pok
ka na´, a tang ti ri keutah huk´ pang mao´.
11 Yam awn´ na, peue cus´ ri heul´ ri
ui´ neum veng Kae´sari´ loe´ peue na´ ce
kuit´ keunam nya vang ut´ ui´ na´.
12 Cit´ seunga´ na´ a lah´ a ri ui´,
'Pawlaee kangkae, heul´ maee´ ce reu´.'
Ec´awng´ les peue aen´ ce ku hot´ ui´
heul´. Ye heul´ lec nya eun peue awn´ na.
13 Eun ris ye mhawng´ lawng pun eun ri
nyu in´hpom puc eun ri nang nya ri na´.
In´hpom na´ eun lah´, 'Cus´ peue heul´

klawng Si´mon ku´ klawng peue meuh
Petru´ na´ eun nang veng Yu´pe na´ reu´.
14 Eun kaw ris mi mhawng´ lawng ku´ ti
ceu. Kopti meuh a lawng aen´ na, tu´ mi
na´ maee´ peue nya peue hk'ul´ mi na´
pe´ gawm´euc´ kaw pe´ pun hk'a´ htut
lawtpon na´.'
15 Yamla ui´ ri lah´ ris a na´, Cit´ se-
unga´ chak´ na´ a lih hk'a´pang ce seun´
lih ka hk'a´pang e´ nanggal´ aen´ a na´.
16 Yam awn´ na, ui´ kuit rot ri leukah´
Yesu´ lah´ Eun, 'Yo´han tuil´ eun hk'a´
cum´ na´ ri pe´ ri leuum´. Daecti pe´
kaw pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´.'
17 Kop awn´ na, Peucawo´ Eun lawn
tuil´ lapsawng´ ri ce keuteul puri seun´
tuil´ Eun ri e´ ku´ yum´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun
na´ e´ ko´, ui´ ci´ meuh a´nhaw´, ui´
vaee´ kaw kuit ri to´tam´ Peucawo´ Eun."
18 Yam mhawng´ ce lawng aen´ a na´, ce
un´ laee kue´ ku´ kaw ram ri heun baee.
Ce suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun. Ce lah´,
"Yeuh keutit´ ko´, saec´ meuh peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce, Peucawo´
Eun ku kah ce taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri
lec nang civit im´ na´ yeut."

Muk kon´ Hkrit nang veng Anhti´ok

19 Yam awn´ na, peue taic´jah heul´
kopti lawng Satehpan hkam´ eun ku´
keunhap´ na´ ce heul´ rot nang ku-
ing´ Hpi´ni´sia, kaw´ kuing´ Sai´plas´
na´ maee´ veng Anhti´ok na´. Ce lah´
ris leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ ri peue
Yu´da na´ ce koe.
20 Daecti ku´ ing´ neum kaw´ kuing´
Sai´plas´ maee´ veng Sai´rin´ na´ ce ing´
rot veng Anhti´ok na´. Ce ku lah´ ris
leukah´ mun´ lawng Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ na´
ri peue Helasa´ na´ ce yeut.
21 Peucawo´ Eun teum´kawm ce. Peue
heun´ na´ ce yum´. Ce plin´ hpum´ ri ing´
hk'a´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
22 Yam lawng aen´ rot a ri muk kon´
Hkrit nang veng Yeru´salaem na´ ce na´,
ce cus´ Banabas´ eun heul´ nang veng
Anhti´ok na´.
23 Yam rot eun teh´ na´, eun pun ri nyu
sa´hki´ ka mun´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. Eun
ren´kawn nyawk´. Punta kaw ce hpum´
keutawn´ seupit ri Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun na´,
eun tuil´ kawl´reng ri ce gawm´euc´.
24 Banabas´ eun meuh peue chak´, eun
htonnuk ri Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ maee´
hk'a´ yum´ na´. Peue heun´ na´ ce tang
ing´ yum´ Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun.
25 Hawc´ ko´, Banabas´ eun heul´ sok
Saw´lu eun nang veng Tarsas´ na´.
26 Yam pun eun ri nyu eun na´, eun
va eun ing´ nang veng Anhti´ok na´. Ka
hk'om maee´ muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce maee´
sangsawn´ peue cum heun´ na´ ce ti neum
nuk. Muis lah´ tapae´ na´ ce meuh kon´
Hkrit na´, a la ri lah´ ri nanggal´ nang
veng Anhti´ok na´.
27 Yam awn´ na, peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce ngon´, ce lih neum
veng Yeru´salaem na´ ce rot nang veng
Anhti´ok na´.
28 Hk'a´naee ce ri, ku´ muis Agabas´ na´
eun kuh´ tamnai ri Cit´ seunga´ na´. Eun
lah´ a kaw kue´ ku´ ut´ ngeup´ keuting ri
pang bhen´ keute´ vang peue suik´ Ro´ma
na´ u´peung ce na´ gawm´euc´ ka. (Ku´
ut´ ngeup´ keuting awn´ na, a pucti meuh
cu eun cawo´ Hkaodi´as´ na´.)
29 Kop awn´ na, tapae´ na´ kaw ce
pawng´ puri teum´kawm ec´awng´ ut´
nang kuing´ Yu´da na´ ce seun´ sawng´
kue´ ce kawl´reng na´, ce kuit a deut.
30 Ce yeuh a seun´ awn´ na. Ce bu´
lapsawng´ na´ ri Banabas´ eun maee´
Saw´lu ka ri ro´kan nang kawt ce muk
kon´ Hkrit na´ ce.

12

Petru´ lawtpon eun htawng´ ri ku´ hk'o´am´

1 Yam awn´ na, punta hkun´haw´hkam´
Herot´ kaw eun keunhap´ peue ut´
hk'a´naee muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce, eun
mheut´ ri ti ce.
2 Eun kah peue bhat´ Yakop´ ec´ Yo´han
na´ eun yeum ri leungawng.
3 Yam nyu eun htuk´ a hpum´ ce peue
Yu´da na´, eun ku kah peue mheut´ ri
ti Petru´ eun yeut. Lawng aen´ a keut´
kue´ yam pawe un´ seue´ hkawomun´ is´
paeng na´.
4 Hawc´ eun mheut´ ri ti Petru´ eun ko´,
eun seue´ eun nang htawng´ na´. Eun kah
peue suik´ pun´ cum na´ ce ko´ eun pok
ka ti cum, cum ka pun´ peue. Eun kuit
ri kaw hue´ ri taws´ a´mu ri Petru´ eun
nanggal´ ce peue heun´ na´ yam pawe vel
nya na´ hawc´ ka na´.
5 Kop awn´ na, Petru´ eun pun ri
hk'awng´ ri nang htawng´ na´. Daecti
muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce sae´caee´ hk'o´
mun´ pun eun ri Peucawo´ Eun.
6 Bul nanggal´ ka yam cawo´ Herot´ kaw
eun hue´ ri taws´ a´mu ri heun na´, Petru´
eun buih it´ nang seuna´ ka peue suik´
lal´ peue na´. Ce mawt eun ri mu´ lhec´
lal´ nyeng. Peue suik´ ko´ yam´ na´ ce ku
cawng ri kawn nang leuva´ htawng´ na´.
7 A keulawn´ kue´ in´hpom Eun Peu-
cawo´ ti peue pucti, ku´ ceng´ na´ a
ceng´ ing´ lec hkawng awn´ na. In´hpom
na´ eun dah lunghkang eun Petru´ na´,
eun sawl´ eun kuh´. Eun lah´, "Kuh´

vaeevaee.” Hawc´ ko´, mu´ lhec´ na´ a bhuic´ hk'ai´ plong´ ti´ eun na´.
8 Hawc´ ko´, in´hpom na´ eun lah´ a ri heun, “Mawt sae´caet´ mi na´, cuip´ jhaep´ mi na´ reu´.” Petru´ eun ku yeuh a. Hawc´ ko´, in´hpom na´ eun lah´, “Cuip´ hk'o keuting mi na´. Hawc´ ko´, mi na´ hot´ ui´ heul´.”
9 Petru´ eun pucti hot´ in´hpom na´ eun heul´ hk'ai´ htawng´ na´. Daecti eun un´ yawng ku´ yeuh eun in´hpom na´ meuh a ku´ neum, eun hteum´ ri buih nyu limit.
10 Yam puc ka ri pon peue suik´ ko´ yam´ cum nanggal´ maee´ cum hot´ na´ ce na´, ka rot ri leuva´ lhec´ lec nang veng na´. Punta kaw ka lec leuva´ na´, a dah´ meun ri ka. Yam heul´ rot ka lang´hk'a´ na´, in´hpom na´ eun keulawn´ gah´ hk'ai´ heun.
11 Yam awn´ na, Petru´ eun tang pawn kui´ ri. Eun lah´, “Maet´maen´, pun ui´ ri yawng Peucawo´ cus´ Eun in´hpom ri lih teum´kawm ui´ pon hk'ai´ dak ti´ eun cawo´ Herot´ maee´ ku´ peue Yu´da na´ kuit ce ri kaw yeuh ui´ lu na´ neum hawc´.”
12 Yam pun eun ri pawn lawng aen´ a na´, eun heul´ ri nya ka Mari´ meuh ma eun Yo´han na´, peue ku klawng eun meuh Maku´ yeut. Nya awn´ a meuh vang peue heun´ na´ hk'om ce puri hk'o´ mun´.
13 Yam Petru´ toe´ eun leuva´ ru ka hkum nya na´, mhai´ beun´ muis Ro´da na´ eun ing´ ri leuva´ na´.
14 Yam pun eun ri mhawng´ meuh a seng´ eun Petru´ na´, kopti ren´ nyawk´ eun, eun un´ tah´ leuva´ na´ eun hk'uih ing´ lec nya na´. Eun klawng ri lah´, “Petru´ ut´ eun maee´ leuva´ na´.”
15 Ce lah´ a ri heun, “Meuh mi peue ma´rat aw?” Daecti yam gawm lah´ eun meuh a neumneum, ce ku lah´, “Na´ meuh cit´ eun Petru´ na´.”
16 Daecti Petru´ eun kawn´ meung toe´ ri leuva´ na´. Yam tah´ ce leuva´ na´ ce nyu meuh a heun ri na´, ce am´ nyawk´.
17 Eun kvaee´ ti´ ri kah ce dit´ti. Hawc´ ko´, lawng Peucawo´ ti Eun eun lih hk'ai´ htawng´ na´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, eun ris ce mhawng´ a. Eun ku tuil´ leukah´ ri ce, “Ris Yakop´ eun maee´ ec´awng´ eun na´ ce mhawng´ lawng aen´ na yeut reu´.” Hawc´ ko´, eun tang pucti heul´ vang tawk seubu na´.
18 Yam ceng´ ka na´, peue suik´ na´ ce tuin´tung yo´ya´ ri Petru´ eun ci´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´.
19 Hawc´ cawo´ Herot´ heul´ sok eun Petru´ eun hk'awp´ na´, daecti kopti un´ laee hk'eup´ eun eun na´, eun hki´ mhaing´ peue suik´ ko´ yam´ na´ ce. Eun tuil´ leukah´ kah ce toh ce.

Cawo´ Herot´ yeum eun

Hawc´ awn´ na, cawo´ Herot´ eun kuh´ neum kuing´ Yu´da na´ eun heul´ ut´ nang veng Kae´sari´ na´ ti cu hkao´.
20 Nanggal´ aen´ na, cawo´ Herot´ un´ htuk´ eun peue veng Tai´ra´ maee´ peue veng Si´don na´ ce. Maet´maen´, ce cu peue muis Balatas´ ku´ meuh mhai´ cawo´ Herot´ yum´ pun eun na´, ce pong puri ing´ ri cawo´ Herot´ eun. Kopti kaw ce htuk´ ri puing kuing´ eun cawo´ Herot´ pun ku´ hk'a ku´ som´ na´, ce ing´ hk'o´ ri htuk´lung eun.
21 Yam rot a seunyi hpawt´ eun cawo´ Herot´ na´, eun dok´ hk'eung hkun´haw´hkam´ ri mok´ pang ten na´, eun leukah´ ri peue heun´ na´ ce.
22 Ce klawng ri lah´, “Seng´ aen´ meuh a seng´ Peucawo´, un´ meuh a seng´ peue.”
23 Kopti cawo´ Herot´ un´ tuil´ eun munhpung´ ri Peucawo´ Eun na´, in´hpom Eun Peucawo´ na´ eun keulawn´ yeuh eun peuyhat, rec na´ a hk'a eun yeum.
24 Daecti leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a baet ri keuting vah heul´.

Cus´ Banabas´ eun maee´ Saw´lu ka

25 Hawc´ Banabas´ eun maee´ Saw´lu yeuh ka kan´ teum´kawm peue na´, ka kuh´ neum veng Yeru´salaem tang ing´ nang veng Anhti´ok na´. Ka ku va Yo´han ku´ klawng peue meuh Maku´ na´ eun hot´ ri.

13

1 Muk kon´ Hkrit nang veng Anhti´ok na´ ce kue´ peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ maee´ seura´. A meuh Banabas´, Si´me´on ku´ klawng peue meuh Ni´ga´, Lusias´ peue kuing´ Sai´rin´, Mane (ku´ keuting maee´ cawo´ Herot´ Anhti´pas´ eun) maee´ Saw´lu ce.
2 Yam buih eut´ ce ku´ hk'a ri faee´ Peucawo´ Eun na´, Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ a lah´, “Punta Banabas´ maee´ Saw´lu kaw ka yeuh kan´ ku´ klawng ui´ ka yeuh na´, tang´ ri uin´ ka reu´.”
3 Kop awn´ na yam hawc´ ce eut´ ku´ hk'a ri hk'o´ mun´ na´, ce tang´ ti´ ri hk'a´pang ka. Ce cus´ ka heul´.

Nang kaw´ kuing´ Sai´plas´

4 Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ a cus´ ka lih nang veng Seluki´ na´. Ka pawk reu neum mawn´ na´, ka heul´ nang kaw´ kuing´ Sai´plas´ na´.
5 Yam rot ka nang veng Salamis´ na´, ka sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ ce peue Yu´da na´. Yo´han eun ku ut´ mawn´. Eun meuh nang teum´kawm ka.

6 Ce heul´ ti duih´ hawc´ ti duih´ nang
kaw´ awn´ na. Yam rot ce nang veng
Pahpos´ na´, ce pun ri hk'eup´ peue Yu´da
ku´ meuh peue cang kahta´. Eun meuh
peue guil ri meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ muis Ba-Yesu´ na´.
7 Peue awn´ eun meuh peue eun cawo´
veng muis Seugi´as´ Hpaw´luas´ na´.
Cawo´ veng awn´ eun meuh peue heng´
yawng. Kopti sum´ mhawng´ eun lawng
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, eun cus´ peue
heul´ klawng Banabas´ eun maee´ Saw´lu
ka.
8 Daecti E´li´mas´ (a meuh muis
Helasa´) peue cang kahta´ na´ eun
ham´tap ka, eun co´ca´ ri yeuh cawo´
veng na´ eun un´ yum´.
9 Saw´lu ku´ lah´ peue meuh Paw´lu
na´ eun htonnuk ri kue´ ri Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´. Eun keue´ seumeu´ lah´ a ri
E´li´mas´ eun,
10 "Meuh mi kon´ Satan, mi ku meuh
ransu ka ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ ku ceu
ka. Mi cang chi´lai maee´ cang yeuh ku´
rai. Yeuh mi hk'a´ cawp´ Eun Peucawo´ a
vok´ na´. Kaw mi un´ yut´ a aw?
11 Maet´maen´ ti´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
kaw a tawm´ mi. Mi kaw ngai´ fec´ un´
laee nyu ceng´ seunyi na´ ti vut ti yam."
A keulawn´ kue´ ku´ duim´lawng
ghuim´ eun. Eun muik´mak´ sok ri is´
nang kaw teuk´ ti´ ri na´ heul´.
12 Yam cawo´ veng na´ nyu eun ku´
meuh awn´ a na´, kopti am´ eun ri ku´
sangsawn´ lawng leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´, eun ku yum´ yeut.

Nang veng Anhti´ok kuing´ Pi´si´di´

13 Paw´lu eun maee´ a´mawo eun na´
ce pawk reu neum nang veng Pahpos´
na´, ce heul´ nang veng Peukah kuing´
Pamhpi´li´ na´. Yo´han eun gah´ hk'ai´
ka teh´, eun keutah ing´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´.
14 Neum veng Peukah na´, ka suip
ri heul´ rot nang veng Anhti´ok kuing´
Pi´si´di´ na´. Yam meuh a seunyi Sin´ na´,
ka lec ri mok´ nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´
na´.
15 Hawc´ lip htawm leukah´ ritroe
maee´ htawm ce peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´, ro´ ka sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ na´ ce kah peue heul´ lah´ a ri ka,
"Ec´awng´, pe´ lawn kue´ leukah´ kaw
tuil´ kawl´reng ri peue hk'om na´ ce ko´,
lah´ a reu´."
16 Paw´lu eun kuh´ yuk ti´ ri. Eun lah´,
"Peue I´sarela´ na´ maee´ peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da ku´ faee´ Peucawo´ Eun
na´ pe´, leuceng ui´.
17 Peucawo´ ce peue I´sarela´ na´ leuk
Eun ri ti a´ta´ keuting e´ na´ ce. Yam
ut´ ce nang kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´, Eun kah
ce huk´hawn´ vah keuting heun´. Eun va
ce pucti lih hk'ai´ kuing´ awn´ na ri ti´ca
keuting ri na´.
18 Eun yeun´hkam ku´ yeuh ce na´ nang
vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´ rot pun´kul´
neum.
19 Eun yeuh peue ceu a´res ceu ut´ nang
kuing´ Hkanan na´ ce lu. Hawc´ ko´, Eun
tuil´ kuing´ ce peue awn´ a meuh sin´ ri
peue ri na´ ce.
20 Lawng aen´ a ling´ hk'ao pun´pak´
hpawn´kul´ neum.
Hawc´ awn´ na, Peucawo´ Eun tuil´
cawo´ taws´ a´mu ri ce rot ri cu eun
Samoela´ meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ eun.
21 Hawc´ awn´ na, ce hk'o´ ri is´
hkun´haw´hkam´. Peucawo´ Eun tuil´
Saw´lu kon´ eun Hkis´ ceucat eun
Benyamin na´ eun ri ce. Eun u´peung
ce pun pun´kul´ neum.
22 Hawc´ Peucawo´ ti Eun Saw´lu eun
hk'uic´ na´, Eun tang yuk Davit´ eun meuh
hkun´haw´hkam´. Peucawo´ Eun hkam´
sa´hki´ lawng eun Davit´ na´. Eun lah´,
'Nyu Ui´ Davit´ kon´ eun Yesae´ na´ eun
htuk´ hpum´ ri nyawk´. Eun kaw yeuh
ku´ sum´ kah Ui´ eun yeuh na´ ku ceu ka.'
23 Neum ceucat eun Davit´ na´, Peu-
cawo´ Eun ti ri tuil´ Yesu´ Cawo´
teum´kawm htut peue I´sarela´ na´ ce
lawtpon na´ seun´ yeuh Eun kati ri hawc´
na´.
24 Nanggal´ ka yam Yesu´ un´ nang
tang´ Eun ri yeuh kan´ na´, Yo´han eun
sangsawn´ lawng taws´ hpum´ fuin map´
ri na´ maee´ lawng rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´
na´ ri peue I´sarela´ na´ ce gawm´euc´.
25 Yam Yo´han kaw eun hk'aws´ hawc´
kan´ ku´ yeuh ri na´, eun lah´, 'Pe´ ci´
hteum´ ui´ meuh a´nhaw´? Hpaw ui´ ca´
meuh peue buih sok pe´ na´ Eun. Daecti a
kue´ peue buih ing´ hk'a´kui´ ui´ ti peue,
ui´ un´ kuing´ ri kaw kah´ mu´ jhaep´
Eun na´.'
26 Ec´awng´ ku´ meuh ceucat kon´hk'i
eun Abraham na´ maee´ peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da ku´ lhat´til ri Peucawo´
Eun na´ pe´, leukah´ lawng hk'a´ htut
lawtpon aen´ lih rot ka na´ meuh a kopti
e´ ri.
27 Peue veng Yeru´salaem na´ maee´
hkun´cawo´ ce na´ un´ yawng ce Yesu´
meuh Eun a´nhaw´. Ce saec´ taws´ a´mu
ciyang Eun ko´, ce yeuh ku´ lah´ ce peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ lawng Eun
Yesu´ ku´ lip ce seunyi Sin´ ku sin´ na´
nuk.
28 Ce saec´ un´ nyu tut kuing´ ri yeum ri
Heun, daecti ce hk'o´ cawo´ Pi´lat eun toh
Eun.

29 Hawc´ yeuh ce a htonnuk seun´ ku´
tem´ a ri lah´ lawng Eun na´ gawm´euc´
ka na´, ce ti nong Eun na´ lih hk'ai´
kleum´ hku´ na´. Ce seue´ Eun nang
keutui´ leumuic.
30 Daecti Peucawo´ Eun tang yeuh Eun
kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum ri na´.
31 Peue tawn hot´ Eun tang´ neum
kuing´ Galilae´ na´ rot nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´ ce pun ri nyu Eun heun´
seunyi. Maet´maen´, ce meuh nang
hkam´ sa´hki´ ri peue e´ na´ ce.
32 Ris ya leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn aen´ a
ri pe´. A meuh kati Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ri
a´ta´ keuting leumah´ e´ na´ ce.
33 Pun ku´ meuh kon´hk'i ce na´ e´,
Peucawo´ Eun yeuh a htonnuk hawc´ ri
yeuh Eun Yesu´ Eun kuh´ im´ seun´ tem´
a ri uin´ ri nang htawm Suk´seun´ nambat
keuting leual´ ka na´ a tem´ ri,
‘Meuh Mi Kon´ ai´ Ui´,
seunyaen´ Ui´ pun ri meuh Kuiing´ Mi
hawc´.’*
34 Lawng ku´ neumneum Peucawo´ tang
yeuh Eun Yesu´ Eun kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang
yeum ri, Eun un´ laee rot vang seueum´
jah na´ a tem´ ri nang htawm seubu na´
yeuhki´,
‘Kaw Ui´ tuil´ mun´ seunga´ chak´
keutawn´ seupit seun´ tuil´ Ui´ kati
ri Davit´ eun na´ ri pe´.’†
35 Nang tawk seubu ka na´ a tem´ ri,
‘Mi kaw un´ kah Peue seunga´ chak´ ri na´
Eun seueum´.’‡
36 Kopti yam Davit´ yeuh eun ku´ cawp´
alo Eun Peucawo´ nang cu ri na´ hawc´
na´, eun ku yeum. Peue puing´ eun maee´
a´ta´ keuting leumah´ eun na´ ce. Tu´ eun
na´ a ku seueum´.
37 Daecti ku´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun kuh´
im´ na´, Eun un´ duing seueum´.
38 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ui´
sum´ kah pe´ yawng kopti meuh a Yesu´
aen´ Eun, pe´ pun hk'a´ ploe´ map´ na´.
39 Peue yum´ Yesu´ Eun na´ ce ku peue
ri, ku´ leukah´ ritroe eun Mo´se un´ cang
yeuh ka ce pon a na´, ce pun ri pon a
gawm´euc´ ka.
40 Uin´ sati ri meulamlam ri reu´.
Pawlaee kah ku´ lah´ ce peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ meuh ri pe´. A lah´,
41 ‘Keue´ reu´,
peue lah´ ku´ un´ nawpsang na´ kaw
pe´ am´, pe´ kaw lulaic.
Kopti kaw Ui´ yeuh ku´ ti ri ceu hk'a´naee
seunyi meuyam pe´ na´.
A saec´ na´ kue´ peue ti ri peue lah´
pe´ mhawng´ a na´ ko´,
pe´ hkuin´ kaw yum´ a.’ ”§
42 Yam Paw´lu eun maee´ Banabas´ puc
ka ri heul´ hk'ai´ sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´
na´, ce hk'o´ ka tang ris lawng aen´ na sin´
hot´ baee.
43 Yam hawc´ hk'om ce na´, peue Yu´da
maee´ peue tam´ mun´ tam´ sin´ ing´ lec
ritroe ce peue Yu´da na´ ce hot´ Paw´lu
eun maee´ Banabas´ ka heun´ peue. Ka
leukah´ maee´ ce, ka kah ce ut´ hk'a´naee
mun´ sin´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ laleung.
44 Baee seunyi Sin´ hot´ na´, peue nang
veng na´ ce daee ing´ cu ri leuceng
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ gawm´euc´ ri.
45 Yam peue Yu´da na´ nyu ce peue
cum heun´ na´ ce na´, ce hkoe´mang´ ka
nyawk´. Ce top´tawt ku´ lah´ eun Paw´lu
na´. Ce lah´ leukah´ cu´ ku´ kleuc´ ri
heun.
46 Paw´lu eun maee´ Banabas´ ka
htu´hting´ ce ri hpum´ hat´han´ ri. Ka
lah´, “Kaw ya htuk´ ri lah´ leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ri pe´ nanggal´. Daecti pe´
lawn tecla a maee´ pe´ sawn´ meun ri kaw
un´ kuing´ ri pun cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu
na´ ko´, ya kaw heul´ ri peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce.
47 Kopti Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun leukah´ ri
ya yeuhki´ na´,
‘Punta kaw mi ti hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´
rot ti sut´ ka bhen´ keute´ na´,
Ui´ yeuh mi meuh ku´ ceng´ pun peue
un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce.’
”*
48 Yam peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´ pun ce ri mhawng´ leukah´ aen´ a
na´, ce ren´kawn yuk leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ lhung´ keuting. Peue hkvet´ ti
uin´ ri kaw pun cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu na´
ce ku yum´.
49 Leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a laws´
heul´ hk'awp´ nang kuing´ awn´ na.
50 Daecti peue Yu´da na´ ce heul´ cu´ci´
beun´ htan lhung´ ku´ hkopyawm´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´ maee´ a´ta´ me ro´kan
nang veng awn´ ce. Ce cu´ peue awn´ ce
keunhap´ Paw´lu eun maee´ Banabas´ ka,
ra ka hk'uih hk'ai´ kuing´ awn´ na.
51 Kop awn´ na, punta kaw a meuh
sa´hki´ un´ rap ka ri ti peue awn´ ce
na´, ka raws´ ri tec peuluing pit dak cung
ri na´. Hawc´ ko´, ka heul´ nang veng
I´kaw´ni´ na´.
52 Tapae´ na´ ce htonnuk ri ku´
ren´kawn na´ maee´ Cit´ seunga´ chak´
na´.

14

Nang veng I´kaw´ni´

* **13:33 13:33** Suk´seun´ 2:7 † **13:34 13:34** I´saya´ 55:3 ‡ **13:35 13:35** Suk´seun´ 16:10 § **13:41 13:41** Habaku´ 1:5 * **13:47 13:47** I´saya´ 49:6

1 Nang veng I´kaw´ni´ na´, Paw´lu eun
maee´ Banabas´ ka ing´ lec nang sa´la
vang hk'o´ mun´ ce peue Yu´da na´ seun´
ku´ tawn yeuh ka na´. Kopti sangsawn´ ka
mawn´ a lec hpum´ ce nyawk´ na´, peue
Yu´da na´ ce maee´ peue un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da na´ ce ing´ yum´ heun´ peue.
2 Daecti punta peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´ kaw ce kue´ hpum´ ces ri peue
yum´ na´ ce na´, peue Yu´da un´ yum´
na´ ce heul´ cu´ci´ ce.
3 Paw´lu eun maee´ Banabas´ ka ku koe
ut´ mawn´ ling´. Ka hpum´ hat´han´
sangsawn´ ce pun Peucawo´ Eun. Peu-
cawo´ Eun htawhkam lawng mun´ sin´ ri
na´ ri kah ka cang yeuh ku´ hk'o´am´ na´
maee´ het´ keuting na´ ce.
4 Peue veng na´ ce gvah ri meuh lal´
muk. Ngon´ ce ut´ hk'a´ ce peue Yu´da
na´, ngon´ ce ut´ hk'a´ ce peue caee Eun
Yesu´ na´.
5 Peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´
ce maee´ peue Yu´da na´ ce baee ro´kan
ce na´ ce pawng´ puri kaw klaee´ dhim´
Paw´lu eun maee´ Banabas´ ka ri seumu.
6 Daecti kopti yawng ka kan´ awn´ na, ka
hk'uih heul´ nang kuing´ Li´hkaoni´ veng
Lis´tra´, veng Deube maee´ kuing´ kue´
keunam caonao´ na´ ce.
7 Ka suip ri sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ nang kuing´ awn´ na.

Dhim´ Paw´lu eun ri seumu nang veng Lis´tra´

8 Nang veng Lis´tra´ na´ a kue´ peue
cung lu mok´ ri ka ti peue. Eun cung lu
tang´ neum yam keut´ ri na´. Eun un´
duing long hk'a´ saec´ ti pok.
9 Eun mok´ ri leuceng leukah´ sang-
sawn´ eun Paw´lu na´. Paw´lu eun seu-
luil´ eun. Yam Paw´lu yawng eun kue´
eun hk'a´ yum´ kaw cang yeuh eun cuin
na´,
10 eun klawng ri lah´ laws´ a, “Kuh´
cawng reu´.” Eun ku yawt´ ti kuh´ cawng,
eun tang´ ri long hk'a´ heul´.
11 Yam peue cum heun´ na´ nyu ce ku´
yeuh eun Paw´lu na´, ce klawng ri lah´
laws´ leukah´ Li´hkaoni´ na´, “Muk eun
peucawo´ na´ lih yeuh ce ri seun´ peue ri
e´ hawc´.”
12 Ce klawng Banabas´ eun meuh peu-
cawo´ Sus´. Kopti Paw´lu leukah´ eun
hk'a´ heun´ na´, ce klawng eun meuh
peucawo´ Heumes´.
13 Peue jhawp´ rit eun peucawo´ Sus´
ut´ nang nya mun´ a un´ seungai veng na´
eun ti a´moe maee´ hkawt´ peutai ing´ ri
leuva´ ka veng na´, kopti heun ri maee´
peue cum heun´ na´ sum´ tan ce ku´ tan
ri Paw´lu eun maee´ Banabas´ ka.
14 Daecti yam peue caee Eun Yesu´
Banabas´ eun maee´ Paw´lu pun ka ri
mhawng´ lawng awn´ a na´, ka res
hk'eung ri na´, ka hk'uih ing´ lec nang
ngon´ ce peue cum heun´ na´. Ka ta´ul´
ri lah´ a,
15 “Pe´ ri, a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´,
pe´ vaee´ yeuh ku´ yeuhki´? Saec´ meuh
ya ri, ya ku meuh peue sum´hpap seun´
pe´ ri yeut. Ya ti leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
na´ ing´ ri pe´. Punta kaw pe´ tecla
ku´ un´ kue´ mun´ aen´ ce na´, pe´
na´ ing´ ri Peucawo´ a´yu im´ na´ Eun.
Hpan pleng´ Eun mao´, bhen´ keute´,
mha´seumut´ maee´ ku´ kue´ hk'a´naee
awn´ ce gawm´euc´ ka.
16 Leumah´, Peucawo´ Eun tae´ peue
ceu na´ ce gawm´euc´ sawng´ yeuh alo ri
na´ heul´.
17 Daecti Eun kah a kue´ lawng ku´ kaw
hkam´ sa´hki´ ri ti. Eun yeuh ku´ chak´
ri na´ pucti lih ri tuil´ Eun lhe´ lih neum
pang mao´ na´ maee´ yeuh Eun a kue´
meuyam kue´ pli´ kue´ seukuk na´. Eun
tuil´ pe´ is´ ku´ hk'a ku´ som´ htonnuk.
Eun tuil´ hpum´ pe´ na´ ren´kawn kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran htonnuk.”
18 Ka saec´ lah´ a yeuhko´, daecti peue
cum heun´ na´ kaw ce tan ri ka na´ ka
ham´ ce a kawn´ nyhap´.
19 Hawc´ awn´ na, peue Yu´da ut´ nang
veng Anhti´ok na´ maee´ veng I´kaw´ni´
ngon´ na´ ce ing´ cop´ ri pun peue cum
heun´ na´ ce ut´ hk'a´ ti. Ce dhim´ Paw´lu
eun ri seumu. Kopti hteum´ ce eun yeum
na´, ce ol´ ri heul´ tec eun hk'a´nok ka
veng na´.
20 Daecti yam tapae´ na´ ut´ ce rop eun
na´, eun tang kuh´, keutah ing´ lec nang
veng na´. Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi, heun
ri maee´ Banabas´ ka heul´ nang veng
Deube na´.

Keutah ing´ nang veng Anhti´ok kuing´ Su´ri´

21 Ka sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ nang
veng awn´ na, peue heun´ na´ ce tang
meuh tapae´. Hawc´ ko´, ka keutah ing´
nang veng Lis´tra´, veng I´kaw´ni´ na´
maee´ veng Anhti´ok na´.
22 Punta kaw ka teum´kawm tapae´ na´
ce reng keuting na´, tuil´ kawl´reng ce
kue´ hpum´ keutawn´ hk'a´naee hk'a´
yum´ na´. Ka sangsawn´ ce. Ka lah´,
“Punta kaw e´ pun ri lec nang kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´, e´ kaw kah ri hkam´ ku´
tukhka heun´ ceu na´.”
23 Paw´lu eun maee´ Banabas´ ka leuk
muk kon´ Hkrit ku cum na´ ce is´ ro´kan
nang kawt. Punta kaw ka ap ce nang ti´
Eun Peucawo´ yum´ ce na´, ka eut´ ku´
hk'a ri hk'o´ mun´.

24 Hawc´ ka rot hk'awp´ kuing´ Pi´si´di´
na´, ka ing´ nang kuing´ Pamhpi´li´.
25 Yam hawc´ ka sangsawn´ ri leukah´
mun´ nang veng Peukah na´, ka lih nang
veng Atali´.
26 Neum veng Atali´ na´, ka tang pawk
reu ing´ nang veng Anhti´ok. A meuh
vang ap peue ka hk'a´naee mun´ sin´
Eun Peucawo´ punta kaw ka yeuh kan´
na´. Maet´maen´, ka yeuh kan´ awn´ na
htonnuk hawc´.
27 Yam ing´ rot ka mawn´ na´, ka klawng
ri cu muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce hk'om puri.
Ka ris ce mhawng´ lawng ku´ Peucawo´
cu Eun ka yeuh na´ ce, maee´ lawng
Peucawo´ tah´ Eun leuva´ hk'a´ yum´ ri
peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce.
28 Ka ut´ maee´ tapae´ na´ ce mawn´
ling´.

15

Hk'om puri nang veng Yeru´salaem

1 Peue ut´ nang kuing´ Yu´da na´ ce
ngon´ ce ing´ nang veng Ahti´ok na´ ce
sangsawn´ lah´ a ri ec´awng´ na´ ce, "Pe´
lawn un´ ton´ duing´ hak´ ri seun´ Mo´se
tang´ eun ri uin´ ritroe na´ ko´, pe´ kaw
un´ cang pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´."
2 Kopti meuh a leukah´ sangsawn´ aen´
a na´, Paw´lu eun maee´ Banabas´ ka
htu´hting´ ce nyawk´. Kop awn´ na, punta
kaw ce huk´ mhaing´ lawng ku´ kleuc´
aen´ a ri peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce
maee´ ro´kan nang kawt na´ ce nang
veng Yeru´salaem na´, ce leuk Paw´lu,
Banabas´ maee´ peue yum´ na´ ce ngon´
ce huk´.
3 Muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce cus´ ce huk´.
Yam hpa´ ce kuing´ Hpi´ni´sia na´ maee´
kuing´ Samari´ na´ huk´, ce lah´ ris
lawng peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´ leuploh´ ce hpum´ ri. Lawng aen´ a
yeuh ec´awng´ na´ ce ren´kawn nyawk´
gawm´euc´ ri.
4 Yam rot ce nang veng Yeru´salaem na´,
muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce, peue caee Eun
Yesu´ na´ ce maee´ ro´kan nang kawt
na´ ce rap ri ti ce. Ka ris ce mhawng´
lawng ku´ Peucawo´ cu Eun ka yeuh na´
gawm´euc´ ka.
5 Hawc´ ko´, peue yum´ ut´ nang muk
ce peue Hparisae´ na´ ce ngon´ ce kuh´
cawng ri lah´, "Peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´ ce kaw kah ri ton´ duing´ hak´
ri, ce kaw kah ri hot´ leukah´ ritroe eun
Mo´se na´."
6 Punta peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce
maee´ ro´kan nang kawt na´ kaw ce sa´lit
lawng ku´ kleuc´ aen´ a na´, ce hk'om
puri.
7 Hawc´ sa´lit ce puri lawng aen´ na
heun´heun´ na´, Petru´ eun kuh´ cawng
ri lah´, "Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, pe´ ku yawng
Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri ti ui´ hk'a´naee pe´
tang´ neum nanggal´ aen´ na. Eun kah
ui´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn ri
peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce,
punta kaw ce pun ri mhawng´, pun ri
yum´ a.
8 Peucawo´ cang yawng nang hpum´ na´
Eun, rap Eun ri ti ce na´ yeuh Eun a pucti
lih ri tuil´ Eun Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ ri ce
seun´ tuil´ Eun a ri e´ na´.
9 E´ ri maee´ ce ri Peucawo´ Eun un´
sawn´ e´ chat puri, kopti yeuh Eun hpum´
ce na´ seunga´ chak´ ri hk'a´ yum´ na´
hawc´.
10 Kop awn´ na, maet´maen´ a ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ long ri nawk
Peucawo´ Eun ri uin´ ku´ klawm´ na´
pang seuplang´ ce tapae´ na´? A´ta´ a´ya
e´ na´ ce maee´ e´ ri e´ ku un´ pe ku´
klawm´ aen´ na.
11 Pawlaee yeuh a. Yum´ e´ kopti meuh
a mun´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ na´, e´ pun hk'a´
htut lawtpon na´ seun´ ce ri."
12 Peue ing´ hk'om na´ ce dit´ti leuceng
Banabas´ eun maee´ Paw´lu ris ka lawng
het´ keuting na´ maee´ ku´ hk'o´am´ ku´
Peucawo´ cu Eun ka yeuh ri peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce.
13 Yam hawc´ ka leukah´ ri na´, Yakop´
eun lah´, "Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, leuceng
leukah´ ui´ na´ reu´.
14 Si´mon eun ris e´ mhawng´ a hawc´
lawng nanggal´ ka na´ Peucawo´ yeuh
Eun hk'a´ tukyak ri na´ pucti lih ri leuk
Eun peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´
ce ing´ meuh peue ri ngon´ na´.
15 Leukah´ lah´ eun na´ cawp´ a ku´
lah´ ce peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
tem´ ri nang htawm Seunga´ na´ yeut. A
tem´ ri yeuhki´,
16 'Peucawo´ Cawo´ pleng´ ceu nang aen´
ce na´ Eun lah´ a,
"Tang´ neum maet´maen´ na´,
Ui´ kaw tang ing´ pleng´ tup´ cung´kus
eun Davit´ na´ hk'u´ baee.
Saec´ meuh ku´ lhu´jah na´, Ui´ kaw
tang mhe´ a.
Ui´ kaw tang pleng´ aen´ ce seun´
hk'im´.
17 Punta peue kawn´ vang na´ ce
maee´ peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da ku´ peus muis Ui´ na´ ce
gawm´euc´ na´
kaw ce sok Peucawo´ Eun."* '
18 Lawng aen´ a yawng ri tang´ neum
leumah´.

* **15:17 15:17** Amo´ 9:11, 12

19 Kop awn´ na, kuit ui´ e´ na´ un´ htuk´
ri yeuh ku´ suksak ri peue un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da ku´ hpawt´ ri ing´ ri Peucawo´
Eun na´ ce.
20 Daecti e´ na´ kah ri tem´ ri tuil´ lai
kah ce vel ku´ hk'a kue´ vang ri kopti
ruphtu na´, hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´,
hk'a keune sat´ seurot´ ngok ri yeum
maee´ hk'a nham´,
21 kopti tang´ neum leumah´ na´
leukah´ ritroe eun Mo´se na´ lip a ri nang
sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´ ku Sin´ ku veng
na´."

Peue hk'om na´ tuil´ ce lai ri peue yum´ un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da

22 Hawc´ ko´, peue caee Eun Yesu´,
ro´kan nang kawt na´ maee´ muk kon´
Hkrit na´ ce ku peue ce leuk peue
hk'a´naee ce lal´ peue punta kaw ka hot´
Paw´lu eun maee´ Banabas´ ka heul´
nang veng Anhti´ok na´. Ce leuk ri pun
Yu´das´ (klawng peue meuh Basabas´)
maee´ Silas´ ka. Peue lal´ peue aen´ ka
meuh ro´ hk'a´naee ec´awng´ na´ ce.
23 Ce bu´ lai ri ce heul´. A tem´ ri
yeuhki´,
"Lai aen´ meuh a lai heul´ neum peue
caee Eun Yesu´ na´ maee´ ro´kan nang
kawt ku´ meuh ec´awng´ pe´.

Ec´awng´ peue yum´ un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da ut´ nang veng Anhti´ok kuing´
Su´ri´ na´ maee´ kuing´ Si´li´si´ na´ pe´.

24 Ye pun ri mhawng´ peue hk'a´naee
ye na´ ce ngon´ ye saec´ un´ kah ce
heul´ ri pe´, daecti ce heul´. Ce heul´
suksak pe´ ri lah´ ku´ yeuh pe´ hpum´
un´ sam´ran.
25 Kop awn´ na, ye ri gawm´euc´ ye
sahpaw´ ri leuk peue lal´ peue cus´ ka
heul´ ri pe´ maee´ a´mawo leumeus´ e´
Banabas´ eun maee´ Paw´lu ka.
26 Ka meuh peue hat´ ri tan a´yu ri
pun muis Eun Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit na´
Eun.
27 Kop awn´ na punta nang kaw ris pe´
mhawng´ lawng ku´ tem´ ye nang lai na´,
ye cus´ Yu´das´ eun maee´ Silas´ ka heul´.
28 Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ maee´ ye ri
kaw ye un´ po beus hk'a´pang pe´ saec´
ti ceu na´, a htuk´ hpum´ ye. Daecti pe´
kaw kah ri vel ceu nang aen´ ce.
29 Kaw pe´ kah ri vel hk'a ku´ hk'a
tan ri ruphtu, hk'a nham´, hk'a keune sat´
seurot´ ngok ri yeum na´ maee´ hk'a´
hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´. Pe´ lawn cang vel
ceu nang aen´ ce ko´, chak´ ka nyawk´.
Kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran reu´."

30 Peue awn´ ce pucti heul´, ce heul´ rot
nang veng Anhti´ok na´. Ce klawng muk
kon´ Hkrit na´ ce hk'om. Hawc´ ko´, ce
tuil´ lai awn´ na ri ce.
31 Yam muk kon´ Hkrit na´ lip ce lai na´,
ce ren´ maee´ tuil´ a kawl´reng ri.
32 Saec´ Yu´das´ eun maee´ Silas´ ka
kopti meuh ka peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´, punta kaw ka tuil´ kawl´reng
yeuh ec´awng´ na´ ce kawl´reng keuting
na´, ka sangsawn´ ce heun´ ceu.
33 Hawc´ ut´ ka mawn´ a koe ling´ na´,
ec´awng´ na´ ce tang kah ka ing´ ri peue
cus´ ka heul´ na´ ce maee´ kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran ri.†
35 Paw´lu eun maee´ Banabas´ ka kawn´
ut´ nang veng Anhti´ok na´. Ka ri maee´
peue seubu heun´ peue na´ ce sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ tiduih´.

Kamkuit eun Paw´lu eun maee´ Banabas´ un´ hot´ a puri

36 Hawc´ awn´ na, Paw´lu eun lah´ a
ri Banabas´ eun, "Ec´awng´ ut´ hk'a´naee
veng vang tawn eo´ sangsawn´ a´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´, ce ci´ na´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´, a´ tang heul´ eo´ ri nom´nawk
ce pawh."
37 Banabas´ eun ku sum´ va Yo´han
klawng peue meuh Maku´ na´ eun heul´
yeut.
38 Daecti Paw´lu eun kuit a un´ htuk´
ri va eun heul´. Kopti pok nanggal´
na´ Yo´han tecla eun ka nang kuing´
Pamhpi´li´ na´, eun un´ laee suip ri yeuh
kan´ maee´ ka na´.
39 Ka htu´hting´ puri nyawk´, ka gah´
hk'ai´ puri. Banabas´ eun va Maku´ eun
pawk reu na´ heul´ nang kaw´ kuing´
Sai´plas´ na´.
40 Daecti Paw´lu eun leuk ri ti Silas´ eun
ka heul´. Ec´awng´ na´ ce ap ka hk'a´naee
mun´ sin´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
41 Paw´lu eun heul´ lec nang kuing´
Su´ri´ na´ maee´ kuing´ Si´li´si´ na´. Eun
yeuh muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce kawl´reng
keuting.

16

Ti´mo´se hot´ eun Paw´lu eun maee´ Silas´ ka

1 Paw´lu eun heul´ rot nang veng Deube
na´. Hawc´ ko´, eun heul´ nang veng
Lis´tra´ na´. Teh´ na´, tapae´ ti peue ku´
muis Ti´mo´se na´ eun ut´ ri ka. Ma eun
ka meuh peue Yu´da, ka meuh peue yum´.
Kuiing´ eun na´ eun meuh peue Helasa´.
2 Ti´mo´se eun meuh peue muis chak´
hk'a´naee ec´awng´ ut´ nang veng

† **15:33 15:33** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, tang baee a nambat aet´ 34 na´, 34 "Daecti Silas´ kaw eun tang suip ri ut´ teh´ na´, eun kuit a deut."

Lis´tra´ na´ maee´ veng I´kaw´ni´ na´ ce.
3 Paw´lu eun sum´ va Ti´mo´se eun hot´ ri heul´. Kop awn´ na, eun kah eun ton´ duing´ hak´ ri kopti meuh a Peue Yu´da ut´ mawn´ na´ ce. Kopti yawng ce kuiing´ eun meuh eun peue Helasa´ na´.
4 Yam buih heul´ ce nang veng ti veng hawc´ ti veng na´, ku´ sa´lit ce peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ maee´ ro´kan ut´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´ punta kaw peue hot´ ri yeuh a na´, ce ku suip ri lah´ a heul´.
5 Kop awn´ na, hk'a´ yum´ ce muk kon´ Hkrit na´ a baet ri kawl´reng keuting. Muk ce muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce baet ri heun´ ku seunyi.

Paw´lu nyu eun limit peue Masido´ni´

6 Kopti Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ un´ kah a ce sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ nang kuing´ Asa´ na´, Paw´lu eun maee´ cum eun na´ ce tawl´ heul´ nang kuing´ Fi´cia´ na´ maee´ kuing´ Galati´ na´ ku duih´ ka.
7 Yam rot ce nang mhuil´ kuing´ Mi´si´ na´, ce saec´ co´ca´ ri kaw lec nang kuing´ Beti´ni´ na´, daecti Cit´ seunga´ Eun Yesu´ na´ a un´ tuil´ ahkvang ka ri ce.
8 Kop awn´ na, ce vel kuing´ Mi´si´ na´ heul´, ce lih nang veng Tro´as´ na´.
9 Peunsum´ na´, Paw´lu eun nyu limit peue Masido´ni´ ti peue cawng eun ri hk'o´ a ri ti. Eun lah´, “Hk'o´ mi ing´ teum´kawm ye nang kuing´ Masido´ni´ na´.”
10 Hawc´ Paw´lu pun eun ri nyu limit na´, ye keulawn´ rangraen ri kaw heul´ nang kuing´ Masido´ni´ kopti pun ye ri yawng Peucawo´ klawng Eun ri ti ye kaw sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ ri peue Masido´ni´ na´ ce.

Li´di´ leuploh´ ka hpum´ ri

11 Tang´ neum veng Tro´as´ na´, ye pawk reu na´ seumeu´ heul´ ri kaw´ Samo´tras´ na´. Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi, ye rot nang veng Neapolis´ na´.
12 Ye tang pucti heul´ neum veng awn´ na, ye rot nang veng Hpi´li´pi´ na´. Veng awn´ a meuh veng tang´ ce peue Ro´ma na´. A meuh veng nambat keuhti ka hk'a´naee kuing´ Masido´ni´ na´. Ye ku ut´ mawn´ heun´ seunyi yeut.
13 Yam rot a seunyi Sin´ na´, ye pucti heul´ hk'a´nok ka leuva´ veng na´. Ye kuit a na´ kue´ vang hk'o´ mun´, ye heul´ keunam ba leuum´ na´. Ye mok´ ri leukah´ u beun´ heul´ cu ri mawn´ na´ ce.
14 Hk'a´naee beun´ mok´ ri leuceng leukah´ na´ ce, a kue´ beun´ muis Li´di´ ti peue. Ka meuh peue veng Tiyatira. Ka paing´ hpen´ yawtmong. Ka meuh peue faee´ Peucawo´ Eun. Punta kaw ka leuceng leukah´ eun Paw´lu na´, Peucawo´ Eun tuh´ hpum´ ka na´.
15 Yam beun´ awn´ ka maee´ peue nya ka na´ hawc´ ce rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ ri na´, ka klawng ye ing´ ti nya ce. Ka lah´, “Pe´ lawn kuit meuh ui´ peue yum´ Peucawo´ Eun ko´, ing´ ut´ ri nya ye reu´.” Ka sae´caee´ hk'o´ ri yeuh ri pun ye ing´ ut´ ri nya ce.

Paw´lu eun maee´ Silas´ lec ka htawng´

16 Ti pok na´, yam buih heul´ ye nang vang hk'o´ mun´ na´, beun´ mhai´ ku´ seuca´ yawng mhaw´ na´ lec a ka ti peue na´ ka ing´ hk'eup´ ye. Kopti cang ka mhaw´ seulak´ na´, cawo´ ka na´ eun pun leumuil heun´.
17 Paw´lu eun maee´ ye ri beun´ awn´ ka hot´ ye. Ka klawng ri lah´, “Peue aen´ meuh ce mhai´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ lhung´ hk'ai´ peue na´. Ce ing´ lah´ pe´ mhawng´ hk'a´ ka hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´.”
18 Kopti yeuh ka keutit´ heun´ seunyi na´, a suksak Paw´lu eun nyawk´. Vang tisut´ ka na´, eun hpawt´ ri tuil´ leukah´ ri seuca´ na´, “Hk'a´naee muis Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´, kaw ui´ tuil´ leukah´ ri mi, ‘Puc mi lih hk'ai´ ka reu´.’ ” Seuca´ na´ a ku keulawn´ pucti lih hk'ai´ ka.
19 Yam cawo´ ka beun´ awn´ pun eun ri nyu kaw ri un´ laee kue´ hk'a´ kaw pun leumuil na´, ce mheut´ ri ti Paw´lu eun maee´ Silas´ ka. Ce teuk´ ol´ ka heul´ hk'eup´ peue yeuh kan´ kuing´ na´ ce nang keulas na´.
20 Ce teuk´ ka heul´ ri ro´kan nang veng na´ ce. Ce lah´, “Peue aen´ meuh ka peue Yu´da. Ka buih yeuh ku´ suksak nang veng e´ na´ heun´.
21 Ka ti ri ing´ sangsawn´ ritroe peue Yu´da ku´ un´ cawp´ ritroe e´ na´. A meuh ritroe peue Ro´ma rap un´ pun yeuh un´ pun e´ na´.”
22 Peue heun´ na´ ce ku cu ri ing´ lhaw´ ri ri Paw´lu eun maee´ Silas´ ka. Ro´kan nang veng na´ ce tuil´ leukah´ kah ce hpuic´ hk'o ka na´, kah ce ta´faet´ ka ri hkawn.
23 Hawc´ ta´faet´ ce ka heun´heun´ na´, ce seue´ ka nang htawng´. Ce tuil´ leukah´ ri ro´ htawng´ na´ eun, ce kah eun ko´ kawn ka meulamlam ri.
24 Yam ro´ htawng´ na´ pun eun leukah´ awn´ a na´, eun uin´ ka ut´ nang hkawng hk'a´naee ka htawng´ na´. Eun cip cung ka na´ hk'a´naee hku´, yeuh a cin meulamlam ri.
25 Hk'ao yam peunngon´ sum´ na´, Paw´lu eun maee´ Silas´ ka buih hk'o´

mun´ cai suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun. Peue htawng´ seubu na´ ce ku buih leuceng ka yeut.
26 Yam awn´ na, a keulawn´ in´san´ reng nyawk´. Puin ka htawng´ na´ a keuyuih´ keuyah´. Leuva´ ka htawng´ na´ ce a keulawn´ dah´ gawm´euc´. Mu´ lhec´ mawt ce peue htawng´ na´ a bhuic´ euc´.
27 Ro´ htawng´ na´ eun kuh´. Yam nyu eun leuva´ htawng´ na´ dah´ ka na´, kopti hteum´ eun peue htawng´ na´ ce hk'uih euc´ na´, eun htut´ vaic ri na´, eun kaw toh ri yeum meun.
28 Daecti Paw´lu eun klawng ri lah´ laws´ a, “Pawlaee yeuh tu´ mi na´ lu. Kawn´ ut´ ye gawm´euc´ ri yeut.”
29 Ro´ htawng´ na´ eun kah ce tok´ ngawl. Hawc´ ko´, eun ing´ nghup´ ri keuyuing´ ruing nanggal´ ka Paw´lu eun maee´ Silas´ na´.
30 Hawc´ ko´, eun va ka puc ri. Eun mhaing´ ka, “Cawo´, punta kaw ui´ pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´, ui´ ci´ na´ htuk´ ri yeuh sa´nhaw´?”
31 Ka top´ a, “Yum´ Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun reu´, mi ri maee´ peue nya peue hk'ul´ mi na´ kaw pe´ pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´.”
32 Hawc´ ko´, ka sangsawn´ leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ri ro´ htawng´ na´ eun maee´ peue ut´ nang nya eun na´ ce gawm´euc´.
33 Hk'a´naee nali bul awn´ na, ro´ htawng´ na´ eun va ri heul´ saic´ vang sui´ ka na´. Hawc´ ko´, tu´ eun ro´ htawng´ na´ maee´ peue nya peue hk'ul´ eun na´ ce keulawn´ rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ gawm´euc´ ri.
34 Ro´ htawng´ na´ eun va ka heul´ ri nya ri, eun tuil´ ka hk'asom´. Ro´ htawng´ na´ eun ren´kawn nyawk´, kopti tu´ eun na´ maee´ peue nya peue hk'ul´ eun na´ gawm´euc´ yum´ ce Peucawo´ Eun hawc´ na´.
35 Yam ceng´ ka na´, ro´kan nang veng na´ ce cus´ peue yeuh kan´ na´ ce heul´ ri ro´ htawng´ na´ eun. Ce lah´, “Ploe´ peue lal´ peue awn´ ka reu´.”
36 Ro´ htawng´ na´ eun lah´ a ri Paw´lu eun, “Ro´kan nang veng na´ tuil´ ce leukah´ ploe´ mi maee´ Silas´ eun. Maet´maen´ pa´ na´ pucti heul´ hk'a´naee kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran ri reu´.”
37 Daecti Paw´lu eun lah´ a ri peue yeuh kan´ na´ ce, “Ya saec´ meuh peue Ro´ma, daecti ce un´ mhaing´ mhil´ ya ce ta´faet´ ya nanggal´ peue kuing´. Hawc´ ko´, ce seue´ ya nang htawng´.* Maet´maen´ ce´ kaw yeng ri ra ri tec yen´ ya aw? A hkuin´ kaw cang. Kah tu´ ce na´ ing´ va ya pucti reu´.”
38 Peue yeuh kan´ na´ ce heul´ lah´ ris lawng aen´ a ri ro´kan nang veng na´ ce. Yam pun ce ri mhawng´ Paw´lu eun maee´ Silas´ meuh ka peue Ro´ma na´, ce ku tok´seupa.
39 Ce ing´ hk'o´ ka a´nuyat a. Hawc´ ce hue´ ka lih hk'ai´ htawng´ na´, ce hk'o´ ka pucti heul´ hk'ai´ veng awn´ na.
40 Hawc´ Paw´lu eun maee´ Silas´ puc ka ri lih hk'ai´ htawng´ na´, ka heul´ ri nya ka Li´di´ na´. Ka hk'eup´ ec´awng´ na´ ce, ka tuil´ kawl´reng ce. Hawc´ ko´, ka pucti heul´ hk'ai´ veng awn´ na.

17

Nang veng Hte´salo´ni´

1 Yam hawc´ ce hpa´ veng Afi´po´lis´ na´ maee´ veng Apaw´lonia na´ heul´ na´, ce rot nang veng Hte´salo´ni´ na´. Mawn´ na´ a kue´ sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ ce peue Yu´da na´.
2 Paw´lu eun lec nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ seun´ ku´ tawn yeuh eun na´. Eun cu htawm Seunga´ na´ eun sa´lit a maee´ ce pun loe´ Sin´.
3 Hawc´ Hkrit hkam´ Eun ku´ tukhka Eun tang kuh´ im´ na´, Paw´lu eun tuil´ ce nyu a glih´gleueng´. Eun lah´, “Yesu´ ku´ ris ui´ pe´ mhawng´ ti peue aen´ Eun ko´, meuh Eun Hkrit.”
4 Peue Yu´da na´ ce ngon´, ce yum´. Ce pawng´ Paw´lu eun maee´ Silas´ ka. Saec´ meuh peue Helasa´ ku´ lhat´til ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ ce ku yum´ heun´. Beun´ kue´ muis na´ ce ku hkuin´ caee ri yum´ leng.
5 Daecti peue Yu´da na´ ce kue´ hpum´ hkoe´mang´ ka, ce klawng peue rai ut´ eo´ nang keulas na´ ce ing´ yeuh ku´ suksak nang veng na´. Punta kaw ce teuk´ Paw´lu eun maee´ Silas´ ka heul´ nanggal´ ce peue heun´ na´, ce nui ri ing´ lec ri sok ka nang nya eun Cesan´ na´.
6 Daecti yam sok un´ nyu ce ka na´, ce teuk´ ol´ Cesan´ eun maee´ ec´awng´ eun na´ ce ngon´ heul´ ri peue yeuh kan´ nang veng na´ ce. Ce klawng ri lah´, “Peue aen´ meuh ce peue yeuh ku´ suksak nang lok na´ ku duih´ ka, maet´maen´ ing´ rot ce maen´ hawc´.
7 Cesan´ rap eun ri ti ce nang nya ri na´. Peue aen´ ce hkat´hkan ritroe eun hkun´haw´hkam´ Kae´sa na´. Ce lah´ a kawn´ kue´ hkun´haw´hkam´ seubu ti peue, Eun meuh Yesu´.”

* **16:37 16:37** Lawn ta´faet´ peue Ro´ma na´ ce yam un´ nang taws´ a a´mu ri deut ko´, a kleuc´ ri ritroe ka.

8 Yam peue veng na´ maee´ peue yeuh
kan´ nang veng na´ pun ce ri mhawng´
yeuh a keutit´ na´, ce hpum´ ha´ ron
nyawk´.
9 Ce kah Cesan´ eun maee´ ec´awng´
seubu na´ ce tang´ ri uin´ leumuil. Hawc´
ko´, ce ploe´ ce.

Nang veng Beri´

10 Yam fec´ ka na´, ec´awng´ na´ ce
keulawn´ cus´ Paw´lu eun maee´ Silas´ ka
heul´ nang veng Beri´ na´. Yam rot ka teh´
na´, ka lec nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ ce
peue Yu´da na´.
11 Peue veng Beri´ na´ ce kue´ hpum´
cang rap ri ti hk'ai´ peue Hte´salo´ni´
na´ ce kopti rap ce ri ti leukah´ aen´ na
hk'a´naee hpum´ huk´ ri na´. Punta kaw
ce yawng lawng aen´ cawp´ un´ cawp´ ka
na´, ce ras ri nawk htawm Seunga´ na´
keuyuit.
12 Peue Yu´da na´ ce yum´ heun´ peue.
Saec´ meuh beun´ ce peue Helasa´ ku´
kue´ muis na´ ce ngon´ maee´ a´ta´ me
heun´ peue na´ ce ku yum´ yeut.
13 Yam peue Yu´da ut´ nang veng
Hte´salo´ni´ na´ pun ce ri mhawng´
lawng Paw´lu buih sangsawn´ eun
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ nang veng Beri´
na´, ce ku ing´ mawn´. Ce ing´ cu´ peue
cum heun´ na´ ce yeuh ku´ suksak na´.
14 Ec´awng´ na´ ce keulawn´ cus´
Paw´lu eun heul´ keunam ka ba
mha´seumut´ na´. Daecti Silas´ eun
maee´ Ti´mo´se ka kawn´ kuit´ nang veng
Beri´ na´.
15 Peue heul´ tuil´ Paw´lu eun na´
ce heul´ tuil´ eun rot nang veng Ehten.
Hawc´ ko´, Paw´lu eun tawm´ ce ing´ kah
Silas´ eun maee´ Ti´mo´se ka rip ri heul´
ri ti seun´ kaw ka cang heul´ na´.

Nang veng Ehten

16 Yam Paw´lu kawn´ ko´ eun Silas´ eun
maee´ Ti´mo´se ka nang veng Ehten na´,
kopti pun eun ri nyu nang veng Ehten
awn´ kue´ ka ruphtu nuknhen´ a na´, eun
kleh´ nang hpum´ ri nyawk´.
17 Kop awn´ na, eun sa´lit peue Yu´da
na´ ce maee´ peue Helasa´ ku´ lhat´til
ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ ce nang sa´la vang
hk'o´ mun´ na´. Eun ku sa´lit peue
hk'eup´ nyu ri nang keulas keuyuit na´ ce
yeut.
18 A kue´ peue kue´ cu´yi ti rit
E´pi´ku´li´ maee´ rit Sato´e na´ ce ing´
htu´hting´ eun. Ngon´ ce lah´, "Peue
awn´ eun ci´ meunui´meunui´ sum´ lah´
keunhaw´?" Ngon´ ce lah´, "Seun´ a
meuh eun nang eo´ sangsawn´ lawng eun
peucawo´ kuing´ seubu ko´." Ce saec´
lah´ a yeuhko´ na´ kopti Paw´lu sang-
sawn´ eun ce ri leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
lawng Eun Yesu´ maee´ lawng tang kuh´
im´ na´.
19 Kop awn´ na, ce ti Paw´lu eun heul´
nang vang hk'om muis Areopakas´ na´. Ce
lah´, "Lawng ku´ sangsawn´ hk'u´ buih
sangsawn´ mi aen´ na, lak´ kaw mi cang
sangsawn´ a ri ye yeut aw?
20 Kopti ti mi kamkuit ku´ un´ duing
mhawng´ un´ duing yawng ye na´ ing´
na´, ye ku sum´ yawng vangdoh´ ka na´
yeut."
21 (Peue veng Ehten maee´ peue
hk'a´nok kuing´ ut´ teh´ na´ ce
gawm´euc´ lheu´ si´ sa´lit ce kamkuit
hk'u´ na´ maee´ leuceng ce a na´, ce un´
laee yeuh ku´ seubu saec´ ti ceu keuyuit.)
22 Paw´lu eun cawng ri leukah´ nanggal´
vang hk'om Areopakas´ na´, "Peue Ehten
na´ pe´, pun ui´ ri nyu meuh pe´ nang
satsana reng hk'a´naee ku ceu na´.
23 Kopti yam eo´ nawk ui´ ku´ faee´
pe´ na´ meulamlam ri ti duih´ hawc´ ti
duih´ na´, ui´ pun ri nyu vang dum ri
tan ku´ tan ti duih´ a tem´ ri yeuhki´,
'Meuh a pun Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ un´
yawng na´.' Maet´maen´, kaw ui´ lah´ ris
pe´ mhawng´ lawng Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´
faee´ pe´, pe´ un´ yawng na´ Eun.
24 Eun meuh Peucawo´ hpanpleng´
bhen´ keute´ maee´ ku´ kue´ hk'a´pang
ka na´ ce gawm´euc´. Eun meuh Cawo´
ka pang mao´ na´ maee´ bhen´ keute´
na´. Eun hkuin´ ut´ nang nya hk'o´ mun´
pleng´ peue na´.
25 Kaw peue yeuh mhai´ Eun ri ti´ ri na´,
Eun un´ lo´ a. Kopti meuh Eun Cawo´ tuil´
a´yu, tuil´ guil´ ghuih´ hpum´ na´ maee´
ku´ seubu na´ ce gawm´euc´ ri peue.
26 Tang´ a ri peue ti peue rot ri peue ceu
ku ceu ut´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ku duih´
ka na´, Eun hpanpleng´ peue. Eun gvah
ri uin´ meuyam na´, gvah ri uin´ mhuil´
kuing´ vang kaw ce htuk´ ri ut´ na´.
27 Peucawo´ yeuh Eun a yeuhki´ na´,
kopti punta kaw peue hot´ ri sok ri nyu
Eun. Daecti Eun un´ ut´ seungai ri e´ saec´
ti peue.
28 Kopti hk'a´naee Eun na´ e´ kue´ a´yu
im´ cang cheun´ ri. Seun´ ku´ peue cai
pe´ ngon´ lah´ ce a nang leukah´ cai na´,
'E´ meuh ceucat Eun.'
29 Kop awn´ na, e´ lawn meuh ceucat
Eun ko´, e´ na´ htuk´ ri un´ hteum´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun seun´ hk'il´, leumuil, seumu
ku´ kuit peue ri pleng´ ri ti´ ri meuh
ruprang na´ ce.
30 Nanggal´ aen´ na kopti peue na´ un´
nang yawng ce a na´, Peucawo´ Eun un´
tang´ a´mu ri ce. Daecti maet´maen´,
Peucawo´ Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri peue ut´
ku duih´ na´ ce gawm´euc´, kah ce taws´
hpum´ fuin map´ ri hawc´.

31 Kopti hpawt´ Eun seunyi kaw ri taws´
a´mu hk'a´naee hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´
ri na´ ri peue bhen´ keute´ hawc´ na´.
Eun leuk peue ti peue kah Eun taws´
a´mu tang´ ri. Punta lawng aen´ kaw a
meuh sa´hki´ ka ri peue gawm´euc´ na´,
Peucawo´ Eun yeuh peue aen´ Eun tang
kuh´ im´."
32 Yam mhawng´ ce lawng tang kuh´ im´
na´, ngon´ ce hkamram eun. Ngon´ ce
lah´, "Tang sum´ leuceng ye lawng ku´
lah´ mi na´ baee."
33 Hawc´ ko´, Paw´lu eun pucti heul´
hk'ai´ vang hk'om ce na´.
34 Ngon´ ce hot´ Paw´lu eun heul´.
Hawc´ ko´, ce yum´. Peue awn´ ce a
meuh Dionesias´, eun meuh muk hk'om
Areopakas´, meuh beun´ muis Damaris´
baee peue seubu na´ ce ngon´.

18

Nang veng Kaw´rinhtu´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, Paw´lu eun pucti
heul´ neum veng Ehten na´, eun heul´
nang veng Kaw´rinhtu´ na´.
2 Teh´ na´ eun hk'eup´ peue ceu Yu´da ti
peue, eun muis Ahkio´la´. Eun meuh peue
kuing´ Pawntas´. Kopti hkun´haw´hkam´
Hkaodi´as´ tuil´ eun leukah´ kah peue
Yu´da na´ ce pucti heul´ hk'ai´ veng
Ro´ma na´ gawm´euc´ ri na´, Aku´la´
eun kawn´ la ri pucti neum kuing´ It´tali
maee´ beun´ ri muis Pli´si´la´ na´ ka.
Paw´lu eun heul´ maee´ ka.
3 Kopti Paw´lu meuh eun nang cing
hpen´ tup´ seun´ ka ri na´, eun ku ut´
maee´ ka, yeuh kan´ maee´ ka.
4 Punta kaw eun sangsawn´ pun peue
Yu´da maee´ peue Helasa´ na´ ce na´, eun
sa´lit ce nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´
ku Sin´.
5 Yam Silas´ eun maee´ Ti´mo´se puc
ka ri neum kuing´ Masido´ni´ hawc´ na´,
Paw´lu eun ku lo´ yam ri na´ htonnuk
sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´
maee´ hkam´ sa´hki´ lawng Yesu´ meuh
Eun Hkrit na´ ri peue Yu´da na´ ce.
6 Daecti yam peue Yu´da na´ ham´ ce
Paw´lu eun na´, ce lah´ ku´ un´ nawpsang
ri heun. Eun raws´ hk'o ri na´ ri ce. Eun
lah´, "Peucawo´ Eun lawn na´ ciyang pe´
ko´, lak´ meuh a kopti pe´ ri meun, a un´
meuh kopti ui´ ri. Tang´ neum seunyaen´
na´ kaw ui´ heul´ ri peue un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da na´ ce."
7 Hawc´ ko´, Paw´lu eun pucti heul´
hk'ai´ sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ awn´ na.
Eun heul´ ri nya eun Titias´ Yutas´ na´.
Eun ku meuh peue faee´ Peucawo´ Eun.
8 Ro´ ka sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ muis
Hkris´pas´ na´ eun maee´ peue nya
peue hk'ul´ eun na´ ce gawm´euc´, ce
yum´ Peucawo´ Eun. Saec´ meuh peue
Kaw´rinhtu´ pun ri mhawng´ ku´ sang-
sawn´ eun Paw´lu na´, ce ku yum´ rap ri
ti hk'a´ cum´ na´.
9 Ti bul na´, Peucawo´ Eun lah´ a ri
Paw´lu eun hk'a´naee ku´ limit eun na´,
"Pawlaee lhat´, suip ri sangsawn´ a heul´.
Pawlaee dit´ti,
10 kopti ut´ Ui´ maee´ mi. A´nhaw´
hkuin´ kaw cang keunhap´, yeuh mi sui´
saec´ ti peue, kopti peue Ui´ na´ ut´ ce
nang veng aen´ na heun´ na´."
11 Kop awn´ na, Paw´lu eun ku ut´
ri sangsawn´ leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
mawn´ ti neum pai´ les chi´.
12 Yam Galio´ meuh eun cawo´ keuting
nang kuing´ Ahkaiya´ na´, peue Yu´da na´
ce pawng´ puri kaw yeuh Paw´lu eun lu.
Ce va eun heul´ ri nang vang taws´ a´mu
na´.
13 Ce tang´ a´mu lah´, "Peue aen´ cop´
eun ri kah peue faee´ Peucawo´ Eun, a
kleuc´ ritroe kuing´ ruik´."
14 Yam Paw´lu kaw eun leukah´ na´,
Galio´ eun lah´ a ri peue Yu´da na´ ce,
"Peue Yu´da na´ pe´, pe´ lawn kaw tang´
a´mu keuting un´ lah´, aet´ un´ lah´ ko´,
ui´ kaw htuk´ ri leuceng leukah´ pe´ na´
yeut.
15 Daecti kopti meuh a lawng ku´ kleuc´
ri leukah´, ri muis maee´ ritroe pe´ na´,
pe´ na´ heul´ lah´ a ri puri meun reu´.
Ui´ hkuin´ kaw taws´ a´mu ka lawng aen´
na."
16 Hawc´ awn´ na, eun kah ce hk'uih
hk'ai´ vang taws´ a´mu na´.
17 Hawc´ ko´, ce mheut´ ri heul´ ta´faet´
ro´ ka sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ muis
Sos´htenes´ na´ eun nanggal´ vang taws´
a´mu na´. Daecti Galio´ eun un´ ti a´ye´
ka saec´ peunae´.

*Paw´lu eun tang ing´ nang veng An-
hti´ok*

18 Paw´lu ut´ eun nang veng
Kaw´rinhtu´ na´ ling´. Hawc´ ko´, eun
am´la ec´awng´ na´ ce, eun pawk reu na´
heul´ nang kuing´ Su´ri´. Pli´si´la´ eun
maee´ Ahkio´la´ ka ku hot´ eun heul´
yeut. Nanggal´ yam un´ nang pawk eun
reu na´, eun kon´ cing´ ri na´ nang veng
Kechel na´, kopti yeuh eun kati sat´ca´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun na´.
19 Yam rot ce veng E´fe´su´ na´, Paw´lu
eun uin´ Pli´si´la´ eun maee´ A´ku´la´ ka
ut´ mawn´. Heun ri ko´, eun heul´ lec ri
sa´lit maee´ peue Yu´da na´ ce nang sa´la
vang hk'o´ mun´ na´.
20 Yam peue awn´ hk'o´ ce Paw´lu eun
ut´ maee´ ti ling´ na´, daecti eun un´ yeuh
a.

21 Daecti yam kaw eun am´la ce na´, eun
tuil´ kati ri ce lah´, “A lawn cawp´ alo Eun
Peucawo´ ko´, ui´ kaw tang ing´ ri pe´
baee.” Hawc´ ko´, eun pawk reu na´ pucti
heul´ hk'ai´ veng E´fe´su´ na´.
22 Yam heul´ rot eun nang veng
Kae´sari´ na´, eun huk´ hk'eup´ muk
kon´ Hkrit na´ ce nang veng Yeru´salaem.
Hawc´ ko´, eun tang heul´ nang veng
Anhti´ok na´.
23 Hawc´ ut´ eun mawn´ ti cu hkao´ na´,
eun tang pucti heul´ nang kuing´ Galati´
maee´ kuing´ Fi´cia´ na´ hk'awp´. Eun
heul´ tuil´ kawl´reng yeuh tapae´ na´ ce
kawl´reng keuting.

Apaw´lu sangsawn´ eun leukah´ mun´ nang veng E´fe´su´

24 Yam awn´ na, peue Yu´da muis
Apaw´lu meuh peue veng Alek´sandrian
na´ eun ing´ nang veng E´fe´su´ na´. Eun
meuh peue chanan leukah´, yawng htawm
Seunga´ na´ nyawk´.
25 Eun tawn rin hk'a´naee hk'a´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´. Eun leukah´ maee´ hpum´
huk´ ri. Eun saec´ yawng yawo pal hk'a´
cum´ sangsawn´ eun Yo´han na´ ti ceu
koe, daecti eun sangsawn´ lawng Eun
Yesu´ na´ cawp´maen.
26 Eun tang´ hpum´ ri hat´han´ leukah´
nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´. Yam
Pli´si´la´ eun maee´ Ahkio´la´ mhawng´
ka ku´ sangsawn´ eun na´, ka klawng eun
ing´ ti nya ri. Punta Apaw´lu kaw eun
gawm ceng´ ri lawng hk'a´ Eun Peucawo´
na´, ka lah´ ris sangsawn´ eun.
27 Yam Apaw´lu sum´ heul´ eun nang
kuing´ Ahkaiya´ na´, ec´awng´ na´ ce
tuil´ kawl´reng eun. Punta tapae´ ut´ teh´
na´ kaw ce rap ri ti eun na´, ce tem´ ri
tuil´ lai ri ce. Yam rot eun teh´ na´, kopti
meuh a mun´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, peue
ing´ yum´ na´ ce eun teum´kawm ce.
28 Kopti htu´hting´ reng eun peue Yu´da
na´ ce nanggal´ ce peue heun´ na´. Yesu´
meuh Eun Hkrit na´, eun tuil´ ce nyu a
nang htawm Seunga´ na´ meulamlam ri.

19

Paw´lu ut´ eun nang veng E´fe´su´

1 Yam Apaw´lu kawn´ ut´ eun nang veng
Kaw´rinhtu´ na´, Paw´lu eun heul´ hpa´
nang ngon´ ka kuing´ na´, eun rot nang
veng E´fe´su´. Eun pun ri hk'eup´ tapae´
na´ ce teh´ ngon´.
2 Eun mhaing´ ce, “Yam yum´ pe´ na´,
pun pe´ Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ aw?”
Ce top´ a, “Uih´, ye hkuin´ duing
mhawng´ kue´ a Cit´ seunga´ chak´.”
3 Kop awn´ na, Paw´lu eun tang mhaing´
ce, “Yeuh keutit´ ko´, pe´ ci´ rap ri ti hk'a´
cum´ nangnhaw´ na´?” Ce top´ a, “Rap ye
ri ti hk'a´ cum´ eun Yo´han na´.”
4 Paw´lu eun lah´, “Cum´ leuum´ eun
Yo´han na´ meuh a hk'a´ cum´ taws´
hpum´ fuin map´ ri. Yo´han eun lah´ a
ri peue heun´ na´ ce. Eun kah ce yum´
Cawo´ ku´ kaw ing´ hk'a´kui´ ri na´ Eun.
Cawo´ awn´ a meuh Yesu´ Eun.”
5 Yam pun ce ri mhawng´ leukah´ awn´
a na´, ce rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´ hk'a´naee
muis Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ na´.
6 Yam Paw´lu tang´ eun ti´ ri hk'a´pang
ce na´, Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ a lih
hk'a´pang ce. Ce lah´ leukah´ peue ceu
heun´ ceu na´ maee´ leukah´ tamnai na´.
7 Ce ri gawm´euc´ ce meuh me, ce kue´
hk'ao ri kul´leual´ peue na´.
8 Paw´lu eun lec nang sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ na´, eun tang´ hpum´ ri hat´han´
sangsawn´ ce pun loe´ chi´. Eun sa´lit
ce sangsawn´ lawng kuing´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ ri ce.
9 Daecti ngon´ ce hpum´ cen´, ce hkuin´
va ri yum´. Ce saesawm´ “hk'a´ ka ritroe
aen´ na” nanggal´ ce peue heun´ na´. Kop
awn´ na, Paw´lu eun gvah tapae´ ri na´
ce pucti heul´. Ce heul´ sa´lit puri nang
hkawng vang hk'om eun Tirannas´ na´
keuyuit.
10 Eun yeuh keutit´ pun lal´ neum rot ri
peue Yu´da maee´ peue Helasa´ ut´ nang
kuing´ Asa´ na´ ce gawm´euc´ ce pun ri
mhawng´ leukah´ Eun Yesu´ na´.
11 Peucawo´ Eun cu Paw´lu eun yeuh
ku´ hk'o´am´ na´ lheu´ pok nanggal´ na´.
12 Yam po peue hpa´cet maee´ hpen´
hal´ tu´ Paw´lu tawn paic´ eun na´ ri
hk'a´pang peue peuyhat na´ ce na´, ce ku
cuin. Seuca´ rai na´ a ku pucti heul´ hk'ai´
ce.
13 Peue Yu´da na´ ce ngon´ ce cheu ri cu
muis Eun Yesu´ na´, ce eo´ ra ri tec seuca´
rai na´ pucti heul´ hk'ai´ peue seuca´ lec
na´ ce ku duih´. Ce tuil´ leukah´ lah´,
“Hk'a´naee muis Eun Yesu´ ku´ Paw´lu
sangsawn´ eun na´, ui´ tuil´ leukah´ kah
mi pucti heul´.”
14 Saec´ meuh kon´ a´res peue eun
Sakeva´ ku´ meuh ro´ peue jhawp´ rit ce
peue Yu´da na´ ce ku yeuh keutit´ yeut.
15 Ti seunyi na´, seuca´ rai na´ a top´ a
ri ce, “Yawng ui´ Yesu´ Eun yeut. Saec´
meuh lawng eun Paw´lu na´, ui´ ku tawn
mhawng´ a yeut. Daecti pe´ ci´ meuh
a´nhaw´?”
16 Hawc´ ko´, peue seuca´ rai lec ka
na´ eun ku yawt´ ri lhaw´ ri ri ce. Eun
pe ce gawm´euc´. Ce beus nham´ ri
ut´ gung´gang´ pun ri pucti hk'uih heul´
hk'ai´ nya na´.
17 Yam peue Yu´da maee´ peue Helasa´
ut´ nang veng E´fe´su´ na´ ce gawm´euc´

pun ce ri yawng lawng aen´ a na´, ce lhat´
nyawk´. Ce yuk muis Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ na´
keuting lhung´.
18 Maet´maen´ peue yum´ hawc´ na´ ce
heun´ peue, ce ing´ ris ku´ kleuc´ yeuh ri
na´ glih´gleueng´.
19 Peue cang kahta´ na´ ce heun´ peue
ce ti ri ing´ dum bawl´ htawm kahta´
ri na´ nanggal´ ce peue heun´ na´.
Ngos ka htawm awn´ na ko´, a ngos
hpawn´mhuin´ draec´ma´*
20 Kop awn´ na, leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ a puin´ ri kuin vah heul´, a gawm ti´ca
keuting heun´.
21 Hawc´ ka lawng aen´ yeuh a keu-
tit´ na´, Paw´lu kaw eun hpa´ kuing´
Masido´ni´ maee´ kuing´ Ahkaiya´ na´
heul´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´ eun kuit
a deut. Eun lah´, “Hawc´ rot ui´ teh´ na´,
ui´ ku kaw htuk´ ri heul´ glue nang veng
Ro´ma na´ yeut.”
22 Paw´lu eun cus´ nang teum´kawm ri
lal´ peue ka heul´ nang kuing´ Masido´ni´
na´. A meuh Ti´mo´se eun maee´ E´ratas´
ka. Daecti heun ri, eun kawn´ ut´ nang
kuing´ Asa´ na´ ti cu hkao´.

Suksak nang veng E´fe´su´

23 Yam awn´ na, kop meuh a “hk'a´ ka
ritroe aen´ na”, ku´ suksak na´ a keut´
kue´.
24 A kue´ peue tawng´ leumuil muis
Demetri´as´ ti peue. Eun tawng´ leumuil
na´ meuh tup´ aet´ ka peucawo´ ma muis
Atemis´ na´. Peue tawng´ leumuil na´ ce
ku koe pun leumuil heun´ nyawk´.
25 Eun klawng peue tawng´ leumuil na´
ce maee´ peue yeuh kan´ to´ ri ri kan´
awn´ ce hk'om. Eun lah´, “A´mawo na´
pe´, meuh a kopti kan´ aen´ a na´, e´
meuneum na´ yawng pe´ a yeut.
26 Paw´lu aen´ hpawe eun ce na´ punta
peue nang veng E´fe´su´ aen´ na maee´
nang kuing´ Asa´ na´ kaw a daee meuh
ce gawm´euc´ kaw ce kleuc´ hk'a´ ri na´,
pe´ ku pun ri nyu yawng a. Eun lah´
ruphtu pleng´ peue ri ti´ ri na´ a un´ meuh
peucawo´.
27 Ceu nang aen´ kaw a yeuh dang ka
e´ na´ lu. A ku kaw yeuh hk'a´ yum´ ce
peue yum´ nya hk'o´ mun´ ka peucawo´
ma Atemis´ keuting na´ kloe. Munhpung´
ka peucawo´ ma Atemis´ ku´ peue kuing´
Asa´ maee´ peue pang bhen´ keute´ faee´
ce na´, a ku kaw lu yeut.”
28 Yam mhawng´ ce leukah´ awn´ a
na´, ce seungeueng´ nyawk´. Ce tang´ ri
ta´ul´ ri lah´, “Peucawo´ Atemis´ ce peue
E´fe´su´ na´ a keuting lhung´.”
29 Hawc´ ka na´ un´ ling´, a seutuin
seutan nang veng awn´ na gawm´euc´.
Ku´ meuh peue long hk'a´ maee´ Paw´lu
eun neum veng Masido´ni´ muis Gaias´
maee´ Aritahkas´ na´ ka ce yat ka lec vang
peue veng na´ hk'om ce puri na´.
30 Paw´lu eun saec´ sum´ lec hk'a´naee
ce peue cum heun´ na´, daecti tapae´ na´
ce ham´ eun.
31 Saec´ meuh a´mawo eun Paw´lu ku´
meuh ro´kan nang kuing´ awn´ a na´ ce
ngon´, ce tawm´ leukah´ ri hk'o´ eun un´
kah eun ing´ lec a yeut.
32 Hk'a´naee vang hk'om na´ a seutuin
seutan nyawk´. Ngon´ ce klawng ri lah´
a yeuhko´, ngon´ ce klawng ri lah´ a
yeuhki´. Peue hk'a´ heun´ na´ ce un´
yawng yeuh ri keunhaw´ mawn´.
33 Peue Yu´da na´ ce cut´ Alek´sando´
eun ing´ nanggal´ ce na´. Eun ci´ kaw
htuk´ ri lah´ keunhaw´ na´, hk'a´naee
peue cum heun´ na´ ce ngon´ ce ta´ul´
klawng ri tuil´ kamkuit eun. Punta kaw
eun lah´ leukah´ kah´ tu´ ri nanggal´ ce
peue cum heun´ na´, eun kvaee´ ti´ ri kah
ce dit´ti.
34 Daecti yam yawng ce meuh eun peue
Yu´da na´, ce klawng ri lah´ leukah´
ti moeng gawm´euc´ ri hk'ao lal´ nali
na´. Ce lah´, “Peucawo´ Atemis´ ce peue
E´fe´su´ na´ a keuting lhung´.”
35 Peue yeuh kan´ nang veng na´ eun
kah peue cum heun´ na´ ce dit´ti. Hawc´
ko´, eun lah´ a ri ce, “Peue E´fe´su´
na´ pe´, veng E´fe´su´ e´ na´ meuh ka
nang roksa´ nya hk'o´ mun´ ka peucawo´
ma Atemis´ keuting na´ maee´ ruphtu ka
Atamis´ lih neum pang mao´ na´, yawng
peue a ku peue ri, un´ meuh ka aw?
36 Kopti lawng ku´ meuh neum aen´ un´
laee cang htu´hting´ pun a ri hawc´ na´,
pe´ na´ htuk´ ri dit´ti. Pawlaee yeng ri
yeuh.
37 Peue aen´ ce hkuin´ rabawk´ nya
hk'o´ mun´ na´, ce hkuin´ un´ nawpsang
ri peucawo´ e´ na´, daecti pe´ teuk´ ce
ing´ maen´.
38 Daecti Demetri´as´ eun maee´
a´mawo eun ku´ meuh peue tawng´
leumuil na´ ce lawn sum´ yeuh leukah´
leupong ri peue ti ri peue ko´, sa´nam´
na´ a ku tuh´ ri, a ku kue´ nang taws´
a´mu. Uin´ ce lak´ to´tam´ puri meun
reu´.
39 Pe´ lawn kue´ a´mu ko´, pe´ kaw
htuk´ ri heul´ sa´lit a vang hk'om taws´
a´mu na´ tam´ ritroe ka na´.
40 Kopti meuh a ku´ keut´ kue´ seun-
yaen´ aen´ a na´, peue kaw cang tang´
a´mu hk'a´pang e´, meuh e´ nang yeuh

* **19:19 19:19** Draec´ma´ na´ a meuh htaep´ na´ ti htaep´, a ngos seunyi reng peue ti seunyi.

ku´ suksak veng. Kopti lawng ku´ suksak
aen´ a ci´ keut´ kue´ kop keunhaw´ na´,
e´ kaw un´ kue´ ku´ kaw top´ a ri peue.”
41 Hawc´ lah´ eun a yeuh keutit´ na´,
eun kah hk'om na´ hawc´.

20

Paw´lu heul´ eun nang kuing´ Masido´ni´ maee´ kuing´ Helasa´

1 Yam ku´ seutuin seutan na´ yen´ ka
hawc´ na´, Paw´lu eun klawng ri tuil´
kawl´reng ce tapae´ ri na. Hawc´ ko´, eun
am´la ce heul´ nang kuing´ Masido´ni´
na´.
2 Eun heul´ ti duih´ hawc´ ti duih´ nang
kuing´ Masido´ni´ na´, eun lah´ leukah´
heun´heun´ tuil´ kawl´reng peue. Vang
tisut´ ka na´, eun heul´ rot nang kuing´
Helasa´.
3 Eun ut´ teh´ pun loe´ chi´. Kopti
yawng eun peue Yu´da na´ sa´lit ce puri
kaw toh eun yeum na´, eun pawk reu
heul´ nang kuing´ Su´ri´ na´. Eun kuit ri
kaw tang ing´ kuing´ Masido´ni´ na´ eun
kuit a deut.
4 Peue heul´ maee´ Paw´lu eun na´ ce a
meuh Saw´pataru´ kon´ me eun Pli´ras´
peue veng Beri´, Aritahkas´ eun maee´
Sekundas´ peue veng Hte´salo´ni´, Gaias´
peue veng Deube, Ti´mo´se, Tai´hki´kas´
eun maee´ Trofimas´ peue kuing´ Asa´
na´ ka.
5 Peue aen´ ce bai heul´ ko´ ye nang
veng Tro´as´ na´.
6 Yam pawe un´ seue´ hkawomun´ is´
paeng na´ hawc´ ka na´, ye pawk reu na´
pucti heul´ hk'ai´ veng Hpi´li´pi´ na´. A
pun hpawn´ seunyi, ye ing´ hk'eup´ nyu ce
nang veng Tro´as´ na´. Ye ut´ teh´ a´res
seunyi.

Yutikas´ tang kuh´ im´ eun nang veng Tro´as´

7 Seunyi keuhti ka vung na´,* ye hk'om
puri kaw ves hkawomun´ na´. Paw´lu eun
leukah´ ri peue heun´ na´ ce. Kopti kuit
eun kaw ri pucti heul´ peunsa´ ka na´, eun
leukah´ maee´ ce rot ri nuik´ ka.
8 Nang htan hk'a´tuh hong´ vang hk'om
ye na´ a kue´ kawk´ ngawl heun´.
9 Nang nhum´ muis Yutikas´ na´ eun
mok´ nang hpa´pong´ na´. Paw´lu na´
eun gawm leukah´ ling´. Yutikas´ eun ku
gawm it´ jing´ nyawk´. Yam pun eun ri it´
na´, eun hk'uic´ hk'ai´ nya loe´ htan na´
lih rot pang keute´. Na´ ce ing´ cem eun,
ce pun ri nyu yeum eun hawc´.
10 Paw´lu eun lih nghup´ ri hk'a´pang
eun. Hawc´ ko´, eun cem eun. Eun lah´,
“Pawlaee pao, kawn´ kue´ eun hpum´.”
11 Hawc´ awn´ na, Paw´lu eun tang
huk´ htan hk'a´tuh na´. Eun ves ri hk'a
hkawomun´ na´ ce u puri rot ri ceng´ ka.
Hawc´ ko´, eun tawm´ ce, eun pucti heul´
hk'ai´ ce.
12 Ce va nang nhum´ kawn´ a´yu im´
awn´ eun ing´ ti nya eun na´, ce ren´kawn
nyawk´.

Kuh´ neum veng Tro´as´ heul´ nang veng Meletas´

13 Punta kaw ye rap ri ti Paw´lu eun
seun´ hpawt´ ye a ri puri na´, ye pawk
reu na´ heul´ nang veng Asos´ na´. Kopti
Paw´lu kaw eun long hk'a´ ing´ hk'eup´ ye
teh´ na´.
14 Yam hk'eup´ ye eun nang veng Asos´
na´, ye ku rap ri ti eun lec reu na´ heul´
nang veng Meti´lene´ na´.
15 Ye pucti heul´ neum mawn´ na´.
Peunsa´ ka na´, ye rot keunam ka kaw´
Hki´os´ na´. Leuku´ ka na´, ye rot nang
kaw´ Samos´ na´. Leucec´ ka na´, ye rot
nang veng Meletas´ na´.
16 Punta Paw´lu kaw eun un´ laee sum
yam ri nang kuing´ Asa´ na´, eun kuit ri
kaw pawk reu na´ hpa´ keulawn´ veng
E´fe´su´ na´ heul´. Kopti a lawn kaw cang
meuh ko´, eun sum´ heul´ hk'eup´ seunyi
Peteko´te na´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´
vaeevaee.

Paw´lu leukah´ eun ri ro´kan nang kawt E´fe´su´ na´ ce

17 Paw´lu eun ku cus´ peue heul´ klawng
ro´kan nang kawt muk kon´ Hkrit nang
veng E´fe´su´ na´ ce ing´ ri ti nang veng
Meletas´ na´.
18 Yam ing´ rot ce na´, Paw´lu eun lah´ a
ri ce, “Tang´ neum seunyi yamla ui´ ri rot
nang kuing´ Asa´ na´, ui´ ci´ ut´ maee´
pe´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, pe´ tup yawng a
laleung.
19 Ui´ saec´ na´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
cop´long kopti peue Yu´da na´ sa´lit ce
puri kaw toh ui´ na´, daecti ui´ yeuh
mhai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ hk'a´naee vang
tang´ ui´ hpum´ ri onawn´ maee´ leuum´
ngai´ ri.
20 Pe´ ku yawng sangsawn´ ui´ leukah´
mun´ kue´ mun´ pun pe´ na´, ui´ un´ laee
vel a saec´ ti ceu. Daecti ui´ sangsawn´ a ri
pe´ nanggal´ peue cum heun´ na´ maee´
nang nyahk'ul´ pe´ na´ ce yeut.
21 Hkam´ ui´ sa´hki´ ri peue Yu´da
maee´ peue Helasa´ na´ ce. Ce kaw kah ri
taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri, hpawt´ ri ing´
ri Peucawo´ Eun maee´ yum´ hk'a´naee
Yesu´ Eun.
22 Maet´maen´ Cit´ seunga´ na´ kah
ka ui´ heul´ nang veng Yeru´salaem. A

* **20:7 20:7** Seunyi nanggal´ ka vung ce peue Yu´da na´ a meuh seunyi Sin´ na´.

na´ kaw meuh keunhaw´ ri ui´ teh´, ui´
hkuin´ yawng a.
23 Ui´ yawng yawo Cit´ seunga´ chak´
na´ tuil´ a sati ui´ ri nang veng ku veng
na´, a lah´ ui´ kaw hk'eup´ htawng´
maee´ ku´ keunhap´ nokneh na´ ko´ ka
ui´.
24 Daecti a´yu ui´ na´ ui´ un´ sawn´ a
ngos heun´ ri ti. Ui´ lawn long yawo hk'a´
kaw ui´ pun ri long na´ rot ri sut´ ka
maee´ yeuh yawo kan´ meuh sa´hki´ ka
lawng leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn mun´ Eun
Peucawo´ ku´ Yesu´ tuil´ Eun ri ui´ na´
hawc´ ko´, na´ a hk'o´.
25 Maet´maen´ yawng ui´ ku´ pun pe´
ri mhawng´ lawng ku´ eo´ sangsawn´ ui´
lawng ka kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ hawc´ na´
kaw pe´ nyu buh ui´ baee na´, a un´ laee
kue´ saec´ ti peue.
26 Kop awn´ na, pao´ ui´ a ri pe´
seunyaen´, Peucawo´ Eun lawn na´ ciyang
pe´ ko´, a un´ meuh kopti ui´ ri.
27 Kopti kaw ui´ sangsawn´ alo Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ri pe´ gawm´euc´ ka, ui´
un´ duing vel a.
28 Nom´nawk tu´ pe´ na´ maee´ muk
kon´yung´ ku´ Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´
uin´ a pe´ meuh nang nom´nawk roksa´
na´ ce meulamlam ri reu´. Meuh nang ko´
kon´yung´ muk kon´ Hkrit Eun Peucawo´
ku´ Peucawo´ leuvaee Eun hk'ai´ nham´
ri na´ reu´.
29 Yawng ui´, hawc´ puc ui´ ri heul´
na´, ruk sa´hao´ na´ kaw a ing´ lec nang
muk pe´ na´. A kaw un´ laee uin´ muk
kon´yung´ na´ vang saec´ ti tu´.
30 Saec´ meuh hk'a´naee pe´ ri, punta
kaw pe´ rim´ ri ti tapae´ na´ ce hot´ ri na´,
ngon´ pe´ kaw kuh´ ploh´pleh´ leukah´
seumeu´ na´.
31 Kop awn´ na, rangraen ri ko´ reu´.
Kuit rot ri un´ laee keului´ ui´ ri ui´ tuil´
sati pe´ ku peue ri maee´ leuum´ ngai´
ri gawm´ sum´ gawm´ seunyi pun loe´
neum na´ reu´.
32 Maet´maen´ ap ui´ pe´ ri Peucawo´
Eun maee´ leukah´ mun´ Eun ku´ cang
yeuh pe´ huk´hawn´, cang kah pe´ is´ sin´
tiduih´ maee´ peue pun ri saic´ ri seunga´
na´ ce gawm´euc´.
33 Ui´ hkuin´ se´dai´ hk'il´, leumuil
maee´ hk'ohk'eung a´nhaw´.
34 Cu ui´ ti´ ri na´ ui´ sok ku´ lo´ ui´ na´
maee´ ku´ lo´ ce peue ut´ maee´ ui´ na´
ce, pe´ ku yawng a.
35 Ku´ pun ui´ ri yeuh pe´ nawk heul´
hawc´ na´ ce ku ceu ka hk'a´naee vang
sae´caee´ yeuh kan´ seun´ aen´ a na´, e´
na´ kah ri teum´kawm peue kawl´reng
kloe na´ ce. Kuit rot ri ku´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun
na´ reu´. Eun lah´, ‘Tuil´ na´ ko´, mun´
keuting a hk'ai´ pun na´.’ ”
36 Yam Paw´lu hawc´ lah´ eun a na´,
eun seukluin ri hk'o´ mun´ maee´ ce
gawm´euc´.
37 Yam buih cem ce ri huit´ Paw´lu eun
na´, ce yam gawm´euc´ ri.
38 Ku´ yeuh ce mhong´mhil´ nyawk´ na´
kopti Paw´lu lah´ eun ce kaw un´ laee pun
ri nyu buh ri baee na´. Hawc´ ko´, ce
heul´ tuil´ hk'a´ eun rot ri reu na´.

21

Paw´lu heul´ eun nang veng Yeru´salaem

1 Hawc´ gah´ ye hk'ai´ ce na´, ye pawk
reu na´ seumeu´ heul´ ri kaw´ Kos´ na´.
Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi, ye heul´ ri kaw´
Rodes´ na´. Neum teh´ na´, ye rot nang
veng Patara´ na´.
2 Ye nyu reu kaw heul´ ri kuing´
Hpi´ni´sia na´, ye ku pawk reu awn´ a
heul´.
3 Hawc´ nyu ye kaw´ kuing´ Sai´plas´
na´, ye heul´ hk'a´col ka na´ ye rot kuing´
Su´ri´ na´. Reu na´ a tah´ ri hue´ hk'eung
ri na´ nang veng Tai´ra´ na´.
4 Ye hk'eup´ tapae´ na´ ce teh´. Ye
keului´ ri maee´ ce a´res seunyi. Cit´
seunga´ na´ a cu tapae´ na´ ce hk'o´hk'ang
un´ laee kah Paw´lu eun heul´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´.
5 Daecti yam rot a yam ka na´, ye ku gah´
hk'ai´ ce. Ye suip hk'a´ ri heul´. Tapae´
na´ ce maee´ beun´ kon´ ce na´ ce tuil´
ye rot hk'a´nok ka veng na´. Ye seukluin
ri hk'o´ mun´ keunam ka ba mha´seumut´
na´.
6 Hawc´ am´la ye puri na´, ye lec reu
na´. Ce ku ing´ ti nya ri.
7 Neum veng Tai´ra´ na´, ye suip ri heul´
rot nang veng Polemas´ na´. Ye heul´
hk'eup´ ec´awng´ na´ ce teh´. Ye keului´
ri maee´ ce ti seunyi.
8 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi, ye pucti heul´
neum teh´ na´, ye rot nang veng Kae´sari´
na´. Ye keului´ ri nang nya eun Hpi´lip´
ku´ meuh nang sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn. Eun meuh peue ut´ hk'a´naee
muk ce peue a´res peue* na´ ti peue.
9 Eun kue´ kon´ beun´ kawn´ meuh
kon´hk'ih´ pun´ peue. Ce meuh beun´
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´.
10 Hawc´ ut´ ye teh´ heun´ seunyi na´,
a kue´ peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
ing´ neum kuing´ Yu´da muis Agabas´ ti
peue.
11 Eun ing´ ri ye. Eun ti sae´caet´ eun
Paw´lu na´ eun mawt ti´ cung ri na´ ri ka.
Hawc´ ko´, eun lah´, “Cit´ seunga´ chak´

* **21:8 21:8** Peue caee 6:5

na´ lah´ ka a yeuh keutit´, ‘Peue Yu´da ut´
nang veng Yeru´salaem na´ kaw ce mawt
cawo´ ka sae´caet´ aen´ eun yeuhki´. Ce
kaw ap eun ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´ ce.’ ”
12 Yam pun ye ri mhawng´ leukah´ awn´
a na´, ye ri maee´ peue ut´ mawn´ na´ ce
ye hk'o´hk'ang Paw´lu eun un´ laee heul´
nang veng Yeru´salaem na´.
13 Paw´lu eun top´ a, “A ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ yam, yeuh hpum´
ui´ kaw gvah´. Un´ mak´ nang lah´
chaee´ kaw peue mawt ui´. Ui´ saec´ na´
pun ri yeum nang veng Yeru´salaem na´
ko´, kopti meuh a muis Eun Yesu´ na´,
rangraen ui´ ri hawc´.”
14 Yam un´ laee leuceng eun leukah´ ye
na´, ye un´ laee hk'o´hk'ang a ri heun
baee. Ye lah´, “Kah a meuh hot´ alo Eun
Peucawo´ reu´.”
15 Hawc´ ko´, ye rangraen ri huk´ nang
veng Yeru´salaem na´.
16 Tapae´ ut´ nang veng Kae´sari´ na´
ce ku heul´ meu ye ngon´. Ce va ye
heul´ keului´ ri nang nya eun Manasan
na´. Eun meuh peue ing´ neum kaw´
kuing´ Sai´plas´ na´. Eun meuh tapae´
muk nanggal´ na´ ce.

Paw´lu rot eun nang veng Yeru´salaem

17 Yam rot ye nang veng Yeru´salaem
na´, ec´awng´ na´ ce ren´kawn rap ri ti
ye.
18 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi, Paw´lu eun
maee´ ye ri ye heul´ hk'eup´ Yakop´ eun.
Ro´kan nang kawt na´ ce ku cu ri mawn´
gawm´euc´ ri.
19 Hawc´ Paw´lu lah´ eun leukah´
hk'eup´ puri maee´ ce na´, eun ris ce
mhawng´ lawng ku´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun
ri muk ce peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´ hk'a´naee kan´ yeuh ri na´ meulam-
lam ri.
20 Yam pun ce ri mhawng´ a na´, ce
suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun. Ce lah´ a ri
Paw´lu eun, “Nawepi, peue Yu´da pun
ri yum´, ce ti leukah´ ritroe na´ seucen
gawm´euc´ ri na´, ce ci´ kue´ a´neng
heng´ peue mi ku nyu a yeut.
21 Ce pun ri mhawng´ sangsawn´ mi
peue Yu´da ut´ maee´ peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce, mi kah ce hpawt´
ri hk'uih ri Mo´se eun, un´ kah ce ton´
duing´ hak´ ce kon´ ri na´ maee´ un´ kah
ce hot´ ritroe e´ na´.
22 E´ ci´ kaw htuk´ ri yeuh sa´nhaw´?
Ing´ rot mi na´ kaw ce yawng a neum yeut.
23 Kop awn´ na, mi na´ hot´ ri yeuh
seun´ ku´ lah´ ye na´ reu´. Kue´ e´ peue
yeuh kati sat´ca´ pun´ peue.
24 Va ce heul´ yeuh ritroe yeuh ri se-
unga´ na´ tiduih´ maee´ ce reu´. Punta
kaw ce kon´ cing´ ri na´, tuil´ ngos ka
pun ce reu´. Yeuh keutit´ ko´, peue
kaw pun ri yawng lawng ku´ pun ce ri
mhawng´ lawng mi na´ un´ meuh ka
ku´ neumneum. Daecti ce kaw pun ri
yawng a´yu im´ mi hot´ ritroe na´ heul´
meulamlam ri yeut.
25 Pun ce peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
yum´ na´ ce ko´, ye tem´ ri tuil´ lai ku´
hk'o´ ye, ye taws´ a deut ri ce na´ kah
ce vel hk'a ku´ hk'a tan ri ruphtu, hk'a
nham´, hk'a keune sat´ seurot´ ngok ri
yeum na´ maee´ hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´
na´.”
26 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi, Paw´lu eun va
peue pun´ peue awn´ ce heul´ yeuh ritroe
yeuh ri seunga´ na´ tiduih´. Hawc´ ko´,
punta kaw eun pao´ peue mhawng´ seunyi
yam yeuh ce ritroe seunga´ na´ htonnuk
ka na´, maee´ punta kaw eun tan ku´ tan
pun ce peue nhaw´ peue awn´ ri na´, eun
ing´ lec nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´.

Mheut´ Paw´lu eun

27 Yam kaw a hk'aws´ htonnuk a´res
seunyi na´, peue Yu´da ing´ neum kuing´
Asa´ na´ ce pun ri nyu Paw´lu eun nang
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´. Ce heul´
cu´ci´ peue cum heun´ na´ ce. Hawc´ ko´,
ce mheut´ Paw´lu eun.
28 Ce klawng ri lah´, “Peue I´sarela´ na´
pe´, teum´kawm ye vaee. Peue aen´ meuh
eun peue sangsawn´ peue ut´ ku duih´ na´
ce hkat´hkan peue ceu e´, ritroe e´ maee´
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting e´ aen´ na. Lheu´
awn´ na eun va peue Helasa´ na´ ce ing´
lec nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´. A
yeuh vang seunga´ chak´ na´ hk'aw´jeuk.”
29 (Nanggal´ aen´ na pun ce ri nyu Trofi-
mas´ peue E´fe´su´ na´ ut´ eun maee´
Paw´lu eun nang veng na´. Kop awn´ na,
ce hteum´ Paw´lu eun va eun ing´ lec nang
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´.)
30 Peue veng na´ ce seutuin seutan
gawm´euc´. Peue cuca ri ing´ neum ku
hon´, ce ing´ mheut´ Paw´lu eun. Ce ol´
eun pucti lih hk'a´nok ka nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´, ce keulawn´ sawng´ leuva´ ka
na´.
31 Yam buih co´ca´ ce ri kaw toh Paw´lu
eun na´, hkao´ lawng ku´ suksak nang
veng Yeru´salaem na´ a rot ri po´ suik´
keuting ce peue suik´ Ro´ma na´ eun.
32 Eun keulawn´ va po´ suik´ maee´
peue suik´ ri na´ ce lih vang ut´ ce peue
cum heun´ na´. Yam peue yeuh ku´
suksak na´, pun ce ri nyu po´ suik´ keuting
eun maee´ peue suik´ eun na´ ce, ce yut´
klaee´ ri Paw´lu eun na´.
33 Po´ suik´ keuting na´ eun ing´ mheut´
Paw´lu eun. Eun kah ce mawt eun ri mu´
lhec´ lal´ nyeng. Hawc´ ko´, eun mhaing´

lah´, “Eun ci´ meuh a´nhaw´? Eun ci´
yeuh keunhaw´?”
34 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce ngon´ ce
klawng ri lah´ a yeuhko´, ngon´ ce klawng
lah´ a yeuhki´, a suksak nyawk´. A yeuh
po´ suik´ na´ eun un´ cang ti ku´ lah´
ce na´ a ci´ meuh keunhaw´ neum. Kop
awn´ na, eun kah ce va Paw´lu eun huk´
nang tawp ce peue suik´ na´.
35 Yam rot ce ri bong´ na´, peue suik´
na´ ce pun ri jong´ eun heul´ kopti peue
cum heun´ na´ seungeueng´ nyawk´ ce.
36 Ce hot´ ri klawng ri lah´ yawo, “Toh
eun reu´.”

Paw´lu leukah´ eun ri peue heun´

37 Yam peue suik´ na´ kaw ce va Paw´lu
eun huk´ lec nang tawp ri na´, Paw´lu eun
mhaing´ po´ suik´ keuting na´ eun, “Kaw
ui´ cang hk'o´ ri leukah´ ri mi aw?”
Po´ suik´ keuting na´ eun mhaing´ eun,
“Lak´ yawng mi leukah´ Helasa´ yeut aw?
38 Un´ meuh mi peue E´ji´tu´ ku´ fuin
kuing´ maee´ va peue rai hpawn´heng´
peue ce heul´ nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´
nanggal´ aen´ a na´ eun aw?”
39 Paw´lu eun top´ a, “Meuh ui´ peue
Yu´da ing´ neum veng Tarsas´ kuing´
Si´li´si´ na´. Ui´ meuh peue ka veng muis
laws´ na´. Hk'o´ mi tuil´ ahkvang kaw ui´
leukah´ ri peue heun´ na´ ce.”
40 Yam po´ suik´ keuting na´ tuil´ eun
ahkvang ka na´, Paw´lu eun cawng ri
bong´ na´ eun yuk ti´ ri ri peue heun´
na´ ce. Yam yen´ ce na´, eun lah´ leukah´
Arame´. Eun lah´,

22

1 “Ec´awng´ maee´ a´kuiing´ na´ pe´,
hk'o´ pe´ leuceng leukah´ kaw ui´ lah´
na´.”
2 Yam mhawng´ ce lah´ eun leukah´
Arame´ na´ ce dit´ti yen´. Hawc´ ko´,
Paw´lu eun lah´ a,
3 “Meuh ui´ peue Yu´da keut´ nang
veng Tarsas´ kuing´ Si´li´si´ na´, daecti
ui´ keuting nang veng Yeru´salaem aen´
na. Ui´ meuh luksic´ eun Gamalela´. Ui´
pun ri rin leukah´ ritroe ce a´ta´ a´ya
e´ na´ meulamlam ri. Ui´ ku hpum´
huk´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun seun´ buih
hpum´ huk´ pe´ seunyaen´ na´ yeut.
4 Ui´ tawn keunhap´ peue hot´ ‘hk'a´ ka
ritroe aen´’ ce rot ri toh ui´ ce. Ui´ mheut´
ri seue´ beun´ me na´ ce nang htawng´.
5 Saec´ meuh peue jhawp´ rit keuting
maee´ muk peue taws´ kan´ na´ kaw ce
cang meuh sa´hki´ ui´ na´. Ui´ yeuh a
rot ri heul´ hk'o´ ui´ lai ri ce punta kaw
ui´ heul´ tuil´ a ri ec´awng´ ce ku´ ut´
nang veng Damas´kas´ na´ ce. Hawc´ ko´,
punta kaw ui´ mheut´ peue awn´ ce meuh
peue htawng´ ing´ ciyang ce nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´, ui´ heul´ nang veng
Damas´kas´ na´.

Paw´lu ris eun lawng taws´ ri hpum´ ri

6 Yam peunnyi keuting yam kaw ui´
hk'aws´ rot nang veng Damas´kas´ na´, a
keulawn´ kue´ ku´ ceng´ reng nyawk´ lih
neum pang mao´ na´. A htawng´ ui´ rop.
7 Ui´ cung´kus pang keute´ na´, ui´
pun ri mhawng´ seng´ na´ lah´ ka ri ui´,
‘Saw´lu, Saw´lu, a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´
mi vaee´ keunhap´ Ui´?’
8 Ui´ mhaing´, ‘Cawo´, Mi ci´ meuh
a´nhaw´?’
Eun top´ a, ‘Meuh Ui´ Yesu´ peue veng
Nasaraet´ ku´ keunhap´ mi na´ Eun.’
9 Peue hot´ ui´ na´ ce saec´ nyu ku´
ceng´ awn´ a na´, daecti ce hkuin´
mhawng´ leukah´ lah´ ri ri ui´ na´.
10 Ui´ mhaing´ Eun, ‘Cawo´, ui´ ci´ kaw
htuk´ ri yeuh sa´nhaw´?’
Cawo´ Eun lah´, ‘Kuh´ heul´ nang veng
Damas´kas´ na´ reu´. Teh´ na´ kaw a
kue´ nang kaw lah´ mi mhawng´ yawng
ku´ kaw mi htuk´ ri yeuh na´.’
11 Kopti ku´ ceng´ awn´ yeuh ka ngai´
ui´ fec´ na´, peue hot´ ui´ na´ ce teuk´ ti´
ui´ na´ ing´ nang veng Damas´kas´ na´.
12 A kue´ peue muis Anani´ ti peue
eun ing´ ri ui´. Eun meuh peue reng
hk'a´naee leukah´ ritroe na´. Peue Yu´da
ut´ teh´ na´ ce gawm´euc´ ce yumyam´
eun nyawk´.
13 Eun cawng keunam ui´ na´, eun lah´,
‘Awng´ ui´ Saw´lu, tang cang nyu hk'a´ ri
reu´.’ Yam awn´ na, ui´ ku cang nyu eun.
14 Hawc´ ko´, eun lah´, ‘Peucawo´ Eun
a´ta´ a´ya e´ na´ leuk Eun ri ti mi. Eun
kah mi yawng alo ri na´, kah mi pun ri nyu
hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ maee´ kah mi
pun ri mhawng´ leukah´ lih neum moeng
ri na´.
15 Mi kaw pun ri meuh nang hkam´
sa´hki´ pun Heun nanggal´ peue
gawm´euc´ ri ku´ pun mi ri nyu mhawng´
na´ ce.
16 Maet´maen´ mi ci´ kawn´ ko´ keun-
haw´? Kuh´ rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ saic´ ri tec
map´ mi na´ gawm´euc´ ri klawng muis
Eun na´ reu´.’

Yesu´ klawng Eun Paw´lu eun heul´ ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce

17 Yam keutah ui´ ing´ rot nang veng
Yeru´salaem ui´ buih hk'o´ mun´ nang
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´, ui´ pun ri nyu
limit.
18 Ui´ nyu Peucawo´ lah´ Eun, ‘Vaee-
vaee, keulawn´ puc mi heul´ hk'ai´ veng
Yeru´salaem na´ reu´. Kopti ku´ hkam´
mi sa´hki´ lawng Ui´ na´, peue aen´ kaw
ce un´ rap ri ti a.’

19 Ui´ top´ a, ‘Cawo´, peue aen´ yawng
ce lawng heul´ ui´ ri sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ na´ ti duih´ hawc´ ti duih´, punta
kaw ui´ seue´ peue yum´ Mi na´ ce nang
htawng´ maee´ ta´faet´ ce na´.
20 Yam yeuh ce nham´ eun Satehpan ku´
meuh nang hkam´ sa´hki´ Mi na´ peuc´
na´, ui´ ku cawng keunam ce. Ku´ yeuh ce
na´ a ku htuk´ hpum´ ui´. Ui´ ko´ hk'eung
ce peue toh eun na´ ce.’
21 Hawc´ ko´, Peucawo´ Eun lah´ a ri
ui´, ‘Heul´ reu´, kaw ui´ cus´ mi heul´
vang seungai ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´ ce.’ ”

Paw´lu meuh eun peue Ro´ma

22 Yam leuceng ce leukah´ eun Paw´lu
na´ rot ri leukah´ aen´ a na´, ce klawng
ri lah´ laws´ a, “Ti ri tec eun hk'ai´ pang
bhen´ keute´ na´ reu´, peue yeuhko´ na´
un´ kuing´ eun ri a´yu im´.”
23 Yam buih ta´ul´ ce na´, ce hpuic´ hk'o
ri kup´ ri puin´ keute´ na´ huk´ ang´kat´
na´,
24 po´ suik´ keuting na´ eun kah ce va
Paw´lu eun huk´ lec nang tawp na´. Eun
kah ce ta´faet´ eun ri mu´, mhaing´ eun
a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, peue vaee´
klawng ri lah´ ku´ yeuhko´ ri heun.
25 Yam mawt ce ri kaw ta´faet´ eun
na´, Paw´lu eun mhaing´ po´ suik´ cawng
keunam ri na´ eun, “Peue Ro´ma na´ eun
ci´ kleuc´ un´ kleuc´ un´ nang taws´ a´mu
ka ta´faet´ eun na´, cawp´ a ritroe ka aw?”
26 Yam po´ suik´ na´ mhawng´ eun
leukah´ awn´ a na´, eun heul´ ris a ri po´
suik´ keuting na´ eun. Mhaing´ eun, “Mi
ci´ kuit ri kaw yeuh sa´nhaw´? Peue aen´
meuh eun peue Ro´ma.”
27 Po´ suik´ keuting na´ eun ing´
mhaing´ Paw´lu eun, “Meuh mi peue
Ro´ma aw? Lah´ ui´ mhawng´ a reu´.”
Paw´lu eun top´ a, “Euh, meuh ui´
yeut.”
28 Po´ suik´ keuting na´ eun lah´, “Punta
kaw ui´ pun ri meuh peue Ro´ma na´, pun
ui´ ri seue´ leumuil heun´.”
Paw´lu eun top´ a, “Daecti meuh ui´
peue Ro´ma tang´ neum yam keut´ ui´
na´.”
29 Peue kaw caet mhaing´ eun na´ ce
keulawn´ pucti heul´. Saec´ meuh po´
suik´ keuting na´ kopti pun eun ri kah ce
mawt Paw´lu ku´ meuh peue Ro´ma na´
eun ri mu´ lhec´ na´, eun ku tok´seupa.

Paw´lu ut´ eun nanggal´ ce muk peue hk'om kan´

30 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi, po´ suik´
keuting na´ eun ploe´ Paw´lu eun. Kopti
sum´ yawng eun a ci´ meuh kop keun-
haw´, peue Yu´da na´ ce vaee´ tang´ a´mu
hk'a´pang Paw´lu eun na´, eun klawng
peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ ce maee´
muk peue hk'om kan´ na´ ce hk'om puri.
Hawc´ ko´, eun kah ce uin´ Paw´lu eun
cawng nanggal´ ce peue hk'om kan´ na´.

23

1 Paw´lu eun keue´tam´ ri muk peue
hk'om kan´ na´ ce. Eun lah´, “Ec´awng´
na´ pe´, kan´ kaw ui´ htuk´ ri yeuh ri
Peucawo´ Eun na´ buih yeuh ui´ a ri
hpum´ cang yawng ri na´ rot seunyaen´.”
2 Yam awn´ na, peue jhawp´ rit keuting
muis Anani´ na´ eun kah peue cawng
keunam Paw´lu eun na´ ce dah moeng eun
Paw´lu na´.
3 Hawc´ ko´, Paw´lu eun lah´ a ri
heun, “Peucawo´ kaw Eun dah mi, peue
meuh dal un´ ngam pok ri ri pun´ aen´
mi. Punta kaw mi taws´ a´mu ri ui´
hot´ leukah´ ritroe na´, mi mok´ mawn´.
Daecti mi un´ hot´ leukah´ ritroe na´ ri
kah mi ce dah ui´ na´.”
4 Peue cawng keunam Paw´lu eun na´ ce
lah´, “Lah´ mi ku´ un´ nawpsang ri peue
jhawp´ rit keuting Eun Peucawo´ na´ eun
aw?”
5 Paw´lu eun top´ a, “Ec´awng´ na´ pe´,
un´ yawng ui´ meuh eun peue jhawp´ rit
keuting, kopti kue´ a ku´ tem´ ri lah´,
‘Pawlaee lah´ leukah´ rai ri peue u´peung
peue ceu mi na´ ce.’* ”
6 Yam Paw´lu pun eun ri yawng peue
hk'om na´ meuh ce peue Sadu´kae´, ngon´
ce meuh peue Hparisae´ ngon´ na´, eun
lah´ a ri muk peue hk'om kan´ na´
ce, “Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, meuh ui´ peue
Hparisae´, kon´ Hparisae´. Ui´ pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´ kopti meuh a
keutui´ hpum´ ui´ ri hk'a´ tang kuh´ im´
na´.”
7 Yam lah´ eun a yeuh keutit´ na´, peue
Hparisae´ maee´ peue Sadu´kae´ na´ ce
htu´hting´ puri. Peue hk'om na´ ce gvah
ri meuh lal´ cum.
8 (Peue Sadu´kae´ na´ lah´ ce a un´ kue´
hk'a´ tang kuh´ im´, un´ kue´ in´hpom,
un´ kue´ Cit´. Daecti peue Hparisae´ na´
ce lah´ aen´ ce gawm´euc´ kue´ ka.)
9 Kop awn´ na, ce seutuin seutan.
Peue guil leukah´ ritroe ku´ meuh peue
Hparisae´ na´ ce ngon´, ce yuk ri kuh´
htu´hting´ blih´ ri. Ce lah´, “Un´ nyu ye
ku´ kleuc´ hk'a´naee peue aen´ eun saec´
ti ceu. Cit´ un´ lah´, in´hpom na´ ce un´
lah´, ce lawn na´ leukah´ maee´ heun ko´,
pe´ ci´ kaw lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´?”

* **23:5 23:5** Pucti heul´ 22:28

10 Yam htu´hting´ nyawk´ ce puri a hk'o´
po´ suik´ keuting na´ eun kuit gla ri peue
awn´ na´ ce kaw cang ol´ Paw´lu eun deut
meuh nyhic´ ri law na´, eun kah peue
suik´ na´ ce ing´ rim´ ri ti Paw´lu eun
nang ti´ ce na´. Hawc´ ko´, eun kah ce
va eun huk´ nang tawp na´.
11 Bul awn´ na, Peucawo´ Eun cawng
keunam eun Paw´lu na´. Eun lah´,
"Hat´han´ reu´. Seun´ pun mi ri
hkam´ sa´hki´ lawng Ui´ na´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´, mi kaw pun ri hkam´ a
nang veng Ro´ma na´ yeut."

Raen ri kaw toh Paw´lu eun

12 Peunngup peunsa´ ka na´, peue Yu´da
na´ ce hk'om puri hkam´ kati sat´ca´
meun ri tu´ ri tiduih´. Ce lawn un´ pun ri
toh Paw´lu eun ko´, ce kaw un´ nyui un´
hk'a keunhaw´.
13 Peue hkam´ a yeuh keutit´ na´ ce kue´
pun´kul´ peue pai´.
14 Ce heul´ hk'eup´ peue jhawp´ rit
keuting maee´ ro´kan nang kawt na´ ce.
Ce lah´, "Hkam´ ye kati sat´ca´ meun ri
tu´ ri tiduih´ hawc´. Ye lawn un´ pun
ri toh Paw´lu eun ko´, ye kaw un´ hk'a
keunhaw´.
15 Kop awn´ na maet´maen´, pe´ na´
guil ri seun´ tang sum´ mhaing´ ri Paw´lu
eun meulamlam ri ko´, pe´ ri maee´ muk
peue hk'om kan´ na´ pe´, pe´ na´ heul´
hk'o´ ri kah po´ suik´ keuting eun tuil´
Paw´lu eun ri ti. Raen ye ri kaw ko´ toh
eun yam un´ nang ing´ rot eun maen´
na´."
16 Daecti kon´ me ka awng´ beun´ eun
Paw´lu na´ pun eun ri yawng lawng
awn´ a na´. Eun huk´ lah´ Paw´lu eun
mhawng´ a nang tawp.
17 Hawc´ ko´, Paw´lu eun klawng po´
suik´ ti peue na´ eun ing´. Eun lah´,
"Hk'o´ mi va nang nhum´ aen´ eun heul´
ri po´ suik´ keuting na´ eun. Kue´ eun ku´
kaw lah´ ri heun."
18 Kop awn´ na, po´ suik´ na´ eun va
nang nhum´ na´ eun heul´ hk'eup´ po´
suik´ keuting na´ eun.
Po´ suik´ na´ eun lah´, "Ku´ meuh
Paw´lu peue htawng´ na´ klawng eun ri
hk'o´hk'ang ui´ va nang nhum´ aen´ eun
heul´ hk'eup´ mi, kopti kue´ eun ku´ kaw
lah´ ri mi na´."
19 Po´ suik´ keuting na´ eun teuk´ ti´
eun nang nhum´ na´, va eun heul´ vang
geup´ na´. Eun mhaing´ eun, "Mi ci´ sum´
lah´ keunhaw´ ri ui´?"
20 Eun top´ a, "Peue Yu´da na´ guil ce
ri seun´ tang sum´ mhaing´ ri Paw´lu eun
meulamlam ri ko´, ce sa´lit puri kaw hk'o´
ri kah mi tuil´ Paw´lu eun ri muk peue
hk'om kan´ na´ ce peunsa´.
21 Hk'o´ mi pawlaee tuil´ eun, kopti peue
pun´kul´ peue pai´ na´ rangraen ce ri kaw
ko´ toh eun. Ce hkam´ kati sat´ca´ meun
ri tu´ ri tiduih´, ce lawn un´ pun ri toh
Paw´lu eun ko´, ce kaw un´ nyui un´ hk'a
keunhaw´. Maet´maen´ rangraen ce ri
hawc´, ko´ ce ri kaw leuceng yawo kaw mi
tuil´ ahkvang ka seun´ ku´ hk'o´ ce na´."
22 Po´ suik´ keuting na´ eun kah nang
nhum´ na´ eun ing´. Eun deun´ eun,
"Pawlaee lah´ a´nhaw´ mhawng´ lah´ mi
lawng aen´ a ri ui´ awh."

Cus´ Paw´lu eun heul´ nang veng Kae´sari´

23 Hawc´ awn´ na, po´ suik´ keuting na´
eun klawng po´ suik´lal´ peue na´ ka ing´.
Eun tuil´ leukah´ lah´, "Rangraen peue
suik´ leual´pak´ peue, peue suik´ pawk
rawng a´reskul´ peue maee´ peue suik´
klawm´ bles leual´pak´ peue ce na´ heul´
nang veng Kae´sari´ na´ bul seunyaen´
seudim´ nali reu´.
24 Punta kaw pe´ va ri heul´ tuil´ Paw´lu
eun ri cawo´ keuting Felis´ eun sa´pa
sam´ran na´, rangraen rawng kaw eun
pawk na´ reu´."
25 Po´ suik´ keuting na´ eun tem´ lai
yeuhki´,
26 "Lai aen´ meuh a lai tem´ ui´
Hkaodi´as´ Li´si´as´.

Hk'a´naee vang yumyam´ na´,

ui´ bu´ lai aen´ a ri mi cawo´ veng
Felis´.

27 Peue Yu´da na´ mheut´ ce ri daee
toh peue aen´ eun, daecti ui´ va peue
suik´ ri na´ ce heul´ teum´kawm ri pun
eun, kopti yawng ui´ meuh eun peue
Ro´ma na´.
28 Kopti sum´ yawng ui´ a ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´, ce vaee´ tang´ a´mu
hk'a´pang eun, ui´ ku va eun heul´ nang
muk peue hk'om kan´ ce peue Yu´da na´
yeut.
29 Ui´ pun ri yawng tang´ ce map´ ri
heun kopti meuh a leukah´ ritroe ce na´
koe. Daecti ui´ un´ nyu tut kuing´ eun ri
kaw yeum maee´ tut kuing´ eun ri kaw ut´
nang htawng´.
30 Yam pun ui´ ri mhawng´ rangraen
peue ri kaw toh peue aen´ eun na´, ui´
keulawn´ cus´ eun heul´ ri mi. Ui´ ku tuil´
leukah´ ri peue tang´ a´mu hk'a´pang eun
na´ ce heul´ lah´ lawng eun na´ nanggal´
mi."

31 Bul awn´ na, peue suik´ na´ ce va
Paw´lu eun lih rot nang veng Anhti´paris´

na´ seun´ ku´ po´ suik´ keuting na´ tuil´
eun leukah´ ri na´.
32 Peunngup peunsa´ ka na´, ce kah
peue suik´ pawk rawng na´ ce suip ri va
Paw´lu eun heul´, peue suik´ seubu na´ ce
tang huk´ nang tawp ri na´.
33 Yam peue suik´ pawk rawng na´ rot ce
nang veng Kae´sari´ na´, ce tuil´ lai na´ ri
cawo´ veng na´ eun. Ce ku ap Paw´lu eun
ri heun.
34 Hawc´ cawo´ veng na´ lip eun lai
na´, eun mhaing´ Paw´lu eun, "Mi ci´ ing´
neum kuing´ tawngnhaw´?" Yam yawng
eun ing´ eun neum kuing´ Si´li´si´ na´,
35 eun lah´, "Kaw ui´ leuceng lawng
a´mu mi na´ yam peue tang´ a´mu ri mi
na´ ing´ rot ce maen´ na´ yeut." Hawc´
ko´, eun kah ce ko´ kawn Paw´lu eun nang
haw´ eun Herot´ na´.

24

Taws´ a´mu ri Paw´lu eun nanggal´ cawo´ Felis´

1 Yam rot a hpawn´ seunyi na´, Anani´
peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ eun muk
ro´kan nang kawt maee´ peue chanan
yeuh a´mu muis Teutulas´ na´ eun ce lih
rot nang veng Kae´sari´ na´. Ce tang´
a´mu ri Paw´lu eun ri cawo´ veng na´ eun.
2 Yam cawo´ veng na´ klawng eun
Paw´lu eun ing´ mawn´ na´, Teutulas´
eun tang´ a´mu ri Paw´lu eun. Eun lah´
a ri cawo´ veng na´ eun, "Cawo´ Felis´,
pun ye ri ut´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran cumyen´ ri hk'a´ruim vang
u´peung mi na´ ling´ hawc´. Kopti kuit
lang´ mi na´, peue ceu aen´ ye leuploh´
plin´ ri huk´hawn´ vah keuting.
3 Rap ye ri ti a ku duih´ ku ceu hk'a´naee
vang suk´seun´ ye mun´ mi na´.
4 Daecti punta kaw ye un´ suksak mi
ling´, ui´ kaw leukah´ peunaeng´, hk'o´
mi yeunyang´ ri leuceng a.
5 Ye pun ri yawng peue aen´ meuh eun
nang yeuh ku´ suksak. Eun cu´ peue
Yu´da ut´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ce yeuh
ku´ suksak gawm´euc´. Eun ku meuh ro´
ce peue muk Nasaraet´ na´ ti peue yeut.
6 Lheu´ awn´ na, eun co´ca´ ri miccing
ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´. Kop awn´
na, ye mheut´ ri ti eun.
7 *
8 Cheu mi hki´ mhaing´ ri nawk meun
eun, mi ku kaw yawng map´ tang´ ye
hk'a´pang eun na´ gawm´euc´ ka yeut."
9 Saec´ meuh peue Yu´da ku´
teum´kawm puri tang´ a´mu hk'a´pang
eun na´ ce na´, ce ku htawhkam aen´ ce
meuh a neum gawm´euc´ yeut.
10 Yam cawo´ veng na´ yuk eun ti´ ri
kah Paw´lu eun leukah´ na´, Paw´lu eun
lah´, "Yawng ui´ taws´ mi a´mu ri peue
ceu aen´ ce heun´ neum hawc´, ui´ ku
ren´kawn maee´ kaw ri to´tam´ a´mu
tang´ ce na´.
11 Cawo´, lawng heul´ hk'o´ ui´ mun´
nang veng Yeru´salaem na´ kopti un´
nang tang a hk'ai´ kul´leual´ seunyi na´,
kawn´ kaw mi cang hki´ mhaing´ ri yawng
sam´ran a yeut.
12 Peue tang´ a´mu hk'a´pang ui´ na´ ce
hkuin´ duing nyu htu´hting´ ui´ a´nhaw´
nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´. Saec´
meuh nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´
maee´ nang veng na´ ce ku duih´, ce ku
un´ duing nyu cu´ ui´ peue yeuh ku´
suksak.
13 Ce sok un´ cang pun ku´ kaw
htawhkam ka map´ buih tang´ ce
hk'a´pang ui´ na´.
14 Saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, rap ui´ ri ti ui´
faee´ Peucawo´ ce a´ta´ a´ya e´ na´ maee´
hot´ ui´ 'hk'a´ ka ritroe aen´ na' ku´ lah´
peue meuh ritroe seubu ti muk na´. Yum´
ui´ ku´ to´ ri ri leukah´ ritroe na´ maee´
ku´ tem´ ri nang htawm ce peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ gawm´euc´ ka.
15 Seun´ peue aen´ keutui´ hpum´ ce
a hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun peue leupaws
seumeu´ na´ maee´ peue rai na´ kaw ce
tang kuh´ im´ baee na´, ui´ ku keutui´
hpum´ a yeut.
16 Kop awn´ na punta kaw a un´ kue´
map´ tang´ ri hk'a´pang ka hpum´ cang
yawng ui´ na´ nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
maee´ nanggal´ ce peue na´, ui´ co´ca´ ri
yeuh a yeut.
17 Hawc´ ka pun´ hpawn´ neum
na´, punta kaw ui´ teum´kawm peue
hk'o´tukyak ceucat ui´ na´ ce maee´ kaw
ui´ tan ku´ tan na´, ui´ huk´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´.
18 Yam nyu ce buih yeuh ui´ keutit´
nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´, ui´ yeuh
ritroe yeuh ri seunga´ na´ hawc´. Peue
cum heun´ na´ ce hkuin´ ut´ maee´ ui´,
ku´ suksak na´ ui´ ku hkuin´ yeuh a.
19 Daecti peue Yu´da ut´ kuing´ Asa´ na´
ce ku ut´ mawn´. Ce lawn kue´ a´mu kaw
tang´ ri hk'a´pang ui´ ko´, ce htuk´ ri ut´
nanggal´ mi maen´.
20 Lheu´ awn´ na, peue ut´ maen´ na´
ce htuk´ ri lah´ ku´ kleuc´ kue´ hk'a´naee
ui´ na´ yam cawng ui´ nanggal´ ce muk
peue hk'om kan´ na´.

* **24:7 24:7** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´ tem´ a ri yeuhki´ 24:6-8 "Punta kaw ye taws´ a´mu eun hot´ ritroe ye na´, ye mheut´ ri ti eun. 7 Daecti po´ suik´ Li´sis´ eun cu kawl´reng ri eun rim´ ri ti eun hk'ai´ dak ti´ ye, hawc´ ko´, eun kah ye ing´ yeuh a´mu eun na´ nanggal´ mi."

21 A lawn un´ meuh yawo leukah´
klawng ui´ ri lah´ yam cawng ui´ nanggal´
pe´ ui´ lah´, ‘Seunyaen´, pun ui´ ri hkam´
hk'a´ taws´ a´mu nanggal´ pe´ na´ kopti
meuh a yum´ ui´ hk'a´ tang kuh´ im´ na´’
ko´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw kue´ ku´ kaw tang´
a´mu ri ui´ saec´ ti ceu.”
22 Kopti cawo´ Felis´ yawng eun lawng
“hk'a´ ka ritroe aen´ na” meulamlam ri
na´, eun kah ce sat yam ka taws´ a´mu
na´. Eun lah´, “Yam po´ suik´ keuting
Li´si´as´ na´ eun ing´ rot na´, ui´ na´ koe
taws´ a´mu aen´ na deut.”
23 Cawo´ Felis´ eun kah po´ suik´ na´
eun ko´ kawn Paw´lu eun. Daecti ku´
sum´ yeuh eun ti ri ceu na´ ce kah eun
yeuh a. Ce ku kah a´mawo eun na´ ce cang
teum´kawm eun ri ku´ lo´ eun na´ yeut.
24 Hawc´ ka lal´ loe´ seunyi na´, cawo´
Felis´ eun maee´ beun´ eun muis Dusilas´
na´ ka va puri ing´. Beun´ eun na´
ka meuh peue Yu´da. Cawo´ Felis´ eun
klawng Paw´lu eun ing´ hk'eup´ ka. Ka
leuceng Paw´lu ris eun lawng hk'a´ yum´
hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´.
25 Yam Paw´lu ris eun lawng hk'a´ leu-
paws seumeu´, lawng pe tu´ ri na´ maee´
lawng yam taws´ a´mu kaw ing´ na´,
cawo´ Felis´ eun lhat´. Eun lah´, “Cu a
peunaw´ reu´, kaw mi cang ing´ hawc´.
Yam na´ a kue´ yam ka, ui´ na´ koe tang
klawng mi heul´ maen´ baee.”
26 Yam awn´ na kopti keutui´ hpum´
eun Paw´lu na´ eun kaw cang mhun´ ri ri
leumuil na´, eun klawng ri u Paw´lu eun
tam´teuk.
27 Hawc´ pon a heul´ lal´ neum na´,
Pawsias´ Fetas´ eun ing´ meuh cawo´, eun
ten cawo´ Felis´ eun. Daecti cawo´ Felis´
eun sum´ kah peue Yu´da na´ ce nyu ri
htuk´ hpum´ ri, eun tae´ Paw´lu eun ut´
nang htawng´ na´.

25

Yeuh a´mu nanggal´ cawo´ Fetas´

1 Hawc´ cawo´ Fetas´ rot eun nang
kuing´ awn´ na pun loe´ seunyi na´, eun
kuh´ neum veng Kae´sari´ na´ eun huk´
nang veng Yeru´salaem.
2 Peue jhawp´ rit keuting maee´ ro´kan
ce peue Yu´da na´ ce ing´ tang´ a´mu eun
Paw´lu na´ ri cawo´ Fetas´ eun.
3 Ce hk'o´hk'ang cawo´ Fetas´ eun tuil´
Paw´lu eun huk´ nang veng Yeru´salaem
na´, kopti raen ce ri kaw ko´ toh Paw´lu
eun lang´hk'a´ na´.
4 Cawo´ Fetas´ eun top´ a, “Paw´lu
kawn´ hk'awng´ eun ri nang veng
Kae´sari´. Un´ ling´ ko´, kaw ui´ tang
lih teh´ yeut.
5 Eun lawn kue´ ku´ kleuc´ keunhaw´
ko´, pe´ na´ kah ro´kan pe´ na´ ce lih
maee´ ui´ ngon´, ce na´ heul´ tang´ a´mu
hk'a´pang eun teh´.”
6 Hawc´ ut´ eun maee´ ce hk'ao kul´ se-
unyi na´, eun tang lih nang veng Kae´sari´
na´. Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi, eun mok´
pang ten taws´ a´mu na´. Eun kah ce
heul´ va Paw´lu eun ing´ ri ti.
7 Yam Paw´lu rot eun na´, peue Yu´da
lih neum veng Yeru´salaem na´ ce cawng
rop eun. Ce tang´ a´mu reng na´
hk'a´pang eun ri ku´ un´ kue´ sa´hki´
keunhaw´ heun´ ceu na´.
8 Paw´lu eun kah´ ku´ lah´ ce na´.
Eun lah´, “Ui´ hkuin´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´
ri leukah´ ritroe ce peue Yu´da na´, ri
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ maee´ ri
hkun´haw´hkam´ Kae´sa eun saec´ ti
ceu.”
9 Kopti cawo´ Fetas´ sum´ yeuh eun ku´
htuk´ hpum´ ce peue Yu´da na´, eun lah´
a ri Paw´lu eun, “Na´ mi huk´ to´tam´
a´mu ri aen´ a nanggal´ ui´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´, lak´ na´ a htuk´ hpum´
mi aw?”
10 Paw´lu eun top´ a, “Maet´maen´, buih
cawng ui´ nanggal´ ten taws´ a´mu eun
hkun´haw´hkam´ Kae´sa vang kaw ui´
htuk´ ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´
hawc´. Ui´ hkuin´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri peue
Yu´da na´ ce saec´ ti ceu, mi ku yawng a
meulamlam ri yeut.
11 A saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, ui´ lawn yeuh
tut kuing´ ri kaw toh ri ti ri ceu ko´, ui´
hkuin´ kaw laee ploh´pleh´ ri. Ui´ na´
hkam´ ri yeum. Daecti a´mu ku´ peue
Yu´da tang´ ce ri ui´ na´ a lawn un´ kue´
un´ meuh neum ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw
cang ap ui´ nang dak ti´ ce. Hk'o´ a´mu
ui´ aen´ a heul´ rot ri hkun´haw´hkam´
Kae´sa eun.”
12 Hawc´ cawo´ Fetas´ sa´lit eun maee´
muk peue tuil´ kamkuit ri na´ ce na´, eun
lah´, “Kopti hk'o´ mi a´mu ri na´ heul´
rot ri hkun´haw´hkam´ Kae´sa eun na´,
mi kaw kah ri heul´ ri hkun´haw´hkam´
Kae´sa eun.”

Fetas´ hk'o´ eun kamkuit ri hkun´haw´hkam´ Akli´pa´ eun

13 Hawc´ awn´ na lal´ loe´ seunyi na´,
hkun´haw´hkam´ Akli´pa´ eun maee´
awng´ beun´ eun muis Beunis´ na´ ka
ing´ glue ri cawo´ Fetas´ eun nang veng
Kae´sari´ na´.
14 Kopti ut´ ka mawn´ heun´ se-
unyi na´, cawo´ Fetas´ eun lah´ ris
hkun´haw´hkam´ eun mhawng´ lawng
eun Paw´lu na´. Eun lah´, “Maen´ na´
kue´ a peue htawng´ ku´ cawo´ Felis´
hk'awng´ eun ri uin´ ti peue.

15 Yam ut´ ui´ nang veng Yeru´salaem
na´, peue jhawp´ rit keuting maee´ ro´kan
nang kawt peue Yu´da na´ ce tang´ a´mu
eun na´ ri ui´. Ce hk'o´ ui´ taws´ a´mu ri
heun.
16 Daecti ui´ lah´ a ri ce, 'A lawn meuh
hot´ ritroe ce peue Ro´ma na´ ko´, ku´
tang´ a´mu na´ eun maee´ ku´ hkam´
tang´ peue a´mu na´ eun ka lawn un´
nang cu ri to´tam´ puri tiduih´ ko´, e´
hkuin´ kaw cang ap ku´ hkam´ tang´ peue
a´mu na´ eun.'
17 Yam ing´ rot ce ri ui´ maen´ na´, ui´
hkuin´ hkawe ri. Daecti hawc´ ka ti seunyi
na´, ui´ tuh´ sa´nam´ vang taws´ a´mu
na´. Ui´ kah ce heul´ va peue awn´ eun
ing´.
18 Yam yuk ce ri kuh´ leukah´ na´, ce
hkuin´ tang´ a´mu ku´ kleuc´ seun´ ku´
kuit ui´ na´ saec´ ti ceu.
19 Daecti ce htu´hting´ eun ri lawng
ritroe faee´ ce na´ maee´ lawng Eun peue
yeum hawc´ ti peue Eun muis Yesu´ ku´
Paw´lu lah´ eun Eun kawn´ im´ na´.
20 Un´ laee yawng ui´ kaw ri taws´ a´mu
ka lawng aen´ na yeuh sa´nhaw´. Kop
awn´ na, ui´ mhaing´ eun ri sum´ huk´
htu´hting´ eun a´mu tang´ ce ri heun na´
nang veng Yeru´salaem aw?
21 Yam Paw´lu hk'o´ eun hkun´haw´hkam´
keuting na´ eun taws´ a´mu na´ ri ti na´,
ui´ kah ce puing hk'awng´ eun rot yam
na´ eun heul´ ri hkun´haw´hkam´ Kae´sa
eun."
22 Hawc´ ko´, hkun´haw´hkam´
Akli´pa´ eun lah´ a ri cawo´ Fetas´ eun,
"Ui´ ku sum´ mhawng´ leukah´ eun na´
yeut." Cawo´ Fetas´ eun top´ a, "Peunsa´
na´ mi pun ri mhawng´ a."
23 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi,
hkun´haw´hkam´ Akli´pa´ eun maee´
Beunis´ na´ ka yong´ ri ti munhpung´
ri lec nang hong´ vang hk'om na´ tiduih´
maee´ po´ suik´ keuting maee´ ro´kan
keuting nang veng na´ ce. Cawo´ Fetas´
eun kah ce va Paw´lu eun ing´ lec nang
vang hk'om na´.
24 Yam awn´ na, cawo´ Fetas´ eun lah´,
"Hkun´haw´hkam´ Akli´pa´ maee´ peue
hk'om maen´ na´ pe´, pun pe´ ri nyu
peue aen´ eun hawc´. Peue Yu´da na´ ce
gawm´euc´ ce ing´ hk'o´ lawng eun peue
aen´ a ri ui´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´
maee´ nang veng Kae´sari´ aen´ na. Ce
klawng ri lah´ peue aen´ un´ laee kuing´
eun ri im´.
25 Ui´ hkuin´ nyu tut kuing´ ri yeum
yeuh eun saec´ ti ceu. Kopti hk'o´ eun
a´mu ri na´ heul´ ri hkun´haw´hkam´
keuting na´ eun na´, ui´ kaw cus´ eun
heul´ nang veng Ro´ma na´, ui´ kuit a deut
hawc´.
26 Daecti ui´ un´ nang kue´ ku´ kaw
tem´ ri tuil´ lawng eun na´ meulamlam
ri hkun´haw´hkam´ keuting eun saec´ ti
ceu. Kop awn´ na hk'a´naee vang hki´
mhaing´ e´ eun na´ punta kaw ui´ cang
pun ku´ kaw tem´ lawng eun na´ ti ri ceu
na´, ui´ va eun ing´ nanggal´ pe´ peue
heun´ na´, lheu´ awn´ na nanggal´ mi
hkun´haw´hkam´ Akli´pa´ na´.
27 Kopti e´ lawn cus´ peue htawng´
heul´, e´ na´ un´ tem´ lai tang´ a´mu
hk'a´pang eun meulamlam ri ko´, kuit ui´
a na´ un´ cawp´."

26

Paw´lu leukah´ eun nanggal´ hkun´haw´hkam´ Akli´pa´

1 Hawc´ ko´, hkun´haw´hkam´ Akli´pa´
eun lah´ a ri Paw´lu eun, "Pun mi ahkvang
kaw htu´hting´ a´mu ri na´ hawc´."
Kop awn´ na, Paw´lu eun yuk ti´ ri.
Hawc´ ko´, eun tang´ ri htu´hting´ lah´
a´mu ri na´,
2 "Hkun´haw´hkam´ Akli´pa´, kopti
pun ui´ ri kaw htu´hting´ lah´ lawng a´mu
peue Yu´da na´ tang´ ce hk'a´pang ui´ na´
gawm´euc´ nanggal´ mi seunyaen´ na´,
ui´ sawn´ a meuh yam htuk´lai ri ti.
3 Kopti yawng mi ritroe ce peue Yu´da
na´ maee´ lawng ku´ htu´hting´ ce puri
na´ meulamlam ri na´ yeut. Kop awn´ na,
hk'o´ mi yeun´hkam ri leuceng leukah´
ui´ na´.
4 Peue Yu´da na´ ce gawm´euc´ yawng
ce hk'a´ a´yu im´ ui´ na´ tang´ neum yam
meuh ui´ nang aet´ na´ maee´ tang´ neum
yam keut´ ui´ nang veng ui´ na´ maee´
nang veng Yeru´salaem na´ yeut.
5 Yawng ce ui´ na´ ling´ ka hawc´. Ce
lawn sahpaw´ a ko´, ce ku kaw cang
hkam´ sa´hki´ lawng meuh ui´ peue a´yu
im´ hk'a´naee ritroe faee´ reng ye na´. Ui´
meuh peue Hparisae´.
6 Daecti maet´maen´ pun ui´ ri hkam´
hk'a´ taws´ a´mu seunyaen´ na´, meuh
a kopti keutui´ hpum´ ui´ kati ku´ Peu-
cawo´ tuil´ Eun ri a´ta´ a´ya e´ na´ ce.
7 A meuh kati ku´ peue ceu e´ kul´leual´
ceu na´ keutui´ hpum´ e´ a kaw meuh
neumneum na´. E´ co´ca´ ri yeuh mhai´
Eun Peucawo´ gawm´ sum´ gawm´ seunyi
laleung. Hkun´haw´hkam´, kopti meuh
a ku´ keutui´ hpum´ awn´ a na´, peue
Yu´da na´ ce tang´ a´mu hk'a´pang ui´.
8 Peucawo´ cang yeuh Eun peue yeum
na´ ce tang kuh´ im´ na´, a ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´ kuit a kaw un´ cang
meuh?
9 Saec´ ui´ ri, ui´ ku tawn kuit kaw
ri hkat´hkan muis Eun Yesu´ peue veng

Nasaraet´ na´ seun´ ku´ kaw ui´ cang
yeuh pun na´ yeut.
10 Meuh a ku´ tawn yeuh ui´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´ yeut. Ui´ cu ti´ca ce peue
jhawp´ rit keuting na´, ui´ mheut´ ri seue´
peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce nang htawng´.
Yam kaw peue toh ce na´, a ku htuk´
hpum´ ui´ yeut.
11 Punta kaw ui´ keunhap´ nokneh peue
aen´ ce na´, ui´ heul´ nang sa´la vang
hk'o´ mun´ na´ ti duih´ hawc´ ti duih´
heun´ pok. Ui´ tec´teng ce lah´ ku´ un´
nawpsang ri Peucawo´ ri na´ Eun. Ui´
seungeueng´ nyu ce pereng ri nyawk´ rot
ri hot´ ui´ ri keunhap´ nokneh ce rot nang
veng kuing´ tawk seubu na´.
12 A kue´ ti pok, ui´ pun ti´ca maee´
kan´ ap ce peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´,
ui´ buih lih nang veng Damas´kas´ na´.
13 Hkun´haw´hkam´, yam meuh ka pe-
unnyi keuting yam buih long ye hk'a´
heul´ na´, ui´ pun ri nyu ku´ ceng´ lih
neum pang mao´ na´. Ku´ ceng´ awn´
a reng hk'ai´ ceng´ ka seunyi na´. A
htawng´ rop ui´ maee´ pu hot´ ui´ na´ ce.
14 Ye cung´kus pang keute´ na´
gawm´euc´ ri. Ui´ pun ri mhawng´
seng´ leukah´ na´ lah´ a ri ri ui´. A
meuh leukah´ Arame´*. A lah´, ‘Saw´lu,
Saw´lu, a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ mi
vaee´ keunhap´ Ui´? Ham´tap alo Ui´
na´ ko´, nyhap´ ka.’
15 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ mhaing´ Eun, ‘Cawo´,
Mi ci´ meuh a´nhaw´?’

Cawo´ Eun top´ a, ‘Meuh Ui´ Yesu´ ku´
buih keunhap´ mi na´ Eun.
16 Maet´maen´ kuh´ cawng reu´. Tuil´
Ui´ mi nyu ri na´ meuh a kopti punta kaw
Ui´ tang´ mi meuh mhai´ ri maee´ kaw
mi hkam´ sa´hki´ ri lawng Ui´ ku´ pun mi
ri nyu hawc´ na´ maee´ lawng ku´ kawn´
kaw Ui´ yeuh mi nawk na´.
17 Ui´ kaw tuil´ mi pon nang dak ti´ ce
peue ceu mi na´ maee´ peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce. Ui´ kaw cus´ mi
heul´ ri ce.
18 Aen´ a meuh punta kaw mi heul´
blas´ ngai´ ce na´, hpawt´ ce hk'ai´ vang
duim´lawng na´ ce na´ tang ing´ ri ku´
ceng´ na´, hpawt´ ce hk'ai´ ti´ca ka Satan
na´ ce na´ tang ing´ ri Peucawo´ Eun na´,
punta kaw ce pun hk'a´ ploe´ map´ na´,
hawc´ ko´, ce na´ pun ri ut´ maee´ muk ce
peue pun ri saic´ map´ ri seunga´ chak´ ri
kopti yum´ ce Ui´ na´.’
19 Tang´ neum yam awn´ na,
hkun´haw´hkam´ Akli´pa´, ui´ un´
ploh´pleh´ ri ri limit lih neum kuing´ pang
mao´ awn´ na.
20 Ui´ la ri sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ ri peue veng Damas´kas´
na´ ce. Hawc´ ka na´, ui´ sangsawn´ a ri
peue veng Yeru´salaem na´, ri peue kuing´
Yu´da maee´ peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´ ce yeut. Kaw ce kah ri taws´
hpum´ fuin map´ ri, tang hpawt´ ri ing´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun maee´ yeuh peue nyu taws´
ce hpum´ ri hawc´ na´ ri kan´ ku´ yeuh ce
na´, ui´ sangsawn´ ce.
21 Kopti meuh a ceu nang aen´ ce na´,
peue Yu´da na´ ce mheut´ ui´ nang nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´. Ce co´ca´ ri kaw
toh ui´.
22 Daecti kopti Peucawo´ teum´kawm
Eun ui´ rot seunyaen´ na´, ui´ pun ri
cawng ri hkam´ sa´hki´ ri peue aet´ peue
keuting na´ pe´ maen´. Ui´ hkuin´ lah´
ku´ seubu, ui´ lah´ yawo pal ku´ peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ ku´
Mo´se lah´ eun na´.
23 Ce lah´, ‘Hkrit† kaw Eun pun ri
tukhka, Eun kaw yeuh peue Yu´da maee´
peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce nyu
ku´ ceng´. Eun meuh peue tang kuh´ im´
nanggal´ ri peue.’ ”
24 Yam Paw´lu lah´ eun leukah´ na´ rot
mawn´ na´, cawo´ Fetas´ eun klawng ri
lah´ laws´ a, “Paw´lu, ma´rat mi hawc´.
Kopti rin mi cu´yi heun´ na´, a yeuh mi
ma´rat.”
25 Paw´lu eun top´ a, “Cawo´ Fetas´
munhpung´ keuting, hpaw ui´ ca´ ma´rat.
Ku´ lah´ ui´ na´ meuh a ku´ neumneum,
kue´ a ri is´ tita.
26 Hkun´haw´hkam´ Akli´pa´ eun
yawng lawng aen´ na meulamlam ri, ui´
cang lah´ a ceng´saee´. Yum´ neum ui´
a, un´ kue´ a ku´ kaw mo´ ri ri ngai´
eun hkun´haw´hkam´ na´, kopti ceu nang
aen´ ce un´ meuh a ku´ mo´mep ri yeuh.
27 Hkun´haw´hkam´ Akli´pa´, yum´ mi
leukah´ ce peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ aw? Yawng ui´ yum´ mi a
yeut.”
28 Hawc´ ko´, hkun´haw´hkam´
Akli´pa´ eun lah´ a ri Paw´lu eun,
“Hk'a´naee ti yam yawo aen´ na, kuit mi ri
kaw cang sa´lit pun ui´ meuh kon´ Hkrit
aw?”
29 Paw´lu eun top´ a, “Yam na´ a saec´
na´ ling´ un´ ling´, hk'o´ ui´ mun´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun. Hpaw a ca´ meuh pun
mi koe, a ku meuh pun ce peue pun ri
mhawng´ leukah´ lah´ ui´ seunyaen´ na´
ce gawm´euc´. Kaw pe´ pun ri meuh
seun´ ui´ ri yeut, daecti a hkuin´ meuh
hkam´ mawt ti ri mu´ lhec´ yeuhki´ na´.”
30 Yam awn´ na, hkun´haw´hkam´ eun
yuk ri kuh´, cawo´ ka veng na´ eun,

* **26:14 26:14** a´ko´ Hebrae´ † **26:23 26:23** a´ko´ Mesi´ya

Beunis´ ka maee´ peue mok´ mawn´ na´
ce ku yuk ri kuh´ tiduih´.
31 Hawc´ puc ce ri heul´ hk'ai´ vang
hk'om na´, ce lah´ ris a ri puri, “Peue aen´
eun hkuin´ yeuh tut kuing´ ri yeum na´
maee´ kuing´ ri hk'awng´ ri nang htawng´
na´ saec´ ti ceu.”
32 Hkun´haw´hkam´ Akli´pa´ eun lah´ a
ri cawo´ Fetas´ eun, “Peue aen´ eun lawn
na´ un´ hk'o´ ri heul´ ri hkun´haw´hkam´
Kae´sa eun ko´, e´ na´ cang ploe´ eun
yeut.”

27

Paw´lu pawk eun reu heul´ nang veng Ro´ma

1 Yam kaw ce cus´ ye pawk reu na´ heul´
nang kuing´ It´tali ce kuit a deut na´, ce ku
ap Paw´lu eun maee´ peue htawng´ seubu
na´ ce nang ti´ eun po´ suik´ Muis Yu´lis´
na´. Eun ut´ nang tawp muis “Muk Suik´
Hkun´haw´hkam´ Keuting” na´.
2 Ye lec reu na´ ing´ neum veng
Adrami´ti´um´ ku´ kaw buih heul´ ri ta
ka veng ut´ keunam ka ba mha´seumut´
nang kuing´ Asa´ na´ ce. Hawc´ ko´,
reu na´ a yuk ri heul´. Peue Masido´ni´
ku´ ing´ neum veng Hte´salo´ni´ muis
Aritahkas´ na´ eun ku ut´ maee´ ye yeut.
3 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi, ye tah´ ri nang
veng Si´don na´. Kopti Yu´lis´ tukyak
eun ri Paw´lu eun na´, eun tuil´ ahkvang
Paw´lu kaw eun heul´ glue ri a´mawo ri
na´ ce. Aen´ a meuh punta kaw ce sok ri
tuil´ ku´ Paw´lu kaw eun lo´ na´.
4 Tang´ neum mawn´ na´, ye tang yuk
ri heul´ nang mha´seumut´ na´ baee.
Kopti guil´ na´ htuip a reu na´, ye heul´
hk'a´ un´ guil´ hk'a´tuh ka kaw´ kuing´
Sai´plas´ na´.
5 Hawc´ hpa´ ye keunam ka ba
mha´seumut´ kuing´ Si´li´si´ na´ maee´
kuing´ Pamhpi´li´ na´, ye heul´ keului´ ri
nang veng Mi´ra´ kuing´ Li´si´ na´.
6 Po´ suik´ na´ eun nyu reu ing´ neum
veng Alek´sandrian kaw buih heul´ kuing´
It´tali na´ mawn´. Eun kah ye lec a yeut.
7 Ye koekoe heul´ heun´ seunyi. Ye heul´
rot nang veng Kani´das´ na´ maee´ tuk
maee´ yak ri. Kopti un´ cawp´ a sai´ guil´
na´, ye heul´ hk'a´ un´ guil´ hk'a´col ka
kaw´ Kret´ nang veng Samone na´.
8 Ye heul´ maee´ tuk maee´ yak ri hot´
keunam ka ba mha´seumut´ na´. Ye rot
vang muis Vang Tah´ Reu Ngam de veng
Lasa´ na´.
9 Kopti yam na´ euc´ ka heun´ na´, a
ku meuh yam hk'o´lhat´ ri pawk reu kopti
meuh a hawc´ ka yam eut´ ku´ hk'a na´.
Kop awn´ na, Paw´lu eun tuil´ sati ce. Eun
lah´ a,
10 “A´mawo na´ pe, kuit ui´ a, e´ lawn
pawk reu na´ heul´ maet´maen´ ko´, reu
na´ maee´ hk'eung e´ na´ kaw a pun ri lu
nyawk´. Lheu´ awn´ na a´yu e´ na´ a ku
kaw pun ri sum.”
11 Daecti po´ suik´ na´ eun un´ leuceng
leukah´ eun Paw´lu na´, eun leuceng
leukah´ ka cawo´ hpawt´ reu na´ maee´
cawo´ reu na´, lheu´ leukah´ eun Paw´lu
na´.
12 Kopti Vang Tah´ Reu Ngam na´ un´
htuk´ a lai ri kaw tah´ reu yam kawt´
na´. Punta kaw ye suip hk'a´ ri heul´
na´, peue heun´ na´ ce kuit a deut. Ce
keutui´ hpum´ kaw ri heul´ rot nang veng
Hpi´nis´ na´, ce na´ tah´ ri keului´ reu ri
na´ mawn´ yam kawt´ na´. Veng Hpi´nis´
na´ a meuh veng vang tah´ reu ka kaw´
Kret´ na´. A tang´ nha´ ri na´ ri hon´
hk'a´tuh hk'a´col ka hk'a´lec seunyi na´
gawm´ lal´ plak´ ri.

Guil´ lomleng

13 Yam guil´ hon´ hk'a´col na´ jom a ri
puing´ huk´ na´, ce kuit a meuh seun´
ku´ sum´ kah ce meuh na´ hawc´. Ce
ol´ lhawk´ lhec´ vok´ ka reu na´ huk´.
Hawc´ ko´, ce heul´ hot´ keunam ka ba
mha´seumut´ ka kaw´ Kret´ na´.
14 Hawc´ ka na´ un´ ling´, guil´ lomleng
ku´ lah´ peue meuh guil´ ka hon´ hk'a´tuh
ka hk'a´lih seunyi na´ a puing´ reng ri ing´
neum hk'a´ bhen´ keute´ na´.
15 Kopti guil´ na´ htuip a reu na´ a un´
laee pe reng ka guil´ na´, ye ku ploe´ reu
na´ hot´ guil´ na´ heul´.
16 Yam buih heul´ ye hk'a´col ka kaw´
aet´ muis Kaoda´ na´, ye mhe´ ri mawt
reu aet´ na´ maee´ tuk maee´ yak ri.
17 Yam hawc´ ce ol´ ri po reu aet´ na´
pang reu keuting na´, ce suit´ mu´ na´
hk'a´ruim keuteul ka reu keuting na´. Ce
mawt lhang´ ka na´ keutawn´. Kopti lhat´
ce reu na´ cang heul´ hkam´ a nang kaw´
sai keuting hk'a´naee mha´seumut´ ka
veng Sai´tis´ na´, ce lhut´ hpen´ keuting
na´ lih. Ce tae´ reu na´ hot´ guil´ na´
heul´.
18 Guil´ lomleng na´ a htuip reu na´
reng nyawk´. Rot baee ti seunyi na´, ye
tang´ ri hue´ ri tec hk'eung na´ ce nang
mha´seumut´ na´.
19 Yam rot a loe´ seunyi na´, ce ku hue´
ri tec meun hk'eung ka reu na´.
20 Kopti un´ laee nyu ye ceng´ seunyi
maee´ ceng´ seumeueng´ na´ pun heun´
seunyi, maee´ guil´ lomleng na´ a un´ laee
yut´ ri na´, vang tisut´ ka na´ ye un´ laee
kue´ vang keutui´ hpum´ kaw ri a´yu im´
na´ saec´ peunae´.
21 Hawc´ un´ laee nyu ce ri som´ ling´
na´, Paw´lu eun kuh´ cawng ri leukah´

nang ngon´ ce na´, “A´mawo na´ pe´, htuk´ pe´ ri leuceng ku´ lah´ ui´ e´ na´ un´ htuk´ ri pucti heul´ hk'ai´ kaw´ Kret´ na´. Pe´ lawn leuceng a ko´, e´ ku na´ un´ hk'eup´ ku´ lulaic aen´ na.
22 Daecti maet´maen´ hk'o´ pe´ tang´ hpum´ ri nhim´nhim´, kopti kaw pe´ un´ yeum saec´ ti peue. Reu na´ yawo kaw a lu.
23 Bul peunku´, in´hpom Eun Peucawo´ ui´ ku´ yeuh ui´ mhai´ Eun na´ ing´ cawng eun keunam ui´ na´.
24 Eun lah´, ‘Paw´lu, pawlaee lhat´. Kaw mi pun ri cawng ri leukah´ nanggal´ eun hkun´haw´hkam´ keuting Kae´sa na´. Peucawo´ Eun kaw tukyak ri mi. Eun kaw yeuh a´yu ce peue pawk reu maee´ mi na´ ce pon gawm´euc´.’
25 Kop awn´ na, hk'o´ pe´ tang´ hpum´ ri nhim´nhim´, kopti yum´ ui´ Peucawo´ Eun. Ku´ lah´ Eun ri ui´ na´ a kaw meuh neum.
26 Saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, kaw e´ pun ri hkam´ nang kaw´ na´ ti ri duih´.”
27 Na´ rot sum´ ka kul´ pun´ seunyi na´, reu ye na´ a kawn´ ut´ hk'a´naee mha´seumut´ Adria na´. Yam rot a hk'ao peunnuik´ na´, peue yeuh kan´ nang reu na´ ce yawng rot ye de bhen´ keute´ na´ hawc´.
28 Yam keutec ce ri nawk leuum´ na´, ce pun ri yawng leuum´ na´ rui´ ka leual´kul´ tawp´. Hawc´ ka na´ ti hk'ao, ce tang keutec a baee ti pok. Ce pun ri yawng leuum´ na´ rui´ ka kul´hpawn´ tawp´.
29 Kopti lhat´ ce reu na´ cang heul´ hkuit ka seumu hk'a´naee mha´seumut´ na´, ce ploe´ lhawk´ lhec´ vok´ hk'a´ seuta´ ka reu na´ pun´ lhem´. Hawc´ ko´, punta kaw a ceng´ vaeevaee na´, ce hk'o´ mun´.
30 Peue yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee reu na´ ce kuit ri kaw hk'uih ri tec reu keuting na´. Ce guil ri ploe´ lhawk´ lhec´ vok´ hk'a´ cing´ ka reu na´. Daecti ce ra ri ploe´ reu aet´ na´ nang mha´seumut´ na´.
31 Paw´lu eun lah´ a ri po´ suik´ na´ eun maee´ peue suik´ na´ ce, “Peue aen´ ce lawn un´ ut´ nang reu na´ ko´, pe´ ku na´ un´ lawtpon yeut.”
32 Kop awn´ na, peue suik´ na´ ce bhat´ mu´ mawt ka reu aet´ na´, ce tae´ a hk'uic´ nang mha´seumut´ na´.
33 Yam kaw a hk'aws´ ceng´ na´, punta kaw ce hk'asom´, Paw´lu eun tuil´ reng ce gawm´euc´. Eun lah´, “Kopti ko´ pe´ ri kuit nyhap´ kuit yak palkoe na´, pe´ un´ laee hk'asom´ saec´ peunae´ pun kul´pun´ seunyi hawc´.
34 Maet´maen´, punta kaw pe´ a´yu im´ na´, hk'o´ pe´ hk'a ku´ ti ri ceu reu´. Hk'a´naee pe´ a hkuin´ kaw kue´ nang kaw pun ri sum huik´ ri ti nyeng yawo saec´ ti peue.”
35 Yam hawc´ eun lah´ ri a na´, eun ti hkawomun´ na´ eun mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun nanggal´ ce na´. Hawc´ ko´, eun ves ri hk'a a.
36 Ce pun hpum´ ri gawm´euc´. Ce tang´ ri hk'a ku´ hk'a na´.
37 Peue nang reu awn´ ye gawm´euc´, ye kue´ leual´pak´ a´reskul´ les peue.
38 Hawc´ hk'a ce ri sak´ na´, punta reu na´ kaw a seuyung´ na´, ce ploe´ gu´ hkawocung´ ri na´ nang mha´seumut´ na´.

Reu na´ lhu´ ka

39 Yam ceng´ ka na´, ce un´ pawn bhen´ keute´ awn´ na. Daecti ce pun ri nyu tak sai keunam ka ba mha´seumut´ na´. A lawn kaw cang ko´, ce kuit ri kaw va reu na´ heul´ tah´ ri nang tak sai awn´ na.
40 Ce bhat´ ri tec lhawk´ lhec´ vok´ ka reu na´ nang mha´seumut´ na´. Hk'a´naee yam awn´ na, ce ku kah´ mu´ mawt seubal´ hk'a´ seuta´ ka reu na´. Hawc´ ko´, ce yuk hpen´ hk'a´ cing´ ka reu na´ huk´, tuil´ guil´ na´ puing´ reu na´ heul´ ri keunam ka ba mha´seumut´ na´.
41 Daecti reu na´ a duih´ buim´ keute´ nang puin ka mha´seumut´ na´, a hkam´. Hk'a´ cing´ ka reu na´ a hkam´ nhen´ cen´ nyawk´. A un´ laee cang cheun´ ri. Kopti ba mha´seumut´ na´ dhim´ ka hk'a´ seuta´ ka reu na´, reu na´ a lhu´jah meuh glawk´ meuh hklip´ ri.
42 Punta peue htawng´ na´ kaw ce un´ cang lue´ hk'uih na´, peue suik´ na´ ce kuit ri kaw toh ce.
43 Daecti kopti po´ suik´ keuting na´ sum´ teum´kawm eun a´yu eun Paw´lu na´, eun un´ kah ce yeuh seun´ ku´ kuit ce na´. Eun kah ku´ cang lue´ na´ ce na´ yawt´ ri lue´ pucti heul´ keunam ka ba mha´seumut´ na´.
44 Peue seubu na´ ce ngon´ ce kop pen´ na´, ngon´ ce kop hk'eung ka reu na´ heul´. Kopti yeuh ce keutit´ na´, ce sa´pa sam´ran heul´ rot keunam ka ba mha´seumut´ na´ gawm´euc´ ri.

28

Nang kaw´ Mawlta´

1 Hawc´ pun ye ri rot keunam ka ba mha´seumut´ na´ maee´ sa´pa sam´ran ri na´, ye pun ri yawng kaw´ awn´ muis a Mawlta´.
2 Peue ut´ hk'a´naee kaw´ awn´ ce tukyak ri ye nyawk´. Kopti lhe´ ka a kawt´, ce puing´ ngawl rap ri ti ye ku peue ri.

3 Paw´lu eun seut´ ri cem chi´ a´hk'am´
ti jem. Yam buih seue´ eun a nang
ngawl na´, kopti ngawl na´ kuc´ ka na´,
seueueng´ kue´ pit reng na´ a pucti blaws
ri ing´ pawm ti´ eun na´ keutawn´.
4 Yam peue ut´ mawn´ na´ nyu ce
seueueng´ na´ pawm a ri tuik´ ri ri
ti´ eun Paw´lu na´, ce lah´ a ri puri,
"Hkawn´ meuh eun taeng peue toh peue
neum. Kopti eun saec´ pun ri pon
neum mha´seumut´ na´, cawo´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´ eun un´ kah eun a´yu im´."
5 Paw´lu eun raws´ seueueng´ na´ nang
ngawl na´, eun hkuin´ yeuh keunhaw´.
6 Ce kuit Paw´lu eun kaw baet ri bui´,
a´ko´ eun na´ keulawn´ cung´kus yeum.
Daecti ce saec´ ko´ ri nawk eun hawc´ ti
hk'ao, ce nyu un´ yeuh eun keunhaw´ na´,
ce tang plin´ kamkuit ri na´. Ce lah´ eun
meuh peucawo´.
7 Keunam mawn´ na´, a kue´ bhen´
keute´ ti bhen´. A meuh bhen´ keute´ eun
Publi´as´. Eun meuh ro´ ka kaw´ awn´
na. Eun rap ri ti ye meulamlam ri, tuil´ ye
hk'asom´ pun loe´ seunyi.
8 Kuiing´ eun Publi´as´ na´ eun peuyhat
kawt´. Eun ku sui´sawt´cet. Eun klaee´
ri kluit´kloe it´. Paw´lu eun heul´ glue
ri heun. Hawc´ hk'o´ eun mun´ na´, eun
tang´ ti´ ri hk'a´pang eun. Eun bai´ eun
cuin.
9 Yam yeuh a keutit´ na´, peue peuyhat
seubu ut´ nang kaw´ awn´ a na´ ce ku
ing´, ce pun ri cuin.
10 Ce yumyam´ ti ye seucen. Yam
rangraen ye ri pe´men kaw pawk reu na´,
ce ku ti ri ing´ tuil´ ku´ lo´ ye na´ ce ri ye.

Rot nang veng Ro´ma

11 Hawc´ pun a loe´ chi´ na´, ye
pawk reu ku´ ing´ keului´ ri yam kawt´
nang kaw´ awn´ na. Reu awn´ a ing´
neum veng Alek´sandrian na´. A kue´
ruprang kon´ seuklap´ meuh peucawo´
muis Kas´teu´ maee´ Hpaw´las´ ri cing´
ka reu na´.
12 Ye tah´ ri keului´ ri nang veng
Sai´ra´kus´ na´ loe´ seunyi.
13 Neum teh´ na´, ye heul´ rot nang veng
Reyium´ na´. Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi, guil´
hon´ hk'a´col na´ a puing´ ri huk´. Baee
ti seunyi na´, ye rot nang veng Poteoli´.
14 Ye hk'eup´ nyu ec´awng´ na´ ce teh´
ngon´. Ce hk'o´ ye ut´ maee´ ti ti vung.
Hawc´ ko´, ye heul´ nang veng Ro´ma na´.
15 Yam ec´awng´ ut´ nang veng Ro´ma
na´ pun ce ri mhawng´ ing´ rot ye na´,
ce heul´ rap ri ti ye rot nang keulas muis
Ahpias´ na´, rot ri nang nya it´ chec´ muis
Nya Loe´ Lhang´ na´. Yam Paw´lu pun
eun ri nyu ce na´, eun mun´ keuting ri
Peucawo´ Eun. Eun gawm pun kawl´reng
nang hpum´ ri.
16 Yam rot ye nang veng Ro´ma na´,
Paw´lu eun pun ahkvang ut´ koe meun
maee´ peue suik´ ko´ kawn eun ti peue
na´ eun.

Paw´lu sangsawn´ eun leukah´ mun´ nang veng Ro´ma

17 Hawc´ pun a loe´ seunyi na´, Paw´lu
eun klawng ro´kan ce peue Yu´da ut´
teh´ na´ ce ing´ hk'om puri. Yam ing´
rot ce euc´ na´, Paw´lu eun lah´ a ri ce,
"Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ui´ saec´ un´ yeuh ku´
kleuc´ keunhaw´ ri peue ceu e´ na´ ce
maee´ ritroe ce a´ta´ a´ya e´ na´, daecti
peue Yu´da na´ ce mheut´ ui´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´, ce ap ui´ ri peue Ro´ma
na´ ce.
18 Yam hawc´ ce hki´ mhaing´ ri ui´ na´,
kopti un´ pun ui´ ri yeuh ku´ kleuc´ kaw
kuing´ ri yeum na´, ce sum´ ploe´ ui´.
19 Daecti yam peue Yu´da na´ ham´ ce a
na´, ui´ pun ri hk'o´ a´mu ui´ na´ heul´
rot ri hkun´haw´hkam´ Kae´sa eun. Ui´
hkuin´ caee ri sum´ tang´ a´mu hk'a´pang
peue ceu ec´awng´ ri na´ ce.
20 Kopti lawng awn´ na, ui´ klawng ri u
pe´. Kopti meuh a ku´ keutui´ hpum´ ce
peue I´sarela´ na´, ui´ pun ri hkam´ mawt
ti ri mu´ lhec´ na´."
21 Ce top´ a, "Ye hkuin´ duing pun lai
ris lawng mi neum kuing´ Yu´da na´.
Ec´awng´ ing´ neum teh´ na´ ce ku un´
duing lah´ ris lawng mi ku´ un´ chak´ na´
saec´ ti peue yeut.
22 Daecti ye ku sum´ mhawng´ kamkuit
mi na´, kopti yawng ye peue ut´ ku duih´
na´ tang´ ce map´ ri muk ritroe aen´ na."
23 Ce hpawt´ seunyi kaw ri hk'eup´
Paw´lu eun na´. Peue heun´ na´ ce ing´ cu
ri vang ut´ eun Paw´lu na´. Tang´ neum
peunngup rot ri hk'a´pul na´, Paw´lu
eun lah´ ce mhawng´ a meulamlam ri
maee´ hkam´ sa´hki´ lawng kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ri ce. Eun co´ca´ ri yeuh ce
yum´ Yesu´ Eun ri cu eun htawm leukah´
ritroe eun Mo´se na´ maee´ htawm ce
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
24 Leukah´ lah´ eun na´ ngon´ ce yum´
a, daecti ngon´ ce un´ yum´ a.
25 Hk'a´naee muk ce na´, ce un´ maen
puri. Ce baet ri pucti heul´ ti peue hawc´
ti peue yam Paw´lu lah´ eun leukah´ yeuh
keutit´ na´, "Meuh ka neum seun´ ku´ Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´ cu ka I´saya´ ku´ meuh
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ lah´ a ri
a´ta´ a´ya pe´ na´ ce yeuh keutit´ na´,
26 'Heul´ lah´ a ri peue ceu aen´ ce yeuh
keutit´,

"Pe´ saec´ na´ pun ri mhawng´ gawm
mhawng´ a, daecti pe´ hkuin´ kaw
duing ceng´ ri ka.
Pe´ saec´ na´ pun ri nyu gawm nyu a,
daecti pe´ hkuin´ kaw duing yawng
a."
27 Kopti hpum´ ce peue ceu aen´ cen´ ka.
Yhuk´ ce na´ a un´ leuceng.
Ngai´ ce na´ a ku yep ri.
A lawn un´ yeuh keutit´ ko´,
ce kaw pun ri nyu ri ngai´ ri na´,
mhawng´ ri yhuk´ ri na´,
yawng ri hpum´ ri na´,
hpawt´ ce ri ing´ na´.
Hawc´ ko´, Ui´ kaw bai´ ce cuin.'*
28 Kop awn´ na, ui´ sum´ kah pe´ yawng
hk'a´ htut lawtpon Eun Peucawo´ na´
puin´ a ri heul´ ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´ ce hawc´. Ce ku kaw leuceng a
yeut."
29 †
30 Paw´lu eun ut´ nang nya hkat ri na´
lal´ neum nuk. Eun rap ri ti peue ing´ ri ti
na´ ce gawm´euc´.
31 Eun hpum´ hat´han´ sangsawn´
lawng kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´
lawng Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit na´. A
hkuin´ kue´ nang ham´ eun saec´ ti peue.

* **28:27 28:26, 27** I´saya´ 6:9, 10 † **28:29 28:29** Hawc´ Paw´lu lah´ eun a yeuh keutit´ na´, peue Yu´da na´ ce pucti heul´ htu´hting´ meun puri reng nyawk´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Ro´ma

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh ui´
Paw´lu meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´ Hkrit.
Peucawo´ Eun klawng ui´ meuh peue
caee Eun Yesu´ maee´ gvah ri uin´ ui´
meuh pun leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn Eun
Peucawo´ na´.
2 A meuh leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn ku´
Peucawo´ yeuh Eun kati ri tang´ neum
yamla ka na´ ri suip Eun ri cu peue
suip leukah´ Eun na´ ce hk'a´naee htawm
Seunga´ na´.
3 Leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn aen´ a to´ ri
ri Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ Eun. Hk'a´
to´ Eun nham´ keune na´ ko´, Eun meuh
ceucat eun hkun´haw´hkam´ Davit´.
4 Hk'a´ to´ Eun Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´
ko´, Eun pun ri pao´ ri meuh Kon´ ai´ Eun
Peucawo´ ri ti´ca na´ ri tang kuh´ im´ Eun
hk'ai´ vang yeum na´. Eun meuh Yesu´
Hkrit Cawo´ Peucawo´ e´.
5 Punta kaw e´ lah´ ris peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce ing´ yum´ Eun
maee´ leuceng ri ti Eun na´, kopti meuh
a Heun ri maee´ punta muis Eun na´, e´
pun ri rap ri ti mun´ sin´ na´ maee´ pun
ri meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´.
6 Pe´ ku pawng´ ri maee´ muk peue pun
ri klawng ri meuh peue Eun Yesu´ Hkrit
na´ ce yeut.

7 Ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ti ok´ aen´ a ri
peue ut´ nang veng Ro´ma ku´ Peucawo´
leumeus´ Eun maee´ ku´ pun ri klawng ri
meuh peue Eun na´ ce ku peue.

Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran cumyen´ lih neum Kuiing´
Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun maee´ neum Cawo´
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ kue´ ri pe´ reu´.

Paw´lu sum´ heul´ eun nang veng Ro´ma

8 Nanggal´ ka na´, mun´ keuting ui´ ri
Peucawo´ ui´ Eun ri Yesu´ Hkrit Eun pun
pe´ gawm´euc´ kopti hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´
laws´ seutuin seutan ka hk'a´pang bhen´
keute´ na´ ku duih´ heul´ na´.
9 Peucawo´ Cawo´ yeuh ui´ mhai´ Eun
sut´ hk'a´naee hpum´ ri hk'a´naee vang
pao´ ui´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn lawng
Eun Kon´ ai´ Eun na´, pen´ hkam´ Eun
sa´hki´ ka kuit rot ui´ ri pe´ laleung
10 hk'a´naee leukah´ hk'o´ mun´ ui´ ku
pok na´. Hk'o´ ui´ mun´, a lawn cawp´ alo
Eun Peucawo´ ko´, kah ui´ pun yam kaw
ing´ ri pe´ na´.
11 Punta kaw ui´ gvah ri tuil´ lapsawng´
hk'a´ civit na´ ri pe´ punta kaw yeuh
pe´ kawl´reng keuting na´, ui´ sum´ ing´
hk'eup´ nyu pe´.
12 Aen´ a meuh punta pe´ ri maee´ ui´ ri
kaw e´ tuil´ kawl´reng puri ri hk'a´ yum´
e´ gawm´ hk'a´mawn´ hk'a´maen´ na´.
13 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, punta kaw ui´
heul´ vuic pli´ ku´ seumal hk'a´naee pe´
seun´ heul´ vuic ui´ hk'a´naee peue ceu
seubu na´, ui´ sum´ kah pe´ yawng ran-
graen ui´ ri kaw ing´ ri pe´ heun´ pok
hawc´ (daecti rot maet´maen´, a kawn´
meung kue´ ri ku´ ham´tap).
14 Gawm´ peue Helasa´ na´ ce, a´ko´
peue un´ meuh peue Helasa´ na´ ce,
maee´ gawm´ peue kue´ cu´yi na´ ce,
a´ko´ peue un´ kue´ cu´yi na´ ce, ui´ kue´
beus ri ce.
15 Kop awn´ na, saec´ meuh peue ut´
nang veng Ro´ma na´ pe´, ui´ hpum´ huk´
nyawk´ ri kaw ui´ pao´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ ri pe´ yeut.
16 Un´ kaic ui´ ri leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´. Kopti leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ meuh a ti´ca Eun Peucawo´
punta peue yum´ na´ kaw ce pun hk'a´
htut lawtpon na´ ku peue ri na´. Peue
Yu´da na´ pun ce a nanggal´, hawc´ ka
na´ peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´
ce ku pun a.
17 Kopti hk'a´naee leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´
neum Peucawo´ Eun na´ kaw a pun ri
tuh´ ri pucti lih. Hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´
na´ ing´ a neum hk'a´ yum´ na´ palkoe.
Seun´ tem´ a ri uin´ ri hk'a´naee htawm
Seunga´ na´, “Peue leupaws seumeu´ na´
ce kaw a´yu im´ ri hk'a´ yum´ na´.”*

Hk'a´ seungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´ ri peue bhen´ keute´

18 Peucawo´ yeuh Eun hk'a´ se-
ungeueng´ ri na´ lih neum kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ ri ku´ un´ leupaws seumeu´
maee´ ku´ rai gawm´euc´ ce peue ku´ cu
ku´ rai ri na´ kuipkang´ hk'a´ neumneum
na´.
19 Kopti ku´ cang yawng ce lawng Eun
Peucawo´ na´ a pucti lih glih´gleueng´ ri
ce, kopti Peucawo´ tuh´ Eun ce nyu ceu
nang aen´ ce glih´gleueng´ hawc´ na´.
20 Kopti tang´ neum yam bhen´ keute´
na´ pun a ri hpanpleng´ ri na´, ti´ca cot´cu
maee´ kue´ meuh Eun ku´ peue un´ cang
nyu peue na´ e´ pun ri nyu a glih´gleueng´
ri neum ku´ hpanpleng´ Eun na´ hawc´.
Kop awn´ na, peue na´ peue un´ laee kue´
ku´ kaw htu´hting´ lah´ ri un´ yawng
Peucawo´ Eun.

* **1:17 1:17** Habaku´ 2:4

21 Kopti ce saec´ yawng Peucawo´ Eun,
ce un´ tuil´ munhpung´ kuing´hpaw
maee´ meuh Eun Peucawo´ na´. Ce ku un´
mun´ keuting ri Heun, lheu´ awn´ na ce
sawm kuit ku´ un´ kue´ mun´ un´ kue´
peuehot´ na´. Hpum´ nga´ suisa ce na´ a
duim´lawng heul´.
22 Ce saec´ lah´ ri kue´ cu´yi, ce meuh
peue nga´ suisa.
23 Ce ti munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´
Cawo´ un´ cang lulaic heul´ na´ leuploh´
a ri ruphtu ku´ pleng´ ri hot´ ruprang
peue ku´ kaw pun ri yeum, ruprang sim´,
ruprang sat´ muilmal sat´ leun ri maee´
ruprang sat´ seubu na´.
24 Kop awn´ na, Peucawo´ Eun tae´
ce yeuh map´ hkuit´nawng´tang´ hot´
hpum´ ta´nha´ rai ce na´, yeuh ku´
hk'o´kaic ri tu´ ri na´ ri puri.
25 Ce ti hk'a´ neumneum Eun Peucawo´
na´, ce leuploh´ a ri hk'a´ chi´lai na´. Ce
faee´ yeuh mhai´ ka ku´ Peucawo´ hpan-
pleng´ Eun na´ tang´ Peucawo´ Cawo´
hpanpleng´ Cawo´ htuk´ ri suk´seun´
cot´cu na´ Eun. Amin.
26 Kop awn´ na, Peucawo´ Eun tae´
ce hk'a´naee ta´nha´ ku´ hk'o´kaic na´.
Saec´ beun´ na´ ce yeuh ku´ un´ htuk´ ce
ri yeuh na´. Ce meuh beun´ taw´ beun´
it´ tiduih´.
27 Saec´ meuh me na´ ce ku yeuh seun´
awn´ a yeut. Ce yut´ hk'a´ sum´ it´ maee´
beun´ na´, ce sum´ it´ maee´ me. Me taw´
me na´ ce it´ tiduih´ yeuh ku´ hk'o´kaic
na´ ri puri. Ce pun hk'a´ ciyang na´
kuing´hpaw maee´ ku´ kleuc´ yeuh ri na´
hawc´.
28 Lheu´ awn´ na, kopti un´ nyu ce ngos
ka yawng ce Peucawo´ Eun na´, Peucawo´
Eun tae´ ce kue´ hpum´ rai na´, Eun tae´
ce yeuh ku´ un´ kuing´ un´ hpaw na´.
29 Hk'a´naee ce na´ a nuknhen´ ri ku´
un´ leupaws seumeu´, ku´ rai, law´hpa
maee´ hpum´ hk'aw´jeuk na´ ku ceu. Ce
nuknhen´ ri hk'a´ hkoe´mang´, hk'a´ toh
peue, hk'a´ kleuc´ leumeul, hk'a´ cop´long
chi´lai maee´ hk'a´ kuit rai na´. Ce ren´
maee´ leukah´ cok´cec´,
30 peusah´ nyoe, nyu Peucawo´ Eun
pereng ri, leukah´ hpa´rai, leukah´
mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ tang´ tu´
ri lhung´ keuting. Ce kuit ri nawk hk'a´
hk'u´ kaw ri yeuh ku´ rai na´. Ce sawng´
un´ leuceng makuiing´ ri.
31 Ce meuh peue mhuik´mhuik´, un´
kue´ kati, un´ kue´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus
maee´ un´ cang tukyak.
32 Ce saec´ yawng ritroe hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ lah´ ka peue
yeuh ceu nang aen´ a na´ kuing´ ce ri kaw
yeum na´ ko´, ce kawn´ meung suip ri
yeuh ceu nang aen´ ce heul´ palkoe na´
a hkuin´ nang hk'o´, daecti ce kawn´ ren´
maee´ peue yeuh ceu nang aen´ a na´ ce
yeut.

2

Hk'a´ taws´ a´mu leupaws seumeu´ Eun Peucawo´

1 Kop awn´ na, peue taws´ a´mu ri
peue na´ pe´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw kue´ ku´
htu´hting´ kopti pe´ lawn taws´ a´mu na´
yeuh sa´nhaw´ ri peue ko´, tang taws´ pe´
a yeuhko´ ri ti meun yeut. Kopti pe´ saec´
na´ meuh nang taws´ a´mu ko´, pe´ ku
kawn´ yeuhko´ yeut.
2 E´ ku tup yawng Peucawo´ taws´ Eun
a´mu na´ hot´ ku´ meuh neumneum na´
ri peue yeuh ku´ yeuhko´ na´ ce.
3 Kop awn´ na, gup meuh pe´ peue yawo
pe´ taws´ a´mu na´ ri peue daecti pe´
kawn´ buih yeuh ri seun´ ku´ yeuh ce na´,
pe´ hteum´ ri kaw pon hk'a´ taws´ a´mu
ciyang Eun Peucawo´ na´ aw?
4 A´ko´, kawn´ un´ nawpsang pe´ hk'a´
tukyak, hk'a´ yeun´hkam maee´ hk'a´ kuit
lang´ htonnuk Eun Peucawo´ na´ aw?
Hk'a´ tukyak Eun Peucawo´ na´ va ka pe´
kaw tang taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri na´,
un´ yawng pe´ a aw?
5 Daecti kopti hpum´ cen´ un´ taws´
hpum´ fuin pe´ map´ ri na´, pe´ buih ro
hk'a´ seungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ri
tu´ ri na´ meun pun seunyi seungeueng´
Eun Peucawo´ yam yeuh Eun hk'a´ taws´
a´mu leupaws seumeu´ ri na´ pucti lih
na´.
6 Peucawo´ "kaw Eun tuil´ a ku-
ing´hpaw hot´ maee´ ku´ sawng´sawng´
yeuh peue na´."*
7 Pun ce peue co´ca´ ri yeuh ku´ chak´,
hot´ ri sok munhpung´ lhung´ keuting
maee´ hot´ ri sok a´yu cot´cu na´ ce ko´,
Peucawo´ Eun kaw tuil´ cit´ tip a´yu tip
cot´cu na´ ri ce.
8 Daecti peue sok mun´ pun tu´ ri meun,
peue un´ hot´ ri yeuh hk'a´ neumneum
na´ maee´ peue hot´ ri yeuh hk'a´ rai na´
kaw ce pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ seungeueng´
na´ maee´ hk'a´ ciyang Eun Peucawo´ na´.
9 Hk'a´ tukhka na´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit teuk
na´ kaw a rot ri peue yeuh ku´ rai na´
ce ku peue. Rot ri peue ceu Yu´da na´
ce nanggal´, hawc´ ko´ ri peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce.
10 Daecti hk'a´ munhpung´ lhung´ keut-
ing na´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ na´ kaw a rot ri peue
yeuh ku´ chak´ na´ ce ku peue. Rot ri peue

* **2:6 2:6** Suk´seun´ 62:12; Leukah´ rui´ 24:12

ceu Yu´da na´ ce nanggal´, hawc´ ko´ ri
peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce.
11 Kopti Peucawo´ un´ keue´ Eun ri buh
peue.
12 Peue un´ kue´ leukah´ ritroe ce yeuh
map´ gawm´euc´ ri na´ kaw ce pun ri
lulaic kopti un´ to´ ri ri leukah´ ritroe na´.
Peue ut´ hk'a´ruim leukah´ ritroe ce yeuh
map´ gawm´euc´ ri na´, kaw ce pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´ hot´ leukah´
ritroe na´.
13 Kopti peue leupaws seumeu´ nanggal´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce hkuin´ meuh peue
pun ri mhawng´ leukah´ ritroe na´, daecti
peue hot´ ri yeuh leukah´ ritroe na´ ce
palkoe Peucawo´ sawn´ Eun ce meuh peue
leupaws seumeu´.
14 Yam peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
ku´ un´ kue´ leukah´ ritroe na´ yawng ce
ri yeuh ku´ kue´ hk'a´naee leukah´ ritroe
na´, ce saec´ na´ un´ kue´ leukah´ ritroe,
ce meuh leukah´ ritroe ri meun.
15 Kopti ritroe ka leukah´ ritroe na´ tem´
a ri hk'a´naee hpum´ ce na´, ce yeuh a
pucti lih. Saec´ meuh hpum´ cang yawng
ce na´ a ku hkam´ sa´hki´ ka. Ku´ cawp´
un´ cawp´ na´, kamkuit ce na´ lah´ meun
ka a ri tu´ ce na´.
16 Ceu nang aen´ ce kaw a meuh pucti
lih hk'a´naee seunyi yam Peucawo´ kaw
Eun taws´ a´mu ri ku´ mo´ ri hk'a´naee
peue na´ ri cu Eun Yesu´ Hkrit Eun hot´
seun´ ku´ lah´ ri hk'a´naee leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn pao´ ui´ na´.

Peue Yu´da na´ ce maee´ leukah´ ritroe

17 Lah´ meun mi ri meuh peue Yu´da.
Mi puing leukah´ ritroe na´. Mi mhawng´
ri hk'o´cuin lah´ ri yawng Peucawo´ Eun.
18 Kopti pun mi ri rin leukah´ ritroe na´,
mi yawng alo Eun na´ maee´ yawng ku´
cawp´ na´.
19 Nhen´nghos´ nyawk´ mi maee´ yum´
mi meuh ri nang teuk´ va peue ngai´
lec´ na´ ce maee´ mi meuh nang til´ ku´
ceng´ na´ ri peue ut´ hk'a´naee hk'a´
duim´lawng na´ ce.
20 Kopti kue´ mi cu´yi maee´ mi
yawng hk'a´ neumneum gawm´euc´ ka
hk'a´naee leukah´ ritroe na´, mi hteum´
ri meuh nang sangsawn´ peue nga´o´ na´
ce maee´ nang sangsawn´ kon´ nyom na´
ce.
21 Kop awn´ na, cawo´ sangsawn´ peue
na´ mi, un´ sangsawn´ mi tu´ ri na´ meun
aw? Mi sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ un´ kah
peue rabawk´, mi kawn´ rabawk´ aw?
22 Cawo´ lah´ pawlaee len´cu na´ mi,
kawn´ len´cu mi aw? Peue jeuk ruphtu
na´ mi, con´ mi nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
na´ aw?
23 Peue puing leukah´ ritroe na´ mi
hpum´ keuting maee´ ka na´ mi, kawn´
yeuh mi munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ lu
ri kleuc´ mi leukah´ ritroe na´ aw?
24 Seun´ tem´ a ri hk'a´naee htawm
Seunga´ na´, “Muis Eun Peucawo´ na´
pun a ri hkam´ hk'a´ un´ nawpsang na´
hk'a´naee muk ce peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´ meuh a kopti pe´ ri.”†
25 Mi lawn roksa´ leukah´ ritroe na´ ko´,
hk'a´ ton´ duing´ hak´ na´ kue´ a ngos
yeut. Daecti mi lawn kleuc´ leukah´ ritroe
na´ ko´, seun´ mi nang un´ nang pun ri
lec hk'a´naee vang ton´ duing´ hak´ na´
ko´.
26 Peue un´ pun ri ton´ duing´ hak´
ri na´ ce lawn hot´ ri yeuh ku´ lah´ ka
leukah´ ritroe na´ ko´, Peucawo´ sawn´
Eun ce seun´ pun ce ri ton´ duing´ hak´
ri na´ ko´, un´ meuh ka aw?
27 Peue ce saec´ na´ un´ pun ri ton´
duing´ hak´ hk'a´ nham´ keune ri na´
daecti ce leuceng ri ti leukah´ ritroe na´
ko´, kawn´ kaw ce tang´ map´ ri peue
kue´ leukah´ ritroe tem´ ri uin´ ri, pun ri
ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´ daecti yeuh kleuc´
ri leukah´ ritroe na´ pe´.
28 Taengtaeng peue Yu´da na´ hpaw ce
ca´ meuh peue Yu´da hk'a´nok ri koe.
Saec´ meuh ton´ duing´ hak´ na´, a ku
hkuin´ meuh ton´ duing´ hak´ hk'a´nok
ri maee´ hk'a´ nham´ keune ri na´ koe.
29 Daecti taengtaeng peue Yu´da na´, ce
kaw kah ri meuh peue Yu´da hk'a´naee
ri. Taengtaeng ton´ duing´ hak´ na´ a
meuh ton´ duing´ hak´ hk'a´naee hpum´
ri ri cit´ seunga´ na´, a hkuin´ meuh ton´
duing´ hak´ ri ritroe tem´ ri meuh tu´
htawm na´. Peue yeuh keutit´ na´ pun ce
hk'a´ suk´seun´ na´ a hkuin´ ing´ neum
peue, daecti a ing´ neum Peucawo´ Eun.

3

Hk'a´ kati keutawn´ Eun Peucawo´

1 Kop awn´ na, meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´ a ci´ kue´ mun´ lheu´ peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?
A´ko´, ton´ duing´ hak´ na´ a ci´ kue´
mun´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?
2 Ku hk'a´ ku ceu na´ kue´ a mun´ heun´
yeut. Mun´ nanggal´ keuhti na´ a meuh
pun ce ri roksa´ leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´.
3 Peue ngon´ ce lawn un´ kati keutawn´
ko´, ce ci´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´? Kopti un´
kati keutawn´ ce na´, a yeuh kati Eun
Peucawo´ na´ lu aw?
4 A hkuin´ meuh, peue saec´ meuh nang
chi´lai ku peue ri, daecti Peucawo´ kati

† **2:24 2:24** I´saya´ 52:5; Yesahkela´ 36:22

keutawn´ Eun neumneum. Seun´ tem´ a
ri uin´ ri nang htawm Seunga´ na´,
"Leukah´ Mi na´ cawp´ ka na´ puc a ri
lih hk'a´naee vang leukah´ Mi na´,
leukah´ taws´ a´mu Mi na´ pe ka."*
5 Daecti hk'a´ un´ leupaws seumeu´ e´
na´ a lawn yeuh hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ gawm pucti lih ko´, a
ci´ kaw lah´ ri yeuh sa´nhaw´? Peucawo´
yeuh Eun hk'a´ seungeueng´ ri na´ lih
rot hk'a´pang e´ na´, kaw e´ lah´ Eun
meuh maee´ hk'a´mawn´ hk'a´maen´ aw?
(Aen´ a, lah´ ui´ a hot´ seun´ hk'a´ peue
na´ htu´hting´ ce puri na´ ko´.)
6 A hkuin´ yeuh keutit´. Kopti a lawn
yeuh keutit´ ko´, Peucawo´ Eun ci´ kaw
cang taws´ a´mu ri bhen´ keute´ na´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´?
7 Peue ngon´ na´ peue cang htu´hting´
lah´, "Hk'a´ kati un´ keutawn´ ui´ na´
a lawn yeuh hk'a´ kati keutawn´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ gawm pucti lih ko´, kopti
yeuh a munhpung´ Eun na´ huk´hawn´
na´, a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ ui´ vaee´
kawn´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu
lah´ ui´ meuh peue map´ na´?
8 A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ ce vaee´ un´
lah´, 'Punta ku´ chak´ na´ kaw a keut´
kue´ na´, pawh e´ yeuh ku´ rai na´ pawh.'
Ngon´ peue saesawm´ lah´ ui´ lah´ a yeuh
keutit´." Peue lah´ a yeuh keutit´ na´
kuing´ ce ri pun hk'a´ ciyang na´.

Un´ kue´ a peue leupaws seumeu´ saec´ ti peue

9 Kop awn´ na, e´ ci´ kaw lah´ a yeuh
sa´nhaw´? Peue Yu´da na´ e´, chak´ e´
hk'ai´ peue seubu na´ ce aw? Un´ meuh.
Tawn seuji e´ pe´ nyu a hawc´, gawm´
peue Yu´da maee´ peue un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da na´ ut´ peue hk'a´ruim ti´ca ka
map´ na´ seun´ puri gawm´euc´ yeut.
10 Seun´ tem´ a ri uin´ ri nang htawm
Seunga´ na´,
"A hkuin´ kue´ peue leupaws seumeu´
saec´ ti peue, un´ kue´ a saec´ ti
peue.
11 A hkuin´ kue´ peue leuceng pun
saec´ ti peue.
A hkuin´ kue´ peue hot´ ri sok Peu-
cawo´ Eun saec´ ti peue.
12 Peue eung´ kui´ ri ri Peucawo´ Eun
gawm´euc´.
Ce keut´ ri meuh peue un´ kue´ ngos.
A hkuin´ kue´ nang yeuh ku´ chak´ saec´
ti peue,
ti peue yawo a hkuin´ kue´."†
13 "Hk'ung´ ce na´ a meuh keutui´ leumuic
tuh´ ri na´.
Dak´ ce na´ a cang chi´lai."‡
"Pit ka seueueng´ sa´hao´ na´ a pom ri ri
hoeng´ ce na´."§
14 "Moeng ce na´ a nuknhen´ ri
leukah´ jha´ na´ maee´ leukah´
seueum´ seuue´ na´."*
15 "Cung ce na´ a hpai´ vaee ri yeuh peue
yeum.
16 Ce yeuh hk'a´ lulaic na´ maee´ hk'a´
kuit nyhap´ kuit yak na´ hot´ hk'a´
heul´ ri na´ ce.
17 Hk'a´ ka hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ na´ ce hkuin´ yawng a."†
18 "Ce hkuin´ kue´ hk'a´ lhat´til ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´ hk'a´naee kamkuit
ri."‡
19 Yawng e´ ritroe lah´ ri hk'a´naee
leukah´ ritroe na´ lah´ a ri ri peue ut´
hk'a´ruim leukah´ ritroe na´ ce. Aen´ a
meuh punta kaw a dop moeng ce peue
gawm´euc´ na´ yeuh ce un´ laee kue´ ku´
kaw htu´hting´ na´ maee´ punta kaw a
yeuh peue bhen´ keute´ gawm´euc´ na´
peue pun ri ut´ hk'a´ruim ka hk'a´ taws´
a´mu Eun Peucawo´ na´.
20 Kopti meuh a hot´ ri yeuh leukah´
ritroe na´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ pun ri meuh
peue leupaws seumeu´ nanggal´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ saec´ ti peue. Kopti leukah´ ritroe
na´ gup meuh a ku´ tuh´ e´ yawng kue´
e´ map´ na´ yeuhko´.

Leupaws seumeu´ ri hk'a´ yum´

21 Daecti maet´maen´, pun e´ ri nyu a
hawc´ hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ lih neum
Peucawo´ Eun na´ ut´ a hk'a´pang ka
leukah´ ritroe na´. A meuh hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ ku´ htawm leukah´ ritroe na´
maee´ htawm ce peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ hkam´ a sa´hki´ ka na´.
22 Hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ lih neum Peu-
cawo´ Eun aen´ cu a hk'a´ yum´ hk'a´naee
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ a lih rot ri peue yum´
na´ ce gawm´euc´. Peue gawm´euc´ na´
peue hkuin´ chat puri,
23 kopti yeuh peue map´ na´ ku peue,
peue hk'uic´ hk'ai´ munhpung´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´.
24 Kopti meuh a mun´ Eun Peucawo´
na´, Eun sawn´ e´ meuh peue leupaws
seumeu´ ri hk'a´ htut lawtpon lih neum
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ hk'a´naee vang un´
ti Eun ngos ka.
25 Peucawo´ yeuh Eun Yesu´ Eun meuh
ku´ tan saic´ ri tec map´ ri peue kue´ hk'a´
yum´ hk'a´naee nham´ Eun Yesu´ na´ ce.
Peucawo´ yeuh Eun ku´ yeuhki´ na´ meuh
a punta kaw Eun yeuh hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ ri na´ pucti lih. Kopti meuh a

* **3:4 3:4** Suk´seun´ 51:4 † **3:12 3:12** Suk´seun´ 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Tuil´ cu´yi 7:20 ‡ **3:13 3:13** Suk´seun´ 5:9
§ **3:13 3:13** Suk´seun´ 140:3 * **3:14 3:14** Suk´seun´ 10:7 † **3:17 3:17** I´saya´ 59:7, 8 ‡ **3:18 3:18** Suk´seun´ 36:1

hk'a´ hpum´ yeun´hkam Eun na´, Eun hkuin´ ciyang map´ yeuh peue nanggal´ na´.
26 Yeuh Eun ku´ yeuhki´ na´ meuh a punta kaw Eun yeuh hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ cu maet´maen´ Eun na´ pucti lih na´. Aen´ a meuh tuh´ Eun meuh ri Cawo´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ maee´ Eun ku kah peue kue´ hk'a´ yum´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Eun na´ ce meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ yeut na´.
27 Kop awn´ na, e´ ci´ kue´ keunhaw´ e´ mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ ka? A hkuin´ kue´. E´ mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ keunhaw´? Mhawng´ e´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ roksa´ e´ leukah´ ritroe na´ aw? A hkuin´ meuh, daecti mhawng´ e´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ hk'a´ yum´ na´.
28 Kopti pun e´ ri nyu peue na´ leupaws seumeu´ peue kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´, a hkuin´ meuh kopti hot´ ri yeuh leukah´ ritroe na´.
29 Peucawo´ meuh Eun Peucawo´ ce peue Yu´da na´ palkoe aw? Eun ku meuh Peucawo´ ce peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ yeut, un´ meuh ka aw? Meuh ka yeut, Eun ku meuh Peucawo´ ce peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ yeut.
30 Kopti kue´ a Peucawo´ ti peue koe yawo na´, Eun sawn´ peue pun ri ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´ ce meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ ri hk'a´ yum´ na´. Eun ku sawn´ peue un´ pun ri ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´ ce meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ ri hk'a´ yum´ ti ceu awn´ a yeut.
31 A lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, yeuh e´ leukah´ ritroe na´ hk'o´hk'awng´ ri hk'a´ yum´ aen´ a aw? A hkuin´ meuh, daecti gawm yuk e´ leukah´ ritroe na´.

4

Abraham leupaws seumeu´ eun ri hk'a´ yum´ na´

1 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, e´ ci´ kaw lah´ lawng eun Abraham a´ta´ keuting e´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?
2 Neumneum ka na ko´, Abraham eun lawn na´ leupaws seumeu´ ri ku´ yeuh eun na´ ko´, eun kaw lheu´ ri ku´ mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin. Daecti nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a hkuin´ yeuh keutit´.
3 Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ a ci´ lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´? A lah´, "Abraham yum´ eun Peucawo´ Eun. Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ eun na´, Peucawo´ Eun sawn´ eun meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ na´."*
4 Ngos reng pun eun peue yeuh kan´ na´ a hkuin´ sawn´ ri meuh lapsawng´, daecti meuh a ngos reng yeuh eun kan´ na´.
5 Daecti peue ti ri peue eun yum´ Peucawo´ Cawo´ yeuh peue rai na´ ce keut´ ri meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ na´ Eun. Peue awn´ eun saec´ na´ un´ yeuh keunhaw´ daecti kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ eun na´, Peucawo´ Eun sawn´ eun meuh peue leupaws seumeu´.
6 Davit´ eun ku lah´ a seun´ awn´ a yam lah´ eun lawng hk'a´ hpum´ sam´ran ce peue ku´ Peucawo´ sawn´ Eun ce meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ ri hk'a´naee vang un´ yeuh ce keunhaw´ na´. Eun lah´,
7 "Peue pun hk'a´ ploe´ map´ ri ku´ kleuc´ yeuh ce na´
maee´ peue pun hk'a´ ti ri tec map´ ri na´,
kaw ce pun mun´.
8 Peue ku´ Peucawo´ un´ laee sawn´ Eun map´ ce na´,
kaw ce pun mun´."†
9 Peue pun ri ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´ ce palkoe pun ce mun´ aen´ a aw? A´ko´, saec´ meuh peue un´ pun ri ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´, kaw ce pun mun´ aen´ a yeut aw? Lah´ ui´ a heul´ hawc´, Peucawo´ sawn´ Eun hk'a´ yum´ eun Abraham na´ meuh hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ eun na´.
10 Aen´ a ci´ meuh yamnhaw´? Meuh a nanggal´ ka yam un´ nang pun eun ri ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´ aw, a´ko´ meuh a hawc´ ka yam pun eun ri ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´ aw? A hkuin´ meuh hawc´ ka yam pun eun ri ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´, daecti meuh a nanggal´ ka yam un´ nang pun eun ri ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´ hawc´.
11 Ton´ eun duing´ hak´ ri na´ meuh a het´ ka ta´ra´ ka hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ pun eun ing´ kopti kue´ eun hk'a´ yum´ yam un´ nang pun eun ri ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´. Kop awn´ na, eun meuh a´kuiing´ ce peue yum´ hawc´ daecti ce un´ nang ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´ ce punta Peucawo´ Eun ku kaw sawn´ ce meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ na´ yeut.
12 Eun ku meuh kuiing´ ce peue ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´ ce yeut. Peue aen´ ce hkuin´ ton´ duing´ hak´ ri palkoe, daecti ce a´yu im´ hot´ hk'a´ yum´ ku´ Abraham kue´ eun tang´ neum nanggal´ ka yam un´ nang lec eun hk'a´naee hk'a´ ton´ duing´ hak´ na´.
13 Peucawo´ yeuh Eun kati ri kaw tuil´ bhen´ keute´ na´ meuh sin´ ri Abraham eun maee´ ceucat eun na´ ce a hkuin´ meuh kopti leuceng eun ri ti leukah´ ritroe na´, daecti a meuh kopti Peucawo´ sawn´ Eun eun meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ ri hk'a´ yum´ na´.
14 Kopti peue leuceng ri ti leukah´ ritroe na´ ce lawn kaw meuh peue pun

* **4:3 4:3** Yamla 15:6, 22 † **4:8 4:8** Suk´seun´ 32:1, 2

sin´ na´ ko´, hk'a´ yum´ na´ a hkuin´
kaw kue´ ngos keunhaw´, kati sat´ca´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ a ku na´ meuh ku´
hk'o´hk'awng´.
15 Kopti leukah´ ritroe na´ ti a hk'a´
seungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ lih rot.
Tawngnhaw´ na´ a lawn un´ kue´ leukah´
ritroe ko´, mawn´ na´ a ku hkuin´ kue´
yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri ritroe na´ yeut.

16 Kop awn´ na, punta kati sat´ca´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ kaw a meuh hot´ mun´ na´
heul´ maee´ punta ceucat eun Abraham
na´ ce ku peue kaw ce pun ri rap ri ti
kati sat´ca´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ neumneum
na´, kati sat´ca´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a
ing´ neum hk'a´ yum´ na´. A hkuin´
meuh peue leuceng ri ti leukah´ ritroe
na´ ce palkoe, daecti a ku meuh peue
kue´ hk'a´ yum´ seun´ Abraham eun na´
ce yeut. Abraham eun meuh kuiing´ e´
gawm´euc´.
17 Hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ a ri nang htawm
Seunga´ na´, "Kah Ui´ mi meuh kuiing´ ce
peue ceu gawm´euc´ na´."‡ Abraham eun
meuh kuiing´ e´ nanggal´ to´nha´ Eun
Peucawo´ Cawo´ Abraham yum´ eun Eun
na´. Eun meuh Peucawo´ Cawo´ tuil´ civit
im´ ri peue yeum na´ ce maee´ Cawo´
cang yeuh ku´ un´ kue´ a kue´ na´ Eun.

18 A saec´ un´ laee kue´ vang keutui´
hpum´ saec´ yawo peunae´, Abraham eun
ku kawn´ meung yum´ ri kopti kue´ eun
vang keutui´ hpum´ na´. Eun pun ri meuh
kuiing´ ce peue ceu heun´ ceu na´ seun´
Peucawo´ lah´ Eun a ri heun hawc´ na´,
"Ceucat mi na´ kaw ce heun´ nyawk´."§
19 Yam pun eun ri hk'eup´ lawng ku´
meuh neumneum ka lawng ka tu´ eun na´
seun´ a pun a ri yeum hawc´ ko´ kopti
a´yu eun na´ rot a hk'ao ri tipak´ neum
na´, maee´ yam pun eun ri hk'eup´ lawng
ku´ meuh neumneum Sara´ ka meuh peue
tan´ ka un´ cang kue´ kon´ na´, hk'a´
yum´ eun na´ a hkuin´ yawm´ lih.
20 Eun hkuin´ keuyuih´ fuii´fai´
kangkae ri kati Eun Peucawo´ na´, daecti
eun gawm kawl´reng keuting hk'a´naee
hk'a´ yum´ na´. Eun tuil´ munhpung´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun.
21 Eun yum´ nyawk´ Peucawo´ kue´
Eun ti´ca kaw cang yeuh kati yeuh ri na´
htonnuk na´.
22 A meuh kopti awn´ a hawc´, "Peu-
cawo´ Eun sawn´ eun meuh peue leupaws
seumeu´."
23 Leukah´ lah´, "Peucawo´ Eun sawn´
eun meuh peue leupaws seumeu´" aen´
a ko´, a hkuin´ tem´ ri uin´ ri meuh pun
heun palkoe,
24 daecti a ku meuh pun ku´ Peucawo´
sawn´ Eun meuh peue leupaws seumeu´
ku´ yum´ Cawo´ yeuh Peucawo´ Yesu´ e´
na´ Eun tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum
ri na´ e´.
25 Yesu´ pun Eun ri ap ri yeum kopti
meuh a map´ e´ na´. Hawc´ ko´, Eun
tang kuh´ im´ punta kaw e´ meuh peue
leupaws seumeu´ na´.

5

*Hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ maee´ hk'a´ ren´kawn suk´seun´*

1 Kopti pun e´ ri sawn´ ri meuh peue
leupaws seumeu´ ri hk'a´ yum´ na´ hawc´
na´, e´ kue´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ na´ maee´ Peucawo´
Eun ri Yesu´ Hkrit Eun.
2 Eun va e´ ing´ cawng hk'a´ruim rum
ka mun´ aen´ a ri hk'a´ yum´ na´. E´ kue´
hk'a´ ren´kawn suk´seun´ na´ hk'a´naee
hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´ kaw pun ri pawng´
ri maee´ munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
3 Lheu´ awn´ na, e´ ku ren´kawn
suk´seun´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ tukhka ri na´
yeut, kopti yawng e´ hk'a´ tukhka na´
yeuh a hk'a´ yeun´hkam na´ keut´ kue´.
4 Hk'a´ yeun´hkam na´ a yeuh meuh e´
peue Peucawo´ cang lo´ Eun e´ na´ pucti
lih. Aen´ a yeuh e´ kue´ hk'a´ keutui´
hpum´.
5 Hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´ na´ a yeuh
hpum´ e´ na´ un´ cang lu, kopti Peucawo´
buit Eun hk'a´ leumeus´keus ri na´ ri e´ ri
Cit´ seunga´ chak´ ku´ Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun
a ri e´ hawc´ na´.
6 Yam kawl´reng kloe e´ na´, Hkrit Eun
hkam´ ri yeum pun peue map´ hk'a´naee
yam ka na´ cawp´ ka na´.
7 Peue hkam´ ri yeum pun peue leupaws
seumeu´ na´ un´ chaee´ kue´ ka, a tup na´
chak´ cang kue´ nang kaw hkam´ ri yeum
pun peue chak´ nyawk´ na´.
8 Daecti Peucawo´ tuh´ Eun e´ nyu hk'a´
leumeus´keus meun ri na´ ri cus´ Eun
Hkrit Eun lih yeum pun e´ yam kawn´
buih meuh e´ peue map´ na´.
9 E´ pun ri meuh peue leupaws seumeu´
ri nham´ Eun Hkrit na´ hawc´, lheu´
awn´ na, e´ kaw pun ri lawtpon hk'a´
seungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ri Hkrit
Eun neumneum.
10 Kopti yam buih meuh e´ ransu Eun
Peucawo´ na´, e´ lawn tang htuk´lung
Eun ri hk'a´ yeum Eun Kon´ ai´ Eun na´
ko´, lheu´ awn´ na kopti htuk´lung e´
Peucawo´ Eun hawc´ na´, e´ kaw pun
hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ ri hk'a´ tang kuh´
im´ Eun na´ neumneum.

‡ **4:17 4:17** Yamla 17:5 § **4:18 4:18** Yamla 15:5

11 A hkuin´ kaw nang yeuh keutit´
koe, daecti e´ ku ren´kawn suk´seun´
hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun kopti Cawo´ e´
Yesu´ Hkrit yeuh Eun e´ htuk´lung Peu-
cawo´ Eun hawc´ na´.

Hk'a´ yeum na´ ing´ a neum Adam eun,
hk'a´ civit na´ a ing´ neum Hkrit Eun

12 Kop awn´ na, seun´ meuh a kopti
Adam eun ti peue na´ map´ na´ a ing´ lec
pang bhen´ keute´ na´, map´ na´ a ti hk'a´
yeum na´ ing´. Kopti peue na´ yeuh peue
map´ na´ ku peue ri, hk'a´ yeum na´ a ing´
rot ri peue gawm´euc´.
13 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, tang´ neum
yam leukah´ ritroe na´ un´ nang kue´ ka
na´, map´ na´ kue´ a pang bhen´ keute´
na´ hawc´. Daecti yam leukah´ ritroe na´
un´ nang kue´ ka na´, map´ na´ a hkuin´
nang sawn´ ri meuh map´.
14 A saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, tang´ neum
cu eun Adam na´ rot ti cu eun Mo´se
na´, hk'a´ yeum na´ a u´peung hk'a´pang
peue gawm´euc´ na´ peue, peue saec´ na´
un´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri leukah´ tuil´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ seun´ ku´ Adam yeuh eun
na´. Adam meuh eun het´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit
Cawo´ ku´ kaw ing´ hot´ na´ Eun.
15 Daecti lapsawng´ chak´ Peucawo´
tuil´ Eun na´ chat nyawk´ a map´ eun
Adam na´. Kopti peue heun´ na´ ce lawn
pun ri yeum kopti ku´ kleuc´ yeuh eun
Adam ti peue yawo na´, lheu´ awn´ na,
mun´ maee´ lapsawng´ Eun Peucawo´ ri
mun´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit ti peue yawo na´, a
ci´ na´ pe lhaee´ heul´ ri peue heun´ na´
peue a´neng.
16 Lapsawng´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ chat
nyawk´ a hk'ai´ pli´ ka map´ eun Adam
ti peue na´. Hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´ keut´
kue´ a hawc´ ka yam Adam yeuh eun
map´ ti pok yawo na´. A yeuh hk'a´ ciyang
na´ ing´ rot. Daecti lapsawng´ tuil´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ keut´ kue´ a hawc´ ka yam
peue na´ yeuh peue ku´ kleuc´ heun´ pok
na´. A yeuh peue na´ peue meuh peue
leupaws seumeu´.
17 Kopti, kop meuh a ku´ kleuc´ yeuh
eun Adam ti peue yawo na´ peue pun ri
yeum ku peue ri seun´ Adam eun, lheu´
awn´ na, peue pun ri rap ri ti mun´
na´ maee´ lapsawng´ ka hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´ mhe´ Eun ri
uin´ a htonnuk veh na´, kaw ce pun ri
a´yu im´ maee´ Peucawo´ Eun kop meuh
a peue ti peue yawo na´ Eun, peue aen´ a
meuh Yesu´ Hkrit Eun.
18 Kop awn´ na, ku´ kleuc´ yeuh eun
Adam ti pok yawo na´ seun´ yeuh a peue
gawm´euc´ na´ peue pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
ciyang na´ ko´, hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´
yeuh Eun Yesu´ Hkrit ti pok yawo na´ a
ku yeuh peue gawm´euc´ na´ peue pun
ri sawn´ ri meuh peue leupaws seumeu´
na´ yeut. Hk'a´ sawn´ peue meuh peue
leupaws seumeu´ aen´ a ko´, a ti ri ing´
tuil´ civit ri peue gawm´euc´ aen´ ce.
19 Seun´ kopti meuh a peue ti peue yawo
na´ un´ leuceng eun ri ti na´ a yeuh peue
heun´ na´ peue meuh peue map´ na´,
seun´ awn´ na, kopti meuh a peue ti peue
yawo na´ leuceng Eun ri ti na´ a ku yeuh
peue heun´ na´ peue meuh peue leupaws
seumeu´ yeut.
20 Punta ku´ kleuc´ na´ kaw a gawm
kue´ heun´ na´, leukah´ ritroe na´ a baee
a. Daecti tawngnhaw´ na´ a lawn gawm
kue´ map´ na´ heun´ ko´, mun´ na´ a ku
kaw jaen gawm kue´ lheu´ awn´ na.
21 Seun´ map´ na´ yeuh a peue yeum
na´, mun´ na´ a ku yeuh peue meuh peue
leupaws seumeu´ maee´ a´yu im´ cot´cu
ri Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun.

6

Yeum hk'a´naee map´ na´ daecti civit
im´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun

1 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, e´ ci´ kaw lah´ a yeuh
sa´nhaw´? Punta mun´ na´ kaw a gawm
kue´ heun´ na´, kaw e´ htuk´ ri suip ri
yeuh map´ na´ baee aw?
2 Pawlaee kah a yeuh keutit´. Yeum e´
nang map´ na´ hawc´. E´ ci´ kaw tang
suip ri a´yu im´ hk'a´naee map´ na´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´?
3 Peue rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ ing´
lec hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ e´
gawm´euc´, e´ ku rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ ing´
lec hk'a´naee hk'a´ yeum Eun na´ hawc´,
un´ yawng pe´ a aw?
4 Kop awn´ na, punta saec´ tu´ e´ na´
kaw a pun a´yu hk'u´ seun´ Peucawo´ kah
Eun Hkrit Eun tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang
yeum ri munhpung´ Eun A´kuiing´ na´, e´
pun ri puing´ ri maee´ Heun hawc´ ri rap
e´ ri ti hk'a´ cum´ ing´ lec hk'a´naee hk'a´
yeum Eun na´.
5 Kopti e´ lawn pun ri yeum maee´ Heun
ko´, e´ ku kaw pun ri tang kuh´ im´ maee´
Heun neumneum.
6 Kopti yawng e´ punta tu´ ka map´ e´
na´ kaw a pun ri lulaic heul´ na´, maee´
punta kaw e´ un´ laee suip ri meuh mhai´
ka map´ na´, jawngkui´ tu´ hk'im´ e´ na´
a pun ri tawk´ ri maee´ Heun hawc´.
7 Kopti a´nhaw´ lawn yeum heul´ ko´,
un´ laee cang yeuh eun map´ na´.
8 E´ lawn yeum maee´ Hkrit Eun hawc´
ko´, e´ yum´ kaw ri a´yu im´ maee´ Heun.
9 Kopti yawng e´ Hkrit pun Eun ri kuh´
im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum ri na´, Eun hkuin´
kaw laee yeum baee. Hk'a´ yeum na´

a hkuin´ kaw laee suip ri kue´ ti´ca
hk'a´pang Heun.
10 Pun Eun ri yeum na´, yeum Eun pun
peue map´ na´ peue ti pok yawo a hk'o´,
daecti pun Eun ri a´yu im´ na´, a´yu im´
Eun ri Peucawo´ Eun.
11 Seun´ awn´ na, sawn´ meun pe´ yeum
ri map´ na´ maee´ sawn´ meun pe´ a´yu
im´ pun Peucawo´ Eun hk'a´naee Yesu´
Hkrit Eun reu´.
12 Kop awn´ na, pawlaee tuil´ map´ na´
u´peung tu´ cang yeum pe´ ku´ kaw cu´
pe´ yawm´ ri hot´ ri yeuh hk'a´ ta´nha´
rai ka jawngkui´ tu´ pe´ na´.
13 Pawlaee ap hk'eung ka tu´ pe´ na´
ri map´ na´. Map´ na´ kaw a yeuh a
meuh hk'eung ka ku´ rai na´. Daecti tan
jawngkui´ tu´ pe´ na´ ri Peucawo´ Cawo´
yeuh pe´ tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum
na´ Eun reu´. Tan hk'eung ka tu´ pe´
na´ ri Heun, kah a meuh hk'eung ka hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ na´ reu´.
14 Map´ na´ kaw a un´ laee suip ri meuh
cawo´ pe´ heul´ baee, kopti hpaw pe´ ca´
laee ut´ hk'a´ruim ka leukah´ ritroe na´,
daecti ut´ pe´ hk'a´ruim ka mun´ na´.

Mhai´ ka hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´

15 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, a ci´ kaw tang
yeuh sa´nhaw´? Kopti un´ laee ut´ e´
hk'a´ruim ka leukah´ ritroe na´, daecti e´
ut´ hk'a´ruim ka mun´ na´, e´ kaw yeuh
map´ na´ aw? Pawlaee kah a yeuh keutit´.
16 Un´ yawng pe´ a aw, pe´ lawn yawm´
ri leuceng leukah´ a´nhaw´ ko´, meuh pe´
mhai´ eun hkawn´ a? Meuh pe´ mhai´
ka map´ ku´ va pe´ heul´ ri hk'a´ yeum
na´ aw, a´ko´ meuh pe´ mhai´ ka hk'a´
leuceng ri ti ku´ va pe´ heul´ ri hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ na´ aw?
17 Daecti mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun.
Pe´ saec´ na´ tawn meuh mhai´ ka map´
na´, pe´ ku yum´ leukah´ sangsawn´ tuil´
ri ri pe´ na´ sut´ hpum´ ri.
18 Pun pe´ ri rap ri ti hk'a´ lawtpon
hk'ai´ map´ na´, pe´ keut´ ri meuh mhai´
ka hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ hawc´.
19 Lah´ ui´ a ri pe´ yeuh keutit´ na´
meuh a kopti meuh pe´ peue kawl´reng
kloe na´. Nanggal´ aen´ na, seun´ tawn
tuil´ pe´ hk'eung ka tu´ ri na´ meuh
mhai´ ka ku´ hk'aw´jeuk na´ maee´ ku´
rai ku´ gawm baet ri heun´ un´ cang
sut´ un´ cang euc´ na´ ko´, maet´maen´,
kah hk'eung awn´ a meuh mhai´ ka hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ na´ reu´ punta kaw pe´
keut´ ri seunga´ chak´ na´.
20 Yam meuh pe´ mhai´ ka map´ na´,
un´ pun pe´ ri ut´ hk'a´ruim ka hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ na´.
21 Yam awn´ na, pe´ ci´ pun mun´ keun-
haw´ ri ceu nang awn´ na. Maet´maen´,
meuh a ku´ hk'o´kaic pun pe´. Vang tisut´
ka ceu nang aen´ a meuh a hk'a´ yeum
na´.
22 Daecti maet´maen´, pun pe´ ri lawt-
pon hk'ai´ map´ na´, pe´ pun ri meuh
mhai´ Eun Peucawo´ hawc´. Pe´ pun ri
saic´ ri seunga´ chak´. Vang tisut´ ka na´,
pe´ kaw pun cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu na´.
23 Kopti ngos reng ka map´ na´ meuh
a hk'a´ yeum na´. Daecti lapsawng´ lih
neum Peucawo´ Eun na´ a meuh cit´
tip a´yu tip cot´cu hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit
Cawo´ meuh Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun.

7

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng hpo´me

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, un´ yawng pe´
a aw, leukah´ ritroe na´ kue´ a ti´ca
hk'a´pang peue cu yam kawn´ a´yu im´
peue na´ palkoe? Mhaing´ ui´ a yeuhki´
na´ kopti buih leukah´ ui´ maee´ peue
yawng leukah´ ritroe na´ pe´.
2 U´hpama ri, hot´ seun´ leukah´ ritroe
na´ ko´, beun´ ti ri is´ me na´ cu yam me
eun na´ kawn´ a´yu im´ eun na´, beun´
awn´ eun to´ ri ri me ri na´ eun. Daecti me
eun na´ eun lawn yeum heul´ ko´, beun´
na´ eun un´ laee ut´ hk'a´ruim ka ritroe
meuh hpo´me na´.
3 Kop awn´ na, yam me eun na´ un´
nang yeum eun na´ eun lawn ti ri is´ me
seubu ko´, eun kaw pun ri meuh peue
len´cu. Daecti me eun na´ eun lawn yeum
heul´ hawc´ ko´, beun´ na´ eun pon ritroe
awn´ na. Eun saec´ na´ ti ri is´ me seubu
ko´, eun un´ laee meuh nang len´cu.
4 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´ ui´ na´ pe´,
saec´ pe´ ri yeum pe´ hk'ai´ leukah´ ritroe
na´ kopti Hkrit yeum Eun pun pe´ na´.
Aen´ a meuh punta kaw pe´ un´ laee pun
ri meuh is´ ka leukah´ ritroe na´ daecti
meuh pe´ is´ Eun Hkrit Cawo´ tang kuh´
im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum ri na´ Eun. Aen´
a meuh punta kaw e´ tan pli´ ri na´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun na´.
5 Kopti nanggal´ aen´ a na´, a´yu im´
e´ hot´ hk'a´ nham´ keune na´. Leukah´
ritroe na´ a kah e´ yeuh ku´ rai na´. Pli´
ka ku´ rai na´ a yeuh e´ yeum.
6 Daecti maet´maen´ kopti yeum e´ ri
hk'ah´ ku´ tawn mawt ka e´ nanggal´
hawc´ na´, e´ pun ri pon hk'ai´ leukah´
ritroe na´ hawc´. Aen´ meuh a punta kaw
e´ yeuh mhai´ ka hot´ hk'a´ hk'u´ hot´
Cit´ seunga´ na´. A hkuin´ laee meuh hot´
hk'a´ hk'im´ hot´ leukah´ ritroe tem´ ri
na´.

Ham´tap map´

7 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, e´ ci´ kaw htuk´ ri
lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´? Leukah´ ritroe na´
meuh a map´ aw? Un´ meuh. Neumneum

ka na´ ko´, a lawn un´ kue´ leukah´ ritroe
na´ ko´, map´ na´ a meuh keunhaw´ na´
ui´ hkuin´ kaw yawng a. Kopti leukah´
ritroe na´ a lawn un´ lah´, "Pawlaee
ta´nha´ law´hpa",* ko´, ui´ hkuin´ kaw
yawng ta´nha´ law´hpa na´ meuh a keun-
haw´.
8 Daecti map´ na´ a cu leukah´ ritroe
na´ a yeuh ta´nha´ law´hpa ku ceu na´
keut´ kue´ hk'a´naee ui´ na´. Kopti a lawn
un´ kue´ leukah´ ritroe na´ ko´, map´ na´
yeum ka.
9 Nanggal´ aen´ na, ui´ hkuin´ nang
yawng leukah´ ritroe na´. Ui´ hteum´
hpum´ ri na´ chak´. Daecti yam yawng
ui´ leukah´ ritroe na´, ui´ yawng meuh ri
peue map´, ui´ kaw pun ri yeum.
10 Hteum´ ui´ leukah´ ritroe na´ ti hk'a´
a´yu im´ na´ lih, daecti neumneum ka na´
ko´, a vaee´ ti hk'a´ yeum na´ lih ri ui´.
11 Kopti map´ na´ cu a leukah´ ritroe na´
a ing´ cop´ ui´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´ na´. Map´
na´ a yeuh ui´ yeum ri leukah´ ritroe
awn´ na.
12 Kop awn´ na, leukah´ ritroe na´ a
seunga´ chak´. Saec´ meuh ritroe na´ a ku
seunga´ chak´, leupaws seumeu´, a chak´.
13 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, ku´ chak´ na´ yeuh
ka ui´ yeum aw? Un´ meuh. Daecti map´
na´ a cu ku´ chak´ na´ a yeuh ui´ yeum.
Aen´ meuh a punta leukah´ ritroe na´ kaw
a tuil´ ui´ nyu map´ na´ rai nyawk´ ka
na´.
14 Yawng e´ leukah´ ritroe na´ lih a
neum Cit´ seunga´ na´. Daecti ui´ gup
meuh yawo peue. Ui´ pun ri paing´ ri
meuh mhai´ ka map´ na´.
15 Ui´ hkuin´ yawng ku´ yeuh meun ri
na´, kopti un´ yeuh ui´ ku´ sum´ yeuh ri
na´. Daecti ui´ hpawt´ ri yeuh ku´ pereng
ri na´.
16 Ui´ lawn yeuh ku´ un´ sum´ yeuh ri
na´ ko´, ui´ ku sahpaw´ leukah´ ritroe na´
chak´.
17 Kop awn´ na ui´ hkuin´ meuh nang
yeuh meun a, daecti map´ ut´ hk'a´naee
ui´ na´ meuh a nang yeuh a.
18 Yawng ui´ hk'a´naee tu´ ui´ na´ un´
kue´ a ku´ chak´ na´ saec´ ti ceu, awn´ a
meuh hk'a´ nham´ keune ui´ na´. Kopti
ui´ saec´ sum´ yeuh ku´ chak´ na´, ui´
hkuin´ yeuh a.
19 Kopti un´ yeuh ui´ ku´ chak´ sum´
yeuh ui´ na´, daecti ku´ rai ku´ un´ sum´
yeuh ui´ na´ ui´ hpawt´ ri yeuh a laleung.
20 Ui´ lawn yeuh ku´ un´ sum´ yeuh ui´
na´ ko´, a hkuin´ meuh ku´ tu´ ui´ na´
yeuh meun ka. Daecti map´ ut´ hk'a´naee
tu´ ui´ na´ a meuh nang yeuh a.
21 Kop awn´ na pun ui´ ri nyu ritroe ti
ceu, yam sum´ yeuh ui´ ku´ chak´ na´, ku´
rai na´ a ku ut´ maee´ ui´ mawn´ hawc´.
22 Kopti vang rui´ ka hpum´ ui´ na´,
ren´ ui´ maee´ leukah´ ritroe Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´.
23 Daecti ui´ pun ri nyu ritroe seubu ut´ a
hk'a´naee ui´ na´ baee keuhti, ritroe awn´
a ham´tap ritroe ut´ hk'a´naee hpum´ ui´
na´. A yeuh ui´ meuh peue htawng´ ka
ritroe ka map´ ku´ ut´ hk'a´naee tu´ ui´
na´.
24 A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ ui´ vaee´ meuh
peue hk'o´sum´ tukyak yeuhki´. A´nhaw´
ci´ kaw cang teum´kawm ui´ pon hk'ai´
tu´ ka hk'a´ yeum aen´ a pun?
25 Mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun. Pun
ui´ ri pon ri Yesu´ Hkrit Peucawo´ e´ na´
Eun.
Kop awn´ na hk'a´ civit na´ ko´, ui´
meuh mhai´ ka ritroe Eun Peucawo´ na´.
Daecti hk'a´ nham´ keune na´ ko´, ui´
meuh mhai´ ka ritroe ka map´ na´.

8

A´yu hk'a´ Cit´ seunga´

1 Kop awn´ na, maet´maen´ a hkuin´
kue´ hk'a´ ciyang ri peue ut´ hk'a´naee
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ ce.
2 Kopti meuh a Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´,
ritroe ka Cit´ seunga´ ka a´yu na´ a ploe´
pe´ hk'ai´ ritroe ka map´ na´ maee´ ritroe
ka hk'a´ yeum na´.
3 Kopti hk'a´ nham´ keune na´ yeuh a
leukah´ ritroe na´ kawl´reng kloe na´ ku´
leukah´ ritroe na´ yeuh un´ pun ka na´
Peucawo´ Eun yeuh a hawc´ ri cus´ Eun
Kon´ ai´ ri na´ Eun lih seun´ peue map´
na´ punta kaw Eun meuh ku´ tan htut
map´ na´. Kopti yeuh a ki´ na´, Eun pun
ri taws´ a´mu ciyang map´ ce peue map´
na´.
4 Yeuh Eun keutit´ na´ meuh a punta
ritroe leupaws seumeu´ ka leukah´ ritroe
na´ kaw a htonnuk hk'a´naee peue un´
a´yu im´ hot´ hk'a´ nham´ keune daecti
a´yu im´ hot´ hk'a´ Cit´ seunga´ na´ e´.
5 Peue a´yu im´ hot´ hk'a´ nham´ keune
na´ tang´ ce hpum´ ri na´ ri ku´ sum´ is´
ce hk'a´ nham´ keune na´. Daecti peue
a´yu im´ hot´ hk'a´ Cit´ seunga´ na´ ce
tang´ hpum´ ri na´ ri ku´ sum´ is´ ka Cit´
seunga´ na´.
6 Hpum´ ce peue map´ na´ va ka ce
heul´ lec hk'a´ yeum na´. Daecti hpum´
Cit´ seunga´ u´peung ka na´ va ka ce
heul´ lec hk'a´ a´yu na´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´.
7 Hpum´ nuknhen´ ri map´ na´ meuh a
ransu Eun Peucawo´. A un´ yawm´ ri ut´

* **7:7 7:7** Pucti heul´ 20:17; Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 5:21

hk'a´ruim ka leukah´ ritroe Eun Peucawo´
na´, a ku un´ cang ut´ ri ka yeut.
8 Peue hk'a´ nham´ keune na´ u´peung
ka na´ ce hkuin´ cang meuh peue htuk´
hpum´ Eun Peucawo´.
9 Daecti Cit´ seunga´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
a lawn ut´ hk'a´naee pe´ ko´, pe´ hkuin´
pun hk'a´ u´peung ka hk'a´ nham´ keune
na´, daecti pe´ pun hk'a´ u´peung ka hk'a´
Cit´ seunga´ na´. A´nhaw´ lawn un´ kue´
Cit´ seunga´ Eun Hkrit na´ ko´, hkawn´
un´ meuh eun is´ Eun Hkrit.
10 Daecti Hkrit Eun lawn ut´ hk'a´naee
pe´ ko´, tu´ pe´ na´ a saec´ na´ yeum kopti
meuh a map´ na´ ko´, daecti civit pe´ na´
a kaw pun ri a´yu im´ kopti meuh a hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ na´.
11 Cit´ seunga´ Eun Cawo´ Cawo´ yeuh
Yesu´ Eun tang kuh´ im´ na´ a lawn ut´
hk'a´naee pe´ ko´, Cawo´ Cawo´ yeuh
Hkrit Eun tang kuh´ im´ na´ Eun kaw tuil´
civit na´ ri tu´ kaw kah ri yeum pe´ na´.
Eun tuil´ civit awn´ a ri hk'a´naee cu Eun
Cit´ seunga´ ut´ hk'a´naee pe´ na´.
12 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´ na´ pe´, kue´
e´ ku´ma. Daecti a hkuin´ meuh ku´ma
kaw pun ri a´yu im´ hot´ hk'a´ nham´
keune na´.
13 Kopti pe´ lawn a´yu im´ hot´ hk'a´
nham´ keune na´ ko´, pe´ kaw pun ri
yeum. Daecti pe´ lawn cu Cit´ seunga´ na´
toh kan´ rai yeuh pe´ ri tu´ ri na´ ko´, pe´
kaw pun ri a´yu im´.
14 Kopti Cit´ seunga´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
a lawn teuk´ va a´nhaw´ ko´, hkawn´
meuh eun kon´ Eun Peucawo´.
15 Pe´ hkuin´ pun cit´ ku´ kah pe´ meuh
mhai´ ka hk'a´ lhat´ ruing na´ baee, daecti
pun pe´ Cit´ seunga´ ku´ yeuh pe´ meuh
kon´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. E´ klawng Eun,
"Aba´, A´kuiing´."
16 Cit´ seunga´ na´ maee´ civit e´ na´
a htawhkam lah´ meuh e´ kon´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´.
17 Maet´maen´ e´ lawn meuh kon´ Eun
hawc´ ko´, e´ ku meuh nang hk'a sin´.
Meuh nang hk'a sin´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
maee´ meuh nang hk'a sin´ tiduih´ maee´
Hkrit Eun yeut. E´ lawn pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ tukhka na´ maee´ Hkrit Eun tiduih´
ko´, e´ ku kaw pun ri pawng´ ri maee´
munhpung´ Eun na´ maee´ Heun.

Munhpung´ kaw ing´ hk'a´ nanggal´

18 Nyu ui´ hk'a´ tukhka e´ yam
maet´maen´ na´ a hkuin´ kaw nang
keuteul munhpung´ kaw tuil´ e´ nyu a
na´.
19 Ku´ Peucawo´ hpanpleng´ Eun
gawm´euc´ na´ punta Peucawo´ kaw Eun
tuh´ a nyu a´nhaw´ ci´ meuh kon´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´, a buih ko´ ri nawk a.
20 Kopti ku´ Peucawo´ hpanpleng´ Eun
na´ pun a ri hkam´ ri yeuh hk'a´ keutui´
hpum´ ri na´ kleuc´. A hkuin´ meuh hot´
alo ka meun, daecti a meuh hot´ alo Eun
Cawo´ u´peung pleng´ a meuh yeuhko´
na´ Eun. Hk'a´naee vang keutui´ hpum´
21 ku´ hpanpleng´ aen´ kaw a pun ri pon
hk'ai´ hk'a´ lulaic ku´ mawt a ri na´ maee´
kaw a pun ri ti ri ing´ hk'a´naee hk'a´
lawtpon ce kon´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
22 Yawng e´ ku´ Peucawo´ hpanpleng´
Eun na´ buih nyel ka seun´ keuteul sui´
kaw keut´ kon´ na´ rot yam maet´maen´
na´.
23 A hkuin´ meuh awn´ a palkoe, saec´
e´ ri ku´ meuh peue pun pli´ nanggal´
ka Cit´ seunga´ na´ e´ ku nyel hk'a´naee
hpum´ ri yam buih ko´ e´ kaw ri meuh
kon´ Eun na´. Aen´ a meuh tu´ e´ na´ pun
a hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´.
24 Kopti hk'a´naee hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´
aen´ na, e´ pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´
hawc´. Hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´ cang nyu e´
na´ a hkuin´ meuh hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´.
A ci´ kue´ a´nhaw´ ku´ pun eun ri nyu
hawc´ na´, eun tang keutui´ hpum´ a?
25 Daecti e´ lawn keutui´ hpum´ ku´ un´
nang nyu ri na´ ko´, e´ kaw ko´ ceu nang
awn´ a hk'a´naee hk'a´ yeun´hkam ri na´.
26 Seun´ awn´ na, Cit´ seunga´ na´ a
teum´kawm e´ yam kawl´reng kloe e´
na´. E´ kaw htuk´ ri hk'o´ mun´ hk'o´
keunhaw´ na´, hpaw e´ ca´ yawng a,
daecti Cit´ seunga´ na´ a hk'o´ meun a
tang´ e´. A nyel hk'o´ maee´ leukah´ un´
cang lah´ vangdoh´ ri na´.
27 Peucawo´ Cawo´ caet ri nawk hpum´
e´ na´ yawng Eun vang keutui´ hpum´ ka
Cit´ seunga´ na´, kopti Cit´ seunga´ na´
hk'o´ a mun´ tang´ peue Eun Peucawo´
na´ ce hot´ seun´ alo Eun Peucawo´ na´.

Jaen meuh cawo´ pe

28 Yawng e´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun ku´
chak´ na´ hk'a´naee ku ceu pun peue ku´
hk'o´ ce leumeus´ Eun na´ ce. Peue aen´
ce meuh peue ku´ Peucawo´ klawng Eun
ri ti hot´ seun´ alo Eun na´.
29 Kopti punta Kon´ ai´ Eun na´ kaw Eun
meuh kon´ nanggal´ hk'a´naee ec´awng´
heun´ peue na´ ce, peue leuk Eun ri uin´
tang´ neum nanggal´ na´ Eun tang´ ri uin´
ce meuh seun´ Kon´ ai´ ri ko´.
30 Peue tang´ Eun ri uin´ tang´ neum
nanggal´ na´, Eun ku klawng ce yeut. Peue
Peucawo´ klawng Eun na´, Eun ku sawn´
ce meuh peue leupaws seumeu´. Peue pun
ri sawn´ ri meuh peue leupaws seumeu´
na´ Eun ku kaw tuil´ ce is´ munhpung´
na´ yeut.
31 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, e´ ci´ kaw lah´
a yeuh sa´nhaw´? Peucawo´ Eun lawn

ut´ hk'a´ e´ ko´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw cang
ham´tap e´ pun?
32 Cawo´ ku´ un´ laee mang´ Kon´ ai´ ri
ti peue na´, daecti Eun tuil´ Kon´ ai´ ri na´
Eun ri e´ na´, Eun kawn´ kaw un´ cang
tuil´ ku ceu na´ maee´ Kon´ ai´ na´ Eun
tiduih´ ri e´ aw?
33 A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw cang tang´ a´mu
ri peue Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri ti na´ ce?
Saec´ tu´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, sawn´ Eun
e´ meuh peue leupaws seumeu´,
34 a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw cang tang´ a´mu
ri e´ baee? Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ pun ri
yeum na´, maee´ lheu´ awn´ na Peucawo´
Eun yeuh Eun tang kuh´ im´ hawc´ na´,
maet´maen´ Eun mok´ hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´
Eun Peucawo´. Eun ku buih hk'o´ mun´
tang´ e´.
35 A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw cang ti e´ gah´
hk'ai´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus Eun Hkrit na´
pun, hk'a´ tukhka, hk'a´ nyhap´, hk'a´
keunhap´ nokneh, hk'a´ ngeup´ ri, un´
kue´ hk'ohk'eung, hk'a´ hk'o´lhat´ maee´
moeng leungawng aen´ ce aw?
36 Seun´ tem´ a ri hk'a´naee htawm
Seunga´ na´,
"Kopti meuh a Mi ri, e´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
yeum na´ gawm´ seunyi.
E´ pun ri sawn´ ri meuh kon´yung´
kaw ti ri heul´ toh ri na´."*
37 A hkuin´ yeuh keutit´, daecti hk'a´naee
ceu nang aen´ ce, jaen meuh e´ nang pe a
ri ri Cawo´ leumeus´ e´ na´ Eun.
38 Kopti yum´ ui´ a neumneum, hk'a´
yeum a´ko´ hk'a´ a´yu im´, in´hpom
a´ko´ seuca´ rai, maet´maen´, a´ko´ hk'a´
nanggal´, saec´ meuh ti´ca keunhaw´ na´,
39 vang lhung´, a´ko´ vang rui´, saec´
meuh ku´ Peucawo´ hpanpleng´ Eun ku
ceu na´ ce kaw un´ cang ti e´ gah´ pun
hk'ai´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus Eun Peucawo´
ku´ kue´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´
Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun na´.

9

Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri ti peue I´sarela´

1 Lah´ ui´ leukah´ neumneum na´
hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun, ui´ hkuin´ chi´lai.
Hpum´ cang yawng ui´ na´ meuh a
sa´hki´ ui´ hk'a´naee Cit´ seunga´ chak´
na´.
2 Kuit nyhap´ nyawk´ ui´. Hk'a´naee
hpum´ ui´ na´ a kuc´ ha´ ron laleung.
3 Kopti sum´ kah ui´ a lawn kaw cang
ko´, kah tu´ ui´ na´ hkam´ hk'a´ jha´
na´ meun maee´ hkam´ hk'a´ peut´ deut
hk'ai´ Hkrit Eun na´ pun ec´awng´ ku´
meuh peue ceu ui´ na´ ce.
4 A meuh peue I´sarela´ na´ ce. Ce
pun ri meuh kon´ Eun Peucawo´, pun ri
rap ri ti munhpung´, kati sat´ca´, leukah´
ritroe, ritroe hk'o´ mun´ hk'a´naee nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ maee´ kati sat´ca´
Eun na´ gawm´euc´.
5 A´ta´ keuting ce na´ meuh ce peue
keuting. Saec´ meuh yam Hkrit meuh
Eun peue na´, Eun ku suip´ ceucat ce
na´ ing´. Hkrit Cawo´ meuh Peucawo´
hk'a´pang ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ pun Eun
hk'a´ suk´seun´ na´ cot´cu ri. Amin.
6 Daecti a hkuin´ to´ ri meuh leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ lu ka. Kopti a hkuin´
to´ ri meuh peue suip´ ceucat peue
I´sarela´ ku peue na´ meuh ce peue Eun
Peucawo´ gawm´euc´.
7 A hkuin´ to´ ri meuh peue suip´ ceu-
cat Eun Abraham ku peue na´ meuh ce
kon´hk'i Eun Abraham gawm´euc´. Kopti
nang htawm Seunga´ na´ lah´, "Ceucat mi
na´ sawn´ a ri neum ceucat eun I´cak´ na´
ce palkoe."*
8 Ku´ sum´ lah´ ka na´, kon´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ hpaw ce ca´ ing´ neum hk'a´
nham´ keune na´, daecti meuh kon´ hot´
leukah´ kati sat´ca´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
sawn´ ce ri meuh ceucat eun Abraham.
9 Kopti leukah´ kati sat´ca´ na´ a lah´,
"Yam hpawt´ ri na´ a lawn rot ko´, Ui´
kaw tang ing´. Sara´ eun kaw keut´ kon´
me ti peue."†
10 A hkuin´ nang meuh awn´ a palkoe.
Daecti Rebae´ka maee´ I´cak´ ku´ meuh
a´ta´ keuting e´ na´ ka kue´ kon´ seuk-
lap´.
11 Daecti nanggal´ ka yam kon´ seuklap´
na´ un´ nang keut´ ka na´, a´ko´ nanggal´
ka yam un´ nang yeuh ka ku´ chak´ na´,
a´ko´ ku´ un´ chak´ na´, punta alo Eun
Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri ti peue na´ kaw a
suip ri ut´ na´,
12 a hkuin´ meuh kopti yeuh a ri daecti a
meuh kopti Cawo´ leuk ri ti na´ Eun, Eun
lah´ a ri Rebae´ka ka, "Nang ec´ na´ kaw
eun yeuh mhai´ eun nang awng´ na´."‡
13 Hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ ri uin´ ri
nang htawm Seunga´ na´, "Leumeus´ Ui´
Yakop´ eun, daecti Ui´ ces ri E´saw´ eun."§
14 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, e´ ci´ kaw lah´ a
yeuh sa´nhaw´? Peucawo´ un´ leupaws
seumeu´ Eun aw? Un´ meuh.
15 Kopti lah´ Eun a ri Mo´se eun,
"Ui´ sum´ yeuh mun´ ri a´nhaw´ ko´,
yeuh Ui´ a ri hkawn´ eun.
Ui´ sum´ tukyak ri a´nhaw´ ko´, Ui´
tukyak ri hkawn´ eun."*
16 Kop awn´ na, ceu nang aen´ ce a hkuin´
meuh kopti hk'a´ sum´ pun maee´ hk'a´

* **8:36 8:36** Suk´seun´ 44:22 * **9:7 9:7** Yamla 21:12 † **9:9 9:9** Yamla 18:10, 14 ‡ **9:12 9:12** Yamla 25:23
§ **9:13 9:13** Malahki´ 1:2, 3 * **9:15 9:15** Pucti heul´ 33:19

co´ca´ ri yeuh peue na´. Daecti meuh a
kopti hk'a´ tukyak Eun Peucawo´ na´.
17 Kopti hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´ na´
Peucawo´ lah´ Eun a ri hkun´haw´hkam´
Hparaw´ eun, "Yuk Ui´ mi yeuh mi keuting
na´ meuh a punta kaw Ui´ yeuh ti´ca ri
na´ pucti lih neum mi ri maee´ meuh a
punta muis Ui´ na´ kaw a laws´ heul´
pang bhen´ keute´ na´ hk'awp´ na´."†
18 Kop awn´ na, Peucawo´ Eun sum´
tukyak ri a´nhaw´ ko´, Eun tukyak ri
heun. Eun sum´ yeuh a´nhaw´ hpum´
cen´ ko´, Eun ku yeuh hpum´ eun hkawn´
a cen´.

Hpum´ seungeueng´ maee´ hpum´ tukyak Eun Peucawo´

19 Pe´ ri ngon´ ti ri peue na´ pe´ cang
mhaing´ ui´, "Yeuh keutit´ ko´, a ci´ yeuh
keunhaw´ Peucawo´ Eun vaee´ kawn´
tang´ map´ ri e´? A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw cang
ham´tap alo Eun na´ pun?"
20 Daecti peue na´ pe´, pe´ ci´ meuh
a´nhaw´ pe´ vaee´ htu´hting´ top´
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ pun? Ku´ pun
ri pleng´ ri na´ kaw a lah´ a ri cawo´
pleng´ ri na´ Eun, "A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´
mi vaee´ pleng´ ui´ yeuhki´"‡, meuh a ku´
htuk´ ri lah´ aw?
21 Cawo´ pleng´ keutong´ keute´ na´
eun, tuic´ ti deng´ na´ un´ kue´ eun
ahkvang kaw pleng´ a meuh hk'eung
chak´ ngam kue´ munhpung´ na´ maee´
hk'eung lo´ caee un´ kue´ munhpung´ na´
aw?
22 Seun´ awn´ na, Peucawo´ Eun lawn
sum´ yeuh hk'a´ seungeueng´ ri na´
maee´ sum´ kah ti´ca ri na´ pucti
lih glih´gleueng´ ko´, daecti Eun lawn
yeun´hkam a pun peue ku´ rangraen Eun
ri uin´ ri kaw yeuh ce lulaic na´ ce ko´, e´
ci´ kaw lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´?
23 Punta kaw Eun yeuh munhpung´
htonnuk ri na´ pucti lih ri peue pun ri rap
ri ti hk'a´ tukyak Eun ri peue rangraen Eun
ri uin´ ce pun munhpung´ ri tang´ neum
nanggal´ na´ Eun lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´,
e´ ci´ kaw lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´?
24 Saec´ meuh e´ ri, e´ ku meuh peue
klawng Eun ri ti yeut. A hkuin´ meuh pal
peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce koe, daecti a ku
meuh peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´
ce yeut.
25 Seun´ lah´ Eun a hk'a´naee htawm
Ho´se na´,
"Kaw Ui´ klawng peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Ui´ na´ ce meuh 'peue ceu ri'.
Klawng peue un´ leumeus´ Ui´ na´ ce
meuh 'peue leumeus´ ri'."§
26 maee´,
"Ceu nang aen´ ce a kaw keut´ meuh teh´
vang lah´ Ui´ a ri ce,
'Hpaw pe´ ca´ meuh peue ceu Ui´'
na´.
Ce kaw pun muis meuh ri, 'kon´ Eun
Peucawo´ Cawo´ a´yu im´ na´ Eun.'
"*
27 I´saya´ eun klawng ri lah´ lawng ce
peue ceu I´sarela´ na´
yeuh keutit´, "Peue ceu I´sarela´ na´ ce
saec´ heun´ seun´ sai keunam ka
mha´seumut´ na´ ko´,
daecti ce vang yawo nang kaw pun
ri rap hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ peu-
naeng´.
28 Kopti Peucawo´ kaw Eun ti leukah´ lah´
ri na´ hawc´ ri bhen´ keute´ na´
vaeevaee."†
29 A seun´ ku´ I´saya´ lah´ eun tang´
neum nanggal´ na´ ko´. Eun lah´,
"Peucawo´ Cawo´ ti´ca keuting na´
Eun lawn un´ uin´ un´ vang ceucat
pun e´ ko´,
e´ kaw pun ri lulaic heul´ seun´ veng
So´dom na´ maee´
seun´ veng Gomorah na´ ko´."‡

Peue I´sarela´ na´ un´ yum´ ce

30 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, e´ ci´ kaw lah´ a
yeuh sa´nhaw´? Saec´ meuh peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da ku´ un´ hot´ ri
sok hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´, pun ce
hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ hawc´. Aen´
a meuh hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ ri hk'a´
yum´ na´.
31 Daecti saec´ meuh peue I´sarela´ ku´
hot´ ri sok leukah´ ritroe ka hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´ ce hkuin´ pun.
32 A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, ce vaee´
un´ pun a? Meuh a kopti un´ hot´ ce ri
sok a ri hk'a´ yum´ na´. Daecti ce yeuh a
seun´ kaw ri pun a ri ku´ yeuh ri na´. Ce
seuduih ri "seumu seuduih" na´
33 hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ a ri hk'a´naee
htawm Seunga´ na´,
"Keue´ reu´, uin´ Ui´ seumu pang gong
Yi´on na´ ti meul´. A kaw yeuh peue
seuduih ri ri ti.
A kaw yeuh ce htang´meul
gawm´euc´.
Peue yum´ Peucawo´ Eun na´ ce hkuin´
kaw pun ri kaic."§

10

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ku´ sum´ is´ ui´
nang hpum´ ri na´ maee´ leukah´ hk'o´
ui´ mun´ ri Peucawo´ Eun pun peue

† **9:17 9:17** Pucti heul´ 9:16 ‡ **9:20 9:20** I´saya´ 29:16; 45:9 § **9:25 9:25** Ho´se 2:23 * **9:26 9:26** Ho´se 1:10

† **9:28 9:28** I´saya´ 10:22, 23 ‡ **9:29 9:29** I´saya´ 1:9 § **9:33 9:33** I´saya´ 8:14, 28:16

I´sarela´ na´ ce na´ meuh a kah ce pun
hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ gawm´euc´ ri na´.
2 Kopti hpum´ huk´ ce pun Peucawo´
Eun na´, ui´ kaw cang meuh sa´hki´ ka
pun. Daecti hpum´ huk´ ce aen´ ce hkuin´
yeuh a maee´ yawng ri a.
3 Kopti un´ yawng ce hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ lih neum Peucawo´ Eun na´. Ce
sawng´ yeuh hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ ri
na´ meun. Kop awn´ na, ce un´ rap ri
ti hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ Eun Peucawo´
na´.
4 Punta peue yum´ na´ kaw peue kue´
hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ ku peue ri,
Hkrit Eun meuh vang tisut´ ka leukah´
ritroe na´.

5 Mo´se lah´ eun lawng hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ ka leukah´ ritroe na´ yeuhki´,
“A´nhaw´ lawn yeuh ceu nang aen´ ce
ko´, kaw eun a´yu im´ ri ceu nang aen´
ce.”*
6 Daecti eun lah´ lawng hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ ka hk'a´ yum´ na´ yeuhki´,
“Pawlaee kuit a yeuh keutit´ nang hpum´
ri, ‘A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw huk´ nang kuing´
pang mao´ na´?’ ”† (A meuh klawng Hkrit
Eun lih na´.)
7 “A´ko´, ‘A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw lih vang rui´
na´?’ ”‡ (A meuh klawng Hkrit Eun kuh´
huk´ hk'ai´ hk'a´ yeum ri na´.)
8 Daecti hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ a ci´
lah´ ri yeuh sa´nhaw´? A lah´, “Leukah´
aen´ ut´ a keunam pe´, a ut´ ri moeng
maee´ ut´ ri hpum´ pe´ na´.”§ A meuh
leukah´ hk'a´ yum´ buih pao´ e´ na´ yeut.
9 Aen´ na ko´, moeng pe´ na´ a lawn
rap ri ti Yesu´ meuh Eun Peucawo´ na´
maee´ hpum´ pe´ na´ a yum´ Peucawo´
yeuh Eun Yesu´ Eun tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´
vang yeum ri na´ ko´, pe´ ku kaw pun ri
rap ri ti hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ yeut.
10 Kopti meuh a yum´ pe´ ri hpum´ ri
na´, Eun sawn´ pe´ meuh peue leupaws
seumeu´. Maee´ kopti meuh a rap pe´ ri
ti ri moeng ri na´, Eun yeuh pe´ lawtpon.
11 Hot´ seun´ ku´ lah´ ka nang htawm
Seunga´ na´, “Peue yum´ hk'a´naee Heun
na´, peue hkuin´ kaw pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´
hk'o´kaic na´.”*
12 Kopti peue ceu Yu´da, a´ko´ peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ un´ chat ce
puri. Peucawo´ ti ton´ yawo na´ meuh
Eun Peucawo´ ce peue gawm´euc´ na´.
Eun nap mun´ htonnuk ri na´ ri peue
klawng Eun na´ ce gawm´euc´.
13 Kopti, peue klawng muis Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ peue gawm´euc´, kaw ce pun
ri rap ri ti hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´.†
14 Daecti peue un´ nang yum´ na´, ce
ci´ kaw cang klawng Eun yeuh sa´nhaw´?
Peue un´ nang duing mhawng´ lawng
Eun na´, ce ci´ kaw cang yum´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´? A lawn un´ kue´ peue heul´
lah´ ce mhawng´ lawng Eun na´ ko´, ce ci´
kaw pun ri mhawng´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´?
15 A lawn un´ kue´ peue cus´ ri heul´
ko´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw cang heul´ lah´ a
yeuh sa´nhaw´? Hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ a ri
hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´ na´, “Cung ce
peue ti leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn ing´ na´,
a ci´ pe hk'o´nawk a´neng?”‡
16 Daecti a hkuin´ caee ri meuh peue
I´sarela´ na´ kaw ce yawm´ ri rap ri ti
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ gawm´euc´
ri. Kopti I´saya´ lah´ eun ri uin´ a,
“Cawo´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw yum´ leukah´ e´
na´?”§
17 Kop awn´ na, hk'a´ yum´ na´ ing´
a neum pun ri mhawng´ lawng ka na´.
Lawng pun ri mhawng´ na´ a meuh
leukah´ Eun Hkrit na´.
18 Daecti ui´ cheu ri mhaing´ ri nawk,
“Un´ pun ce ri mhawng´ a aw?” Pun ce
ri mhawng´ a neum yeut seun´ lah´ a ri
hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´ na´.
“Seng´ ce na´ puc a ri heul´ hk'awp´
bhen´ keute´ na´.
Leukah´ ce na´ a heul´ rot ri vang sut´
ka bhen´ keute´ na´.”*
19 Ui´ cheu ri tang mhaing´ baee ti pok,
“Peue I´sarela´ na´ un´ leuceng pun ce a
aw?” Mo´se lah´ eun a tang´ neum
nanggal´ na´,
“Ui´ kaw yeuh pe´ mang´ peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce. Ui´
kaw yeuh pe´ seungeueng´ ri cu ui´
peue nga´ suisa na´ ce.”†
20 I´saya´ eun hpum´ hat´han´ lah´ a ri
peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce,
“Peue un´ hot´ ri sok ui´ na´, nyu ce ui´.
Tuh´ ui´ peue un´ hot´ ri mhaing´ sok
ui´ na´, ce nyu ri.”‡
21 Daecti eun lah´ lawng ce peue I´sarela´
na´ yeuhki´,
“Nyat´ ui´ ti´ ri na´ gawm´ seunyi
ri peue un´ leuceng hpum´ cen´ na´
ce.”§

11

Peue I´sarela´ kawn´ vang na´ ce

* **10:5 10:5** Faee´ 18:5 † **10:6 10:6** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 30:12 ‡ **10:7 10:7** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 30:13 § **10:8 10:8** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 30:14 * **10:11 10:11** I´saya´ 28:16 † **10:13 10:13** Yaw´la´ 2:32 ‡ **10:15 10:15** I´saya´ 52:7 § **10:16 10:16** I´saya´ 53:1 * **10:18 10:18** Suk´seun´ 19:4 † **10:19 10:19** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 32:21 ‡ **10:20 10:20** I´saya´ 65:1 § **10:21 10:21** I´saya´ 65:2

1 Yeuh keutit´ ko´ kaw ui´ mhaing´,
"Peucawo´ tecla Eun peue ceu ri na´ ce
hawc´ aw?" Un´ meuh, Saec´ ui´ ri, ui´ ku
meuh peue I´sarela´ ceucat eun Abraham
neum kon´hk'i eun Benyamin.
2 Peucawo´ Eun hkuin´ tecla peue ceu ri
ku´ leuk Eun ri uin´ tang´ neum nanggal´
na´ ce. Un´ yawng pe´ ton htawm Seunga´
lawng ku´ E´li´ya tang´ eun peue I´sarela´
na´ ce ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ aw? Eun lah´,
3 "Cawo´, toh ce peue suip leukah´ Mi
na´ ce. Ce lhu´ ri tec vang dum ri tan Mi
na´. A vang yawo ui´ ri koe. Ce ku buih
co´ca´ ri sok ri kaw toh ui´ yeut."*
4 Daecti Peucawo´ Eun ci´ top´ a ri heun
yeuh sa´nhaw´? Eun lah´, "Leuk Ui´ ri
uin´ peue un´ seukluin ri faee´ ruphtu
Bala´ a´res heng´ peue na´ ce meuh punta
Ui´."†
5 Seun´ awn´ na saec´ meuh yam
maet´maen´ na´, a ku kawn´ kue´ peue
Peucawo´ cu Eun mun´ ri Eun leuk ri uin´
na´ ce yeut.
6 Eun lawn cu mun´ ri na´ leuk a ko´,
hpaw a ca´ laee meuh kopti hk'a´ yeuh a
na´. Kopti a lawn meuh kopti hk'a´ yeuh
na´ ko´, mun´ na´ hpaw a ca´ kaw laee
meuh mun´.
7 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, yeuh sa´nhaw´? Peue
I´sarela´ na´ ce hkuin´ pun hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ ku´ hot´ ce ri sok na´. Daecti
peue Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri ti na´ ce pun a.
Nang seubu lheu´ hkaen´ ce na´ ce hpum´
cen´.
8 Hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ a ri hk'a´naee
htawm Seunga´ na´,
"Peucawo´ Eun tuil´ ce is´ hpum´ kuit
kvai,
ngai´ un´ cang nyu
maee´ yhuk´ un´ cang mhawng´ na´
rot seunyaen´."‡
9 Davit´ eun ku lah´,
"Kah hpuin´ som´ ce na´ meuh hk'ai
maee´ saee´pan,
meuh seumu vang seuduih ri
htang´meul na´ maee´ meuh hk'a´
ciyang pun ce na´ reu´.
10 Punta kaw ce un´ cang nyu na´, kah
ngai´ ce na´ duim´lawng heul´.
Kah pang kui´ ce na´ gaw´ cot´cu
ce."§

Peue ceu seubu na´ pun ce hk'a´ htut lawtpon

11 Kaw ui´ mhaing´ baee, peue I´sarela´
na´ htang´meul ce a hk'o´ ce un´ laee
cang kuh´ aw? A hkuin´ meuh. Daecti
kopti yeuh ce ku´ kleuc´ na´, punta Peu-
cawo´ kaw Eun yeuh peue I´sarela´ na´ ce
hkoe´mang´ na´, hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ a
ing´ rot ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´ ce.
12 Daecti ku´ kleuc´ yeuh ce na´ a lawn
na´ meuh hk'a´ htonnuk pun bhen´ keute´
na´ gawm´euc´ ko´, maee´ ku´ pun ce ri
sum na´ a lawn na´ meuh hk'a´ htonnuk
pun peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce
ko´, hk'a´ htonnuk ce peue I´sarela´ na´
a ci´ na´ pe gawm ti hk'a´ htonnuk lheu´
awn´ a ing´ a´neng?
13 Buih leukah´ ui´ maee´ peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ pe´. Meuh ui´
peue caee Eun Yesu´ pun peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da na´ pe´. Ui´ sawn´ kan´
ri aen´ a kue´ a´ye´ keuting.
14 Keutui´ hpum´ ui´ ri kaw yeuh peue
ceu ui´ na´ ce mang´ pe´ maee´ ui´
kaw teum´kawm ce ngon´ ce na´ pun ri
lawtpon na´.
15 Kopti hk'a´ Peucawo´ tecla Eun ce
na´ a lawn na´ yeuh bhen´ keute´ na´
tang htuk´lung Peucawo´ Eun ko´, hk'a´
Peucawo´ tang rap Eun ri ti ce baee na´
a jaen na´ chak´ nyawk´. Awn´ a meuh
hk'a´ tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum na´.
16 Hkawomun´ tan ri ri Peucawo´ Eun ti
deng´ aet´ na´ a lawn seunga´ chak´ ko´,
deng´ keuting ka na´ a ku na´ seunga´
chak´ euc´. Res ka na´ a lawn seunga´
chak´ ko´, kak´ ka na´ ce a ku na´ seunga´
chak´ yeut.
17 Kak´ ka sanlon na´ pun a ri taws´
ri tec ri ngon´, hawc´ ko´ a ti kak´ ka
sanlon hk'i na´ pe´ ing´ kap´ to´ a tang´
ku´ taws´ ri tec ri na´ ce. Pe´ tawl´ pun ri
hk'a ku´ hk'a neum res ka kleum´ sanlon
na´.
18 Kop awn´ na, pe´ na´ pawlaee hpum´
keuting hk'a´pang kak´ pun ri taws´ ri na´
ce. Pe´ lawn hpum´ keuting ko´, yeuh pe´
pawn a, hpaw pe´ ca´ kawm ri yuk res na´,
daecti res na´ kawm a ri yuk pe´ ri.
19 Hawc´ ko´, na´ pe´ cang lah´ a yeuh
keutit´, "Punta kaw ye pun ri kap´ to´ ri ri
kleum´ na´, kak´ awn´ ce pun ri taws´ ri
tec ri."
20 Cawp´ ka yeut, pun ce ri taws´ ri tec ri
na´ meuh a kopti un´ yum´ ce na´. Daecti
pun pe´ ri ut´ na´ meuh a kopti yum´ pe´
na´. Pawlaee hpum´ keuting, daecti lhat´
reu´.
21 Kopti Peucawo´ Eun lawn un´ uin´
kak´ hk'im´ na´ ko´, Eun ku kaw un´ uin´
pe´ ri yeut.
22 Kop awn´ na, kuit ri mhawng´ hk'a´
tukyak Eun Peucawo´ na´ gawm´ hk'a´
reng Eun na´ reu´. Eun yeuh reng ri peue
htang´meul na´ ce, daecti pe´ lawn ut´

* **11:3 11:3** 1 Hkun´haw´hkam´ 19:10,14 † **11:4 11:4** 1 Hkun´haw´hkam´ 19:18 ‡ **11:8 11:8** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 29:4; I´saya´ 29:10 § **11:10 11:10** Suk´seun´ 69:22, 23

hk'a´naee hk'a´ tukyak Eun na´ ko´, Eun
ku kaw tukyak ri pe´. A lawn un´ yeuh
keutit´ ko´, Eun na´ taws´ ri tec pe´ yeut.
23 Peue I´sarela´ na´ ce lawn tang ing´
yum´ Peucawo´ Eun baee ko´, Peucawo´
Eun kaw ti ce ing´ kap´ to´ ri ri kleum´
na´. Kopti Peucawo´ cang ti Eun ce ing´
kap´ to´ ce ri kleum´ na´ baee.
24 Vang tisut´ ka na´, pe´ saec´ na´ pun
ri taws´ ri neum kleum´ ka sanlon hk'i
na´ pe´ na´ kap´ to´ ri maee´ kleum´ ka
sanlon yung´ na´ pun ko´, kak´ ka sanlon
yung´ na´ a tang ing´ kap´ to´ ri ri kleum´
hk'im´ ri na´ ko´, a ci´ na´ pe sam´ran
a´neng?

Peue I´sarela´ na´ kaw ce lawtpon gawm´euc´

25 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, punta kaw pe´ un´
hpum´ keuting maee´ tu´ ri meun na´, ui´
sum´ kah pe´ leuceng pun ku´ vangdoh´
rui´ aen´ a. Aen´ a meuh peue I´sarela´
na´ ngon´ kaw ce hpum´ cen´ rot ti peue
un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ kaw ce ing´
lec nuk ca´lang´ ri na´.
26 Yam awn´ na, peue I´sarela´ na´
ce kaw pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´
gawm´euc´ ri hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ a ri
hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´ na´, a lah´
"Cawo´ htut na´ kaw Eun pucti lih neum
gong Yi´on na´.
Eun kaw ti ri tec ku´ rai na´ hk'ai´
ceucat eun Yakop´ na´ ce.
27 Aen´ a meuh kati sat´ca´ yeuh Ui´ ri ce
yam ti Ui´ ri tec map´ ce na´."*
28 A lawn meuh hk'a´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ ko´, punta kaw pe´ pun
mun´ na´, meuh ce ransu Eun Peucawo´.
A lawn meuh hk'a´ leuk ri ti na´ ko´, kopti
meuh a a´ta´ keuting ce na´ ce, ce meuh
peue Peucawo´ leumeus´ Eun ce.
29 Kopti lapsawng´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
maee´ hk'a´ klawng Eun ri ti na´ un´ laee
leuploh´ plin´ a ri.
30 Seun´ a saec´ pe´ ri tawn un´ leuceng
pe´ Peucawo´ Eun nanggal´ aen´ a na´,
maet´maen´ pe´ pun hk'a´ tukyak Eun na´
kopti meuh a hk'a´ un´ leuceng ce na´.
31 Seun´ awn´ na, saec´ meuh ce ri
maet´maen´, ce hkuin´ yum´. Aen´ a
meuh punta kaw ce pun hk'a´ tukyak na´
kopti Peucawo´ tukyak Eun ri pe´ na´.
32 Kopti Peucawo´ tae´ Eun peue un´
leuceng leukah´ ri na´ a meuh punta kaw
Eun tukyak ri peue gawm´euc´ na´.

Cai suk´seun´

33 O´, peuyha´ cu´yi meuneum Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ maee´ hk'a´ cang yawng
Eun na´ rui´ nyawk´ ka.
Hk'a´ caet ri nawk maee´ hk'a´ keutec
ri nawk Eun na´ un´ cang kuitdoh´
ri ka.
Hk'a´ Eun na´ un´ cang sok ri nyu a.
34 "A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw cang yawng hpum´
Eun Peucawo´ na´?
A´ko´, a´nhaw´ ci´ meuh nang tuil´
kamkuit Eun na´?"†
35 "A´nhaw´ ci´ duing tuil´ ku´ ti ri ceu ri
Peucawo´ Eun,
Peucawo´ Eun kaw kah ri sai´ a?"‡
36 Kopti ku ceu na´ lih a neum Heun. Eun
yeuh a, a meuh pun Heun.
Kah munhpung´ na´ kue´ ri Heun
cot´cu ri reu´. Amin.

12

Ku´ tan a´yu im´

1 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´ na´ pe´, yam
kuit e´ ri nawk hk'a´ tukyak Eun Peucawo´
na´, ui´ hk'o´ pe´ tan tu´ pe´ na´ meun
ri Peucawo´ Eun meuh ku´ tan a´yu im´
seunga´ chak´ ku´ hit´ hpum´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´. Aen´ a meuh hk'a´ faee´ ri
civit pe´ na´.
2 Pawlaee a´yu im´ hot´ seun´ peue
bhen´ keute´ cu maet´maen´ na´ ce,
daecti rap ri ti hk'a´ leuploh´ civit hpum´
ri hk'u´ na´. Yeuh keutit´ ko´, pe´ kaw
cang caet ri nawk htawhkam ceu nangn-
haw´ na´ a ci´ meuh alo Eun Peucawo´
na´. Pe´ kaw cang yawng keunhaw´ na´
chak´ ka, keunhaw´ na´ htuk´ a hpum´
Eun, keunhaw´ na´ a ci´ chak´ nyawk´
hk'ai´ peue.

Lapsawng´ tuil´ Eun Peucawo´

3 Kopti meuh a mun´ tuil´ ri ri ui´ na´,
ui´ hk'o´ ri lah´ a ri pe´ ku peue, pawlaee
sawng´ hteum´ pe´ keuting lheu´ ku´ buih
meuh pe´ na´. Daecti hk'a´naee kue´
pe´ sati na´, sawng´ kuit yawo pal htan
Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ri pe´ na´ reu´.
4 E´ ri ku peue, jawngkui´ tu´ e´
na´ meuh a keuhti yawo, daecti hk'eung
hk'a´naee ka na´ a kue´ heun´ ceu. Kan´
ka hk'eung awn´ ce, a hkuin´ seun´ puri.
5 Seun´ awn´ na ko´, hk'a´naee Hkrit
Eun e´ saec´ na´ meuh heun´ peue ko´, e´
hk'on´ ri meuh yawo jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti,
daecti hk'eung na´ keuhti hawc´ keuhti a
meuh is´ puri gawm´euc´.
6 E´ ri ti peue hawc´ ti peue, e´ kue´
lapsawng´ Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ri e´ hot´
mun´ tuil´ Eun ri e´ na´ a hkuin´ seun´
puri. A´nhaw´ lawn pun lapsawng´ suip
ri lah´ leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ko´, kah
eun lo´ lapsawng´ aen´ a hot´ kawl´reng
ka hk'a´ yum´ kue´ eun na´ reu´.

* **11:27 11:27** I´saya´ 59:20, 21; 27:9; Yerami´ 31:33, 34 41:11

† **11:34 11:34** I´saya´ 40:13

‡ **11:35 11:35** Yaw´ba´

7 A´nhaw´ lawn pun lapsawng´ yeuh
mhai´ na´ ko´, kah eun yeuh mhai´ na´
reu´. A´nhaw´ lawn pun lapsawng´ hk'a´
sangsawn´ na´ ko´, kah eun sangsawn´
reu´.
8 A´nhaw´ lawn pun lapsawng´ tuil´
kawl´reng na´ ko´, kah eun tuil´
kawl´reng reu´. A´nhaw´ lawn pun
lapsawng´ hk'a´ teum´kawm ku´ lo´ peue
na´ ko´, kah eun tuil´ ri hk'a´naee hpum´
vah ri na´ reu´. A´nhaw´ lawn pun
lapsawng´ meuh ro´kan na´ ko´, kah eun
seue´ hpum´ ri u´peung reu´. A´nhaw´
lawn pun lapsawng´ tuh´ hk'a´ tukyak ri
peue na´ ko´, kah eun ren´kawn yeuh a
reu´.

Hk'a´ leumeus´keus

9 Leumeus´ sut´ hpum´ ri reu´. Jeuk ku´
rai na´ reu´. Jhawp´ ku´ chak´ na´ reu´.
10 Leumeus´ puri seun´ ec´awng´ reu´.
Tuil´ puri is´ munhpung´ hk'a´naee
sawn´ peue chak´ lheu´ mi ri na´ reu´.
11 Pawlaee va hpum´ huk´ ri na´ yop,
daecti roksa´ hpum´ huk´ ri hk'a´ civit pe´
na´ yeuh kan´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ reu´.
12 Ren´kawn hk'a´naee vang keutui´
hpum´ na´ reu´. Yeun´hkam hk'a´ tukhka
na´ reu´. Kati keutawn´ hk'a´naee hk'o´
mun´ na´ reu´.
13 Gvah ri tuil´ ri peue Eun Peucawo´
ku´ cuthkuin´ na´ ce reu´. Yeuh ri kue´
hpum´ vahveung rap ri ti chec´leu na´ ce
reu´.
14 Nap mun´ ri peue keunhap´ nokneh
pe´ na´ ce reu´. Nap mun´, pawlaee jha´.
Nap mun´ palkoe reu´.
15 Ren´kawn maee´ peue ren´kawn na´
ce reu´. Kuit nyhap´ maee´ peue kuit
nyhap´ na´ ce reu´.
16 Yeuh hpum´ ri meuh ti meul´
ut´ tiduih´ reu´. Pawlaee va ri kue´
hpum´ lhung´ hpum´ keuting na´, daecti
yeuh a´mawo maee´ peue htan tem un´
kue´ munhpung´ na´ ce reu´. Pawlaee
mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin.
17 Pawlaee yeuh ri top´ ku´ rai na´ ri
peue yeuh ku´ rai ri pe´ na´ ce. Peus
hpum´ ri yeuh ku´ nyu peue meuh ku´
chak´ ku´ cawp´ na´ reu´.
18 A lawn kaw cang ko´, ut´ a ri pe´
yawo, yeuh ri ut´ cumyen´ tiduih´ reu´.
19 A´mawo na´ pe´, ku´ kleuc´ yeuh
peue ri pe´ na´, pawlaee yeuh ri top´
a. Daecti tae´ Peucawo´ Eun yeuh hk'a´
seungeueng´ ri na´ pucti lih reu´. Kopti
Peucawo´ lah´ Eun a hk'a´naee htawm
Seunga´ na´, "Yeuh ri top´ na´ meuh a
kan´ Ui´, Ui´ kaw yeuh ri top´ a."*
20 Nang htawm Seunga´ ton seubu na´ a
lah´,
"Ransu mi na´ eun lawn sum´ som´ ko´,
tuil´ eun som´ reu´.
Eun lawn sum´ nyui leuum´ ko´, tuil´
eun nyui reu´.
Yeuh keutit´ na´ ko´, mi kaw baee guh
ngawl ha´ pang cing´ eun na´."†
21 Pawlaee va ku´ rai na´ pe pe´, daecti
yeuh ku´ chak´ na´ pe ku´ rai na´ reu´.

13

Yawm´ ri ut´ hk'a´ruim ce cawo´ u´peung na´

1 Yawm´ ri ut´ hk'a´ruim ce cawo´ kue´
an´nya u´peung na´ ce ku peue ri, kopti
a lawn un´ meuh an´nya Peucawo´ tang´
Eun ri uin´ na´ ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ kue´
an´nya na´ saec´ ti peue. Peue kue´
an´nya na´ meuh ce ku´ Peucawo´ tang´
Eun ri uin´.
2 Kop awn´ na, peue fuin cawo´ kue´
an´nya na´ eun ko´, eun ku buih fuin ku´
yeuh Eun Peucawo´ na´ yeut. Peue yeuh
keutit´ na´ eun ko´, kaw eun ti hk'a´ taws´
a´mu na´ ing´ ri ti meun.
3 Kopti cawo´ u´peung kuing´ na´ hpaw
ce ca´ meuh ku´ hk'o´lhat´ pun peue yeuh
ku´ cawp´ na´ ce. Daecti ce hk'o´lhat´ pun
peue yeuh ku´ kleuc´ na´ ce. Sum´ pon
pe´ hk'a´ lhat´ ri peue kue´ an´nya na´ ce
aw? Yeuh keutit´ ko´, yeuh ku´ cawp´ na´
reu´, kaw ce suk´seun´ pe´.
4 Kopti punta kaw pe´ ut´ sam´ran na´,
ce meuh mhai´ Eun Peucawo´. Daecti pe´
lawn yeuh ku´ kleuc´ na´ ko´, lhat´ reu´.
Kopti hpaw ce ca´ jhawp´ leungawng na´
hk'o´hk'awng´. Meuh ce mhai´ Eun Peu-
cawo´. Ce ti hk'a´ ciyang Eun Peucawo´
na´ lih ri peue yeuh ku´ kleuc´ na´ ce.
5 Kop awn´ na, pe´ kaw kah ri yawm´
ri ut´ hk'a´ruim ce peue kue´ an´nya na´.
A hkuin´ meuh kopti lhat´ ri hk'a´ ciyang
na´ palkoe, daecti a ku meuh kopti hpum´
cang yawng pe´ na´ yeut.
6 Kopti meuh a aen´ a na´, pe´ seue´
hkawn´ ka, kopti peue kue´ an´nya na´
meuh ce mhai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. Ce
yeuh kan´ u´peung kuing´ na´.
7 Sai´ ku´ma ma pe´ ri peue ku peue
na´ ce reu´. Pe´ lawn un´ nang seue´
hkawn´ na´ ko´, seue´ a reu´. Peue kuing´
ri yumyam´ na´, yumyam´ ri ce reu´.
Peue kuing´ ri pun munhpung´ na´, tuil´
munhpung´ ce reu´.

Leumeus´ puri kopti seunyi awn´ kaw a hk'aws´ rot hawc´

8 A lawn un´ meuh yawo hk'a´
leumeus´keus puri na´ ko´, pawlaee va

* **12:19 12:19** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 32:35 † **12:20 12:20** Leukah´ rui´ 25:21, 22

ri kue´ ku´ma ri a´nhaw´ saec´ ti peue.
Kopti a´nhaw´ lawn leumeus´ peue ut´
keunam caonao´ ri na´ ce ko´, yeuh eun
leukah´ ritroe na´ htonnuk hawc´.
9 Leukah´ ritroe ku´ lah´, “Pawlaee
len´cu, pawlaee toh peue, pawlaee
rabawk´ peue, pawlaee se´dai´ is´ peue”*
na´, maee´ leukah´ ritroe seubu na´ ce ku
ut´ hk'a´naee leukah´ ritroe aen´ a hawc´.
A meuh, “Leumeus´ peue ut´ keunam
caonao´ mi na´ ce seun´ leumeus´ mi tu´
ri na´ meun yeut reu´.”†
10 Hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ hpaw a
ca´ yeuh peue ut´ keunam caonao´ na´
ce sui´. Kop awn´ na, peue kue´
hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ pun eun ri yeuh
leukah´ ritroe na´ htonnuk hawc´.
11 Yeuh ceu nang aen´ ce ri yawng pe´
yam maet´maen´ na´ a ci´ meuh yam
keunhaw´ na´ reu´. Rot a yam kaw pe´
hk'awn´ hk'ai´ it´ ri na´ hawc´, kopti
maet´maen´ hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ gawm
baet a ri de e´ hk'ai´ yamla e´ ri yum´ na´
hawc´.
12 Yam peunsum´ na´ kaw a hk'aws´
euc´, a kaw hk'aws´ rot yam peunnyi na´
hawc´. Kop awn´ na, kah e´ hpuic´ ri tec
ku´ yeuh ka hk'a´ duim´lawng na´, cuip´
hk'eung an´nya ka ku´ ceng´ na´ pawh.
13 Kah e´ yeuh ku´ kuing´hpaw maee´
ut´ e´ hk'a´naee yam ka peunnyi na´,
pawlaee yeuh ku´ ren´kawn pon lheu´,
pawlaee yuic´ ri plai´, pawlaee yeuh
ri hkuit´nawng´tang´, pawlaee kleuc´
leumeul puri, pawlaee gvah muk gvah
cum puri maee´ pawlaee hkoe´mang´
puri.
14 Daecti, yong´ tu´ pe´ na´ ri Cawo´
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun reu´. Punta kaw pe´
yeuh ri htonnuk ri hk'a´ ta´nha´ ka hk'a´
nham´ keune na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´,
pawlaee kuit a.

14

Peue kawl´reng kloe maee´ kawl´reng keuting

1 Rap ri ti peue kawl´reng kloe hk'a´naee
hk'a´ yum´ na´ ce reu´. Pawlaee taws´
a´mu ri ce ri lawng kamkuit un´ seun´
puri na´.
2 Ngon´ ti ri peue yum´ eun ku´ hk'a na´
cang hk'a a ri ku ceu. Daecti peue hk'a´
yum´ kawl´reng kloe na´ eun hk'a yawo
pal tui´ lha´.
3 Peue hk'a ku´ hk'a ku ceu na´ eun,
pawlaee ri hkamram ku´ un´ hk'a na´ eun.
Ku´ un´ hk'a na´ eun, pawlaee tang´ map´
ri ku´ hk'a na´ eun. Kopti Peucawo´ rap
Eun ri ti ka hawc´.
4 Mi ci´ meuh a´nhaw´, mi vaee´ taws´
a´mu ri mhai´ eun peue seubu na´ eun.
Hkawn´ eun saec´ pun ku´ chak´ na´ un´
lah´, lulaic heul´ na´ un´ lah´, ut´ a ri
Cawo´ eun na´ Eun. Kopti Peucawo´ cang
yeuh Eun eun pun ku´ chak´ na´, eun kaw
pun a neumneum.
5 Ngon´ ti ri peue eun tang´ seunyi ti
ri seunyi na´ keuting hk'ai´ seunyi seubu
na´. Daecti ku´ seubu ti peue na´ eun
sawn´ seunyi ku seunyi na´ seun´ puri.
Pe´ ri ku peue, sawng´sawng´ jhawp´
kamkuit pe´ na´ meun reu´.
6 A´nhaw´ lawn tang´ seunyi ti ri seunyi
na´ keuting hk'ai´ seunyi seubu na´ ko´,
tang´ eun a punta tuil´ munhpung´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun. A´nhaw´ lawn hk'a keune
ko´, hk'a eun a punta tuil´ munhpung´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun kopti mun´ keuting eun ri
Peucawo´ Eun na´. Peue un´ hk'a na´ eun
ko´, un´ hk'a eun a punta tuil´ munhpung´
ri Peucawo´ Eun. Eun mun´ keuting ri
Peucawo´ Eun.
7 Kopti hpaw e´ ca´ kue´ nang a´yu im´
pun yawo tu´ ri meun palkoe na´ saec´ ti
peue. E´ ku hkuin´ kue´ nang yeum pun
yawo tu´ ri meun palkoe na´ saec´ ti peue
yeut.
8 E´ saec´ a´yu im´, e´ ku a´yu im´ pun
Peucawo´ Eun. E´ saec´ yeum, e´ ku yeum
pun Peucawo´ Eun. Kop awn´ na, e´ saec´
na´ im´, e´ saec´ na´ yeum, meuh e´ is´
Eun Peucawo´.
9 Kopti meuh a ceu nang aen´ a na´,
punta kaw Eun meuh Peucawo´ ce peue
yeum maee´ peue im´ na´, Hkrit Eun
yeum, Eun tang kuh´ im´.
10 Yeuh a keutit´ na´, kopti kaw e´ kah
ri cawng nanggal´ ka ten taws´ a´mu Eun
Peucawo´ na´ gawm´euc´ e´. A ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ taws´ a´mu ri
ec´awng´ ri na´ ce? A ci´ meuh kop ke-
unhaw´ pe´ vaee´ ri hkamram ec´awng´
ri na´ ce?
11 Hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ a ri nang htawm
Seunga´ na´,
“Cawo´ Peucawo´ Eun lah´, ‘Seun´ a´yu
im´ Ui´ neumneum na´,
peue na´ kaw peue seukluin ri nanggal´
Ui´ ku peue,
dak´ na´ a kaw lah´ hk'a´ taws´
hpum´ na´ ri Peucawo´ Eun ku
dak´.’ ”*
12 Kop awn´ na, e´ kaw pun ri lah´ lawng
tu´ meun ri na´ ri Peucawo´ Eun.
13 Kop awn´ na, pawlaee taws´ a´mu ri
puri. Daecti htuk´ e´ ri kuit a deut hpaw e´
ca´ kaw laee yeuh ku´ kaw yeuh ec´awng´
na´ ce seuduih leuveul´ ri na´ maee´ un´

* **13:9 13:9** Pucti heul´ 20:13-15, 17; Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 5:17-19, 21 † **13:9 13:9** Faee´ 19:18 * **14:11 14:11** I´saya´ 45:23

laee va ri yeuh ku´ kang´ hk'a´ ce na´, a
jaen na´ chak´.
14 Ku´ yawng ui´ neumneum hk'a´naee
Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun na´ ko´, taengtaeng ku´
hk'a na´ meun ko´ ca´ kue´ a ku´ un´
seunga´ chak´. Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn
sawn´ ceu nangnhaw´ na´ un´ seunga´
chak´ ko´, ceu nang awn´ a ku meuh ku´
un´ seunga´ chak´ pun heun.
15 Kopti ec´awng´ pe´ na´ ce lawn
hpum´ un´ sam´ran kopti meuh a ku´ hk'a
pe´ na´ ko´, pe´ ku hkuin´ laee suip ri
hot´ ri yeuh hk'a´ ka hk'a´ leumeus´keus
na´. Pawlaee kah ku´ hk'a pe´ na´ yeuh
ec´awng´ ku´ Hkrit pun Eun ri yeum pun
ce na´ ce lulaic reu´.
16 Pawlaee kah peue lah´ ku´ kuit mi
chak´ na´ meuh ku´ rai.
17 Kopti kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ hpaw
a ca´ meuh lawng ku´ nyui ku´ hk'a, daecti
a meuh hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´, hk'a´
kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ maee´
hk'a´ ren´kawn hk'a´naee Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´.
18 A´nhaw´ lawn yeuh mhai´ Eun Hkrit
hk'a´naee ceu nang aen´ ce ko´, hit´ eun
hpum´ Eun Peucawo´. Eun ku hit´ hpum´
peue yeut.
19 Kop awn´ na, kah e´ yeuh ku´ kaw
yeuh e´ ut´ sam´ran cumyen´ na´ ri
puri maee´ kah e´ yeuh ri huk´hawn´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ na´ ri puri reu´.
20 Pawlaee yeuh kan´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
lulaic kopti meuh a ku´ hk'a na´. Meuh
ka neum, ku´ hk'a na´ hpaw a ca´ to´ ri
un´ chak´, daecti a´nhaw´ lawn yeuh peue
seubu na´ peue yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri kop ku´
hk'a ri na´ ko´, hkawn´ eun ku kue´ hk'a´
kleuc´ yeut.
21 Kopti meuh a hk'a e´ keune, a´ko´
nyui e´ plai´, a´ko´ yeuh e´ ku´ ti ri ceu a
yeuh ec´awng´ e´ na´ ce seuduih leuveul´
ri ko´, ceu nang aen´ ce un´ mak´ ri yeuh
a, a jaen na´ chak´.
22 Ku´ yum´ mi lawng ceu nang aen´ ce
na´ roksa´ a nang seuna´ pa´ Peucawo´
na´ reu´. Peue un´ tang´ map´ ri ti meun
ri lawng ku´ htawhkam eun meuh ku´
cawp´ hawc´ na´, kah eun pun mun´.
23 A´nhaw´ lawn kawn´ kue´ hk'a´
kangkae eun hk'a ko´, eun ku kue´
hk'a´ kleuc´ kopti un´ hk'a eun a hot´
hk'a´ yum´ ri na´. Saec´ na´ yeuh ceu
nangnhaw´ na´, a lawn un´ yeuh ri lih
neum hk'a´ yum´ na´ ko´, meuh a map´
gawm´euc´ ri.

15

1 Peue kue´ hk'a´ yum´ kawl´reng keut-
ing na´ e´, htuk´ e´ ri yeun´hkam ri peue
kue´ hk'a´ yum´ kawl´reng aet´ na´ ce. E´
htuk´ ri un´ hot´ ri yeuh ku´ htuk´ hpum´
ri na´ meun.
2 E´ ri ku peue, yeuh ku´ hit´ hpum´
ce peue ut´ keunam caonao´ na´ ce reu´,
punta kaw a kue´ mun´ pun ce na´, ce na´
go´ ri huk´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ na´.
3 Kopti saec´ meuh Hkrit Eun, Eun ku
un´ yeuh ku´ htuk´ hpum´ ri na´. Hot´
seun´ ku´ tem´ a ri nang htawm Seunga´
na´, “Leukah´ un´ nawpsang ce peue un´
nawpsang Mi na´ rot a hk'a´pang ui´.”*
4 Kopti punta kaw e´ kue´ hk'a´ keutui´
hpum´ ri hk'a´ yeun´hkam na´ maee´
ri hk'a´ tuil´ kawl´reng neum htawm
Seunga´ na´, leukah´ tem´ ri yam pon
heul´ hawc´ na´ a tem´ ri punta kaw a
sangsawn´ e´.
5 Hk'o´ Peucawo´ Cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´
yeun´hkam na´ maee´ hk'a´ kawl´reng
na´ Eun, kah Eun yeuh pe´ hot´ Yesu´
Hkrit Eun ri meuh pe´ hpum´ ti meul´ na´
reu´.
6 A meuh punta kaw pe´ pun ri tuil´
munhpung´ ri Peucawo´ na´ Eun ri moeng
maee´ ri hpum´ ti meul´ pe´ na´. Eun
meuh kuiing´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ Peu-
cawo´ e´ na´ Eun.
7 Kop awn´ na, punta Peucawo´ kaw Eun
pun munhpung´ ri na´, kah pe´ rap ri ti pu
ri ti peue hawc´ ti peue seun´ Hkrit rap
Eun ri ti pe´ na´ reu´.
8 Kopti ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, Hkrit lih
Eun seun´ meuh ri mhai´ ce peue ceu
Yu´da na´ punta kaw Eun yeuh e´ nyu
hk'a´ keutawn´ ka kati Eun Peucawo´ ku´
Peucawo´ yeuh Eun ri a´ta´ keuting ce
9 punta peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´ kaw ce tuil´ munhpung´ ri Peucawo´
Eun kopti meuh a hk'a´ tukyak Eun na´.
Hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ a ri nang htawm
Seunga´ na´,
“Kop awn´ na, ui´ kaw suk´seun´ Mi nang
ngon´ ce peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´.
Ui´ kaw cai suk´seun´ muis Mi na´.”†
10 Ku´ seubu ti ton na´ a lah´,
“Peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´
pe´, ren´kawn maee´ peue Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ ce tiduih´ reu´.”‡
11 Ku´ seubu ti ton na´ a ku lah´,
“Peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ pe´,
suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun reu´.
Peue ceu gawm´euc´ na´ pe´, cai
suk´seun´ Eun reu´.”§
12 I´saya´ eun ku lah´,
“Res eun Yesae´ na´ a kaw pucti lih,

* **15:3 15:3** Suk´seun´ 69:9 † **15:9 15:9** 2 Samoela´ 22:50; Suk´seun´ 18:49 ‡ **15:10 15:10** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 32:43 § **15:11 15:11** Suk´seun´ 117:1

Eun kaw pucti lih punta kaw Eun
u´peung peue ceu gawm´euc´ na´,
peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce kaw
kue´ hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´ hk'a´naee
Heun.”*
13 Punta kaw pe´ htonnuk ri hk'a´ keu-
tui´ hpum´ ri ti´ca ka Cit´ seunga´ chak´
na´, kah Peucawo´ Cawo´ keutui´ hpum´
pe´ Eun na´ Eun yeuh pe´ htonnuk ri hk'a´
ren´kawn na´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´ kopti han´ pe´
maee´ Heun na´ reu´.

Paw´lu sangsawn´ eun leukah´ mun´ ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce

14 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, yum´ ui´ htonnuk
pe´ ri ku´ chak´ na´, htonnuk pe´ ri cu´yi
na´ maee´ cang sangsawn´ pe´ puri pun
na´.
15 Hat´han´ ui´ ri tem´ lawng ku´ ti ri
ceu ri pe´ na´ seun´ punta kaw ui´ deun´
sati pe´ ri lawng ceu nang aen´ ce baee na´
a meuh kopti mun´ tuil´ Eun Peucawo´ ri
ui´ na´.
16 Eun kah ui´ meuh mhai´ Eun Yesu´
Hkrit, kah ui´ heul´ ri peue un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da na´ ce. Eun kah ui´ yeuh kan´
ce peue jhawp´ rit, a meuh heul´ pao´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn Eun Peucawo´
na´ ri punta peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´ kaw ce keut´ ri meuh ku´ tan
ku´ Peucawo´ rap Eun ri ti pun na´, a
meuh ku´ pun ri saic´ ri seunga´ chak´ ri
Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´.
17 Kop awn´ na hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit
Eun, ui´ cang mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin ri ku´
yeuh ui´ mhai´ pun Peucawo´ Eun na´.
18 Daecti a lawn un´ meuh yawo ku´
Yesu´ Hkrit kah Eun ui´ yeuh palkoe na´
ko´, ui´ hkuin´ kaw hat´ ri mhawng´ ri
hk'o´cuin maee´ ku´ seubu na´ saec´ ti
ceu. Eun kah ui´ va peue un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da na´ ce ing´ yum´ Peucawo´ Eun
ri ku´ lah´ ku´ yeuh ui´
19 ri ti´ca ka het´ keuting maee´ ti´ca
ka ku´ hk'o´am´ ri ti´ca ka Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´. Rot ti pun ui´ ri pao´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn Eun Hkrit na´ htonnuk
ku duih´ na´ hk'awp´ tang´ neum veng
Yeru´salaem na´ rot ti veng I´li´ri´hkum´
na´.
20 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, tang´ ui´
hpum´ ri kaw heul´ pao´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ vang peue un´ nang duing
mhawng´ lawng Eun Hkrit na´ ku duih´.
Aen´ meuh a punta kaw ui´ un´ pun ri go´
hk'a´pang ka kleum´ vang peue seubu na´
uin´ ce na´.
21 Hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ a ri nang htawm
Seunga´ na´,
“Peue un´ duing kue´ nang ris lawng Eun
na´, kaw eun pun ri nyu.
Peue un´ duing mhawng´ na´, kaw
eun leuceng pun a.”†
22 Heul´ pao´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´
meuh a ku´ hko´ka ui´ laleung na´, a yeuh
ui´ un´ cang ing´ ri pe´.

Paw´lu rangraen Eun hk'a´ kaw ri heul´ kuing´ Ro´ma

23 Daecti maet´maen´, nang kuing´ aen´
ce a hkuin´ laee kue´ vang kaw ui´ kah
ri yeuh kan´ na´ maee´ kopti sum´ heul´
ui´ ri pe´ neum ling´ neum seungai hawc´
na´,
24 ui´ raen hk'a´ kan´ kaw ri heul´ ri
pe´ yam heul´ ui´ nang kuing´ Sapen na´.
Ui´ keutui´ hpum´ kaw ri heul´ glue ri
pe´ yam hpai ui´ hk'a´ na´. Yam hawc´
e´ ren´kawn hk'a nyum hk'a munkvaen
ri tiduih´ ti cu hkao´ na´, ui´ ku keutui´
hpum´ pe´ na´ teum´kawm ui´ heul´ rot
teh´.
25 Daecti maet´maen´, ui´ buih heul´
nang veng Yeru´salaem punta kaw ui´
teum´kawm peue Eun Peucawo´ ut´ teh´
na´ ce.
26 Kopti ec´awng´ ut´ nang kuing´
Masido´ni´ maee´ kuing´ Ahkaiya´ na´
ren´kawn ro ce paec tan ri tuil´ a ri peue
Eun Peucawo´ ku´ hk'o´tukyak ut´ nang
veng Yeru´salaem na´ ce.
27 Ce ren´kawn sum´ yeuh ku´ yeuhki´
na´. Neumneum ka na´ ko´, kue´ ce
ku´ma ri ec´awng´ awn´ ce yeut. Kopti
peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce
lawn pun ri pawng´ ri lec hk'a´naee mun´
hk'a´ civit ce peue ceu Yu´da na´ ko´, ce
ku kue´ ku´ma ri peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce.
Ce na´ htuk´ ri gvah mun´ hk'a´ vahtu´ ri
na´ ri ec´awng´ awn´ ce.
28 Kop awn´ na, yam hawc´ ui´ kan´
aen´ ce na´ maee´ hawc´ yawng ui´
ec´awng´ aen´ pun ce paec tan na´ meu-
lamlam ri na´, ui´ kaw heul´ nang kuing´
Sapen, ui´ na´ ba´ ri veh glue ri pe´
lang´hk'a´ ri.
29 Yawng ui´ yam ing´ ui´ ri pe´ na´, ui´
kaw ing´ maee´ mun´ htonnuk Eun Hkrit
na´.
30 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, meuh a kopti
Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ maee´ hk'a´
leumeus´keus ka Cit´ seunga´ na´ ui´
hk'o´ pe´ pawng´ ui´ maee´ ku´ hko´ka
ui´ na´ ri hk'o´ mun´ pun ui´ ri Peucawo´
Eun reu´.
31 Hk'o´ pe´ hk'o´ mun´ kah ui´ pun ri
rap ri ti hk'a´ teum´kawm kah ui´ sa´pa
sam´ran hk'ai´ peue un´ yum´ ut´ nang
kuing´ Yu´da na´ ce, maee´ hk'o´ pe´
hk'o´ mun´ kah peue Eun Peucawo´ ut´

* **15:12 15:12** I´saya´ 11:10 † **15:21 15:21** I´saya´ 52:15

nang veng Yeru´salaem na´ rap ce ri ti
hk'a´ teum´kawm ui´ na´.
32 Aen´ meuh a punta kaw ui´ ren´kawn
ing´ ri pe´ hot´ alo Eun Peucawo´ na´
maee´ punta kaw ui´ hpum´ sam´ran
maee´ pe´ na´.
33 Kah Peucawo´ hk'a´ ut´ sam´ran
cumyen´ na´ Eun ut´ maee´ pe´ reu´.
Amin.

16

Leukah´ tisut´

1 Bu´ ui´ Febi meuh awng´ beun´ ye ku´
meuh nang teum´kawm muk kon´ Hkrit
hk'a´naee veng Kechel na´ eun heul´ ri
pe´.
2 Ui´ tawm´ pe´ na´ rap ri ti eun
hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun kuing´hpaw
maee´ meuh eun peue Eun Peucawo´ na´
maee´ teum´kawm eun hot´ seun´ ku´
lo´ eun na´ reu´. Kopti pun eun ri
teum´kawm peue heun´ na´ ce maee´ eun
ku teum´kawm ui´ ri yeut.

3 Pli´si´la´ maee´ Ahkio´la´ ku´ yeuh
kan´ maee´ ui´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit
Eun na´ lah´ ka mhawng´ leunyeng
ui´ ri ka.
4 Punta kaw ui´ pun ri pon na´, ka
hkuin´ laee mang´ a´yu ri. A hkuin´ meuh
ui´ ri koe, daecti muk kon´ Hkrit un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce ku kuit rot ri mun´
ka yeut.
5 Muk kon´ Hkrit hk'om puri nang nya
ka na´ lah´ ce mhawng´ leunyeng ui´
ri ce.
E´penetas´ a´mawo leumeus´ ui´ ku´
meuh nang ing´ yum´ Hkrit Eun nang-
gal´ nang kuing´ Asa´ na´ lah´ eun
mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri heun.
6 Mari´ ku´ sae´caee´ yeuh kan´ pun pe´
na´ lah´ eun mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri
heun.
7 Andronikas´ maee´ Yu´nias´ ec´awng´
ui´ ku´ tawn ut´ nang htawng´ maee´
ui´ na´ lah´ ka mhawng´ leunyeng
ui´ ri ka. Ka meuh nang muis chak´
hk'a´naee muk ce peue caee Eun Yesu´
na´ ce. Ka ing´ yum´ Hkrit Eun
nanggal´ yam un´ nang yum´ ui´ na´.
8 Ampliatas´ ku´ meuh peue leumeus´
ui´ eun hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun na´
lah´ eun mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri
heun.
9 Eubanas´ ku´ meuh a´mawo e´ yeuh
kan´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun tiduih´ na´
maee´ Satahkis´ a´mawo leumeus´
ui´ na´ lah´ ka mhawng´ leunyeng ui´
ri ka.
10 Apelles´ ku´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
cop´long hawc´ eun pun ri rap ri ti
hk'a´ htawhkam hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun
na´ lah´ eun mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri
heun.
Peue ut´ nang nya eun Aris´tobulas´ na´
lah´ ce mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri ce.
11 Herodion ec´awng´ ui´ na´ lah´ eun
mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri heun.
Peue nya peue hk'ul´ eun Nasisas´ ku´
ut´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun na´ lah´
ce mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri ce.
12 Trifena maee´ Trifosa beun´ ku´
sae´caee´ yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´ lah´ ka mhawng´ le-
unyeng ui´ ri ka.
Peusis´ a´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ lah´
eun mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri heun.
Eun meuh beun´ seubu ku´ sae´caee´
yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun.
13 Ru´fas´ ku´ leuk ri uin´ ri hk'a´naee
Peucawo´ Eun na´ lah´ eun mhawng´
leunyeng ui´ ri heun. Ma eun na´
seun´ ka ma ui´ ko´.
14 Asihkiotas´, Hplekon´, Heumes´, Pa-
trobas´, Heumas´ maee´ ec´awng´ ut´
maee´ ce na´ lah´ ce mhawng´ leun-
yeng ui´ ri ce.
15 Hpi´lolokas´, Yu´lia, Nere´as´, awng´
beun´ eun Nere´as´ na´ eun, Olipas´
maee´ peue Eun Peucawo´ ku´ ut´
maee´ ce na´ lah´ ce mhawng´ leun-
yeng ui´ ri ce.
16 Yam hk'eup´ puri na´, gloh´ ti´ puri
hk'a´naee vang seunga´ chak´ na´
reu´.
Muk kon´ Hkrit Eun Hkrit na´ ce tawm´
a ce lah´ ri leunyeng ri pe´.

17 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, hk'o´ ui´ pe´ uin´
sati ri ri peue yeuh pe´ gvah muk gvah
cum yeuh pe´ seuduih leuveul´ ri na´
ce. Aen´ meuh a ku´ hkat´hkan leukah´
sangsawn´ pun pe´ ri rin na´ ce. Ut´
seungai ce peue awn´ na reu´.
18 Kopti peue awn´ hpaw ce ca´ yeuh
mhai´ Eun Cawo´ Hkrit e´ na´ Eun. Daecti
yeuh ce pun pal yawo ta´nha´ ri na´ meun.
Ce cop´long peue cang cu ku´ yeuh peue
na´ ce ri leukah´ munngawn na´.
19 Peue gawm´euc´ na´ pun ce ri
mhawng´ lawng hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´
hawc´. Saec´ ui´ ri, ui´ ku ren´kawn
hk'a´naee pe´ nyawk´. Daecti ui´ sum´
kah pe´ heng´laet´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ chak´
na´, sum´ kah pe´ na´ nga´ ri hk'a´naee
hk'a´ rai na´.
20 Un´ ling´ ko´, Peucawo´ ka hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´ kaw
Eun toc´tec´ Satan na´ hk'a´ruim dak cung
pe´.
Kah mun´ sin´ Eun Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ na´
kue´ ri pe´ reu´.
21 Ti´mo´se a´mawo yeuh kan´ maee´
ui´, Lusias´, Jesan´ maee´ Sosipahteu´

ec´awng´ ui´ na´ ce tawm´ a lah´ ri
leunyeng ri pe´.
22 Meuh ui´ Teutias´ cawo´ tem´ htawm
aen´ a hot´ seun´ ku´ Paw´lu lah´ eun a,
eun kah ui´ tem´ a na´. Ui´ ku bu´ leukah´
leunyeng ri pe´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun.
23 Gaias´ ku´ hpum´ vah hpum´
hk'o´ren´ rap ri ti ui´ maee´ rap ri ti muk
kon´ Hkrit maen´ na´ eun ku tawm´ a
lah´ ri leunyeng ri pe´.
E´ratas´ cawo´ roksa´ leumuil ka veng
aen´ a na´ eun maee´ Hkeotas´ ec´awng´
ui´ na´ ka tawm´ a lah´ ri leunyeng ri
pe´.*
25 Maet´maen´, ri Peucawo´ Cawo´ cang
yeuh pe´ cawng keutawn´ ri leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn ui´ na´ maee´ ri hk'a´
pao´ lawng Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´ hot´ ku´
yeuh Eun e´ nawk vangdoh´ rui´ ka ku´
mo´ ri tang´ neum yam na´ un´ nang
tang´ a ri
26 daecti maet´maen´ Eun tuh´ e´ nyu
yawng a glih´gleueng´ ri htawm Seunga´
tem´ ce peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ ce hot´ seun´ leukah´ tuil´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ cot´cu na´ Eun punta peue ceu
gawm´euc´ na´ kaw ce pun ri yum´ pun
ri leuceng Eun na´,
27 ri Peucawo´ Cawo´ kue´ cu´yi nyawk´
ti peue yawo na´ Eun, hk'o´ munhpung´
na´ kue´ ri Heun cot´cu ri Yesu´ Hkrit Eun
na´ reu´. Amin.

* **16:23 16:23** Nang htawm Seunga´ seubu na´ kue´ nambat aet´ 24. A lah´, “Kah mun´ sin´ Eun Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ na´ kue´ ri pe´ ku peue ri reu´. Amin.”

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Kaw´rinhtu´ ok´ keuhti

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh ui´
Paw´lu ku´ Peucawo´ klawng Eun ui´
meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´ Hkrit hot´
alo Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ Sos´htenes´
ec´awng´ ui´ na´ ya.

2 Ya tem´ ri tuil´ a ri muk kon´ Hkrit
Eun Peucawo´ ut´ nang veng Kaw´rinhtu´
na´ pe´. Pe´ pun ri saic´ ri seunga´ chak´
hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun maee´ pe´ pun
ri klawng ri meuh peue Eun Peucawo´
tiduih´ maee´ peue klawng muis Eun
Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ ut´ ku duih´ na´ ce.
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun meuh Peucawo´ ce maee´
Peucawo´ e´.

3 Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ lih neum
Kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun maee´ neum
Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ kue´ ri pe´
reu´.

Mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun

4 Kopti meuh a mun´ sin´ Eun Peucawo´
tuil´ Eun a ri pe´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit
Eun na´, ui´ mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´
Eun pun pe´ laleung.
5 Kopti hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´
pun pe´ ri huk´hawn´ hk'a´naee ku ceu
na´. A meuh hk'a´naee hk'a´ leukah´
leupong pe´ gawm´euc´ maee´ hk'a´
peuyha´ cu´yi pe´ ku ceu na´.
6 Aen´ a meuh kopti leukah´ hkam´ ui´
sa´hki´ lawng Eun Hkrit na´ pun a ri
keutawn´ hk'a´naee pe´ hawc´ na´.
7 Kop awn´ na yam buih ko´ pe´ yam
Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit kaw Eun tang pucti
lih na´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw laee deut ri
lapsawng´ hk'a´ civit na´ saec´ ti ceu.
8 Punta kaw pe´ un´ laee kue´ vang
ri hk'a´naee seunyi Eun Cawo´ e´ Yesu´
Hkrit na´, Eun kaw yeuh pe´ keutawn´ rot
hk'a´naee seunyi tisut´ na´.
9 Peucawo´ kati keutawn´ Eun. Eun
klawng pe´ ing´ pawng´ ri yeuh a´mawo
Eun Kon´ ai´ ri Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit na´
Eun.

Gvah muk gvah cum puri hk'a´naee muk kon´ Hkrit

10 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ui´ hk'o´hk'ang pe´
hk'a´naee muis Eun Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit
na´. Kah pe´ cawp´maen puri. Pawlaee
kah hk'a´naee muk pe´ na´ kue´ hk'a´
gvah muk gvah cum puri na´. Daecti
kah pe´ meuh hpum´ ti meul´ kamkuit ti
nyeng na´ reu´.
11 Ec´awng´ ui´ na´ pe´, peue nya ka
Hkalo´e na´ ce ngon´ ris ce ui´ mhawng´
hk'a´naee muk pe´ na´ kue´ pe´ hk'a´
htu´hting´ puri heun´ pok.
12 Ku´ sum´ lah´ ui´ na´ ko´, ngon´ lah´
pe´, "Hot´ ui´ Paw´lu eun", ngon´ pe´
lah´, "Hot´ ui´ Apaw´lu eun", ngon´ pe´
lah´, "Hot´ ui´ Petru´* eun", peue seubu
ngon´ na´ pe´ lah´, "Hot´ ui´ Hkrit Eun."
13 Hkrit pun Eun ri gvah ri meuh heun´
peue hawc´ aw? Paw´lu pun eun ri tawk´
ri yeum pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ pun
pe´ aw? Hkam´ pe´ hk'a´ cum´ na´
hk'a´naee muis eun Paw´lu aw?
14 Mun´ keuting ui´ ri Peucawo´ Eun
kopti a lawn un´ meuh yawo tuil´ ui´ hk'a´
cum´ na´ ri Hkris´pas´ maee´ Gaias´ ka
ko´, ui´ hkuin´ pun ri tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´
ri pe´ saec´ ti peue.
15 Kop awn´ na, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw
cang lah´ ri rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´
hk'a´naee muis ui´ na´ saec´ ti peue.
16 (Meuh, ui´ ku tawn tuil´ hk'a´ cum´
na´ ri peue nya peue hk'ul´ eun Sateh-
panas´ na´ ce yeut. Lheu´ awn´ a ko´, ui´
ci´ tawn tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri a´nhaw´
baee na´ ui´ hkuin´ laee pawn a.)
17 Kopti Hkrit hpaw Eun ca´ cus´ ui´
punta kaw ui´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´, daecti
punta kaw ui´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´. A hkuin´ meuh sangsawn´
a hot´ hk'a´ leukah´ teo´ nyum ka cu´yi
ce peue na´ meuh a kopti lhat´ ri ti´ca ka
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ Eun Hkrit na´ kaw a
yawm´ lih na´.

Hkrit meuh Eun cu´yi maee´ ti´ca Eun Peucawo´

18 Peue buih kaw lulaic heul´ na´ nyu ce
lawng ka kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´ meuh
lawng ku´ nga´. Daecti pun peue buih kaw
lawtpon na´ e´ nyu a meuh lawng ti´ca
Eun Peucawo´.
19 Kopti tem´ a ri lah´ ri nang htawm
Seunga´ na´,
"Kaw Ui´ yeuh cu´yi ce peue kue´ cu´yi
na´ lu.
Ui´ kaw yeuh hk'a´ heng´laet´ ce peue
heng´laet´ na´ rai´ heul´."†
20 Nang kue´ cu´yi na´ ce ci´ ut´ tawngn-
haw´? Nang yawng htawm na´ ce ci´ ut´
tawngnhaw´? Nang htu´hting´ puri lawng
cu´yi peue cu yam maet´maen´ na´ ce
ci´ ut´ tawngnhaw´? Peucawo´ yeuh Eun
cu´yi ka bhen´ keute´ na´ nga´ heul´.
21 Kopti Peucawo´ kue´ Eun cu´yi heun´
nyawk´ na´, peue bhen´ keute´ na´ peue
hkuin´ cang yawng lawng Eun na´ ri cu´yi

* **1:12 1:12** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´ a lah´ "Kefas´". † **1:19 1:19** I´saya´ 29:14

ri na´. Peucawo´ nyu Eun a hit´ hpum´
ri kaw Eun teum´kawm peue yum´ na´
ce lawtpon ri leukah´ mun´ nga´ ku´
sangsawn´ e´ na´.
22 Peue Yu´da na´ hk'o´ ce ri nyu het´
keuting. Peue Helasa´ na´ ce hot´ ri sok
cu´yi na´.
23 Daecti e´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
lawng Eun Hkrit Cawo´ pun ri tawk´ ri
yeum pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´ Eun.
Lawng aen´ a meuh ku´ seuduih leuveul´
pun peue Yu´da na´ ce. A meuh ku´ nga´
pun peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´
ce.
24 Daecti pun ce peue Peucawo´ klawng
Eun ri ti gawm´ peue Yu´da maee´ peue
Helasa´ na´ ce ko´, Hkrit Eun meuh ti´ca
maee´ cu´yi Eun Peucawo´ na´.
25 Kopti hk'a´ nga´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
kawn´ heng´laet´ a lheu´ hk'ai´ cu´yi
ce peue na´. Hk'a´ kawl´reng kloe Eun
Peucawo´ na´ a kawn´ reng keuting lheu´
hk'ai´ kawl´reng ce peue na´.
26 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, yam Peucawo´
klawng Eun ri ti pe´ na´, pe´ ci´ meuh
peue yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´ kuit ri nawk a
reu´. Hk'a´naee pe´ ri, nang heng´laet´
hk'eup´ htan peuyha´ cu´yi peue tang´
peue ri uin´ na´ hpaw pe´ ca´ to´ ri kue´
heun´ peue, nang kue´ ti´ca na´ pe´ ku
hkuin´ kue´ heun´ peue, saec´ meuh nang
keut´ neum peue htan lhung´ na´ pe´ ku
hkuin´ kue´ heun´ peue yeut.
27 Daecti punta peue heng´laet´ na´ kaw
ce pun ri kaic na´, Peucawo´ Eun leuk ri
ti ku´ bhen´ keute´ na´ sawn´ ka a meuh
ku´ nga´ na´. Punta peue kawl´reng keut-
ting na´ kaw ce pun ri kaic na´, Peucawo´
Eun leuk ri ti ku´ bhen´ keute´ na´ sawn´
ka a meuh ku´ kawl´reng kloe na´.
28 Punta Peucawo´ kaw Eun yeuh ku´
bhen´ keute´ na´ sawn´ ka a meuh vahtu´
hk'il´ leumuil na´ lulaic heul´ na´, Eun
leuk ri ti ku´ bhen´ keute´ na´ sawn´ ka
a meuh ku´ tem nyawk´, meuh ku´ un´
nawpsang ka na´ maee´ meuh ku´ un´
kue´ peuehot´ na´.
29 Aen´ meuh a punta a´nhaw´ hkuin´
kaw laee cang mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin nang-
gal´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
30 Kopti meuh a Peucawo´ Eun, pe´
pun ri ut´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´
meuh cu´yi neum Peucawo´ Eun pun e´
na´ Eun. Aen´ a meuh hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´, hk'a´ seunga´ chak´ maee´ hk'a´
htut lawtpon e´ na´.
31 Kop awn´ na, seun´ ku´ tem´ a ri nang
htawm Seunga´ na´, "A´nhaw´ lawn sum´
mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin ko´, mhawng´ ri
hk'o´cuin hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun reu´."‡

2

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, yam ing´ ui´ ri pe´
na´, ui´ hkuin´ to´ ri ing´ pao´ lawng
leukah´ sa´hki´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ri
pe´ ri leukah´ munngawn na´, a´ko´ ri
leukah´ kue´ cu´yi keuting na´.
2 Kopti yam kawn´ ut´ ui´ maee´ pe´
na´, tang´ ui´ hpum´ ri a lawn un´ meuh
yawo lawng Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´ maee´
lawng hkam´ Eun ri yeum pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´ ko´, ui´ hkuin´ yawng
ku´ seubu na´ saec´ ti ceu.
3 Ing´ ui´ ri pe´ maee´ kawl´reng kloe
lhat´ keuyuing´ ruing ri nyawk´.
4 Leukah´ ui´ na´ maee´ leukah´ mun´
sangsawn´ ui´ na´ hpaw a ca´ meuh
leukah´ ol´ ri ti hpum´ pe´ na´ ri cu´yi
na´, daecti meuh a ku´ kaw yeuh ti´ca ka
Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ pucti lih.
5 Aen´ meuh a punta hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´
kaw a un´ cu cu´yi ce peue na´, daecti a
kaw cu ti´ca Eun Peucawo´ na´.

Cu´yi lih neum Cit´ seunga´

6 Saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, lah´ e´ leukah´
cu´yi na´ ri peue heng´ keuting na´ ce
hawc´. A hkuin´ meuh cu´yi ce peue cu
aen´ na, a ku hkuin´ meuh cu´yi ce cawo´
u´peung cu maet´maen´ ku´ kaw lulaic
heul´ na´ ce.
7 Daecti e´ lah´ lawng cu´yi vangdoh´
rui´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. A meuh cu´yi ku´
Peucawo´ hkvet´ mo´ Eun ri uin´ a pun
munhpung´ e´ tang´ neum yam bhen´
keute´ na´ un´ nang pun a ri hpanpleng´
ri na´.
8 Cawo´ u´peung cu yam maet´maen´
na´ ce hkuin´ kue´ nang leuceng pun cu´yi
aen´ a saec´ ti peue. Kopti ce lawn na´
leuceng pun a ko´, ce hkuin´ kaw duing
tawk´ Cawo´ munhpung´ keuting na´ Eun
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´.
9 Seun´ ku´ tem´ a ri nang htawm
Seunga´ na´,
"Ku´ un´ duing nyu ri ngai´ ri na´,
ku´ un´ duing mhawng´ ri yhuk´ ri
na´
maee´ ku´ un´ duing kuit rot ri ka nang
hpum´ ri na´
meuh a ku´ Peucawo´ rangraen Eun ri
uin´ pun peue ku´ ce leumeus´ Eun
na´ ce."*
10 Daecti Peucawo´ Eun tuh´ e´ nyu ceu
nang aen´ ce ri Cit´ seunga´ ri na´.
Cit´ seunga´ na´ eo´ sok a ri nyu ku ceu
na´. Saec´ meuh ku´ vangdoh´ rui´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´, a ku sok ri nyu a yeut.
11 Seun´ kamkuit eun peue na´ a´nhaw´
hkuin´ yawng a, a lawn un´ meuh yawo
cit´ eun na´ meun ko´, kamkuit Eun

‡ **1:31 1:31** Yerami´ 9:24 * **2:9 2:9** I´saya´ 64:4

Peucawo´ na´ a´nhaw´ ku hkuin´ yawng
a, a lawn un´ meuh yawo Cit´ seunga´ Eun
na´ meun ko´.
12 Punta kaw e´ leuceng pun ku´ Peu-
cawo´ tuil´ Eun ri e´ a un´ laee kue´ vang
sut´ vang euc´ na´, hpaw e´ ca´ pun ri rap
ri ti cit´ ka bhen´ keute´ na´, daecti pun e´
ri rap ri ti Cit´ seunga´ lih neum Peucawo´
Eun na´.
13 Yam lah´ e´ lawng aen´ ce na´, e´
hkuin´ lah´ leukah´ lih neum cu´yi peue
na´, daecti lah´ e´ leukah´ ku´ Cit´ se-
unga´ tuil´ ka ri e´ na´. Aen´ a meuh lah´
e´ lawng ka Cit´ seunga´ na´ ri peue kue´
Cit´ seunga´ na´ ce.
14 Peue un´ kue´ Cit´ seunga´ na´ ce
hkuin´ cang rap ri ti ku´ lih neum Cit´
seunga´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ pun, kopti nyu
ce a meuh ku´ nga´ na´. Ce hkuin´ cang
leuceng ceu nang aen´ ce pun, kopti punta
kaw ce cang leuceng ceu nang aen´ ce pun
na´, a kah ri lo´ hk'a´ hkvet´ gvah hk'a´
civit na´.
15 Peue ut´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ civit na´
cang caet eun ri nawk ku ceu na´ pun,
daecti a´nhaw´ hkuin´ cang caet ri nawk
lawng eun na´ pun.
16 "Kopti a´nhaw´ ci´ yawng hpum´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´?
A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw cang sangsawn´
Peucawo´ Eun?"†
Daecti e´ ri, kue´ e´ hpum´ Eun Hkrit na´.

3

Gvah muk gvah cum puri hk'a´naee muk kon´ Hkrit

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ui´ hkuin´ kaw
cang leukah´ maee´ pe´ seun´ leukah´
ui´ maee´ peue ut´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ civit
na´ ce, daecti ui´ kaw kah ri leukah´
maee´ pe´ seun´ leukah´ ui´ maee´ peue
ut´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ nham´ keune na´ ce
maee´ seun´ meuh pe´ o´ngak hk'a´naee
Hkrit Eun na´.
2 Uii´ ui´ pe´ ri leuum´ pui na´. Ui´
hkuin´ uii´ pe´ ri ku´ hk'a cen´ na´ kopti
nanggal´ aen´ na un´ nang hueng´ pe´ ku´
hk'a cen´ na´. Neumneum ka na´ ko´, pe´
ta hkuin´ nang hueng´ a rot maet´maen´.
3 Kawn´ ut´ pe´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ nham´
keune na´, kopti hk'a´naee muk pe´
na´ kawn´ kue´ pe´ hk'a´ hkoe´mang´
na´ maee´ hk'a´ kleuc´leumeul puri na´.
Kopti meuh a awn´ a na´, pe´ kawn´ ut´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ nham´ keune na´, un´
meuh ka aw? Pe´ kawn´ yeuh seun´ peue
sum´hpap na´ ce, un´ meuh ka aw?
4 Kopti pe´ ri ti ri peue yam lah´ eun,
"Meuh ui´ ta´pae´ eun Paw´lu", ngon´
ti ri peue eun lah´, "Meuh ui´ tapae´
eun Apaw´lu", kawn´ meuh pe´ peue
sum´hpap yawo, un´ meuh ka aw?
5 Apaw´lu eun ci´ meuh a´nhaw´?
Paw´lu eun ci´ meuh a´nhaw´? Gum
meuh ya mhai´ va pe´ ing´ yum´ hot´ beus
ku´ Peucawo´ sawng´ tuil´ Eun ri ya na´.
6 Meuh ui´ nang jheum´ a, Apaw´lu eun
meuh nang lhuik´ a. Daecti Peucawo´ Eun
meuh nang yeuh a keuting.
7 Kop awn´ na, nang jheum´ na´ eun
a´ko´ nang lhuik´ na´ eun ka hkuin´ a´ye´
keuting. Daecti Peucawo´ Cawo´ yeuh a
keuting na´ a´ye´ keuting Eun.
8 Nang jheum´ na´ eun maee´ nang
lhuik´ na´ eun vang keutui´ hpum´ ka na´
meuh a keuhti. Ka kaw pun lapsawng´ na´
hot´ seun´ kan´ ku´ sawng´ yeuh ka na´.
9 Kopti meuh ya nang yeuh kan´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ tiduih´. Pe´ ri, pe´ meuh
mal´ Eun Peucawo´ maee´ pe´ meuh nya
Eun Peucawo´ na´.
10 Kopti meuh a mun´ Peucawo´ tuil´
Eun ri ui´ na´, ui´ pun ri tang´ kleum´
ka nya na´ hawc´ seun´ a meuh ui´ nang
chanan pleng´ nya ko´. Peue seubu na´
ce ing´ go´ hk'a´pang ka kleum´ awn´ na
huk´. Daecti a kaw go´ ri yeuh sa´nhaw´
na´ sawng´ uin´ sati ri reu´.
11 Kopti a lawn un´ meuh yawo kleum´
tang´ ri uin´ ri hawc´ awn´ na ko´,
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw cang ing´ tang´ a is´
kleum´ seubu na´ baee. Kleum´ tang´ ri
uin´ ri awn´ a meuh Yesu´ Hkrit Eun.
12 A´nhaw´ lawn go´ kleum´ awn´ a
huk´ ri hk'il´, leumuil, seumu seng´, hku´,
plawng´, a´ko´ peung,
13 kan´ ku´ yeuh eun na´ a kaw pucti
lih glih´gleueng´. Kopti hk'a´naee seunyi
awn´ na, kan´ ku´ yeuh eun na´ a kaw
tuh´ ri glih´gleueng´ ri ngawl na´. Ngawl
na´ a kaw caet ri nawk kan´ ku´ yeuh peue
na´ ti peue hawc´ ti peue.
14 Ku´ go´ eun huk´ na´ a lawn
keutawn´ ko´, eun kaw pun lapsawng´ ri
na´ meun.
15 Ku´ go´ eun na´ a lawn ha´ hk'ue euc´
ko´, eun kaw sum lapsawng´ ri na´, daecti
tu´ eun na´ a kaw lawtpon. Daecti a kaw
seun´ lawtpon hk'ai´ ngawl na´ ko´.
16 Un´ yawng pe´ a aw? Meuh pe´ nya
hk'o´ mun´ Eun Peucawo´, Cit´ seunga´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ a ut´ hk'a´naee pe´.
17 A´nhaw´ lawn yeuh nya hk'o´ mun´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ lu ko´, Peucawo´ Eun
kaw yeuh hkawn´ eun lu. Kopti nya hk'o´
mun´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ seunga´ chak´
ka. Pe´ ri, pe´ meuh nya hk'o´ mun´ awn´
a.
18 Pawlaee chi´lai tu´ ri na´ meun.
Hk'a´naee pe´ ri ti ri peue, a´nhaw´

† **2:16 2:16** I´saya´ 40:13

lawn mhawng´ ri heng´laet´ hot´ htan
cu maet´maen´ na´ ko´, punta kaw eun
meuh peue heng´laet´ na´, kaw eun kah
ri meuh "peue nga´".
19 Kopti cu´yi ka bhen´ keute´ aen´
meuh a ku´ nga´ ri sai´ ngai´ Eun
Peucawo´, hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ a ri
hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´ na´ ko´, "Peu-
cawo´ mheut´ Eun ri ti peue heng´laet´
na´ ce ri hk'a´ vok´ ce na´ meun."*
20 Hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´ ton seubu
na´ a ku tem´ ri, "Peucawo´ yawng Eun
kamkuit ce peue heng´laet´ na´ meuh a
ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´."†
21 Kop awn´ na, pawlaee mhawng´ ri
hk'o´cuin ri yuk peue lhung´ na´ baee. Ku
ceu gawm´euc´ na´ meuh a is´ pe´.
22 Paw´lu eun, a´ko´ Apaw´lu eun, a´ko´
Petru´ eun, a´ko´ bhen´ keute´ na´, a´ko´
a´yu na´, a´ko´ hk'a´ yeum na´, a´ko´ cu
yam maet´maen´ na´, a´ko´ hk'a´ nang-
gal´ na´, a´ko´ aen´ ce gawm´euc´ meuh
a is´ pe´.
23 Pe´ meuh is´ Eun Hkrit, Hkrit Eun
meuh is´ Eun Peucawo´.

4

Peue caee Eun Hkrit

1 Kop awn´ na, peue na´ htuk´ ri sawn´
e´ meuh mhai´ Eun Hkrit. Peue na´ htuk´
ri sawn´ e´ meuh nang roksa´ ku´ rui´
Eun Peucawo´ na´.
2 Peue roksa´ na´ kah eun ri yeuh meuh
ri peue kati keutawn´ na´ pucti lih.
3 Pe´ ri, a´ko´ a sum´ na´ meuh
a´nhaw´, pe´ lawn taws´ a´mu ri ui´
ko´, ui´ hkuin´ seue´ a nang hpum´ ri.
Neumneum ka na´ ko´, saec´ meuh tu´ ui´
na´ meun, ui´ hkuin´ taws´ a´mu ri ti.
4 Hpum´ cang yawng ui´ na´ hpaw a
ca´ tang´ ui´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´. Daecti
ceu nang aen´ ce a hkuin´ to´ ri lah´ ui´
cawp´. Cawo´ Peucawo´ kaw Eun meuh
nang taws´ a´mu ui´.
5 Kop awn´ na pawlaee nang kuit a deut
nanggal´ yam ka na´ un´ nang rot ka na´,
ko´ a rot ri yam Peucawo´ kaw Eun lih
rot na´ reu´. Peucawo´ kaw Eun hue´
ku´ mo´ ri vang duim´lawng na´ lih vang
ceng´ na´. Eun kaw tuh´ kamkuit ut´ nang
hpum´ peue na´ pucti lih. Yam awn´ na,
peue kaw pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ Peucawo´
suk´seun´ Eun ri na´ kuing´hpaw maee´
ku´ yeuh ri na´ ku peue ri.
6 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, lah´ ui´ pe´
mhawng´ lawng ui´ na´ maee´ lawng eun
Apaw´lu na´ meuh a punta kaw a kue´
peuehot´ pun pe´. Aen´ a meuh punta
kaw pe´ rin ri ti vangdoh´ ka ku´ lah´ ka
nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ri ya. A lah´,
"Pawlaee yeuh a pon lheu´ ku´ tem´ a ri
uin´ ri na´." Yeuh a keutit´ na´ ko´, pe´
hkuin´ kaw laee tang´ ti peue eun lhung´
tang´ ti peue eun tem.
7 Kopti a´nhaw´ ci´ pleng´ pe´ chat
peue ri? Ku´ kue´ pe´ na´ pun pe´ a
neum Peucawo´ Eun. Ku´ kue´ pe´ na´ a
lawn meuh ku´ pun pe´ neum Peucawo´
Eun ko´, a ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´
mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin seun´ un´ pun pe´
a neum Peucawo´ Eun ko´?
8 Pe´ caee´ koe kue´ ku´ lo´ ri na´ ku
ceu ka euc´ hawc´ aw´? Pe´ caee´ koe
meuneum hawc´ aw´? Ya saec´ un´ pa´
pe´, pe´ ku caee´ koe meuh cawo´ hawc´
aw´? Punta kaw ya meuh cawo´ tiduih´
maee´ pe´ na´, ui´ ca´ lak´ sum´ kah pe´
meuh cawo´ neumneum.
9 Kopti nyu ui´ Peucawo´ Eun uin´ peue
caee Eun Hkrit na´ ya vang tisut´ ka na´
seun´ peue kaw pun ri yeum eun hawc´
taws´ a´mu ri na´ eun ko´. Ya meuh ku´
hk'o´sum´ keunyas ri sa´hpahta´ ku ceu
na´, ri in´hpom na´ ce maee´ ri peue na´
ce.
10 Ya meuh peue nga´ pun Hkrit
Eun, daecti pe´ meuh peue heng´laet´
hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun. Ya kawl´reng kloe,
pe´ kawl´reng keuting. Pe´ kue´ munh-
pung´, ya un´ kue´ munhpung´.
11 Rot maet´maen´, ya ngeup´ ku´ hk'a,
sum´ nyui leuum´, cut hk'ohk'eung, pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ ta´faet´ na´ maee´ un´ kue´
vang ut´.
12 Ya yeuh kan´ seucen ri ti´ ri na´ meun.
Yam pun ya ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´, ya
nap mun´. Yam pun ya ri hkam´ hk'a´
keunhap´ nokneh na´, ya yeun´hkam a.
13 Yam pun ya ri hkam´ tang´ peue ku´
kleuc´ ri ti na´, ya lah´ ris ce mhawng´
a hk'a´naee hpum´ onawn´ ri. Rot
maet´maen´, ya seun´ ku´ hk'aw´jeuk ka
bhen´ keute´ na´. Ya meuh hpam´ ka lok
na´.
14 A hkuin´ caee meuh sum´ kah ui´ pe´
kaic, ui´ tem´ a yeuhki´. Daecti punta
kaw ui´ tuil´ sati pe´ seun´ meuh pe´ kon´
leumeus´ ui´ na´.
15 Pe´ saec´ na´ kue´ nang sangsawn´
lawng Eun Hkrit na´ ri pe´ hk'o´ timhuin´
peue ko´, daecti kue´ pe´ kuiing´ ti peue.
Kopti hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun, pun ui´
ri meuh kuiing´ pe´ ri leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´.
16 Kop awn´ na, ui´ hk'o´ pe´ hot´ ri
yeuh seun´ ku´ yeuh ui´ na´.
17 Meuh a kopti awn´ na, ui´ cus´
Ti´mo´se kon´ leumeus´ ui´ ku´ kati
keutawn´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun na´
eun heul´ ri pe´. Aen´ a meuh punta kaw

* **3:19 3:19** Yaw´ba´ 5:13 † **3:20 3:20** Suk´seun´ 94:11

eun tuil´ sati pe´ ri kaw pe´ kuit rot ri
hk'a´ a´yu im´ ui´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit
Eun na´. A´yu im´ ui´ hot´ seun´ ku´
sangsawn´ ui´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit ku duih´
na´ ce.
18 Peue hk'a´naee pe´ na´ ce ngon´, ce
mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin seun´ kaw ui´ un´
laee ing´ ri pe´ ko´.
19 Daecti a lawn cawp´ alo Eun Peu-
cawo´ ko´, un´ ling´ na´ ui´ tang ing´ ri
pe´. Yam awn´ na, a hkuin´ kaw meuh
kaw ui´ pun ri yawng ku´ lah´ ce peue
hpum´ keuting awn´ na palkoe, daecti ui´
ku kaw pun ri yawng ti´ca kue´ ce na´
yeut.
20 Kopti kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ un´
meuh a lawng leukah´, daecti a meuh
lawng ti´ca.
21 Pe´ ci´ nyu keunhaw´ a htuk´ hpum´
ri. Sum´ kah pe´ ui´ ti hku´ ta´veut ing´
aw, a´ko´ ing´ maee´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus
maee´ hpum´ onawn´ ri aw?

5

Ra ri tec peue hkuit´nawng´tang´

1 Pun ui´ ri mhawng´ lawng peue
hk'a´naee pe´ na´ yeuh eun ku´ kleuc´
hkuit´nawng´tang´ ku´ peue un´ yum´
na´ ce ku hkuin´ duing yeuh a na´. Peue
tit´ eun ti beun´ eun kuiing´ ri na´ eun
meuh beun´ ri.
2 A saee´ meuh htan´ aen´ na, pe´ vaee´
kawn´ meung mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin.
Htuk´ pe´ ri hpum´ lu un´ mak´ laee yeuh
a´mawo eun peue yeuh keutit´ na´ eun,
un´ meuh ka aw?
3 Tu´ ui´ na´ a saec´ un´ ut´ maee´ pe´,
daecti hpum´ ui´ na´ ut´ a maee´ pe´ yeut.
Pun ui´ ri taws´ a´mu ri peue yeuh keutit´
na´ eun seun´ ut´ ui´ maee´ pe´ ko´.
4 Yam hk'om pe´ puri hk'a´naee muis
Eun Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ na´, hpum´ ui´ na´
maee´ ti´ca Eun Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ na´ a ku
ut´ maee´ pe´ yeut.
5 Punta civit eun peue awn´ kaw a pun
hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ hk'a´naee seunyi
Eun Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ na´, ap Satan na´
yeuh hk'a´ nham´ keune eun na´ lulaic
reu´.
6 Mhawng´ pe´ ri hk'o´cuin na´ a hkuin´
chak´. Yeuh map´ yeuhki´ na´ seun´ a
paeng na´ ko´. Paeng kue´ peunae´ jhaec´
na´ cang yeuh a hkawomun´ na´ bing´
gawm´ meul´ ri.
7 Punta kaw pe´ pun ri meuh hka-
womun´ hk'u´ un´ kue´ paeng seun´ ku´
buih meuh pe´ na´, saic´ ri tec paeng
hk'im´ na´ reu´. Kopti Hkrit Cawo´ meuh
kon´yung´ aet´ ka pawe vel nya e´ na´
pun Eun ri hkam´ ri tan ri hawc´ na´.
8 Kop awn´ na, pawlaee kah e´ jhawp´
pawe aen´ na ri paeng hk'im´ ku´ meuh
paeng ka ku´ rai ku´ hk'aw´jeuk na´,
daecti kah e´ jhawp´ a ri hkawomun´
un´ kue´ paeng ku´ meuh hkawomun´ ka
hk'a´ seunga´ chak´ maee´ hk'a´ neum-
neum na´ reu´.
9 Ui´ tem´ htawm ri pe´ un´ kah pe´
yeuh a´mawo ce peue hkuit´nawng´tang´
na´ ce.
10 Daecti hpaw ui´ ca´ lah´ peue bhen´
keute´ hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´ ce, a´ko´
peue law´hpa keuting chi´lai ri hk'a, a´ko´
peue faee´ ruphtu na´ ce. Yeuh keutit´ na´
ko´, pe´ ku kaw pun ri pucti heul´ hk'ai´
bhen´ keute´ aen´ na yeut.
11 Daecti ku´ tem´ ui´ ri pe´ maet´maen´
na´ punta kaw ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ un´
kah pe´ yeuh a´mawo ce peue lah´
meun ri meuh ec´awng´ daecti ce kawn´
yeuh hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´, a´ko´
kawn´ law´hpa keuting, kawn´ faee´
ruphtu na´, a´ko´ kawn´ ren´ maee´
saesawm´ peue na´, yuic´ ri plai´, a´ko´
chi´lai ri hk'a peue na´. Peue yeuh keutit´
na´ ce ko´, saec´ meuh som´ yawo maee´
ce na´, pawlaee som´.
12 Kan´ taws´ a´mu ri peue ut´ hk'a´nok
ce muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce, hpaw a ca´
meuh kan´ ui´. Kaw pe´ pun ri taws´
a´mu ri peue ut´ hk'a´naee muk pe´ na´
ce, un´ meuh ka aw?
13 Peucawo´ kaw Eun taws´ a´mu ri
peue ut´ hk'a´nok ce muk kon´ Hkrit na´
ce. Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ a lah´, "Ra ri
tec peue rai na´ ce pucti heul´ hk'ai´ muk
pe´ na´ reu´."*

6

A´mu hk'a´naee muk ce peue yum´ na´

1 Hk'a´naee muk pe´ na´ ngon´ pe´ lawn
yeuh a´mu ri puri ko´, hat´ pe´ ri yeuh
a nanggal´ ce peue un´ leupaws seumeu´
na´, pe´ un´ yeuh a nanggal´ ce peue Eun
Peucawo´ na´ aw?
2 Un´ yawng pe´ peue Eun Peucawo´ na´
kaw ce taws´ a´mu ri peue bhen´ keute´
na´ ce aw? Pe´ lawn na´ meuh nang taws´
a´mu ri peue bhen´ keute´ na´ ce ko´, kaw
pe´ un´ cang taws´ a´mu aet´aet´ aen´ ce
aw?
3 Un´ yawng pe´ kaw e´ taws´ a´mu ce
in´hpom na´ aw? Yeuh keutit´ ko´, e´ jaen
kaw cang taws´ a´mu ri lawng ka a´yu
aen´ na.
4 Kop awn´ na, pe´ lawn yeuh a´mu ri
puri lawng aen´ na ko´, kaw pe´ tang´
peue muk kon´ Hkrit sawn´ pe´ eun meuh

* **5:13 5:13** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7

nang un´ kue´ munhpung´ na´ eun meuh
nang taws´ a´mu ri pe´ aw?
5 Lah´ ui´ a yeuh keutit´ na´ meuh a
punta kaw pe´ kaic ri ti meun. Hk'a´naee
pe´ ri, un´ kue´ pe´ nang kue´ cu´yi kaw
cang taws´ a´mu ri ec´awng´ ku´ yeuh
a´mu ri puri na´ ka aw?
6 Daecti ec´awng´ na´ heul´ taws´ ka
a´mu ri na´ nanggal´ ce peue un´ yum´
na´ ce aw?
7 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, yeuh pe´ a´mu
ri puri hk'a´naee muk pe´ na´ vangdoh´
ka na´ meuh pe´ nang sum hawc´. A ci´
meuh kop keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ un´ yawm´
ri hkam´ hk'a´ hkvi peue ri na´? A ci´
meuh kop keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ un´ yawm´
ri hkam´ hk'a´ chi´lai peue ri hk'a ri na´?
8 Daecti meuh pe´ nang chi´lai ri hk'a
peue meun, meuh nang hkvi peue meun.
Pe´ yeuh ceu nang aen´ ce ri ec´awng´ ri
na´ ce.
9 Un´ yawng pe´ peue rai na´ kaw ce un´
pun ri lec hk'a´naee kuing´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ aw? Pawlaee va ri kleuc´ hk'a´
ri. Peue hkuit´nawng´tang´, a´ko´ peue
faee´ ruphtu, a´ko´ peue len´cu, a´ko´ me
paing´ ri, a´ko´ me it´ maee´ me beun´ it´
maee´ beun´,
10 a´ko´ peue ra, a´ko´ peue law´hpa
keuting, a´ko´ peue yuic´ ri plai´, a´ko´
peue saesawm´ peue, a´ko´ peue chi´lai
ri hk'a peue na´ kaw ce un´ pun ri lec
hk'a´naee kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
11 Pe´ ri ngon´, pe ku tawn meuh peue
yeuh keutit´ yeut. Daecti pun pe´ ri
saic´, pun pe´ ri yeuh ri seunga´ hawc´.
Pe´ pun ri sawn´ ri meuh peue leupaws
seumeu´ hk'a´naee muis Eun Cawo´ Yesu´
Hkrit maee´ hk'a´naee Cit´ seunga´ Eun
Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun hawc´.

Tuil´ munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ri tu´ pe´ na´

12 Pun ui´ ahkvang kaw yeuh ku ceu na´
pun, daecti ku ceu na´ ce a hkuin´ pe kue´
mun´ gawm´euc´. Pun ui´ ahkvang kaw
yeuh ku ceu na´ pun, daecti ui´ hkuin´
yawm´ ri meuh mhai´ ka saec´ ti ceu.
13 Ku´ hk'a na´ meuh a pun ka keuteul
na´, keuteul na´ a meuh pun ka ku´ hk'a
na´, daecti Peucawo´ Eun kaw yeuh a
lulaic heul´ gawm´ lal´ ceu ka. Jawngkui´
tu´ na´ a hkuin´ meuh pun ka hk'a´
hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´, daecti meuh a
pun Eun Cawo´ Yesu´. Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun
ku meuh pun jawngkui´ tu´ na´.
14 Seun´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun Yesu´ Eun
tang kuh´ im´ na´, Eun ku kaw yeuh e´
tang kuh´ im´ ri ti´ca ri na´ yeut.
15 Un´ yawng pe´ tu´ ri na´ meuh a
hk'eung ka tu´ Eun Hkrit na´ aw? Yeuh
keutit´ ko´, ui´ kaw htuk´ ri ti hk'eung
Eun Hkrit na´ heul´ pawng´ a meuh yawo
keuhti maee´ beun´ paing´ ri na´ ce aw?
Un´ htuk´ ri meuh.
16 Un´ yawng pe´ peue it´ maee´ beun´
paing´ tu´ ri na´ meuh eun jawngkui´
tu´ keuhti yawo maee´ beun´ awn´ eun
aw? Kopti nang htawm Seunga´ na´ tem´
a ri, "Kaw ka meuh yawo jawngkui´ tu´
keuhti."*
17 Daecti peue pawng´ tu´ meun ri na´
meuh keuhti maee´ Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun na´
meuh ce cit´ keuhti yawo maee´ Yesu´
Eun.
18 Vel hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´ reu´.
Map´ seubu yeuh peue gawm´euc´ na´
meuh a map´ hk'a´nok ka jawngkui´ tu´
na´. Daecti peue yeuh map´ ka hk'a´
hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´ a meuh yeuh eun
map´ ri jawngkui´ tu´ ri na´ meun.
19 Un´ yawng pe´ jawngkui´ tu´ pe´ na´
meuh a nya hk'o´ mun´ ka Cit´ seunga´
chak´ ku´ ut´ hk'a´naee pe´ ku´ pun pe´
ri rap ri ti neum Peucawo´ Eun na´ aw?
Hpaw pe´ ca´ meuh cawo´ ka jawngkui´
tu´ ri na´ meun.
20 Peucawo´ leuvaee Eun ri ti pe´ ri
ngos heun´ nyawk´ na´ hawc´. Kop awn´
na, tuil´ munhpung´ ri Peucawo´ Eun ri
jawngkui´ tu´ pe´ na´ reu´.

7

Ti beun´ ti me

1 Sum´ tem´ ui´ ri top´ lai tuil´ pe´ ri
ui´ na´ yeuhki´, me na´ eun lawn na´ un´
klawo´ beun´ ko´, na´ a chak´.
2 Daecti kopti lheu´ a ri hk'a´
hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´, me na´ ce htuk´
ri sawng´ ti ri is´ beun´ ku peue ri. Beun´
na´ ce ku htuk´ ri sawng´ ti ri is´ me ku
peue ri.
3 Me na´ eun htuk´ ri yeuh ku´ htuk´
eun ri yeuh ri beun´ ri na´ eun htonnuk.
Seun´ awn´ na, beun´ na´ eun ku na´
htuk´ ri yeuh ku´ htuk´ eun ri yeuh ri me
ri na´ eun htonnuk yeut.
4 Jawngkui´ tu´ eun beun´ na´ a hkuin´
meuh is´ heun palkoe, daecti a ku meuh
is´ eun me eun na´ yeut. Seun´ awn´ na,
jawngkui´ tu´ eun me na´ a ku hkuin´
meuh is´ heun palkoe, daecti a ku meuh
is´ eun beun´ eun na´ yeut.
5 A lawn un´ meuh yawo hk'o´ mun´
kam´ jawngkui´ tu´ ri sahpaw´ ri un´ it´
tiduih´ ti vut ti yam na´ ko´, pawlaee ham´
hk'a´ it´ tiduih´ na. Punta Satan na´ kaw
a un´ cang cop´long ri pun pe´ yeuh ku´
kleuc´ na´ kopti un´ pe pe´ tu´ ri na´,
hawc´ kam´ pe´ jawngkui´ tu´ ri na´, tang
it´ tiduih´ reu´.

* **6:16 6:16** Yamla 2:24

6 Lah´ ui´ a yeuhki´ na´, meuh a tuil´
ui´ ahkvang ka, a hkuin´ meuh tuil´ ui´
leukah´.
7 Sum´ kah ui´ peue seun´ ui´ ri
gawm´euc´, daecti lapsawng´ pun e´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun na´ ti peue hawc´ ti peue
un´ seun´ a puri. Ti peue eun pun
lapsawng´ aen´ na, ku´ seubu ti peue na´
eun pun lapsawng´ teh´ a.
8 Pun nang un´ nang ti ri is´ beun´ is´
me na´ maee´ peue seunao na´ pe´, lah´
ui´ pe´ na´ un´ ti ri is´ beun´ seun´ ui´ ri
a na´ chak´.
9 Daecti pe´ lawn un´ cang pe tu´ ri na´
meun ko´, pe´ na´ htuk´ ri ti ri is´ beun´
is´ me, kopti ti ri is´ beun´ is´ me na´ a
jaen na´ chak´ hk'ai´ hpum´ ha´ ron pe´
ri kopti hkuit´nawng´tang´ pe´ na´.
10 Pun peue ti ri is´ beun´ is´ me na´ pe´,
tuil´ ui´ leukah´ ri pe´ (a hkuin´ meuh
leukah´ tuil´ ui´, a meuh leukah´ tuil´ Eun
Peucawo´), beun´ na´ pawlaee hk'akcak´
me ri.
11 Daecti eun lawn hk'akcak´ me ri na´
eun ko´, eun hkuin´ kaw kah ri ti ri is´
me hk'u´. Un´ meuh ko´, eun kaw kah ri
ti me hk'im´ ri na´ eun. Saec´ meuh me
na´, eun ku hkuin´ kaw kah ri tec beun´
ri na´ eun.
12 Ui´ lah´ a ri peue seubu na´ ce
(a hkuin´ meuh leukah´ Eun Peucawo´),
ec´awng´ ti ri peue beun´ eun na´ eun
lawn un´ meuh kon´ Hkrit daecti eun kue´
hpum´ sum´ ut´ maee´ me ri na´ eun ko´,
me na´ eun hkuin´ kaw kah ri tec beun´
awn´ eun.
13 Saec´ meuh beun´ na´ me eun na´
eun lawn un´ meuh kon´ Hkrit daecti eun
kue´ hpum´ sum´ ut´ maee´ beun´ ri na´
eun ko´, beun´ na´ eun hkuin´ kaw kah ri
tec me awn´ eun.
14 Kopti me un´ meuh kon´ Hkrit na´
pun eun ri saic´ ri seunga´ chak´ ri beun´
ri na´ eun hawc´ na´. Beun´ un´ meuh
kon´ Hkrit na´ eun ku pun ri saic´ ri
seunga´ chak´ ri me meuh kon´ Hkrit
na´ eun hawc´. A lawn un´ yeuh keutit´
ko´, kon´ ka na´ ce kaw meuh peue
hk'aw´jeuk. Daecti kon´ aen´ seunga´
chak´ ce hawc´.
15 Daecti peue un´ meuh kon´ Hkrit na´
eun lawn hk'akcak´ heul´ ko´, tae´ eun
reu´. Aen´ a ko´, beun´ meuh kon´ Hkrit
a´ko´ me meuh kon´ Hkrit na´ eun hkuin´
kaw laee pun ri hkam´ ri mawt ri maee´
peue un´ meuh kon´ Hkrit na´ eun baee.
Peucawo´ klawng Eun e´ ut´ hk'a´naee
hk'a´ cumyen´ na´.
16 Beun´ na´ pe´, un´ yawng pe´ kaw ri
cang teum´kawm me ri na´ ce pun hk'a´
htut lawtpon na´ aw? Me na´ pe´, un´
yawng pe´ kaw ri cang teum´kawm beun´
ri na´ ce pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ aw?
17 Saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, pe´ ri ti peue
hawc´ ti peue a´yu im´ hot´ seun´ ku´
tawn meuh pe´ na´ maee´ seun´ ku´
Peucawo´ sum´ kah Eun pe´ meuh yam
klawng Eun ri ti pe´ na´ reu´. Aen´ meuh
a ritroe tang´ ui´ ri uin´ a ri muk kon´
Hkrit gawm´euc´ na´ ce.
18 Me ti ri peue na´ eun lawn pun hk'a´
Peucawo´ klawng Eun ri ti ri yam hawc´
eun ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´ ko´, htuk´
eun ri un´ yeuh roe ka ton´ duing´ hak´
na´ rai´. Me ti ri peue na´ eun lawn pun
hk'a´ Peucawo´ klawng Eun ri ti ri yam
un´ nang ton´ eun duing´ hak´ ri na´ ko´,
htuk´ eun ri un´ ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´.
19 Kopti a´ye´ keuting ka na´ hpaw a ca´
ut´ ri ton´ duing´ hak´ ri, a´ko´ un´ ton´
duing´ hak´ ri na´. Daecti ut´ a ri roksa´
e´ leukah´ tuil´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
20 Pe´ ri ti peue hawc´ ti peue cu ri
meuh seun´ ku´ meuh pe´ yam Peucawo´
klawng Eun ri ti pe´ na´ reu´.
21 Yam Peucawo´ klawng Eun ri ti pe´
na´ meuh pe´ mhai´ aw? Hpaw a ca´ yeuh
keunhaw´. Daecti pe´ lawn kaw cang yeuh
meun ri meuh peue pon ko´, yeuh a reu´.
22 Kopti ku´ Peucawo´ klawng Eun ri
ti eun yam kawn´ buih meuh eun mhai´
na´, meuh eun peue pon Eun Peucawo´.
Seun´ awn´ na, peue meuh peue pon yam
Peucawo´ klawng Eun ri ti ri na´ meuh
eun mhai´ Eun Hkrit.
23 Hkrit leuvaee Eun ri ti mi ri ngos
heun´ nyawk´ na´. Pawlaee meuh mhai´
ce peue na´ baee.
24 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, yam Peucawo´
klawng eun ri ti pe´ na´ pe´ lawn meuh
yeuh sa´nhaw´ ko´, cu ri meuh yeuhko´
reu´.

Peue un´ nang ti ri is´ beun´ is´ me

25 Pun ce peue un´ nang sang´ nya ri na´,
hpaw ui´ ca´ pun leukah´ neum Peucawo´
Eun. Daecti kaw ui´ tuil´ kamkuit pe´ ri
hk'a´naee meuh ui´ peue pun ri rap ri ti
hk'a´ tukyak Eun Peucawo´ na´ Eun tuil´
ui´ meuh peue hk'o´yum´.
26 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ tukhka buih
meuh maet´maen´ na´, ui´ kuit pe´ na´
htuk´ ri meuh seun´ ku´ buih meuh pe´
maet´maen´ na´, a na´ chak´.
27 Kue´ mi beun´ hawc´ aw? Pawlaee
sok hk'a´ kaw ri tec beun´ ri na´ eun. Un´
nang ti mi ri is´ beun´ aw? Pawlaee sok ri
is´ beun´.
28 Daecti ti mi ri is´ beun´ na´, a hkuin´
to´ meuh map´. Beun´ un´ nang sang´
nya ri na´ ce saec´ na´ ti ri is´ me ko´,
a ku hkuin´ to´ meuh map´. Daecti peue
ti ri is´ beun´ is´ me na´ kaw ce lheu´ ri

ku´ kuit nyhap´ heun´ ceu hk'a´naee vang a´yu im´ ce na´. Ui´ sum´ kah pe´ lawtpon hk'ai´ ceu nang aen´ ce.

29 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, vangdoh´ ka ku´ sum´ lah´ ui´ na´ meuh a yam na´ dot´ ka hawc´. Tang´ neum maet´maen´ na´, peue kue´ beun´ na´ htuk´ ce ri a´yu im´ seun´ meuh ri nang un´ kue´ beun´ ko´.

30 Peue mhong´mhil´ na´ yeuh ri a´yu im´ seun´ un´ mhong´mhil´ ri ko´. Peue ren´kawn na´ yeuh ri a´yu im´ seun´ un´ ren´kawn ri ko´. Peue leuvaee na´ yeuh ri a´yu im´ seun´ un´ meuh ri cawo´ ko´.

31 Peue lo´ hk'eung ka bhen´ keute´ na´ yeuh ri a´yu im´ seun´ un´ pun ri ri lo´ a htonnuk ko´. Kopti ku´ buih meuh ka bhen´ keute´ na´ buih pon ka heul´.

32 Sum´ kah ui´ pe´ lawtpon hk'ai´ ku´ kuit nyhap´ kuit yak na´. Peue un´ ti ri is´ beun´ na´ katcin ce ri kan´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. Ce htalikawm´ hkam´ ri yeuh ku´ kaw htuk´ hpum´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.

33 Daecti peue ti ri is´ beun´ hawc´ na´ katcin ce ri kan´ ka bhen´ keute´ na´. Ce htalikawm´ hkam´ ri yeuh ku´ kaw htuk´ hpum´ ce beun´ ri na´.

34 Ku´ peus ce hpum´ ri ri ka na´ a gvah ri meuh lal´ hk'a´. Beun´ un´ nang ti ri is´ me na´ katcin ce ri kan´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. Ce htalikawm´ hkam´ ri tan tu´ meun ri na´ ri Peucawo´ Eun gawm´ jawngkui´ tu´ maee´ civit ri na´. Daecti peue ti ri is´ me hawc´ na´ katcin ce ri kan´ ka bhen´ keute´ na´. Ce htalikawm´ hkam´ ri yeuh ku´ kaw htuk´ hpum´ ce me ri na´.

35 Lah´ ui´ a yeuhki´ na´ meuh a pun ku´ peuehot´ pun pe´. A hkuin´ to´ ri meuh taws´ ui´ a ri pe´. Daecti meuh a punta kaw pe´ cang a´yu im´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ cawp´ na´ ri sawng´ tan pe´ tu´ meun ri na´ ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ ri un´ gvah pe´ hpum´ ri na´ meuh lal´ hk'a´ na´.

36 Me ti ri peue eun lawn kue´ kon´hk'ih´ yeuh kati ri kaw ti eun daecti eun lawn lhat´ na´ ri cang yeuh ku´ un´ htuk´ ri yeuh ri kon´hk'ih´ ri na´ eun maee´ eun hpum´ ha´ ron ri hk'a´ leumeus´keus ri na´ maee´ na´ ri cang yeuh ku´ ti ri ceu ko´, kah eun ti kon´hk'ih´ awn´ eun. Kah eun yeuh ku´ sum´ yeuh ri na´ reu´. Aen´ a hkuin´ kue´ map´.

37 Daecti eun lawn tang´ hpum´ ri keutawn´ kaw un´ lo´ ri yeuh ku´ ti ri ceu, cang eut´ hpum´ ri pun maee´ eun tang´ hpum´ ri kaw tae´ kon´hk'ih´ awn´ eun suip ri meuh ku´ tang´ ri kati ri heun heul´ ko´, yeuh eun ku´ cawp´ na´ hawc´.

38 Kop awn´ na, me ti kon´hk'ih´ tang´ eun kati ri kaw ti eun na´ yeuh eun ku´ cawp´ na´. Daecti eun lawn un´ ti ri is´ ko´, a jaen na´ chak´.

39 Cu yam me na´ kawn´ a´yu im´ eun na´, beun´ eun na´ eun kaw kah ri ut´ maee´ heun. Daecti me na´ eun lawn yeum heul´ ko´, beun´ awn´ eun sum´ ti a´nhaw´ eun kaw cang ti a hot´ seun´ alo ka hpum´ ri na´ yeut. Daecti me awn´ eun kaw kah ri meuh peue yum´ Peucawo´ Eun.

40 Seun´ ku´ kuit ui´ na´ ko´, beun´ awn´ eun lawn ut´ koe meun ko´, eun jaen kaw ren´kawn. Lah´ ui´ ceu nang aen´ ce na´ kuit ui´ Cit´ seunga´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a ku ut´ maee´ ui´.

8

Ku´ hk'a tan ri ruphtu

1 Lawng ka ku´ hk'a tan ri ruphtu na´ yeuh a ki´. Yawng e´ kue´ ri cu´yi gawm´euc´ ri. Cu´yi na´ yeuh ka e´ hpum´ lhung´ hpum´ keuting. Daecti hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ a yeuh e´ teum´kawm puri.

2 Peue ti ri peue eun lawn hteum´ ri yawng ku´ ti ri ceu na´ hawc´ ko´, hpaw eun ca nang yawng ku´ kuing´hpaw eun ri yawng na´.

3 Daecti peue leumeus´ Peucawo´ Eun na´ eun ko´, Peucawo´ Eun ku yawng hkawn´ eun yeut.

4 Kop awn´ na, lawng ka hk'a ku´ hk'a tan ri ruphtu na´ yeuh a ki´. Yawng e´ ruphtu na´ meuh a ku´ un´ kue´ peuehot´ pang bhen´ keute´ aen´ na. E´ yawng Peucawo´ kue´ Eun ti ton´ koe.

5 Kopti ku´ klawng peue meuh peucawo´ na´ a saec´ kue´ heun´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´, a´ko´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´ (neumneum ka na´ ko´, “peucawo´” maee´ “cawo´” na´ kue´ a heun´),

6 daecti pun e´ na´, kue´ a Peucawo´ ti ton´ koe. Eun meuh A´kuiing´. Eun hpanpleng´ ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´. A´yu im´ e´ na´ a meuh pun Heun. A kue´ Cawo´ ti ton´ koe, Eun meuh Yesu´ Hkrit Eun. Peucawo´ Eun hpanpleng´ ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ ri cu Eun Yesu´ Hkrit Eun. E´ kue´ meuh kopti Heun ri.

7 Daecti hpaw a ca´ meuh peue ku peue nang yawng lawng aen´ na. Peue ngon´ na´ hteum´ peue ruphtu na´ a´yu im´ neum. Kop awn´ na yam hk'a ce ku´ hk'a tan ri ruphtu na´, ce hteum´ a meuh ku´ hk'a tan ri peucawo´ neumneum na´. Kopti hpum´ cang yawng ce na´ kawl´reng kloe ka, a yeuh ce hk'aw´jeuk.

8 Ku´ hk'a na´ hpaw a ca´ meuh ku´ kaw yeuh e´ gawm de Peucawo´ Eun. E´ lawn un´ hk'a a ko´, a hkuin´ kaw yeuh

e´ gawm yawm´ lih. E´ lawn hk'a a ko´, a
hkuin´ kaw yeuh e´ gawm chak´ huk´.
9 Daecti uin´ sati ri reu´. Pawlaee kah
ku´ cang yeuh pun e´ na´ meuh meul´
seumu seuduih ce ec´awng´ kawl´reng
kloe e´ na´ ce.
10 Kopti peue kawl´reng kloe ri hpum´
cang yawng ri na´ ce lawn nyu ku´ meuh
peue yawng lawng aen´ a na´ mok´ pe´ ri
hk'a ku´ hk'a hk'a´naee nya ka ruphtu na´
ko´, ce ku na´ hpum´ huk´ ri hk'a ku´ hk'a
tan ri ruphtu na´, un´ meuh ka aw?
11 Kop awn´ na kopti meuh a cu´yi pe´
na´, a yeuh ec´awng´ kawl´reng kloe ku´
Hkrit hkam´ Eun ri yeum pun ce na´ ce
lulaic heul´.
12 Yam yeuh pe´ map´ na´ ri ec´awng´
ri na´ ce yeuhki´ na´ maee´ yeuh pe´ ku´
kleuc´ ri hpum´ cang yawng kawl´reng
kloe ce na´, pe´ ku yeuh map´ na´ ri Hkrit
Eun yeut.
13 Kop awn´ na ku´ hk'a ui´ na´ a lawn
yeuh ec´awng´ na´ ce hk'uic´ hk'a´naee
map´ na´ ko´, punta kaw ui´ un´ laee
meuh ku´ yeuh ce htang´meul na´, ui´
hkuin´ kaw laee pawn´ keune na´ baee.

9

Ku´ peue caee Eun Yesu´ kaw ce cang yeuh na´

1 Un´ meuh ui´ peue pon aw? Un´ meuh
ui´ peue caee Eun Yesu´ aw? Un´ pun
ui´ ri nyu Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Eun aw? Un´
meuh pe´ pli´ ka kan´ yeuh ui´ hk'a´naee
Peucawo´ Eun na´ aw?
2 Ui´ saec´ na´ un´ meuh peue caee Eun
Yesu´ pun peue seubu na´ ce ko´, daecti
pun pe´ na´ meuh ui´ taeng peue caee
Eun Yesu´. Kopti meuh pe´ ta´ra´ ka
hk'a´ meuh ui´ peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´
hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun na´.
3 A´nhaw´ lawn ing´ taws´ a´mu ui´
ko´, ku´ kaw ui´ kah´ nha´ ri na´ kue´ a
yeuhki´.
4 Un´ kue´ e´ ahkvang kaw hk'asom´
aw?
5 Un´ kue´ e´ ahkvang kaw va beun´ ri
meuh kon´ Hkrit na´ ce hot´ ri seun´ peue
caee seubu Eun Yesu´, awng´ Eun Yesu´
maee´ Petru´ na´ ce yeut aw?
6 A´ko´ meuh a Banabas´ ya koe aw
nang kah ri yeuh kan´ pun kaw a´yu im´
na´?
7 A´nhaw´ ci´ hk'a ku´ chin ri eun yeuh
suik´? A´nhaw´ ci´ sang´ val pli´ bui eun
un´ pun ri hk'a pli´ sang´ ri neum val
awn´ na? A´nhaw´ ci´ uii´ tu´hkawng´
eun un´ pun ri nyui leuum´ pui ka?
8 Lah´ ui´ a yeuhki´ na´ a hot´ kamkuit
ce peue na´ aw? Hk'a´naee leukah´ ritroe
na´ un´ lah´ ka a seun´ aen´ na aw?
9 Kopti leukah´ ritroe eun Mo´se na´ a
lah´, "Pawlaee chuip´ moeng ka a´moe
yam buih chok´chec´ a ngho´ na´."* Yam
Peucawo´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´ na´, kuit
Eun pun ka a´moe na´ aw?
10 Un´ lah´ Eun a ri e´ aw? Meuh,
leukah´ aen´ tem´ a ri pun e´. Kopti
yam peue htaee´ na cap´ ngho´ na´, ce ku
keutui´ hpum´ kaw ri pun hkawn´ ka ku´
vuic ku´ cap´ ri na´.
11 Ya lawn puin´ ku´ seumal ka hk'a´
civit na´ hk'a´naee pe´ ya na´ tang hk'o´ ri
vuic a ri pe´ ko´, na´ pe´ nyu a pon lheu´
aw?
12 Peue seubu na´ ce lawn kue´ ahkvang
kaw pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ teum´kawm
pe´ na´ ko´, ya jaen na´ kue´ ahkvang ka
lheu´ ce ri, un´ meuh ka aw?

Daecti ya hkuin´ lo´ ahkvang awn´ na.
Lheu´ awn´ na, punta kaw a un´ meuh ku´
ham´tap leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn lawng
Eun Hkrit na´, ya yeun´hkam a ku ceu ka.
13 Un´ yawng pe´ peue yeuh kan´
hk'a´naee nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ pun
ce ri hk'a ku´ hk'a ka nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´ aw´? Maee´, un´ yawng pe´
peue yeuh mhai´ nang ten dum ri tan na´
pun ce bun ka ku´ tan na´ aw?
14 Seun´ awn´ na, Yesu´ tuil´ Eun
leukah´ lah´, "Peue sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ htuk´ ce ri pun ku´
kaw uii´ a´yu ri na´ ri leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ yeut."
15 Daecti ui´ hkuin´ duing lo´ ahkvang
aen´ ce. Tem´ ui´ a yeuhki´ na´ a hkuin´
meuh keutui´ hpum´ ui´ pe´ kaw yeuh
a ri ui´. Kaw ui´ hkam´ yawo ri yeum
na´ a jaen na´ chak´ hk'ai´ kah ui´ peue
ti ri peue eun yeuh ku´ mhawng´ ui´ ri
hk'o´cuin aen´ ce lulaic heul´ na´.
16 Daecti yam sangsawn´ ui´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´, a hkuin´ kue´ ku´
yeuh ui´ mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin kopti kaw
ui´ kah ri sangsawn´ a na´. Ui´ lawn un´
sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´
ko´, kaw ui´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´.
17 Ui´ lawn peus hpum´ ri sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ ko´, ui´ kaw
pun lapsawng´. Daecti ui´ lawn yeuh a
maee´ un´ peus ri hpum´ ri ko´, gup meuh
ui´ nang yeuh a hot´ yawo beus ka na´.
18 Yeuh keutit´ na´, ui´ ci´ kaw pun
lapsawng´ keunhaw´? Punta kaw ui´ un´
lo´ ahkvang ku´ htuk´ ui´ ri pun ri leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ htonnuk na´, yam
sangsawn´ ui´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn

* **9:9 9:9** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 25:4

na´, ui´ sangsawn´ a maee´ un´ ti ri ngos reng ri.
19 Ui´ saec´ na´ meuh peue pon un´ ut´ hk'a´ruim a´nhaw´ ko´, punta kaw ui´ cang va peue ing´ yum´ Peucawo´ Eun heun´ seun´ cang va ui´ na´, ui´ yawm´ meun ri meuh mhai´ peue gawm´euc´.
20 Pun peue Yu´da na´ ce, punta kaw ui´ cang va ce ing´ yum´ Peucawo´ Eun na´, ui´ ku seun´ peue Yu´da na´ ce yeut. Pun peue ut´ hk'a´ruim ka leukah´ ritroe na´ ce, punta kaw ui´ cang va ce ing´ yum´ Peucawo´ Eun na´, ui´ ku seun´ peue ut´ hk'a´ruim ka leukah´ ritroe na´ ce yeut (ui´ ri meun, ui´ saec´ na´ un´ ut´ hk'a´ruim ka leukah´ ritroe na´).
21 Pun peue un´ kue´ leukah´ ritroe na´ ce, punta kaw ui´ cang va ce ing´ yum´ Peucawo´ Eun na´, ui´ ku seun´ peue un´ kue´ leukah´ ritroe na´ ce yeut (ui´ saec´ na´ un´ pon ritroe Eun Peucawo´ na´, daecti ut´ ui´ hk'a´ruim ka leukah´ ritroe Eun Hkrit na´).
22 Pun peue kawl´reng kloe na´ ce, punta kaw ui´ cang va ce ing´ yum´ Peucawo´ Eun na´, ui´ ku seun´ peue kawl´reng kloe na´ ce yeut. Punta kaw ui´ cang teum´kawm peue ti ri peue na´ eun pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ ri ku hk'a´ ku ceu na´ pun, ui´ meuh maee´ peue ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ ce.
23 Yeuh ui´ ceu nang aen´ ce ku ceu na´ meuh a kopti nyu ui´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ maee´ meuh a punta kaw ui´ pun ri pawng´ ri maee´ mun´ ka leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´.
24 Peue keutec hk'uih hk'a´naee vang keutec hk'uih na´ hk'uih ce ku peue ri, daecti ku´ pun lapsawng´ na´ eun meuh yawo ti peue, un´ yawng pe´ a aw? Punta kaw pe´ pun lapsawng´ na´, hk'uih reu´.
25 Peue keutec hk'uih na´ ce ku peue, kah ce ri sae´caee´ hkvuik´ ri nyawk´. Yeuh ce keutit´ na´ a meuh punta kaw ce pun lapsawng´ un´ keutawn´ na´. Daecti yeuh e´ punta kaw ri pun lapsawng´ keutawn´ cot´cu na´.
26 Kop awn´ na, a hkuin´ meuh hk'uih ui´ hk'a´naee vang un´ kue´ ui´ vang kaw rot na´. A hkuin´ meuh dhawc´ ui´ vawo seun´ peue hkvuik´ ri dhawc´ na´ ce.
27 Daecti punta yam hawc´ ui´ sangsawn´ ri leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ ri peue na´ kaw ui´ un´ meuh nang un´ kuing´ ri pun lapsawng´ na´, ui´ hkvuik´ meun ri kaw u´peung tu´ ri na´ pun.

10

Tuil´ sati ri kaw un´ hot´ ri yeuh seun´ ku´ yeuh ce a´ta´ a´ya ce peue I´sarela´ na´

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, sum´ kah ui´ pe´ yawng lawng ka ku´ meuh neum ri a´ta´ a´ya e´ na´ ce. Yam ut´ ce nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´, Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun putum´ na´ kang´ruim ce, maee´ ce pun ri hpa´ mha´seumut´ na´ heul´ ku peue ri.
2 Ce pun ri ing´ lec hk'a´naee Mo´se eun ri rap ce ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´ hk'a´naee putum´ na´ maee´ hk'a´naee mha´seumut´ na´ ku peue ri.
3 Ce pun ri hk'a ku´ hk'a civit seun´ puri na´ ku peue ri.
4 Ce pun ri nyui leuum´ civit seun´ puri na´ ku peue ri. Ce pun ri nyui leuum´ civit lih neum seumu civit ku´ a hot´ ce heul´ na´. Meul´ seumu awn´ a meuh Hkrit Eun.
5 A saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, Peucawo´ Eun nyu ce un´ htuk´ hpum´ ri hk'a´ heun´. A´ta´ a´ya awn´ ce pun ri yeum buba ri nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´.
6 Ceu nang aen´ puc a ri meuh na´ meuh a punta kaw a tuil´ sati un´ kah hpum´ e´ na´ ren´ maee´ ku´ rai na´ seun´ peue awn´ ce.
7 Pawlaee faee´ ruphtu na´ seun´ ce ri ngon´ faee´ ce a na´ seun´ tem´ a ri nang htawm Seunga´ na´, “Peue na´ mok´ ce ri nyui plai´ hk'asom´. Ce kuh´ ren´kawn cha ri lomlom.”*
8 E´ na´ htuk´ ri un´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´ hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´ seun´ peue ngon´ na´ yeuh ce a. Hawc´ ka na´, ce yeum lal´mhuin´ loe´heng´ peue hk'a´naee ti seunyi na´.
9 E´ na´ htuk´ ri un´ cheu ri nawk Peucawo´ Eun seun´ peue ngon´ na´ yeuh ce a. Hawc´ ka na´, seueueng´ na´ a tok´ ce yeum.
10 E´ na´ htuk´ ri un´ buicbuic seun´ peue ngon´ na´ yeuh ce a. Hawc´ ka na´, in´hpom ka hk'a´ yeum na´ eun toh ce.
11 Ceu nang aen´ puc a ri meuh ri ce na´ meuh a punta kaw a tuil´ sati e´ ku´ ut´ hk'a´naee cu yam tisut´ na´ e´. A pun ri tem´ ri hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´ na´.
12 Kop awn´ na, pe´ lawn kuit meun ri cawng keutawn´ meulamlam ri hawc´ ko´, punta kaw pe´ un´ cang htang´meul na´, uin´ sati ri meulamlam ri reu´.
13 Hk'a´ cop´long pon lheu´ hk'ai´ ku´ tawn hk'eup´ peue na´ a hkuin´ kaw laee kue´ ri pe´. Peucawo´ kati keutawn´ Eun. Eun hkuin´ kaw tae´ pe´ hk'eup´ ku´ cop´long kaw pe´ hkam´ un´ pe na´. Daecti yam hkam´ pe´ ku´ cop´long na´, punta kaw pe´ cang keutawn´ hk'a´ruim ka hk'a´ cop´long na´ pun, Eun kaw tuil´ pe´ is´ hk'a´ kaw pucti heul´ na´ yeut.

* **10:7 10:7** Pucti heul´ 32:6

Hk'a ku´ hk'a tan ri ruphtu maee´ hk'a pawe Eun Cawo´

14 Kop awn´ na peue leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, vel hk'a´ faee´ ruphtu na´ reu´.
15 Lah´ ui´ a ri peue cang kuit ri mhawng´ na´ ce. Pe´ na´ caet ri nawk ku´ lah´ ui´ na´ meun reu´.
16 Kawk´ leuum´ pli´ bui ku´ hk'o´ e´ mun´ e´ mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ yeuh ka e´ pawng´ ri hk'a´naee nham´ Eun Hkrit na´, un´ meuh ka aw? Hkawomun´ ku´ ves e´ na´ yeuh ka e´ pawng´ ri hk'a´naee jawngkui´ tu´ Eun Hkrit na´, un´ meuh ka aw?
17 Kopti meuh a hkawomun´ ti meul´ na´ e´ meuh jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti yawo, kopti ruim e´ ri hk'a hkawomun´ ti meul´ awn´ a na´.
18 Kuit ri nawk ku´ yeuh ce peue I´sarela´ na´ reu´. Peue hk'a ku´ tan hawc´ tan ri na´ pun ce ri pawng´ ri maee´ ten dum ri tan na´, un´ meuh ka aw?
19 Vangdoh´ ka ku´ sum´ lah´ ui´ na´ meuh a ruphtu na´ maee´ ku´ tan na´ kue´ a a´ye´ keuting aw?
20 Un´ meuh, daecti vangdoh´ ka ku´ sum´ lah´ ui´ na´ meuh a ku´ tan ce peue un´ meuh kon´ Hkrit na´ tan ce a ri seuca´ na´, hpaw ce ca´ tan a ri Peucawo´ Eun. Ui´ hkuin´ sum´ kah pe´ pawng´ ri maee´ seuca´ na´.
21 Nyui pe´ kawk´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ na´ pe´ ku nyui kawk´ ka seuca´ na´, a hkuin´ kaw cang. Hk'a pe´ ri hpuin´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ na´ pe´ ku hk'a ri hpuin´ ka seuca´ na´, a hkuin´ kaw cang.
22 Kaw e´ cu´ci´ yeuh Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun hkoe´mang´ aw? Kawl´reng keuting e´ hk'ai´ Heun aw?

Ku´ peue yum´ na´ cang yeuh ce

23 Tem´ pe´ lai ri ui´ pe´ lah´, "Cang yeuh e´ ku ceu na´ gawm´euc´." Daecti ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, ku´ yeuh e´ ku ceu na´ a hkuin´ kue´ peuehot´ gawm´euc´. Cang yeuh e´ ku ceu na´ gawm´euc´. Daecti ku´ yeuh e´ ku ceu na´ a hkuin´ yeuh ri tuil´ hk'a´ huk´hawn´ na´ gawm´euc´.
24 Un´ htuk´ e´ ri keue´ ri ku´ kaw sawng´ kue´ peuehot´ pun tu´ ri na´, daecti keue´ ri ku´ kaw kue´ peuehot´ pun peue seubu na´ ce reu´.
25 Ku´ paing´ ri nang keulas paing´ keune na´ cang hk'a pe´ a gawm´euc´ ka. Pawlaee hki´keung ri kaw a cawp´ un´ cawp´ na´.
26 Kopti bhen´ keute´ na´ maee´ ku´ kue´ hk'a´pang ka bhen´ keute´ na´ ce gawm´euc´ meuh a is´ Eun Peucawo´.†
27 Peue un´ yum´ ti ri peue na´ eun lawn klawng pe´ heul´ hk'asom´ maee´ ti pe´ ku sum´ heul´ ko´, hk'a ku´ hk'a bang´ ri nanggal´ pe´ na´ reu´. Pawlaee hki´keung ri kaw a cawp´ un´ cawp´ na´.
28 Daecti peue ti ri peue eun lawn lah´, "Aen´ meuh a ku´ hk'a tan ri ruphtu hawc´ na´" ko´, kopti meuh a ku´ lah´ a ri mi na´ eun maee´ kopti meuh a hpum´ cang yawng na´, pawlaee hk'a a.
29 Hpum´ cang yawng lah´ ui´ na´ a hkuin´ meuh is´ pe´ na´, daecti meuh a hpum´ cang yawng eun ku´ lah´ a ri pe´ na´ eun. A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ hpum´ cang yawng ce peue seubu na´ a vaee´ ing´ ham´tap ku´ cang yeuh pun ui´ na´?
30 Ui´ lawn hk'a a hk'a´naee mun´ keuting ui´ ri Peucawo´ Eun ko´, a ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ eun vaee´ tawk ui´ kopti ku´ mun´ keuting ui´ ri Peucawo´ Eun hawc´ na´?
31 Kop awn´ na, yam hk'a pe´, yam nyui pe´, a´ko´ yam yeuh pe´ ku´ ti ri ceu na´, yeuh a punta kaw a tuil´ munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ reu´.
32 Pawlaee yeuh ri meuh kleum´ ka vang seuduih leuveul´ ce peue Yu´da na´, a´ko´ peue Helasa´ na´, a´ko´ peue kon´ Hkrit Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce.
33 Daecti yeuh seun´ ku´ yeuh ui´ na´ reu´. Co´ca´ ui´ ri yeuh ku´ yeuh ui´ ku ceu na´ kaw a htuk´ hpum´ peue gawm´euc´ na´. Kopti hpaw ui´ ca´ sok ri yeuh ku´ kaw kue´ peuehot´ pun tu´ ri na´ meun, daecti punta peue gawm´euc´ na´ kaw ce pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´, ui´ sok ri yeuh ku´ kaw kue´ peuehot´ pun ce na´.

11

1 Hot´ ri yeuh seun´ ku´ yeuh ui´ na´ seun´ hot´ ui´ ri yeuh ku´ yeuh Eun Hkrit na´ reu´.

Ku´ kuing´ ri yeuh yam hk'o´ mun´ maee´ yam sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´

2 Suk´seun´ ui´ pe´ kopti un´ pil pe´ leukah´ sangsawn´ ui´ na´, pe´ jhawp´ a ku ceu ka hot´ seun´ ku´ sangsawn´ ui´ ri pe´ na´.
3 Daecti sum´ kah ui´ pe´ pawn Hkrit meuh Eun cing´ ce me na´ ce ku peue ri, me na´ eun meuh cing´ eun beun´ na´, Peucawo´ Eun meuh cing´ Eun Hkrit.
4 Me ku peue na´ yam hk'o´ ce mun´ na´, a´ko´ yam sangsawn´ ce leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ ce lawn chuip´ cing´ ri na´ ri hpen´ ko´, yeuh ce ku´ hpa´rai ri cing´ ri na´.

† **10:26 10:26** Suk´seun´ 24:1

5 Beun´ ku peue na´ yam hk'o´ ce mun´
na´, a´ko´ yam sangsawn´ ce leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ ce lawn un´ chuip´
cing´ ri na´ ri hpen´ ko´, yeuh ce ku´
hpa´rai ri cing´ ri na´ seun´ kon´ ce cing´
ri na´ ko´.
6 Beun´ na´ ce lawn un´ chuip´ cing´
ri na´ ri hpen´ ko´, ce na´ htuk´ ri cip´
ri tec huik´ ri na´. Daecti kopti cip´
huik´ ri, a´ko´ kon´ cing´ ri na´ meuh a
ku´ hk'o´kaic pun ce na´, ce na´ htuk´ ri
chuip´ cing´ ri na´ ri hpen´.
7 Me na´ kopti meuh ce ruprang munh-
pung´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, ce na´ htuk´ ri
un´ chuip´ cing´ ri na´ ri hpen´. Daecti
beun´ na´ ce meuh munhpung´ ce me na´.
8 Kopti me na´ hpaw eun ca´ hpanpleng´
eun ri neum beun´, beun´ na´ hpanpleng´
eun ri neum me.
9 Me na´ hpaw eun ca´ hpanpleng´ ri
pun beun´. Beun´ na´ hpanpleng´ eun ri
pun me.
10 Kop awn´ na, kopti meuh a in´hpom
na´ ce, punta beun´ na´ kaw ce yeuh ut´ ri
hk'a´ruim ti´ca ce me na´ pucti lih na´, ce
na´ htuk´ ri chuip´ cing´ ri na´ ri hpen´.
11 A saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, hk'a´naee
Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun, beun´ na´ kah ce ri
puing me, me na´ ce ku kah ri puing
beun´.
12 Kopti beun´ na´ ing´ ce neum me na´,
me na´ ce ku keut´ lih neum beun´ yeut.
Daecti ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ ing´ a neum
Peucawo´ Eun.
13 Yam beun´ na´ hk'o´ ce mun´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun na´, htuk´ ce ri chuip´
cing´ ri na´ aw, un´ htuk´ ce ri chuip´ a
aw, kuit pe´ nawk a meun reu´?
14 Me na´ eun lawn leuvang´ huik´ ri
na´ ko´, meuh a ku´ hk'o´kaic pun heun
na´, hpum´ cang yawng pe´ na´ un´
sawn´ a pe´ ri ka aw?
15 Daecti beun´ kue´ huik´ lang´ na´
meuh a munhpung´ ce kopti Peucawo´
tuil´ Eun ce is´ huik´ lang´ na´ meuh a
punta kaw a chuip´ cing´ ce na´.
16 A´nhaw´ lawn sum´ htu´hting´ lawng
aen´ a ko´, ya ri maee´ muk kon´ Hkrit
Eun Peucawo´ na´ e´ hkuin´ kue´ ritroe
seubu.

Lawng hk'a pawe Eun Cawo´

17 Yam hk'om pe´ puri hk'o´ mun´ na´,
hpaw ui´ ca´ kaw cang suk´seun´ pe´
kopti hk'om pe´ puri hk'o´ mun´ na´ pun
pe´ hk'a´ un´ chak´ na´ heun´ hk'ai´ ku´
chak´ na´.
18 Keuhti ka na´, pun ui´ ri mhawng´
yam hk'om pe´ puri hk'a´naee muk kon´
Hkrit na´, pe´ gvah muk gvah cum puri.
Ui´ yum´ lawng ku´ pun ui´ ri mhawng´
awn´ ngon´ meuh a neumneum yeut.
19 Punta hk'a´naee pe´ na´ a´nhaw´ ci´
meuh peue Peucawo´ htawhkam Eun na´
punta kaw a pucti lih glih´gleueng´ na´,
a ca´ lak´ koe kaw kue´ hk'a´ gvah muk
gvah cum puri na´ aw?
20 Yam hk'om pe´ puri na´, hpaw pe´ ca´
hk'a pawe Eun Cawo´ na´.
21 Kopti un´ laee ko´ pe´ puri pe´ sawng´
hk'a is´ a´nhaw´ is´ nang awn´ na´.
Ngon´ pe´ sum´ som´, ngon´ pe´ yuic´ ri
leuum´ pli´ bui na´.
22 Un´ kue´ pe´ nyahk'ul´ vang kaw
pe´ mok´ ri hk'asom´ aw? A´ko´, yeuh
pe´ ku´ un´ nawpsang ri muk kon´ Hkrit
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce ri yeuh pe´ peue
hk'o´tukyak na´ ce kaic aw? Ui´ ci´ kaw
htuk´ ri lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´ ri pe´? Kaw
pe´ kah ui´ suk´seun´ ri kopti ceu nang
aen´ ce aw? A hkuin´ kaw duing yeuh
keutit´.
23 Kopti ku´ sangsawn´ ui´ pe´ ri ka na´
pun ui´ a neum Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun. Aen´ a,
bul yam fuin peue Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun na´
Eun ti hkawomun´ na´.
24 Hawc´ Eun mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´
Eun na´, Eun ves hkawomun´ na´ Eun
lah´, “Aen´ meuh a tu´ Ui´ tuil´ Ui´ a ri
pe´. Yeuh aen´ a meuh ku´ kaw kuit rot ri
Ui´ reu´.”
25 Hawc´ hk'a ce hkawomun´ na´, Eun
tang yeuh seun´ awn´ na. Eun ti kawk´
na´ Eun lah´, “Aen´ meuh a kati sat´ca´
hk'u´ ri nham´ Ui´. Yam nyui pe´ a ku pok
ka na´, yeuh aen´ a meuh ku´ kaw kuit rot
ri Ui´ reu´.”
26 Kopti yam hk'a pe´ hkawomun´ aen´
a maee´ yam nyui pe´ kawk´ aen´ a ku
pok ka na´, meuh a pao´ pe´ lawng hk'a´
yeum Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ na´ rot ti yam na´
Eun tang lih na´.
27 Kop awn´ na, a´nhaw´ lawn hk'a
hkawomun´ na´ maee´ nyui kawk´ Eun
Cawo´ Yesu´ na´ maee´ un´ nawpsang ri
Heun ko´, hkawn´ eun ku yeuh ku´ kleuc´
ri tu´ maee´ nham´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ na´.
28 Kop awn´ na, nanggal´ ka kaw e´ hk'a
hkawomun´ na´ maee´ nyui kawk´ aen´ a
na´, htuk´ e´ ri sawng´ caet ri nawk tu´ ri
na´ meun.
29 Kopti a´nhaw´ lawn hk'a a maee´ nyui
a hk'a´naee un´ kuit eun ri nawk tu´ Eun
Cawo´ Yesu´ na´ ko´, hkawn´ eun ku hk'a
ku nyui ku´ kaw yeuh eun pun hk'a´ taws´
a´mu ciyang na´.
30 Kopti meuh a ceu nang aen´ ce na´,
pe´ ri heun´ peue pe´ kawl´reng kloe sui´
peuyhat, ngon´ pe´ yeum.
31 Daecti e´ lawn sawng´ caet ri nawk
tu´ ri na´ meun ko´, e´ hkuin´ kaw laee
pun hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´.
32 Yam Cawo´ Yesu´ tawm´ ram Eun ri e´
na´, ta´faet´ sawn´ Eun e´ punta kaw e´

un´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ ciyang na´ maee´
peue bhen´ keute´ na´ ce tiduih´ na´.
33 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´ ui´ na´ pe´,
yam hk'om pe´ puri kaw hk'a pawe Eun
Cawo´ na´, ko´ puri ti peue hawc´ ti peue
reu´.
34 Punta yam ing´ hk'om pe´ puri na´
pe´ ku na´ un´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´
a´mu ciyang na´, a´nhaw´ lawn sum´
som´ ko´, eun na´ htuk´ ri som´ ti nya ri.
Yam na´ ui´ tang ing´ rot ri pe´ na´, ui´
na´ koe tang tuil´ hk'a´ sangsawn´ seubu
na´ ri pe´ baee.

12

Lapsawng´ ka hk'a´ civit

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, sum´ kah ui´ pe´
yawng lawng lapsawng´ ka hk'a´ civit na´.
2 Pe´ ku yawng yam kawn´ meuh pe´
peue un´ yum´ Peucawo´ Eun na´ pun
pe´ ri hkam´ hk'a´ va peue pe´ long hk'a´
kleuc´ heul´ faee´ ruphtu ku´ un´ cang
leukah´ na´.
3 Kop awn´ na, ui´ sum´ kah pe´ yawng
a, hpaw a ca´ kue´ a´nhaw´ eun na´ cu
Cit´ seunga´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ eun na´
lah´, "Kah Yesu´ Eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
jha´ na´ reu´." Maee´ hpaw a ca´ kue´
a´nhaw´ eun na´ un´ cu Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´ eun na´ lah´, "Yesu´ meuh Eun
Cawo´."
4 Lapsawng´ na´ kue´ a heun´ ceu,
daecti Cit´ seunga´ ku´ meuh nang tuil´
a na´ Eun meuh yawo ti ton´.
5 Kan´ yeuh mhai´ na´ kue´ a heun´ ceu,
daecti Cawo´ yeuh e´ mhai´ Eun na´ Eun
meuh yawo ti ton´.
6 Kan´ na´ kue´ a heun´ ceu, daecti
Peucawo´ Cawo´ yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee e´
na´ Eun meuh yawo ti ton´.
7 Lapsawng´ ka Cit´ seunga´ na´ tuil´ a
ri ri peue ku peue punta kaw a kue´ mun´
pun peue gawm´euc´ na´.
8 Ti peue eun ko´ Cit´ seunga´ na´ a tuil´
eun is´ leukah´ kue´ cu´yi na´. Ku´ seubu
ti peue na´ eun ko´, Cit´ seunga´ ti ton´
awn´ a tuil´ eun is´ leukah´ cang yeuh
peue yawng na´.
9 Ku´ seubu ti peue na´ eun ko´, Cit´
seunga´ ti ton´ awn´ a tuil´ eun is´ hk'a´
yum´ na´. Ku´ seubu ti peue na´ eun ko´,
Cit´ seunga´ ti ton´ awn´ a tuil´ eun is´
lapsawng´ cang bai´ peue cuin na´.
10 Ku´ seubu ti peue na´ eun ko´, a tuil´
eun is´ ti´ca cang yeuh ku´ hk'o´am´ na´.
Ku´ seubu ti peue na´ eun ko´, a tuil´ eun
is´ hk'a´ cang sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´. Ku´ seubu ti peue na´ eun
ko´, a tuil´ eun is´ hk'a´ cang gvah cit´ na´
ce. Ku´ seubu ti peue na´ eun ko´, a tuil´
eun is´ hk'a´ cang lah´ leukah´ un´ duing
mhawng´ na´. Ku´ seubu ti peue na´ eun
ko´, a tuil´ eun is´ hk'a´ cang ti vangdoh´
ka leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´ na´.
11 Ceu nang aen´ ce gawm´euc´ a meuh
kan´ yeuh ka Cit´ seunga´ ti ton´ koe na´.
A tuil´ ceu nang aen´ ce ri peue ku peue
na´ ce hot´ seun´ ku´ tang´ a ri uin´ na´
ko´.

Jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti na´ kue´ a hk'eung heun´

12 Jawngkui´ tu´ na´ a saec´ pawng´ ri
maee´ hk'eung heun´ hk'eung na´, a meuh
yawo jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti. Hk'eung na´
a saec´ kue´ heun´ hk'eung, a pawng´ ri
meuh yawo jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti. Hkrit
Eun ku seun´ awn´ a yeut.
13 Kopti e´ ri gawm´euc´ pun e´ ri rap ri
ti hk'a´ cum´ na´ e´ pawng´ ri meuh yawo
jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti ri Cit´ seunga´ keuhti
na´. E´ saec´ na´ meuh peue Yu´da, a´ko´
peue Helasa´, meuh peue meuh mhai´,
a´ko´ peue pon, e´ ri gawm´euc´, pun e´
ri rap ri ti Cit´ seunga´ keuhti awn´ na.
14 Jawngkui´ tu´ na´ hpaw a ca´ pawng´
ri maee´ hk'eung keuhti na´ palkoe, daecti
a pawng´ ri maee´ hk'eung heun´ ceu na´.
15 Cung na´ a lawn lah´, "Kopti un´
meuh ui´ ti´ na´, ui´ hkuin´ meuh hk'eung
ka jawngkui´ tu´ na´." Kopti lah´ ka a
yeuh keutit´ na´, a hkuin´ to´ ri yeuh ri
un´ laee meuh hk'eung ka jawngkui´ tu´
na´.
16 Yhuk´ na´ a lawn lah´, "Kopti un´
meuh ui´ ngai´ na´, ui´ hkuin´ meuh
hk'eung ka jawngkui´ tu´ na´." Kopti lah´
ka a yeuh keutit´ na´, a hkuin´ to´ ri yeuh
ri un´ laee meuh hk'eung ka jawngkui´ tu´
na´.
17 Jawngkui´ tu´ na´ gawm´euc´ a lawn
meuh pal ngai´ ko´, a ci´ kaw kue´ hk'a´
cang mhawng´ na´ tawngnhaw´ ri na´?
Jawngkui´ tu´ na´ gawm´euc´ a lawn
meuh pal yhuk´ ko´, a ci´ kaw kue´ hk'a´
cang mhawng´ saeo´ na´ tawngnhaw´ ri
na´?
18 Daecti neumneum ka na´ ko´, Peu-
cawo´ rangraen Eun ri uin´ hk'eung ku
ceu na´ ut´ ri jawngkui´ tu´ na´ hot´ vang
cawp´ ka alo Eun na´.
19 Gawm´euc´ ka a lawn meuh yawo
hk'eung na´ keuhti ko´, tu´ na´ a ci´ kaw
kue´ tawngnhaw´?
20 Seun´ awn´ na, a kue´ hk'eung na´
heun´ ceu, daecti a kue´ yawo jawngkui´
tu´ keuhti.
21 Ngai´ na´ a hkuin´ kaw cang lah´ a
ri ti´ na´, "Hpaw ui´ ca´ lo´ mi." Cing´
na´ a hkuin´ kaw cang lah´ a ri cung na´,
"Hpaw ui´ ca´ lo´ mi."
22 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, hk'eung
ku´ nyu e´ kawl´reng kloe hk'a´naee

jawngkui´ tu´ ri na´ a lawn un´ kue´ a hkuin´ kaw pun.
23 Hk'eung ku´ nyu e´ un´ chaee´ kue´ munhpung´ na´ e´ jaen kaw yeuh a gawm kue´ munhpung´ heun´. Hk'eung ku´ un´ chaee´ sum´ nyu e´ na´, e´ jaen kaw yeuh a gawm hk'o´nawk.
24 Daecti hk'eung ku´ nyu e´ hk'o´nawk ri is´ ut´ hawc´ na´ a hkuin´ kaw laee lo´ ri mhe´ ri. Daecti Peucawo´ pawng´ Eun hk'eung ku ceu ka jawngkui´ tu´ na´ tiduih´. Hk'eung ku´ un´ kue´ munhpung´ na´ Eun yeuh a gawm kue´ munhpung´ heun´.
25 Aen´ meuh a punta hk'a´ taic´jah hk'ai´ puri na´ kaw a un´ kue´ hk'a´naee jawngkui´ tu´ na´. Daecti aen´ a meuh punta hk'eung ti ceu hawc´ ti ceu na´ kaw a kuit pun puri na´.
26 Hk'eung na´ a lawn sui´ ti ceu ko´, hk'eung ku ceu na´ a ku kaw sui´ gawm´euc´ ri. Hk'eung na´ a lawn kue´ munhpung´ ti ceu ko´, hk'eung ku ceu na´ a ku kaw ren´kawn maee´ ka.
27 Meuh pe´ jawngkui´ tu´ Eun Hkrit. Pe´ ri ti peue hawc´ ti peue pe´ meuh hk'eung ka jawngkui´ tu´ awn´ a.
28 Hk'a´naee muk kon´ Hkrit na´ Peucawo´ tang´ Eun ri uin´ peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce nanggal´. Lal´ muk ti muk na´ Eun tang´ ri uin´ peue sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ ce. Loe´ muk ti muk na´ Eun tang´ ri uin´ peue sangsawn´ na´ ce. Hawc´ ka na´ Eun tang´ ri uin´ peue yeuh ku´ hk'o´am´, peue kue´ lapsawng´ cang bai´ peue peuyhat na´ ce cuin, peue cang teum´kawm peue, peue kue´ lapsawng´ meuh ro´kan maee´ peue cang lah´ leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´ na´ ce.
29 Meuh peue nang meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´ ku peue ri aw? Meuh peue sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn ku peue ri aw? Meuh peue nang sangsawn´ ku peue ri aw? Meuh peue nang yeuh ku´ hk'o´am´ ku peue ri aw?
30 Meuh peue nang pun lapsawng´ cang bai´ peue peuyhat na´ ce cuin ku peue ri aw? Meuh peue nang cang lah´ leukah´ un´ duing´ mhawng´ na´ ku peue ri aw? Meuh peue nang cang ti vangdoh´ ka leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´ na´ ku peue ri aw?
31 Daecti htuk´ pe´ ri kue´ hpum´ sum´ is´ lapsawng´ ku´ chak´ hk'ai´ aen´ a na´ ku peue ri.

Hk'a´ leumeus´keus

Maet´maen´, kaw ui´ tuil´ pe´ nawk hk'a´ chak´ hk'ai´ peue na´.

13

1 Ui´ saec´ na´ cang lah´ leukah´ ce peue na´ maee´ leukah´ ce in´hpom ku´ un´ duing mhawng´ ui´ na´ daecti ui´ lawn un´ kue´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ ko´, gup seun´ ui´ seng´ laws´ ka mong´mong´, a´ko´ chawm´chaee´ na´ ko´.
2 Ui´ saec´ na´ kue´ lapsawng´ ka sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´, a´ko´ ui´ cang yawng ku´ vangdoh´ rui´ ka leukah´ mo´ ri na´, a´ko´ ui´ kue´ cu´yi na´ gawm´euc´, a´ko´ ui´ kue´ hk'a´ yum´ cang kah gong na´ ce sat´ ri pun na´ daecti ui´ lawn un´ kue´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ ko´, ui´ hkuin´ kue´ ngos saec´ peunae´.
3 Ui´ saec´ na´ yawm´ ri tan hk'eung ri na´ gawm´euc´ ri peue hk'o´tukyak na´ ce, a´ko´ ui´ yawm´ ri sum tu´ ri na´ heul´ dum a hk'a´naee ngawl na´, daecti ui´ lawn un´ kue´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ ko´, ui´ hkuin´ pun mun´ na´ saec´ peunae´.
4 Hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ cang yeun´hkam ling´, cang tukyak. Hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ un´ hkoe´mang´, un´ mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin, un´ kue´ hpum´ lhung´ hpum´ keuting.
5 Hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ un´ yeuh ku´ un´ nawpsang, un´ kuit pun tu´ ri meun koe, un´ hpum´ dot´, un´ cang kue´ hpum´ ri peue.
6 Hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ un´ ren´ maee´ ku´ kleuc´, daecti ren´ maee´ ku´ meuh neum na´.
7 Hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ cang yeun´hkam ku ceu, yum´ laleung, keutui´ hpum´ laleung maee´ yeun´hkam ri hk'a´ ku ceu na´.
8 Saec´ meuh hk'a´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ a kaw yut´ ri, saec´ meuh hk'a´ lah´ leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´ na´ a kaw yen´, saec´ meuh cu´yi cang yawng na´ a kaw sut´, daecti hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ a hkuin´ kaw cang lulaic heul´.
9 Kopti cu´yi cang yawng e´ na´ a hkuin´ htonnuk, hk'a´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ e´ na´ a ku hkuin´ htonnuk yeut.
10 Daecti yam hk'a´ htonnuk na´ rot ka na´, hk'a´ un´ htonnuk na´ a kaw rai´ heul´.
11 Yam kawn´ buih meuh ui´ kon´ nyom na´, ui´ leukah´ seun´ kon´ nyom, ui´ kuit seun´ kon´ nyom, ui´ a´cang´ seun´ kon´ nyom. Daecti yam keuting meuh ui´ nang heng´ na´, ui´ tecla hk'a´ yeuh ce kon´ nyom na´.
12 Maet´maen´ seun´ a nom´ e´ vaen un´ hkaem na´ ko´, daecti yam awn´ a ko´, kaw e´ pun ri nyu buh Eun Peucawo´ na´ glih´gleueng´. Maet´maen´ cu´yi ui´

na´ a hkuin´ nang htonnuk, daecti yam awn´ a ko´, ui´ kaw yawng glih´gleueng´ seun´ Peucawo´ yawng Eun ui´ na´.
13 Kop awn´ na, maet´maen´ kue´ a loe´ ceu. Aen´ ce a meuh hk'a´ yum´, hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´ maee´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´. Daecti hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ a keuting hk'ai´ ce.

14

Lapsawng´ cang sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn maee´ lapsawng´ cang lah´ leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´

1 A´yu im´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ maee´ sae´caee´ hot´ ri sok lapsawng´ ka hk'a´ civit na´ ce reu´. Jaen hot´ ri sok lapsawng´ cang sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ reu´.
2 Kopti peue lah´ leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´ na´ hpaw ce ca´ leukah´ maee´ peue, daecti leukah´ ce maee´ Peucawo´ Eun. Kopti a´nhaw´ hkuin´ leuceng pun ku´lah´ ce na´ saec´ ti peue, daecti lah´ ce lawng vangdoh´ rui´ ka hk'a´ Cit´ seunga´ na´.
3 Daecti peue sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ leukah´ ce maee´ peue. A yeuh peue huk´hawn´, kue´ kawl´reng, hpum´ sam´ran.
4 Peue lah´ leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´ na´ yeuh a ce huk´hawn´ meun koe. Daecti peue sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ yeuh a muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce huk´hawn´.
5 Sum´ kah ui´ pe´ cang lah´ leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´ pe´ na´. Daecti lheu´ awn´ na, ui´ sum´ kah pe´ cang sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´, kopti peue cang lah´ leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´ na´ ce lawn un´ cang ti vangdoh´ ka na´ lih punta muk kon´ Hkrit kaw ce pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ huk´hawn´ na´ ko´, peue cang sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ keuting ce hk'ai´ peue cang lah´ leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´ na´ ce.
6 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ui´ saec´ na´ ing´ lah´ leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´ na´ ri pe´ daecti ui´ lawn un´ lah´ leukah´ Peucawo´ tuh´ Eun ri tuil´ na´, a´ko´ leukah´ cu´yi na´, a´ko´ leukah´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´, a´ko´ leukah´ sangsawn´ na´ ko´, a ci´ kaw kue´ mun´ keunhaw´ pun pe´?
7 Saec´ meuh ku´ un´ kue´ a´yu na´, pi´, a´ko´ ting´, a lawn un´ hot´ not na´ meulamlam ri ko´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw yawng hot´ a not nangnhaw´ na´?
8 Pi´tae´rae´ suik´ na´ a lawn un´ seng´ hkaem ko´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw rangraen ri kaw peueng´ suik´ na´.
9 Pe´ ku seun´ awn´ na yeut. Pe´ lawn lah´ leukah´ leuceng un´ pun peue na´ ko´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw leuceng pun ku´ buih lah´ pe´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´? Gup seun´ a leukah´ pe´ maee´ vawo na´ ko´.
10 Pang bhen´ keute´ aen´ kue´ a leukah´ na´ heun´ ceu. Leukah´ un´ kue´ vangdoh´ na´ a hkuin´ kue´ saec´ ti ceu.
11 Daecti ui´ lawn un´ leuceng pun vangdoh´ ka leukah´ awn´ a ko´, ku´ leukah´ na´ eun maee´ ui´ ri ya sawng´sawng´ meuh peue ceu chat puri.
12 Kop awn´ na saec´ meuh pe´ ri, kopti buih hot´ pe´ ri sok lapsawng´ ka Cit´ seunga´ na´, co´ca´ ri sok lapsawng´ ku´ kaw yeuh muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce huk´hawn´ na´ reu´.
13 Kopti meuh a ceu nang aen´ a na´, a´nhaw´ lawn cang lah´ leukah´ un´ duing´ mhawng´ na´ ko´, htuk´ eun ri hk'o´ mun´ punta kaw eun cang ti vangdoh´ ka ku´ lah´ ri na´ lih.
14 Kopti ui´ lawn hk'o´ mun´ lah´ leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´ na´ ko´, cit´ ui´ na´ a saec´ na´ hk'o´ mun´, daecti hpum´ ui´ na´ a hkuin´ pun mun´.
15 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, ui´ ci´ na´ htuk´ ri yeuh sa´nhaw´? Kaw ui´ hk'o´ mun´ ri cit´ ri na´, daecti ui´ ku kaw hk'o´ mun´ ri hpum´ ri na´ yeut. Ui´ kaw cai suk´seun´ ri cit´ ri na´, daecti ui´ ku kaw cai suk´seun´ ri hpum´ ri na´ yeut.
16 Kopti pe´ lawn suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun ri cit´ ri na´ palkoe ko´, peue un´ leuceng pun na´ kopti un´ leuceng pun ce ku´ lah´ pe´ na´, ce ci´ kaw cang lah´ “Amin” ri yam hk'o´ pe´ leukah´ mun´ keuting na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?
17 Pe´ saec´ na´ lah´ leukah´ mun´ keuting hk'o´ leuceng nyawk´ na´, daecti a hkuin´ cang yeuh peue seubu na´ ce huk´hawn´.
18 Kopti cang lah´ ui´ leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´ na heun´ hk'ai´ pe´ na´, ui´ mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun.
19 Daecti hk'a´naee muk kon´ Hkrit na´, lah´ ui´ leukah´ leuceng pun ku´ kaw cang teum´kawm peue hpawn´ moeng na´ a na´ chak´ hk'ai´ lah´ ui´ leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´ timhuin´ moeng na´.
20 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, pawlaee kah kamkuit pe´ na´ seun´ kon´ nyom. Hk'a´ rai pe´ na´ yeuh ri meuh seun´ o´ngak reu´. Daecti kamkuit pe´ na´ yeuh ri meuh seun´ nang heng´ reu´.
21 Seun´ tem´ a ri uin´ ri nang htawm Seunga´ na´,
Peucawo´ Eun lah´,
“Kaw Ui´ cu peue ceu seubu na´ ce
maee´ cu Ui´ hoeng´ ce peue ceu seubu na´
Ui´ kaw leukah´ maee´ peue aen´ ce.

Daecti ce hkuin´ kaw leuceng Ui´.”*
22 Kop awn´ na, hk'a´ lah´ leukah´ un´
duing mhawng´ na´ a hkuin´ meuh het´
pun ce peue yum´ na´, daecti a meuh het´
pun ce peue un´ yum´ na´. Daecti hk'a´
sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ a
hkuin´ meuh pun ce peue un´ yum´ na´,
daecti a meuh pun ce peue yum´ na´.
23 Kop awn´ na, yam muk kon´ Hkrit
hk'om pe´ puri na´, pe´ lawn lah´ leukah´
un´ duing mhawng´ na´ gawm´euc´ ri
ko´, peue un´ leuceng pun na´, a´ko´ peue
un´ yum´ na´ ti ri peue eun lawn lhon´ ri
ing´ lec vang hk'om pe´ puri na´ ko´, kaw
eun un´ lah´ ma´rat pe´ heul´ hawc´ aw?
24 Daecti pe´ lawn buih sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ na´ gawm´euc´ ri ko´, peue
un´ yum´ na´, a´ko´ peue un´ leuceng pun
na´ eun lawn lhon´ ri ing´ lec ko´, ku´
pun eun ri mhawng´ na´ a kaw yeuh eun
pawn meuh eun peue map´ na´ maee´ a
kaw yeuh eun sum´ leuploh´ hk'a´ a´yu
im´ ri na´ yeut.
25 Ku´ mo´ ri hk'a´naee hpum´ eun na´
a kaw pucti lih glih´gleueng´. Hawc´ ko´,
eun kaw seukluin ri faee´ Peucawo´ Eun.
Eun kaw lah´, “Peucawo´ ut´ Eun maee´
pe´ neumneum.”

Hk'a´ hk'om puri faee´ hklel´hklawc´

26 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, e´ ci´ kaw lah´ a
yeuh sa´nhaw´? Yam hk'om pe´ puri na´
ngon´ pe´ lah´ seng´ cai, ngon´ pe´ sang-
sawn´ leukah´ mun´, ngon´ pe´ tuh´ ri
tuil´ leukah´, ngon´ pe´ lah´ leukah´ un´
duing mhawng´, ngon´ pe´ ti vangdoh´ ka
leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´ na´ pucti lih.
Punta kaw a yeuh muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce
huk´hawn´ na´, kah pe´ yeuh ceu nang
aen´ ce ku ceu ka reu´.
27 A lawn kue´ peue kaw lah´ leukah´
un´ duing mhawng´ na´ ko´, kah ce lah´
yawo a lal´ peue, vang heun´ ka loe´ peue.
Kah ce lah´ a ti peue hawc´ ti peue. A kaw
kah ri kue´ nang ti vangdoh´ ka na´ lih ti
ri peue.
28 Daecti a lawn un´ kue´ nang ti vang-
doh´ ka na´ lih ko´, kah peue awn´ ce ut´
dit´ti vang hk'om na´ reu´. Kah ce lah´ a
ri ti meun maee´ lah´ a ri Peucawo´ Eun.
29 Pun ce peue sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ kah ce lah´ a lal´ loe´ peue.
Kah peue seubu na´ ce kuit ri mhawng´
ku´ lah´ ce na´ meulamlam ri.
30 Peue mok´ mawn´ na´ ce ti ri peue
eun lawn pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ Cit´ seunga´
na´ tuh´ ka eun nyu na´ ko´, kah ku´ buih
sangsawn´ na´ eun dit´ti reu´.
31 Kopti kaw pe´ pan´ pun puri lah´
leukah´ sangsawn´ na´ ti peue hawc´ ti
peue, aen´ a meuh punta peue gawm´euc´
na´ kaw ce pun ri rap ri ti leukah´ sang-
sawn´ na´ maee´ hk'a´ tuil´ kawl´reng
na´.
32 Cit´ ce peue sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ kah a ri ut´ hk'a´ruim ka
hk'a´ u´peung ce peue sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´.
33 Kopti Peucawo´ hpaw Eun ca´ meuh
Cawo´ ka ku´ hpam´hpim´ na´. Meuh Eun
Cawo´ ka hk'a´ cumyen´ na´.

Seun´ ku´ muk kon´ Hkrit na´ yeuh ce
hk'a´naee vang hk'om ce puri na´ ko´,
34 beun´ na´ htuk´ ce ri dit´ti hk'a´naee
muk kon´ Hkrit na´. Hpaw ce ca´ pun
ahkvang kaw leukah´, daecti kaw ce kah
ri onawn´ rap ri ti a hot´ seun´ ku´ lah´
ka hk'a´naee leukah´ ritroe na´.
35 Ce lawn sum´ yawng ku´ ti ri ceu ko´,
ce na´ htuk´ ri mhaing´ me ri na´ ce ti nya
ri. Beun´ leukah´ hk'a´naee vang hk'om
na´ meuh a ku´ hk'o´kaic.
36 Leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ puc a ri
neum pe´ ri nanggal´ aw? A´ko´ rot a ri
pe´ palkoe aw?
37 A´nhaw´ lawn sawn´ meun ri meuh
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´,
a´ko´ sawn´ meun ri ut´ hk'a´ ka Cit´
seunga´ na´ ko´, eun na´ htuk´ ri yawm´
ri rap ri ti leukah´ tem´ ui´ ri pe´ aen´
meuh a leukah´ tuil´ Eun Peucawo´.
38 Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn tecla a ko´, eun
kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ tecla na´ yeut.
39 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´ ui´ na´ pe´,
yeuh ri hpum´ huk´ ri sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ reu´. Pawlaee
ham´tap hk'a´ lah´ leukah´ un´ duing
mhawng´ na´.
40 Daecti htuk´ ri yeuh ku ceu na´ hot´
ku´ kuing´ a ri meuh na´ hot´ glak´ hot´
htan ka na´ reu´.

15

Yesu´ Hkrit tang kuh´ im´ Eun

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, sum´ tuil´ ui´ sati
pe´ ri kuit rot ri leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
sangsawn´ ui´ a ri pe´ ku´ pun pe´ ri rap ri
ti a hawc´ pe´ yum´ keutawn´ hk'a´naee
ka na´.
2 Pe´ lawn jhawp´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn aen´ a keutawn´ seupit ko´, pe´
kaw lawtpon ri leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
aen´ a. A lawn un´ yeuh keutit´ ko´, hk'a´
yum´ pe´ na´ meuh a ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´.
3 Kopti lawng ku´ pun ui´ ri rap ri ti
ui´ sangsawn´ pe´ ri ka aen´ meuh a ku´
a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´ peue. A meuh lawng
Hkrit pun Eun ri yeum kopti meuh a map´
e´ na´ hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ a ri hk'a´naee
htawm Seunga´ na´.

* **14:21 14:21** I´saya´ 28:11, 12

4 Eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ puing´ ri na´.
Hawc´ ka loe´ seunyi na´, Eun pun ri
tang kuh´ im´ hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ a ri
hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´ na´.
5 Hawc´ tuil´ Eun Petru´* eun nyu tu´ ri
na´, Eun ku tuil´ peue caee ri kul´leual´
peue na´ ce nyu ri yeut.
6 Hawc´ awn´ na, Eun tang tuil´
ec´awng´ hpawn´pak´ peue pai´ na´ ce
nyu ri na´ tiduih´. Peue awn´ ce saec´
yeum heul´ ngon´, daecti maet´maen´ ce
kawn´ a´yu im´ hk'a´ heun´.
7 Hawc´ awn´ na, Eun tuil´ Yakop´ eun
nyu ri. Hawc´ ko´, Eun tuil´ peue caee ri
na´ ce nyu ri gawm´euc´.
8 Vang tisut´ ka na´, ui´ saec´ na´ seun´
o´ngak un´ nang hk'o´ keut´ ui´ keut´ na´
ko´, Eun ku tuil´ ui´ nyu ri yeut.
9 Kopti hk'a´naee muk ce peue caee Eun
Yesu´ na´ meuh ui´ peue aet´ hk'ai´ peue.
Kopti tawn keunhap´ ui´ muk kon´ Hkrit
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce, ui´ hkuin´ kuing´ ri
meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´.
10 Daecti kopti meuh a mun´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´, ui´ ku lak´ meuh yeuhki´.
Mun´ Eun Peucawo´ kue´ ri ui´ na´ a
hkuin´ meuh ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´. Ui´ yeuh
kan´ heun´ hk'ai´ peue caee Eun Yesu´
na´ ce gawm´euc´. Daecti ui´ hkuin´ yeuh
meun a, mun´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´ kue´
hk'a´naee ui´ na´ a yeuh a.
11 Kop awn´ na, ui´ ri un´ lah´ ce ri un´
lah´, ye sangsawn´ yawo lawng ku´ ti ceu
awn´ na, pe´ ku pun ri yum´ lawng awn´
na hawc´.

Hk'a´ tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum

12 Ye lawn sangsawn´ lah´ Hkrit pun Eun
ri rap ri ti hk'a´ tang kuh´ im´ Eun hk'ai´
vang yeum ri na´ hawc´ ko´, a ci´ yeuh
keunhaw´ ngon´ pe´ vaee´ kawn´ meung
lah´ ri hk'a´ tang kuh´ im´ na´ un´ kue´?
13 A lawn un´ kue´ hk'a´ tang kuh´ im´
hk'ai´ vang yeum na´ ko´, Hkrit Eun ku
hkuin´ kaw pun ri tang kuh´ im´.
14 Hkrit Eun lawn un´ pun ri tang kuh´
im´ ko´, leukah´ mun´ sangsawn´ e´ na´
a hkuin´ kaw kue´ mun´. Hk'a´ yum´ e´
na´ a ku hkuin´ kaw kue´ mun´ yeut.
15 Lheu´ awn´ na, meuh a kopti hkam´
e´ sa´hki´ ka lawng Peucawo´ yeuh Eun
Hkrit Eun tang kuh´ im´ na´, e´ ku na´
meuh nang hkam´ sa´hki´ chi´lai lawng
Eun Peucawo´ na´. Daecti peue yeum na´
ce lawn un´ pun ri tang kuh´ im´ ko´,
Peucawo´ Eun ku hkuin´ kaw yeuh Hkrit
Eun tang kuh´ im´.
16 Kopti Peucawo´ Eun lawn un´ yeuh
peue yeum na´ ce tang kuh´ im´ ko´, Eun
ku na´ un´ yeuh Hkrit Eun tang kuh´ im´
yeut.
17 Hkrit Eun lawn na´ un´ pun ri tang
kuh´ im´ ko´, hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´ a hkuin´
kaw kue´ mun´. Pe´ ku na´ kawn´ ut´
hk'a´naee map´ ri na´ meun.
18 Lheu´ awn´ na, peue pun ri yeum
hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´ ce ku na´ lulaic
heul´ yeut.
19 E´ lawn kue´ vang keutui´ hpum´
hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun yam kawn´ a´yu im´
e´ maet´maen´ na´ palkoe yawo ko´, e´
kaw meuh peue kue´ vang tukyak peue
hk'ai´ peue gawm´euc´.
20 Daecti neumneum ka na´ ko´, Hkrit
pun Eun ri tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang
yeum ri na´ hawc´. Eun meuh pli´ nang-
gal´ hk'a´naee peue pun ri yeum heul´
hawc´ na´ ce gawm´euc´.
21 Kopti seun´ hk'a´ yeum na´ keut´ kue´
a kopti meuh a peue ti peue na´ eun na´,
hk'a´ tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum na´
a ku keut´ kue´ kopti meuh a peue ti peue
na´ Eun yeut.
22 Kopti seun´ peue gawm´euc´ na´ pun
e´ ri yeum kopti meuh a Adam eun na´,
peue gawm´euc´ na´ e´ kaw pun civit na´
kopti meuh a Hkrit Eun.
23 Daecti e´ kaw sawng´ kah ri ko´ yam
ri na´ ti peue hawc´ ti peue. Hkrit Eun
meuh nang kuh´ im´ nanggal´. Hawc´ ka
na´ yam na´ Eun tang lih na´, peue Eun
na´ ce kaw tang kuh´ im´.
24 Hawc´ awn´ na yam hawc´ Eun yeuh
ri cawo´ u´peung, cawo´ an´nya keuting
maee´ cawo´ ti´ca keuting na´ ce lulaic
gawm´euc´ na´, Eun kaw ap kuing´ na´
ri A´kuiing´ Eun, yam awn´ na a kaw rot
yam tisut´ na´.
25 Kopti Hkrit kaw Eun kah ri u´peung
kuing´ na´ rot ti yam yeuh Eun ransu ri
na´ ce ut´ hk'a´ruim ka dak cung ri na´
gawm´euc´ na´.
26 Ransu tisut´ ku´ Hkrit kaw Eun sawm
ri yeuh a lulaic na´ a meuh hk'a´ yeum
na´.
27 Kopti hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´ na´
lah´, "Peucawo´ yeuh Eun ku ceu na´ ce
ut´ hk'a´ruim ka dak cung Eun na´."† Yam
lah´ Eun, "Ku ceu na´" ut´ ce hk'a´ruim ka
dak cung Eun na´, a hkuin´ pa´ Peucawo´
Eun na´ e´ yawng a glih´gleueng´ kopti
meuh Eun Cawo´ yeuh ku ceu na´ ce ut´
hk'a´ruim ka dak cung Eun Hkrit na´.
28 Yam Peucawo´ hawc´ Eun yeuh ri
ceu nang aen´ ce na´, Kon´ ai´ Eun
ku ut´ hk'a´ruim ka hk'a´ u´peung Eun
Peucawo´ Cawo´ yeuh ku ceu na´ ce ut´
hk'a´ruim ri na´ Eun. Aen´ a meuh punta

* **15:5 15:5** Leukah´ Helasa´ ka na´ a lah´ Kefas´. Kefas´ na´ a meuh muis seubu eun Petru´ na´. † **15:27 15:27** Suk´seun´ 8:6

Peucawo´ kaw Eun ut´ hk'a´pang ku ceu
gawm´euc´ na´.
29 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, a lawn un´ kue´
hk'a´ tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum na´
ko´, peue rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ pun peue
yeum na´ ce ci´ kaw yeuh sa´nhaw´? Peue
yeum na´ ce lawn un´ tang kuh´ im´ ko´,
a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ a vaee´ kawn´
kue´ peue rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ pun peue
yeum na´ ce?
30 A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, e´ vaee´
kah ri hkam´ ku´ hk'o´lhat´ na´ laleung?
31 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, pun ui´ ri yeum ku
seunyi. Mhawng´ ui´ ri hk'o´cuin ri pe´ ri
ku´ Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ e´ na´ yeuh Eun ri
pe´ na´.
32 Ui´ saec´ na´ klaee´ sat´ hk'i nang
veng E´fe´su´ na´, daecti Peucawo´ Eun
lawn un´ yeuh peue yeum na´ ce tang
kuh´ im´ ko´, a ci´ kaw kue´ mun´ keun-
haw´ pun ui´?
"E´ hk'asom´ pawh,
kopti peunsa´ kaw e´ yeum."‡
33 Pawlaee kah peue yeuh pe´ kleuc´ hk'a´
ri. Yeuh a´mawo maee´ peue un´ chak´
na´ ko´, yeuh a ritroe chak´ na´ lu.
34 Kuit ri nawk hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´
reu´. Pawlaee tang yeuh map´ na´ baee.
Kopti peue ngon´ na´ un´ yawng ce lawng
Eun Peucawo´ na´. Lah´ ui´ a yeuhki´ na´
meuh a punta kaw a yeuh pe´ kaic.

Jawngkui´ tang kuh´ im´

35 Daecti peue ti ri peue na´ eun cang
mhaing´, "Peue yeum na´ eun ci´ kaw
tang cang kuh´ im´ yeuh sa´nhaw´? Yam
tang kuh´ im´ eun na´, jawngkui´ tu´ eun
na´ a ci´ kaw yeuh sa´nhaw´?"
36 Peue suisa na´ mi, ku´ seumal puin´
mi na´ a lawn un´ nang yeum ko´, a
hkuin´ kaw cang kaws puc ri.
37 Yam puin´ mi na´, seumal sa´li, a´ko´
seumal ku´ seubu na´, hpaw mi ca´ puin´
kleum´ ka, puin´ mi pal seumal ka.
38 Daecti Peucawo´ Eun tuil´ kleum´ ka
na´ hot´ seun´ ku´ tang´ Eun ri uin´ na´.
Eun tuil´ ruprang kleum´ ka na´ hot´
seun´ ceu ka ku´ seumal na´.
39 Keune gawm´euc´ na´ a hkuin´ seun´
puri. Keune peue na´ a meuh ri is´ ti ceu,
keune sat´ na´ a meuh ri is´ ti ceu, keune
sim´ na´ a meuh ri is´ ti ceu, keune ka´
na´ a meuh ri is´ ti ceu.
40 Saec´ meuh jawngkui´ tu´ na´ a ku
kue´ jawngkui´ tu´ hk'a´ kuing´ pang
mao´ maee´ jawngkui´ tu´ hk'a´ bhen´
keute´ na´ yeut. Daecti munhpung´ ka
jawngkui´ tu´ hk'a´ kuing´ pang mao´
na´ a meuh ri is´ ti ceu. Munhpung´ ka
jawngkui´ tu´ hk'a´ bhen´ keute´ na´ a
meuh ri is´ ti ceu.
41 Munhpung´ ka seunyi na´ a meuh ri
is´ ti ceu. Munhpung´ ka a´chi´ na´ meuh
ri is´ ti ceu. Munhpung´ ka seumeueng´
na´ a meuh ri is´ ti ceu. Neumneum ka
na´ ko´, munhpung´ ka seumeueng´ na´
ti meul´ hawc´ ti meul´ a ku sawng´ chat
puri.
42 Hk'a´ tang kuh´ im´ ce peue na´ a ku
seun´ awn´ a yeut. Jawngkui´ tu´ puin´ ri
na´ a kaw seueum´ lhu´jah heul´, daecti
civit tang kuh´ im´ na´ a kaw im´ cot´cu
ri.
43 Ku´ puin´ ri na´ a hkuin´ kue´ munh-
pung´, daecti ku´ tang kuh´ im´ na´ a kue´
munhpung´ na´ htonnuk. Ku´ puin´ ri na´
a kawl´reng kloe, daecti ku´ tang kuh´ im´
na´ a kawl´reng keuting.
44 Ku´ puin´ ri na´ a meuh jawngkui´
tu´, daecti ku´ tang kuh´ im´ na´ a meuh
cit´.

A lawn kue´ jawngkui´ tu´ ko´, a ku
kue´ jawngkui´ cit´ yeut.
45 Kop awn´ na, kue´ a ku´ tem´ ri
yeuhki´, "Adam la ri meuh peue nanggal´
na´ a´yu im´ eun."§ Adam ing´ hot´ na´
meuh Eun cit´, Eun meuh Cawo´ tuil´
hk'a´ a´yu im´.
46 Jawngkui´ cit´ na´ hpaw a ca´ ing´
nanggal´. Jawngkui´ tu´ na´ ing´ a nang-
gal´. Jawngkui´ cit´ na´ a kawn´ ing´ hot´.
47 Peue nanggal´ na´ ing´ eun neum
keute´ ka bhen´ keute´ na´, daecti peue
ing´ hot´ na´ Eun lih neum kuing´ pang
mao´.
48 Peue ka keute´ na´ eun lawn yeuh
sa´nhaw´ ko´, peue bhen´ keute´ na´ ce
ku yeuhko´ yeut. Peue ka kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ Eun lawn yeuh sa´nhaw´ ko´,
peue kuing´ pang mao´ na´ ce ku yeuhko´
yeut.
49 Seun´ keut´ e´ ri pucti lih e´ seun´
ruprang eun peue bhen´ keute´ na´ eun
ko´, e´ ku kaw kue´ ruprang Eun peue
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ Eun yeut.
50 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, kaw ui´ lah´ a ri
pe´ yeuhki´, nham´ keune na´ a hkuin´
kaw cang rap ri ti sin´ ka kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´. Ku´ cang seueum´ heul´
na´ a hkuin´ kaw cang rap ri ti sin´ ka ku´
un´ cang seueum´ heul´ na´.
51 Leuceng a reu´, kaw ui´ lah´ leukah´
vangdoh´ rui´ na´ ri pe´. Hpaw e´ ca´
kaw pun ri yeum gawm´euc´, daecti kaw
e´ pun ri leuploh´ plin´ ri
52 hk'a´naee ti jep ngai´ na´ yam
pi´tae´rae´ na´ sawm a ri puing´ ri na´.
Kopti seng´ ka pi´tae´rae´ na´ kaw a
laws´, peue yeum na´ ce kaw pun ri tang
kuh´ im´ hk'a´naee kaw ce un´ laee cang

‡ **15:32 15:32** I´saya´ 22:13 § **15:45 15:45** Yamla 2:7

seueum´ heul´ na´. E´ ku kaw pun ri leuploh´ plin´ ri yeut.
53 Kopti ku´ cang seueum´ heul´ na´ a kaw pun ri cuip´ hk'eung ku´ un´ cang seueum´ heul´ na´. Ku´ cang yeum na´ a kaw pun ri cuip´ hk'eung ku´ un´ cang yeum na´.
54 Yam ku´ cang seueum´ heul´ na´ cuip´ hk'eung a ku´ un´ cang seueum´ heul´ na´ maee´ yam ku´ cang yeum na´ cuip´ hk'eung ka ku´ un´ cang yeum na´, leukah´ tem´ ri uin´ ri na´ kaw a meuh neumneum. Aen´ a meuh, "hk'a´ pe na´ gleun a hk'a´ yeum na´."*
55 "O´, hk'a´ yeum, hk'a´ pe mi na´ a ci´ ut´ tawngnhaw´?
O´, hk'a´ yeum, pit mi na´ a ci´ ut´ tawngnhaw´?"†
56 Pit ka hk'a´ yeum na´ meuh a map´ na´. Ti´ca ka map´ na´ meuh a leukah´ ritroe na´.
57 Daecti mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun. Tuil´ Mi hk'a´ pe na´ ri ye ri Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ ye na´ Eun.
58 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´ leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, cawng keutawn´, pawlaee va ri keuyuih´ fuii´fai´. Saec´ yamnhaw´, sae´caee´ yeuh kan´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ htonnuk reu´. Kopti tup yawng pe´ kan´ ku´ yeuh pe´ hk'a´naee Heun na´ kaw a un´ meuh ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´ na´.

16

Hk'on´ro paec tan pun peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce

1 Lawng hk'on´ro paec tan pun peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce na´, kah pe´ yeuh a seun´ ku´ lah´ ui´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit ut´ nang kuing´ Galati´ na´ ce reu´.
2 Yam na´ ui´ ing´ rot na´ punta kaw pe´ un´ laee pun ri gal´ ri hk'on´ro paec tan na´, seunyi Sin´ na´ ku sin´, kah pe´ bai hk'on´ro ri roksa´ paec tan kuing´hpaw maee´ mun´ ku´ sawng´sawng´ pun pe´ na´ tiduih´ reu´.
3 Yam ing´ rot ui´ na´, ui´ na´ tem´ lai kaw meuh sa´hki´ ka tuil´ a ri peue ku´ nyu pe´ htuk´ hpum´ ri pe´ leuk ce meuh nang kaw huk´ tuil´ lai na´ maee´ paec tan pe´ na´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´.
4 Ui´ lawn kaw kah ri huk´ ko´, ui´ ku na´ huk´ maee´ ce yeut.

Leukah´ hk'o´hk'ang eun Paw´lu

5 Kopti kaw ui´ kah ri hpa´ kuing´ Masido´ni´ na´, yam hawc´ hpa´ ui´ kuing´ Masido´ni´ na´, ui´ kaw tang ing´ rot ri pe´.
6 Ui´ saec´ na´ heul´ hk'a´nhaw´ un´ lah´ punta kaw pe´ teum´kawm hk'a´ suip ui´ ri kaw heul´ na´, na´ ui´ chak´ cang ut´ maee´ pe´ ti cu hkao´ rot ti yam kawt´ na´ pon ka na´.
7 Maet´maen´, ui´ kaw hpa´ heul´ ui´ na´ nyu pe´ ti vut ti yam yawo na´ ui´ hkuin´ sum´ kah a yeuh keutit´. Daecti a lawn cawp´ alo Eun Peucawo´ ko´, kuit ui´ ri na´ ut´ maee´ pe´ ti cu hkao´.
8 Daecti ui´ kaw suip ri ut´ nang veng E´fe´su´ na´ rot ti yam pawe Peteko´te na´ rot ka na´.
9 Kopti punta kan´ ku´ yeuh ui´ maen´ na´ kaw a kue´ pli´ heun´ na´, leuva´ ka na´ tah´ a ri vah hawc´. Daecti peue ham´tap ui´ na´ ce ku kue´ heun´.
10 Ti´mo´se eun lawn ing´ ri pe´ ko´ kopti eun ku yeuh kan´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ seun´ ui´ ri na´, ui´ kaw hk'o´ pe´ na´ rap ri ti eun un´ va eun kue´ ku´ hki´keung yam ut´ eun maee´ pe´ na´.
11 Kop awn´ na, a´nhaw´ pawlaee va ri un´ sum´ rap ri ti eun. Daecti punta kaw eun tang ing´ ri ui´ na´, teum´kawm eun cang suip hk'a´ ri na´ heul´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´ reu´. Buih ko´ ui´ eun maee´ ec´awng´ na´ ce.
12 Ec´awng´ ui´ Apaw´lu eun ko´, ui´ saec´ na´ co´ca´ ri kaw kah eun heul´ ri pe´ maee´ ec´awng´ na´ ce tiduih´ ko´, daecti maet´maen´ eun hkuin´ nang sum´ heul´. Eun lawn kue´ yam kaw heul´ ko´, eun na´ heul´ ri pe´ yeut.
13 Kah pe´ na´ yeuh ri pawn kui´ ri, keutawn´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ ri na´, yeuh hpum´ ri hat´han´ maee´ kawl´reng keuting ri reu´.
14 Ku´ yeuh pe´ gawm´euc´ na´ yeuh a hk'a´naee hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ reu´.
15 Lawng peue nya peue hk'ul´ eun Satehpanas´ na´ meuh ce kon´ Hkrit nang kuing´ Ahkaiya´ na´ nanggal´ peue na´ maee´ lawng tan ce tu´ ri na´ ce yeuh mhai´ ce peue Eun Peucawo´ na´, pe´ ku yawng a yeut. Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, kaw ui´ hk'o´ pe´
16 yawm´ ri leuceng ri ti leukah´ ce peue awn´ ce maee´ leukah´ ce peue yeuh kan´ maee´ ce na´ ce reu´.
17 Yam Satehpanas´, Fawtunatas´ maee´ Ahkaias´ ing´ rot ce na´, ui´ ren´kawn nyawk´ kopti ku´ un´ yeuh pun pe´ ri ui´ na´, yeuh pun ce a na´.
18 Ce yeuh hpum´ ui´ na´ maee´ hpum´ pe´ na´ ren´kawn. Hkopyawm´ ri ri peue yeuhki´ na´ ce reu´.

Leukah´ tisut´

19 Muk kon´ Hkrit ut´ hk'a´naee kuing´ Asa´ na´ ce ku tawm´ a ce lah´ ri leunyeng ri pe´. Ahkio´la´ eun maee´ Pli´si´la´ eun

* **15:54 15:54** I´saya´ 25:8 † **15:55 15:55** Haw´se 13:14

maee´ muk kon´ Hkrit ku´ hk'om puri
nang nya ka Ahkio´la´ maee´ Pli´si´la´
na´ ce ku tawm´ a ce lah´ ri leunyeng ri
pe´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun.
20 Ec´awng´ gawm´euc´ na´ ce ku
tawm´ a ce lah´ ri leunyeng ri pe´. Yam
hk'eup´ puri na´, gloh´ ti´ puri hk'a´naee
vang seunga´ chak´ na´ reu´.
21 Leukah´ tisut´ aen´ na, ui´ ri, meuh
ui´ Paw´lu. Ui´ tem´ a ri ti´ ri na´ meun.
22 A´nhaw´ lawn un´ leumeus´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun ko´, kah eun pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ jha´ na´ reu´. Peucawo´, lih reu´.
23 Kah mun´ sin´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ na´
kue´ ri pe´ reu´.
24 Kah hk'a´ leumeus´keus ui´ na´ kue´
ri pe´ gawm´euc´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit
Eun reu´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Kaw´rinhtu´ ok´ leual´

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh ui´ Paw´lu meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´ Hkrit hot´ alo Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ Ti´mo´se awng´ ui´ na´ ya.

Ya tem´ ri tuil´ a ri muk kon´ Hkrit Eun Peucawo´ ut´ nang veng Kaw´rinhtu´ na´ maee´ peue Eun Peucawo´ ut´ nang kuing´ Ahkaiya´ na´ pe´ gawm´euc´.

2 Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ lih neum Kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun maee´ neum Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ kue´ ri pe´ reu´.

Peucawo´ Cawo´ yeuh hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ Eun

3 Suk´seun´ Peucawo´ meuh Kuiing´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit e´ na´ Eun. Eun meuh Kuiing´ ka hk'a´ tukyak na´ maee´ Eun meuh Peucawo´ Cawo´ yeuh hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran ka ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´.

4 Punta kaw e´ cang yeuh peue pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ tukhka na´ ce kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran ri cu e´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran pun e´ ri rap ri ti neum Peucawo´ Eun na´, Eun yeuh e´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran hk'a´naee hk'a´ tukhka gawm´euc´ e´ na´.

5 Kopti hk'a´ tukhka e´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´ a lawn gawm heun´ ko´, hk'a´ yeuh hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran e´ na´ a ku kaw baet ri heun´ kopti Hkrit Eun yeut.

6 Ya lawn pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ tukhka na´ ko´, a meuh punta kaw pe´ pun hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran maee´ hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´. Ya lawn pun hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran na´ ko´, a ku meuh punta kaw pe´ pun hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran na´ yeut. A kaw yeuh pe´ cang yeun´hkam hk'a´ tukhka na´ seun´ pun ya ri hkam´ a na´.

7 Keutui´ hpum´ ya pe´ na´ keutawn´ seupit, kopti yawng ya pe´ lawn pun ri pawng´ ri hk'a´naee hk'a´ tukhka ya na´ a´neng ko´, pe´ ku na´ pun ri pawng´ ri hk'a´naee hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran ya na´ peunaw´ yeut.

8 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, sum´ kah ya pe´ yawng lawng hk'a´ tukhka pun ya ri hkam´ nang kuing´ Asa´ na´. Ya pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ geut´nuic na´ rot ti kaw ya hkam´ un´ laee pun a. Ya hteum´ a´yu ri na´ kaw un´ laee lawtpon.

9 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, hteum´ ya ri rot htan kaw yeum na´ hawc´. Daecti meuh a yeuhki´ na´ a meuh punta kaw ya un´ papuing jawngkui´ tu´ ri na´ meun, daecti ya papuing Peucawo´ Cawo´ yeuh peue yeum ce tang kuh´ im´ na´ Eun.

10 Eun yeuh ya lawtpon hk'ai´ htan kaw yeum na´. Eun ku kawn´ kaw tang teum´kawm ya baee yeut. Ya keutui´ hpum´ Eun kaw suip ri teum´kawm ya heul´ baee

11 seun´ teum´kawm pe´ ya ri leukah´ hk'o´ mun´ pe´ na´. Yeuh keutit´ na´, kopti meuh a ya ri, peue heun´ na´ peue kaw mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun. Aen´ a meuh hk'a´ tukyak Eun Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun a ri ya, a meuh hk'a´ top´ Eun leukah´ hk'o´ mun´ ce peue heun´ na´.

Paw´lu plin´ eun hk'a´ kan´

12 Ku´ cang mhawng´ ya ri hk'o´cuin na´ meuh a hpum´ cang yawng ya na´ hkam´ a sa´hki´ a´yu im´ ya pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ri hk'a´ seunga´ chak´ na´ maee´ ri nang puin ka hpum´ lih neum Peucawo´ Eun na´. Lheu´ awn´ na a meuh hk'a´naee vang yeuh ya a´mawo pe´ na´. Ya hkuin´ a´yu im´ hot´ cu´yi ka bhen´ keute´ na´, daecti a´yu im´ ya hot´ mun´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.

13 Kopti hpaw ya ca´ tem´ ri tuil´ ku´ kaw pe´ lip un´ pun leuceng un´ pun na´ ri pe´. Keutui´ hpum´ ya

14 kopti leuceng pun pe´ ku´ ti ri ceu na´ hawc´ na´, pe´ ku na´ leuceng pun a meulamlam ri hk'a´naee seunyi Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ na´ seun´ mhawng´ ya ri hk'o´cuin hk'a´naee pe´ ri na´, pe´ ku na´ cang mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin hk'a´naee ya ri pun yeut.

15 Kopti yum´ ui´ lawng aen´ ce meulamlam ri na´, punta kaw pe´ pun mun´ na´ lal´ pun na´, ui´ raen hk'a´ kan´ kaw ri ing´ pleh glue ri pe´ nanggal´.

16 Ui´ raen hk'a´ kan´ na´ yeuhki´, yam heul´ ui´ kuing´ Masido´ni´ na´, ui´ na´ ing´ ba´ ri veh pleh glue ri pe´, hk'a´ keutah ing´ ui´ neum kuing´ Masido´ni´ na´ ui´ ku na´ tang ing´ ba´ ri veh pleh glue ri pe´ baee. Hawc´ ka na´, pe´ na´ ing´ tuil´ ui´ nang kuing´ Yu´da.

17 Yam raen ui´ hk'a´ kan´ yeuhki´ na´, un´ yeuh ui´ a rot nang puin ka hpum´ ri na´ aw? Ui´ raen hk'a´ kan´ na´ seun´ ku´ yeuh ce peue bhen´ keute´ na´, “ing´ ui´” maee´ “un´ ing´ ui´”, ui´ lah´ ri tec hk'o´hk'awng´ a aw?

18 Daecti Peucawo´ Eun ci´ kati keutawn´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´ ko´, leukah´ ui´ na´ “ing´ ui´” maee´ “un´ ing´

ui´” na´, hpaw ui´ ca´ lah´ ri tec
hk'o´hk'awng´ a.
19 Kopti Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ Yesu´
Hkrit ku´ ui´ ri, Silas´ maee´ Ti´mo´se
pao´ ris ye lawng Eun na´ ri pe´ na´ Heun
ri, “meuh neum” maee´ “un´ meuh neum”
na´ a hkuin´ cang meuh. Daecti hk'a´naee
Heun ri na´, saec´ yamnhaw´ “meuh a
neum”.
20 Kopti Peucawo´ Eun saec´ na´ yeuh
kati ri na´ heun´heun´ a´neng ko´, kati
aen´ ce “a meuh neum” gawm´euc´
hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun. Kop awn´ na, punta
kaw e´ tuil´ munhpung´ ri Peucawo´ Eun
na´, e´ lah´ “Amin” ri cu e´ Yesu´ Eun na´.
21 Peucawo´ yeuh Eun ye ri maee´ pe´
ri e´ keutawn´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun. Eun
leuk ri ti e´.
22 Eun tawk´ ta´ra´ ri e´, a meuh sa´hki´
ka meuh Eun Cawo´ e´ na´. Punta kaw a
htawhkam ku´ kaw ing´ na´, Eun tuil´ Cit´
seunga´ ri na´ hk'a´naee hpum´ e´ na´.
23 Hk'o´ ui´ Peucawo´ Eun meuh sa´hki´
ka ri ti un´ laee ing´ ba´ ui´ ri veh nang
veng Kaw´rinhtu´ na´ a meuh kopti un´
sum´ kah ui´ pe´ kuit nyhap´ na´.
24 Hpaw ya ca´ meuh cawo´ u´peung
hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´. Daecti punta kaw
pe´ pun ri rap hk'a´ ren´kawn na´, ya
reurao yeuh kan´ na´ maee´ pe´, kopti
hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´ keutawn´ ka na´.

2

1 Kop awn´ na, ui´ kuit a deut kaw ui´
un´ laee ing´ ba´ ri veh yeuh pe´ kuit
nyhap´ baee ti pok.
2 Kopti ui´ lawn yeuh pe´ kuit nyhap´
ko´, a ci´ kaw vang a´nhaw´ yeuh ui´
ren´kawn? Vang a pal ku´ yeuh ui´ pe´
kuit nyhap´ na´ pe´ palkoe.
3 Tem´ ui´ ri tuil´ htawm ri pe´ yeuhki´
na´ a meuh punta yam tang ing´ rot ui´ ri
pe´ na´ peue htuk´ ri yeuh ui´ ren´kawn
awn´ kaw ce un´ cang yeuh ui´ hpum´ lu
na´. Ui´ yum´ hk'a´ ren´kawn ui´ na´ a
ku meuh hk'a´ ren´kawn pe´ na´ yeut.
4 Kopti tem´ ui´ ri tuil´ htawm ri pe´
hk'a´naee vang kuit nyhap´ hpum´ sui´
nyawk´ ui´ na´ maee´ leuum´ ngai´ peuc´
ri na´, a hkuin´ meuh punta kaw ui´ yeuh
pe´ kuit nyhap´, daecti a meuh punta kaw
ui´ yeuh pe yawng leumeus´ ui´ pe´ pe
a´neng na´.

Ploe´ map´ nang yeuh ku´ kleuc´

5 Peue ti ri peue eun lawn yeuh map´
na´ yeuh peue kuit nyhap´ ko´, hpaw eun
ca´ yeuh ui´ kuit nyhap´, daecti koe yeuh
eun pe´ kuit nyhap´ hk'o´ ri gawm´euc´.
(Lah´ ui´ koe hk'o´ a ri na´ a meuh kopti
un´ sum´ lah´ reng ui´ a ri heun na´.)
6 Hk'a´naee pe´ hk'a´ heun´ ciyang pe´
eun na´ hk'o´ ka hawc´.*
7 Kop awn´ na, punta kaw eun un´ laee
gawm kuit nyhap´ na´, pe´ na´ htuk´ ri
ploe´ map´ eun, yeuh eun kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran.
8 Kop awn´ na, ui´ hk'o´hk'ang pe´ yeuh
eun yawng leumeus´ pe´ eun neumneum
na´.
9 Tem´ ui´ ri tuil´ htawm ri pe´ na´
meuh a kopti punta kaw ui´ caet ri nawk
tup leuceng pe´ ri ti leukah´ ui´ na´ ku
moeng ka aw.
10 Pe´ lawn ploe´ map´ a´nhaw´ ko´, ui´
ku kaw ploe´ map´ eun hkawn´ a yeut. Ui´
lawn ploe´ map´ na´ ti ri ceu ko´, ploe´ ui´
a kopti meuh a pe´ ri nanggal´ Eun Hkrit
na´.
11 Aen´ meuh a punta Satan na´ kaw
a un´ cang pe e´ na´, kopti yawng e´
kamkuit vok´ ka na´.

Paw´lu hpum´ un´ sam´ran eun nang veng Tro´as´

12 Punta kaw ui´ heul´ sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn lawng Eun Hkrit
na´, yam rot ui´ nang veng Tro´as´ na´,
ui´ pun ri yawng Peucawo´ tuh´ Eun hk'a´
kaw ui´ yeuh kan´ na´ hawc´.
13 Daecti kopti un´ pun ui´ ri hk'eup´
Ti´tas´ awng´ ui´ na´ eun teh´ na´,
hpaw ui´ ca´ laee kue´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran cumyen´ hk'a´naee hpum´
ri na´. Kop awn´ na, ui´ gah´ hk'ai´
ec´awng´ na´ ce, ui´ ing´ nang kuing´
Masido´ni´ na´.

Meuh cawo´ pe hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun

14 Daecti ya mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´
Cawo´ teuk´ va e´ hk'a´naee vang pe na´
hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun laleung. Eun yeuh ai´
hom´ ka cu´yi ri na´ muit´ heul´ ku duih´
ri cu Eun e´ na´.
15 Kopti meuh e´ ai´ hom´ Eun Hkrit ku´
tan Eun ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ hk'a´naee
muk ce peue rang ri kaw pun hk'a´ htut
lawtpon na´ maee´ muk ce peue rang ri
kaw pun hk'a´ lulaic heul´ na´ ce.
16 A meuh ai´ ka hk'a´ yeum na´ pun ku´
ti muk na´ ce, daecti pun ku´ ti muk na´
ce a meuh ai´ ka hk'a´ civit na´. A´nhaw´
ci´ kaw kuing´ ri yeuh kan´ yeuhki´ na´?
17 Kopti hpaw ya ca´ seun´ peue heun´
na´ ce. Ce ri, heul´ paing´ ce ri hk'a
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. Daecti ya ri,
ya sangsawn´ a ri cu ya Hkrit Eun na´
seun´ meuh ya peue kati keutawn´ na´,
seun´ meuh ya peue lih neum Peucawo´
Eun na´ maee´ seun´ meuh ya peue ut´
nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.

* **2:6 2:6** 1 Kaw´rinhtu´ 5:1

3

Peue yeuh kan´ ka kati sat´ca´ hk'u´

1 Ya ri, buih suk´seun´ meun ya tu´ ri
na´ baee aw? A´ko´ seun´ ya peue seubu
ku´lo´ htawm htawhkam neum pe´ ri na´,
a´ko´ htawm htawhkam kaw heul´ ri pe´
na´ aw?
2 Pe´ ri, meuh pe´ htawm ya. A tem´ ri
ri meul´ bhum´ ya na´. Peue gawm´euc´
na´ peue pun ri yawng pun ri lip a.
3 Meuh pe´ htawm Eun Hkrit na´, pe´
yeuh a pucti lih hawc´. Aen´ a meuh pli´
ka kan´ ku´ yeuh ya na´. A hkuin´ tem´ ri
ri lamuik´, daecti a tem´ ri ri Cit´ seunga´
Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ a´yu im´ na´ Eun.
A hkuin´ tem´ ri pang meul´ seumu na´,
daecti a tem´ ri ri meul´ bhum´ peue na´.
4 Ya yum´ a neumneum yeuhki´
hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun nanggal´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´.
5 Kopti ara chanan ya na´ ya yeuh ceu
nang aen´ ce pucti lih na´, a hkuin´ yeuh
keutit´. Daecti ara chanan ya na´ lih a
neum Peucawo´ Eun.
6 Eun tuil´ ya ara chanan kaw ya meuh
peue yeuh kan´ ka kati sat´ca´ hk'u´ na´.
Aen´ a hkuin´ meuh kati sat´ca´ ka tu´
htawm ka leukah´ ritroe tem´ ri na´,
daecti a meuh kati sat´ca´ ka Cit´ seunga´
na´. Kopti leukah´ ritroe na´ toh a a´yu,
daecti Cit´ seunga´ na´ a tuil´ civit na´.

Munhpung´ ka kati sat´ca´ hk'u´

7 Ritroe cang yeuh peue yeum ku´ tem´
ri tawk´ ri ri glawk´ seumu na´ munh-
pung´ ka na´ a ceng´ til´ pucti. A yeuh
buh Eun Mo´se na´ ceng´. Ceng´ awn´ a
saec´ na´ baet ti yop heul´ ko´, daecti peue
I´sarela´ na´ ce un´ cang keue´ ri buh eun
Mo´se na´.
8 Kop awn´ na, ku´ ceng´ ka munhpung´
ka Cit´ seunga´ na´ a ci´ na´ pe ceng´
hk'ai´ awn´ a a´neng?
9 Kop awn´ na, ku´ ceng´ ka munhpung´
ka hk'a´ taws´ a´mu kaw pun hk'a´ ciyang
na´ a lawn reng htan´ awn´ a ko´, ku´
ceng´ ka munhpung´ ka hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´ a ci´ na´ pe reng hk'ai´ awn´
a a´neng?
10 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, kopti meuh
a ku´ ceng´ reng nyawk´ ka munh-
pung´ maet´maen´ na´ a yeuh ku´ ceng´
ka munhpung´ nanggal´ na´ yop heul´
hawc´.
11 Kopti, ku´ yop heul´ na´ a lawn
kue´ ceng´ ka munhpung´ na´ ko´, ku´
keutawn´ cot´cu na´ a ci´ na´ pe kue´
ceng´ ka munhpung´ na´ lheu´ awn´ a
a´neng?
12 Kop awn´ na, kopti kue´ ya vang
keutui´ hpum´ yeuhki´ na´, ya hpum´
hat´han´.
13 Ya hkuin´ seun´ Mo´se eun. Mo´se
eun ko´, punta peue I´sarela´ na´ kaw ce
un´ pun ri nyu ku´ ceng´ ka munhpung´
eun na´ baet a ri yop heul´ na´, eun kang´
buh ri na´ ri hpen´ na´.
14 Daecti hpum´ ce na´ cen´ ka, kopti
yam lip ce htawm Seunga´ hk'im´ na´,
hpen´ kang´ buh ti glawk´ awn´ a kawn´
kue´ rot seunyaen´. A hkuin´ nang tuh´ ri.
Kopti hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun palkoe, hpen´
awn´ a cang ti ri tec ri pun.
15 Rot seunyaen´, yam lip ce leukah´
ritroe eun Mo´se na´, hpen´ awn´ a kawn´
cu ri kang´ hpum´ ce na´.
16 Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn hpawt´ ri ing´ ri
Cawo´ Eun ko´, hpen´ awn´ a kaw pun ri
tuh´ ri tec ri.
17 Cawo´ na´ meuh Eun Cit´ seunga´
na´. Cit´ seunga´ Eun Cawo´ na´ a lawn
ut´ tawngnhaw´ ko´, mawn´ na´ a pun
hk'a´ lawtpon na´.
18 E´ ri gawm´euc´, e´ hkuin´ laee pun
ri kang´ buh ri na´. E´ buih til´ ku´ ceng´
ka munhpung´ Eun Cawo´ na´. E´ pun ri
plin´ ri baet ri seun´ Cawo´ Eun ri pun e´
munhpung´ Eun na´ ti htan hawc´ ti htan.
Ceu nang aen´ ce a lih neum Cawo´ ku´
meuh Cit´ seunga´ na´ Eun.

4

1 Kop awn´ na, kopti pun ya kan´ aen´ a
ri neum hk'a´ tukyak Eun Peucawo´ na´,
ya hkuin´ hpum´ lu.
2 Ya tecla hk'a´ hpum´ vok´ sa´pali ku´
hk'o´kaic na´ gawm´euc´. Ya hkuin´ lo´
hk'a´ vok´ hk'a´ chi´lai na´. Ya hkuin´
hpawt´ ri keutah leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´. Daecti ya sangsawn´ hk'a´ neum-
neum na´ nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´. Aen´
a meuh punta kaw peue yawng meuh ya
peue hk'o´yum´ pun.
3 Leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn ya na´ a lawn
pun ri kuip ri ko´, a pun ri kuip ri pun peue
kaw lulaic heul´ na´ ce.
4 Punta peue un´ yum´ na´ kaw ce
un´ cang nyu ku´ ceng´ ka leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn munhpung´ keuting Eun Hkrit
Cawo´ meuh ruprang Eun Peucawo´ na´,
peucawo´ ka cu maet´maen´ na´ a yeuh
hpum´ ce na´ ngai´ fec´.
5 Kopti hpaw ya ca´ sangsawn´ lawng
ka tu´ meun ya na´, daecti ya sangsawn´
lawng Eun Yesu´ Hkrit meuh Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ maee´ lawng meuh meun ya
mhai´ pe´ kopti meuh a Yesu´ Eun na´.
6 Kopti Peucawo´ aen´ lah´ Eun, "Kah
ku´ ceng´ na´ pucti lih hk'ai´ hk'a´

* **4:6 4:6** Yamla 1:3

duim´lawng na´ reu´”*, Eun kah ku´ ceng´ ri na´ til´ hk'a´naee hpum´ ya na´ punta kaw ya kue´ ku´ ceng´ ka cu´yi cang yawng munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´ pucti lih neum buh Eun Hkrit na´.

7 Daecti ya ri seun´ ya keutong´ keute´. Leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a seun´ hk'eung ngos heun´ mo´ ri hk'a´naee keutong´ keute´ na´. Ti´ca keuting na´ lih a neum Peucawo´ Eun, hpaw a ca´ lih neum tu´ ya na´ meun.

8 Ya saec´ na´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ nuic peue ri ku hon´ ku duih´ na´ ko´, daecti a hkuin´ nang rot ti bet´nyai´ ya. Ya saec´ na´ kuit un´ doh´, daecti a hkuin´ nang rot ti htan kuit teuk ya.

9 Ya saec´ na´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ keunhap´ nokneh peue ri na´ ko´, daecti a hkuin´ nang rot ti htan pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ tecla peue ya na´. Ya saec´ na´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ peum´ peue ri cung´kus na´ ko´, daecti a hkuin´ nang rot ti htan lulaic ya na´.

10 Punta a´yu Eun Yesu´ na´ kaw a pucti lih neum jawngkui´ tu´ ya na´ yeut na´, ya peus hk'a´ yeum Eun na´ laleung.

11 Kopti peue a´yu im´ ya ri na´ pun ya ri ap ri ri hk'a´ yeum Eun na´ laleung. Aen´ a meuh punta a´yu Eun na´ kaw a pucti lih neum jawngkui´ tu´ cang yeum ya na´.

12 Kop awn´ na, hk'a´ yeum na´ a buih yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee ya. Daecti hk'a´ a´yu im´ na´ a buih yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee pe´.

13 Tem´ a ri nang htawm Seunga´ na´ yeuhki´, “Kopti yum´ ui´, ui´ leukah´.”† Kopti kue´ ya hk'a´ yum´ seun´ aen´ a na´, ya leukah´.

14 Yawng ya Cawo´ yeuh Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun tang kuh´ im´ na´ kaw Eun yeuh ya tang kuh´ im´ maee´ Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun. Eun kaw va ya ing´ ri nanggal´ Eun na´ maee´ pe´ tiduih´.

15 Ceu nang aen´ ce gawm´euc´ a meuh ku´ peuehot´ pun pe´. Aen´ a meuh punta peue yawng mun´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ kaw peue gawm heun´ na´. A kaw yeuh hk'a´ mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ gawm heun´. A meuh ku´ tuil´ munhpung´ ri Peucawo´ Eun na´.

16 Kop awn´ na, ya hkuin´ hpum´ lu. Hk'a´ nham´ keune hk'a´nok ya na´ a saec´ na´ buih baet ti yawm´ lih na´ ko´, daecti hk'a´ civit hk'a´naee ya na´ a buih baet ri huk´hawn´ hk'u´ ku seunyi.

17 Kopti hk'a´ tukhka leng seuyung´ pun ya ri hkam´ ti vut ti yam aen´ a na´ kaw a yeuh ya pun ri rap munhpung´ cot´cu ku´ keuting nyawk´nyaec´ hk'ai´ ceu nang aen´ ce na´.

18 Kopti hpaw ya ca´ keue´ ri ku´ cang nyu ri na´, daecti keue´ ya ri ku´ un´ cang nyu ri na´. Kopti ku´ cang nyu ya na´ kue´ a ti vut ti yam yawo, daecti ku´ un´ cang nyu ya na´ a kue´ cot´cu ri.

5

1 Yawng e´ tup´ ka bhen´ keute´ ku´ ut´ e´ hk'a´naee ka aen´ a lawn pun ri lulaic heul´ ko´, kawn´ kue´ e´ nya Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun. A meuh nya cot´cu hk'a´naee kuing´ pang mao´ na´. A hkuin´ caee meuh ku´ pleng´ ri ri ti´ peue.

2 Yam buih ut´ e´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´, kopti sum´ cuip´ hk'eung e´ nya ka kuing´ pang mao´ na´, e´ nyel.

3 E´ lawn pun ri cuip´ a ko´, e´ hkuin´ kaw laee ut´ gung´gang´.

4 Yam kawn´ buih ut´ e´ nang tup´ aen´ a na´, e´ peus beus seucen, e´ nyel. A meuh kopti un´ sum´ ut´ gung´gang´ e´ na´, daecti sum´ cuip´ hk'eung e´ nya ka kuing´ pang mao´ na´. Aen´ a meuh punta a´yu im´ cot´cu na´ kaw a gleun jawngkui´ tu´ kaw pun ri yeum e´ na´.

5 Peucawo´ meuh Eun Cawo´ yeuh ceu nang aen´ ce meuh gawm´euc´. Punta ceu nang aen´ kaw a meuh neum na´, Eun tuil´ Cit´ seunga´ ri na´ meuh sa´hki´ ka hawc´.

6 Kop awn´ na, saec´ meuh yamnhaw´ e´ hpum´ keutawn´. Yawng e´ yam kawn´ ut´ e´ hk'a´naee jawngkui´ tu´ ri aen´ a na´, ut´ e´ seungai Peucawo´ Eun.

7 A´yu im´ e´ ri hk'a´ yum´ na´. Hpaw e´ ca´ a´yu im´ ri ku´ cang nyu na´.

8 E´ hpum´ keutawn´. E´ jaen sum´ ut´ maee´ Peucawo´ Eun heun´ hk'ai´ ut´ e´ hk'a´naee jawngkui´ tu´ ri aen´ na.

9 Kop awn´ na, e´ saec´ na´ ut´ hk'a´naee jawngkui´ tu´ ri na´, a´ko´ gah´ hk'ai´ ka na´, e´ co´ca´ ri kaw meuh peue hit´ hpum´ Eun Peucawo´.

10 Kopti e´ ri gawm´euc´, punta kaw e´ pun ri rap ku´ kuing´hpaw maee´ ku´ yeuh e´ yam kawn´ ut´ e´ hk'a´naee jawngkui´ tu´ ri aen´ a na´, ku´ meuh ku´ chak´ yeuh e´ na´, a´ko´ ku´ un´ chak´ yeuh e´ na´, e´ kaw kah ri ing´ nanggal´ ka tenceo´ taws´ a´mu Eun Hkrit na´ ku peue ri.

Kan´ yeuh hk'a´ htuk´lung Peucawo´ Eun

11 Kopti yawng ya ri lhat´til ri Peucawo´ Eun na´, ya sae´caee´ sangsawn´ peue. Ya ci´ meuh peue yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´ Peucawo´ yawng Eun a glih´gleueng´. Ui´ ku kuit rot ri hpum´ cang yawng pe´ na´ na´ yawng a yeut.

† **4:13 4:13** Suk´seun´ 116:10

12 Lah´ ya a yeuh keutit´ na´ ko´, ya
hkuin´ to´ ri tang suk´seun´ tu´ ri na´
meun nanggal´ pe´ baee. Daecti punta
kaw pe´ ti hk'a´ mhawng´ ya ri hk'o´cuin
na´ pe´ na´ cang heul´ top´ leukah´ ce
peue mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ ku´
cang nyu na´ tang´ ku´ kue´ hk'a´naee
hpum´ na´ pun na´.
13 Ya lawn ma´rat ko´, ma´rat ya pun
Peucawo´ Eun. Ya lawn chak´ ngam ko´,
chak´ ngam ya pun pe´ ri.
14 Hk'a´ leumeus´keus Eun Hkrit na´
u´peung ka e´. Kopti yawng e´ peue ti
peue na´ pun Eun ri hkam´ ri yeum pun
peue gawm´euc´ na´, kop awn´ na, peue
gawm´euc´ na´ peue yeum hawc´.
15 Kopti pun Eun ri yeum pun peue
gawm´euc´ na´, peue kawn´ a´yu im´ na´
peue na´ un´ htuk´ ri suip ri a´yu im´ pun
tu´ ri na´ meun, daecti peue na´ htuk´ ri
a´yu im´ pun Cawo´ ku´ pun ri sum a´yu
ri hawc´ ko´ Eun tang kuh´ im´ pun peue
na´ Eun.
16 Kop awn´ na, tang´ neum
maet´maen´ na´ heul´, ya hkuin´ kaw
laee tawk lah´ a´nhaw´ hot´ seun´ hk'a´
yeuh ce peue bhen´ keute´ na´. Nanggal´
aen´ na ya saec´ na´ tawn tawk lah´ Hkrit
Eun hot´ seun´ hk'a´ yeuh ce peue bhen´
keute´ na´ ko´, daecti maet´maen´ ya
hkuin´ kaw laee yeuh a baee.
17 Kop awn´ na, a´nhaw´ lawn ut´
hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun ko´, keut´ eun ri
meuh peue pun ri pleng´ ri meuh peue
hk'u´ hawc´. Ku´ hk'im´ na´ a rai´ heul´,
a tang meuh ku´ hk'u´ gawm´euc´ ri.
18 Ceu nang aen´ ce gawm´euc´ lih
a neum Peucawo´ Eun. Eun yeuh e´
htuk´lung ri ri cu Eun Hkrit Eun. Eun tuil´
kan´ kaw yeuh peue htuk´lung ri na´ ri ya.
19 Aen´ a meuh Peucawo´ yeuh Eun peue
bhen´ keute´ na´ peue tang htuk´lung ri
ri cu Eun Hkrit Eun na´. Eun hkuin´
mawt map´ peue na´. Eun tuil´ ya heul´
sangsawn´ lawng kaw peue htuk´lung ri
na´.
20 Kop awn´ na, ya meuh nang tang´ tu´
Eun Hkrit. Peucawo´ Eun klawng ri ti pe´
ri cu Eun ya ri na´. Hk'a´naee muis Eun
Hkrit na´, ya hk'o´ pe´ na´ tang htuk´lung
Peucawo´ Eun reu´.
21 Peucawo´ yeuh Eun Hkrit ku´ un´
kue´ map´ na´ Eun kue´ map´ na´ kopti
e´ ri. Aen´ a meuh punta hk'a´naee Hkrit
Eun, kaw e´ pun ri meuh peue leupaws
seumeu´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.

6

1 Hk'a´naee vang meuh e´ peue yeuh
kan´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ya hk'o´hk'ang
a ri pe´, pawlaee yeuh mun´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ pun pe´ ri rap ri ti na´ meuh ku´
hk'o´hk'awng´.
2 Kopti Peucawo´ lah´ Eun,
"Hk'a´naee yam htuk´ a hpum´ Ui´ na´,
leuceng Ui´ leukah´ mi na´.
Hk'a´naee seunyi ka hk'a´ htut lawt-
pon na´, Ui´ teum´kawm mi."*
Ya lah´ a ri pe´, maet´maen´ na´ meuh
a yam htuk´ hpum´ Eun Peucawo´. Se-
unyaen´ na´ meuh a seunyi ka hk'a´ htut
lawtpon na´.

Hk'a´ tukhka Paw´lu pun eun ri hkam´

3 Punta kaw peue un´ cang chaw hkam-
ram kan´ ku´ yeuh ya na´, ya hkuin´
yeuh ku´ seuduih leuveul´ a´nhaw´ saec´
ti peue.
4 Daecti punta kaw peue yawng meuh
ya peue yeuh kan´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, ya
yeuh ku hk'a´ ku ceu na´ hk'a´naee hk'a´
yeun´hkam, hk'a´ tukhka na´ maee´ hk'a´
nyhap´ na´.
5 Ya ku pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ ta´faet´, pun
ri lec htawng´, pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ suksak
yeuh ce peue kuing´ na´. Ya yeuh kan´
katcin, jal it´ ri maee´ ngeup´ ri.
6 Ya roksa´ hk'a´ seunga´ chak´, hk'a´
cang yawng, hk'a´ kuit lang´ na´ maee´
hk'a´ cang tukyak ri na´. Cit´ se-
unga´ chak´ na´ a ut´ maee´ ya. Hk'a´
leumeus´keus ya na´ a meuh hk'a´
leumeus´keus neumneum.
7 Ya lah´ ku´ neumneum. Ti´ca Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ a yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee ya. Ya
jhawp´ hk'eung an´nya ka hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´ hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´ maee´
hk'a´ ti´ a´ve´ ri.
8 Ya saec´ na´ pun un´ pun munhpung´
ri, a´ko´ ya saec´ na´ pun hk'a´ suk´seun´,
a´ko´ hk'a´ chaw hkamram peue ri na´
ko´, ya kaw lah´ ku´ neumneum ka lawng
ya na´ laleung. Daecti ngon´ peue lah´ ya
un´ yeuh keutit´.
9 Ya saec´ na´ meuh peue peue yawng
ya gawm´euc´ ri ko´, daecti peue yeuh
ri seun´ un´ yawng ri ya ko´. Ya saec´
na´ seun´ peue buih yeum na´ ko´, daecti
ya kawn´ a´yu im´. Ya saec´ na´ pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ ciyang peue ri na´ ko´, daecti
a hkuin´ nang hk'o´ ya yeum.
10 Ya saec´ na´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
tukhka na´ ko´, daecti ya ren´kawn lale-
ung. Ya saec´ na´ hk'o´tukyak na´ ko´,
daecti ya yeuh peue meuneum heun´
peue. Ya saec´ meuh peue un´ kue´
keunhaw´ na´ ko´, daecti ku ceu na´ meuh
a is´ ya.
11 Peue Kaw´rinhtu´ ec´awng´ na´ pe´,
lah´ seumeu´ ya a ri pe´, tuh´ ya hpum´
ri vahveung ri pe´.

* **6:2 6:2** I´saya´ 49:8

12 Hpaw ya ca´ sawng´ hpum´ leumeus´
ri na´ ri pe´, daecti sawng´ pe´ hpum´
leumeus´ ri na´ ri ya.
13 Kaw ya lah´ a ri pe´ seun´ lah´ ya a ri
kon´ ri na´ ce na´. Hk'o´ pe´ tuh´ hpum´
ri na´ vahveung ri ya reu´.

Pawlaee peus aec´ tiduih´ maee´ peue un´ yum´

14 Pawlaee peus aec´ tiduih´ maee´ peue
un´ yum´ na´ ce, kopti hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´ a ci´ kaw cang pawng´ ri
maee´ hk'a´ un´ leupaws seumeu´ na´
yeuh sa´nhaw´? Ku´ ceng´ na´ a ci´ kaw
cang to´ ri maee´ ku´ duim´lawng na´
yeuh sa´nhaw´?
15 Hkrit Eun ci´ kaw cang to´ ri maee´
Belial eun yeuh sa´nhaw´? Peue yum´
maee´ peue un´ yum´ na´ ce ci´ kue´ ku´
to´ ri ri puri keunhaw´?
16 Nya hk'o´ mun´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a
ci´ kaw cang hkawmaen ruphtu na´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´? Kopti meuh e´ nya hk'o´ mun´
Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ a´yu im´ na´ Eun.
Seun´ Peucawo´ lah´ Eun, "Kaw Ui´ ut´
maee´ ce, Ui´ kaw heul´ maee´ ce. Ui´ kaw
meuh Peucawo´ ce, ce ku kaw meuh peue
ceu Ui´."†
17 Peucawo´ Eun ku lah´ a hk'a´naee
htawm Seunga´ ton ku´ seubu na´,
"Pucti heul´ hk'ai´ ce,
hkvet´ ri sawng´ ut´ reu´.
Pawlaee paic´ ku´ un´ chak´ un´ seunga´
na´,
hawc´ ko´, Ui´ kaw rap ri ti pe´."‡
18 "Kaw Ui´ meuh Kuiing´ pe´,
pe´ kaw meuh kon´ beun´ kon´ me
Ui´.
Peucawo´ ti´ca keuting na´ Eun
lah´ a yeuhki´."§

7

1 A´mawo leumeus´ na´ pe´, kopti
pun e´ leukah´ kati yeuhki´ na´ hawc´
na´, kah e´ saic´ meun ri tec ku´ yeuh
jawngkui´ tu´ maee´ civit e´ hk'aw´jeuk
na´ reu´. Yeuh hk'a´ seunga´ chak´ na´
htonnuk ri hk'a´ lhat´til ri Peucawo´ Eun
na´ reu´.

Paw´lu ren´kawn eun

2 Hk'o´ pe´ tah´ hpum´ ri na´ rap ri ti ya.
Hpaw ya ca´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri a´nhaw´.
Hpaw ya ca´ yeuh a´nhaw´ lulaic heul´.
Hpaw ya ca´ chi´lai ri hk'a a´nhaw´.
3 Lah´ ui´ a yeuhki´ na´ a hkuin´ to´ ri
meuh sum´ tang´ ui´ map´ ri pe´. Daecti
tawn lah´ ui´ a ri pe´ nanggal´ aen´ a yeut,
ut´ pe´ hk'a´naee hpum´ ya a hk'o´ a rot
ti htan kaw ya cu ri yeum yawo maee´ pe´
a ku na´ pun na´.
4 Yum´ ui´ pe´ meulamlam ri. Ui´
mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin nyawk´ kopti pe´ ri.
Ui´ pun kawl´reng ri nyawk´. Hk'a´naee
hk'a´ tukhka ya na´ gawm´euc´, ui´ ku
kawn´ kue´ hk'a´ ren´kawn na´ htonnuk.
5 Kopti yam rot ya nang kuing´
Masido´ni´ na´, ya hkuin´ pun ri keului´
ri saec´ peunae´. Hk'a´ tukhka na´ kue´ a
rop ya. Hk'a´nok na´ a kue´ hk'a´ kleuc´
puri, hk'a´naee na´ a kue´ ku´ hk'o´lhat´.
6 Daecti Peucawo´ Cawo´ cang yeuh
peue hpum´ lu ce tang kuit sam´ran na´
Eun yeuh ya kuit sam´ran ri cus´ Eun
Ti´tas´ eun heul´ ri ya.
7 Ya hkuin´ kuit sam´ran ri Ti´tas´ heul´
rot eun na´ palkoe, daecti a ku meuh kopti
hk'a´ kuit sam´ran tuil´ pe´ ri Ti´tas´ eun
na´ yeut. Eun lah´ a ri ya, lah´ pe´ lah´ ri
sum´ nyu ya, pe´ hki´keung ri ya pe´ heul´
kuit nyhap´. Aen´ ce a yeuh ui´ gawm
ren´kawn nyawk´.
8 Htawm tem´ ui´ ri tuil´ ri pe´ na´
a saec´ na´ yeuh pe´ hpum´ lu na´ ko´,
daecti ui´ hkuin´ hpum´ lu. Nanggal´
aen´ na, ui´ saec´ na´ tawn hpum´ lu,
maet´maen´ ui´ hkuin´ laee hpum´ lu.
Pun ui´ ri yawng htawm aen´ yeuh a pe´
hpum´ lu yawo ti vut ti yam.
9 Maet´maen´ na´ ren´kawn ui´. A
hkuin´ meuh kopti yeuh ui´ pe´ hpum´
lu na´, daecti meuh a kopti hk'a´ hpum´
lu awn´ yeuh a pe´ tang taws´ hpum´
fuin map´ ri na´, kopti hpum´ lu pe´ hot´
alo Eun Peucawo´ na´. Kop awn´ na, ya
hkuin´ pun ri yeuh ku´ sui´ ri pe´.
10 Kopti hk'a´ hpum´ lu hot´ alo Eun
Peucawo´ na´ yeuh a peue tang taws´
hpum´ fuin map´ ri na´, a va peue ing´
ri hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´. A hkuin´ meuh
ku´ hpum´ lu. Daecti hk'a´ hpum´ lu ka
bhen´ keute´ na´ a va peue heul´ ri hk'a´
yeum na´.
11 Hk'a´ hpum´ lu hot´ alo Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ a ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ na´ pucti
lih hk'a´naee pe´ na´ kuit ri nawk a
reu´, a meuh kue´ pe´ hpum´ co´ca´,
lah´ meun tu´ ri leupaws seumeu´, hk'a´
seungeueng´ ri peue yeuh map´ na´ ce,
hk'a´ pawn kui´ ri, hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´,
hk'a´ peus hpum´ ri maee´ hk'a´ tang
yeuh ri top´ na´. Un´ laee yeuh kleuc´ pe´
ri ceu nang aen´ ce na´*, pe´ htawhkam
meun a ri ti hawc´.
12 Kop awn´ na, tem´ ui´ htawm ri pe´
na´ a hkuin´ meuh pun peue yeuh ku´
kleuc´, a´ko´ pun peue pun ri hkam´ ku´
kleuc´ na´ ce. Daecti a meuh punta pe´ ci´

† **6:16 6:16** Faee´ 26:12; Yerami´ 32:38; Yesahkela´ 37:27 ‡ **6:17 6:17** I´saya´ 52:11; Yesahkela´ 20:34, 41 § **6:18 6:18** 2 Samoela´ 7:8, 14 * **7:11 7:11** 1 Kaw´rinhtu´ 5:1

pe ti a´ye´ ya a´neng na´, kaw pe´ pun ri
yawng a nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
13 Kopti meuh a ceu nang aen´ ce na´, ya
pun kawl´reng ri.
Lheu´ si´ pun ya kawl´reng ri na´, ya ku
jaen ren´kawn nyawk´ kopti pun ya ri nyu
Ti´tas´ eun ci´ pe ren´kawn a´neng kopti
baee pe´ kawl´reng ka civit eun na´.
14 Ui´ lah´ eun mhawng´ lawng
mhawng´ ui´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ pe´ na´,
hpaw pe´ ca´ yeuh ui´ kaic. Seun´ ku´
lah´ ya ri pe´ ku ceu na´ meuh a ku´
meuh neum na´, ku´ mhawng´ ya ri
hk'o´cuin maee´ pe´ ri Ti´tas´ eun na´
a ku meuh ku´ neumneum yeut, a pucti
lih glih´gleueng´ hawc´.
15 Yam Ti´tas´ kuit rot eun ri lawng
hk'a´ cang leuceng pe´ ri ti na´ maee´
lawng hk'a´ rap pe´ ri ti eun maee´ lhat´
keuyuing´ ri na´, eun jaen gawm leumeus´
pe´ heun´ nyawk´.
16 Kopti cang yum´ pun pe´ hk'a´naee ku
ceu na´, ui´ ren´kawn.

8

Tiptan maee´ hpum´ vahveung ri

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, Peucawo´ Eun ci´
nap mun´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit nang kuing´
Masido´ni´ na´ ce yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, ya
sum´ kah pe´ yawng a.
2 Yam pun ce ri hkam´ hk'a´ cop´long
ku´ kuit nyhap´ reng nyawk´ na´, hk'a´
ren´kawn htonnuk ce na´ maee´ hk'a´
hk'o´tukyak nyawk´ ce na´ nuk veh bah ka
a keut´ ri meuh hk'a´ tiptan heun´heun´
na´.
3 Kopti ui´ ku pen´ hkam´ sa´hki´ ka
tiptan ce hot´ seun´ ku´ yeuh pun ce na´.
Neumneum ka na´ ko´, kawn´ tang tiptan
ce lheu´ ku´ yeuh pun ce na´ maee´ kue´
ce cetana na´.
4 Ce sae´caee´ hk'o´ a ri ya hk'o´ ri
pawng´ ri maee´ kan´ teum´kawm muk
kon´ Hkrit na´ ce.
5 Ce kawn´ yeuh a lheu´ ku´ keutui´
hpum´ ya na´. Ce sawng´ tan tu´ ri na´
meun ri Peucawo´ Eun nanggal´. Hawc´
ko´, ce tan tu´ ri na´ ri ya hot´ seun´ alo
Eun Peucawo´ na´.
6 Kop awn´ na, ya tuil´ kawl´reng eun
Ti´tas´ ku´ meuh nang tang´ ri yeuh kan´
teum´kawm aen´ a maee´ pe´ na´ eun kah
eun heul´ suip ri teum´kawm pe´ yeuh a
hawc´.
7 Seun´ ara pe´ ri ku hk'a´ ku ceu na´,
hk'a´ yum´, a´ko´ hk'a´ leukah´ leupong,
a´ko´ hk'a´ cu´yi, a´ko´ hk'a´ co´ca´,
a´ko´ hk'a´ leumeus´ pe´ ya na´, yeuh ri
ara ri kan´ teum´kawm aen´ a yeut reu´.
8 Lah´ ui´ a yeuhki´ na´ hpaw ui´ ca´ to´
ri tuil´ leukah´ tec´teng pe´, daecti sum´
caet ui´ ri nawk hk'a´ leumeus´keus sut´
hpum´ pe´ na´ ri keutec ui´ pe´ maee´
hk'a´ co´ca´ ce peue seubu na´.
9 Kopti yawng pe´ mun´ Eun Cawo´
Yesu´ Hkrit e´ na´ hawc´. Eun saec´ na´
meuneum ko´, Eun yawm´ ri hk'o´tukyak
pun pe´. Aen´ a meuh punta kaw pe´ pun
ri meuneum kopti hk'a´ hk'o´tukyak Eun
na´.
10 Kaw ui´ tuil´ kamkuit chak´ to´ ri ri
lawng aen´ a na´ ri pe´. Neum lawn na´,
meuh pe´ muk tang´ ri yeuh kan´ tiptan
na´ nanggal´ peue a hkuin´ meuh awn´ a
koe, daecti pe´ ku meuh muk kue´ hpum´
sum´ tiptan na´ nanggal´ peue yeut.
11 Maet´maen´ na´, heul´ yeuh a hawc´
euc´ hot´ seun´ hpum´ huk´ sum´ tiptan
pe´ na´ hot´ htan yeuh pun pe´ a na´ reu´.
12 Kopti pe´ lawn kue´ hpum´ sum´
tiptan na´ ko´, Peucawo´ kaw Eun nyu a
hit´ hpum´ ri rap ri ti a hot´ seun´ ku´
kue´ pe´ na´, a hkuin´ kaw meuh hot´
seun´ ku´ un´ kue´ pe´ na´.
13 Hpaw a ca´ to´ ri meuh yeuh ui´ beus
peue na´ seuyung´, ui´ tawl´ yeuh beus
pe´ na´ seucen. Daecti sum´ kah ui´ a
keuteul puri.
14 Yam kue´ pe´ htonnuk na´, htuk´
pe´ ri teum´kawm peue cuthkuin´ na´
ce. Aen´ a meuh punta yam na´ ce kue´
htonnuk ce na´ tang cang teum´kawm
hk'a´ cuthkuin´ pe´ na´. A na´ keuteul
puri,
15 hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ ri nang htawm
Seunga´ na´, “Peue seut´ ri ti heun´ na´
a hkuin´ laee kue´ nang lheu´ ka. Peue
seut´ ri ti leng na´ ce hkuin´ laee kue´ ku´
cuthkuin´.”*

Cus´ Ti´tas´ eun heul´ nang veng Kaw´rinhtu´

16 Mun´ keuting ui´ ri Peucawo´ Cawo´
tuil´ Ti´tas´ eun kue´ hpum´ kuit nyhap´
pun pe´ seun´ ui´ ri kue´ ui´ yeut na´.
17 Kopti meuh a leuceng eun leukah´
hk'o´hk'ang ya na´ palkoe a hkuin´ meuh,
daecti lak´ kuit meun eun ri sum´ heul´ ri
pe´ nyawk´.
18 Ya ku cus´ ec´awng´ ti peue na´
eun heul´ maee´ Ti´tas´ eun yeut. Eun
meuh peue muis laws´ hk'a´naee kan´
sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´
hk'a´naee muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce.
19 Lheu´ awn´ na, muk kon´ Hkrit na´
ce leuk ec´awng´ awn´ eun heul´ maee´
ya yam pin´ ya paec tan heul´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´. Yeuh ya kan´ pin´
ri heul´ tuil´ paec tan aen´ a ko´, a
meuh punta kaw ya tuil´ munhpung´ Eun

* **8:15 8:15** Pucti heul´ 16:18

Peucawo´ na´ maee´ punta kaw a yeuh
hpum´ sum´ teum´kawm ya na´ pucti lih
glih´gleueng´ na´.
20 Ya hkuin´ sum´ kah a´nhaw´ chaw
hkamram ri hk'a´naee vang gvah ya ri
tuil´ paec tan heun´ aen´ a na´.
21 Kopti ya hkuin´ sum´ yeuh ku´ cawp´
na´ nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ palkoe,
daecti ya ku sum´ yeuh ku´ cawp´ na´
nanggal´ ce peue na´ yeut.
22 Ya ku cus´ ec´awng´ seubu ti peue
na´ eun heul´ maee´ ka yeut. Ec´awng´
ku´ ti peue awn´ meuh eun peue ren´
seuyung´seuyah´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ heun´
ceu na´, ya ku caet ti nawk eun heun´
pok hawc´. Maet´maen´, kopti tah´ eun
hpum´ ri ri pe´ na´, eun jaen gawm ren´
seuyung´seuyah´ nyawk´.
23 Pun Ti´tas´ eun rit´, meuh eun pu
yeuh kan´ maee´ ui´ pun pe´. Pun
ec´awng´ aen´ ka ko´, ka meuh peue
cus´ ce muk kon´ Hkrit na´. Ka meuh
munhpung´ Eun Hkrit.
24 Kop awn´ na, tuh´ ka nyu hk'a´
leumeus´keus pe´ na´ maee´ hk'a´
mhawng´ ya ri hk'o´cuin maee´ pe´ na´
reu´. Yeuh keutit´ na´, muk kon´ Hkrit
na´ ce ku kaw pun ri nyu a yeut.

9

1 Lawng hk'a´ teum´kawm peue Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ce ko´, hpaw ui´ ca´ kaw
laee lo´ ri tem´ lai ri pe´.
2 Kopti yawng ui´ kue´ pe´ hpum´ sum´
teum´kawm peue na´. Ui´ ku lah´ ri
mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ ka ri peue
Masido´ni´ maen´ na´ ce. Ui´ lah´ ce
mhawng´ peue Ahkaiya´ na´ rangraen pe´
ri kaw teum´kawm peue tang´ neum lawn
na´ hawc´. Hk'a´ hpum´ huk´ pe´ aen´ a
ku yeuh ce hpum´ huk´ hk'a´ heun´ yeut.
3 Daecti cus´ ui´ ec´awng´ aen´ ce heul´
ri pe´ na´ a meuh punta hk'a´ mhawng´
ui´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ pe´ na´ kaw a
un´ meuh ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´ na´. Daecti
a kaw meuh punta kaw pe´ rangraen ri
meulamlam ri hot´ seun´ ku´ lah´ ui´ ri
pe´ hawc´ na´.
4 Kopti peue Masido´ni´ na´ ce lawn
cang caw ri hot´ ui´ ing´, ce na´ nyu un´
rangraen pe´ ri hot´ seun´ ku´ mhawng´
ui´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ pe´ na´ ko´, pe´
hkuin´ kaw pun ri kaic koe, saec´ meuh
ya ri, ya ku kaw pun ri kaic yeut.
5 Kop awn´ na, kuit ui´ kaw ui´ kah
ri cus´ ec´awng´ awn´ ce bai heul´ ri
pe´ nanggal´ ui´. Aen´ a meuh punta
kaw pe´ bai rangraen ri uin´ paec tan
na´ hot´ seun´ yeuh pe´ kati ri hawc´
na´. A kaw meuh paec tan tan ri maee´
hpum´ vahveung ri, a hkuin´ kaw meuh
tan maee´ meuh a hk'a´ tec´teng.

6 Yeuh ri pawn a, peue puin´ leng na´
pun ce ri vuic leng. Peue puin´ heun´ na´
ce pun ri vuic heun´.
7 Pe´ ri ku peue, htuk´ pe´ ri tan hot´
seun´ ku´ kuit pe´ deut hk'a´naee hpum´
ri na´. Pawlaee yeuh a maee´ hkoe´mang´
ri a, a´ko´ maee´ meuh a hk'a´ tec´teng
na´. Kopti Peucawo´ leumeus´ Eun peue
ren´kawn tiptan na´ peue.
8 Peucawo´ Eun cang tuil´ mun´ hton-
nuk ku ceu na´ ri pe´. Aen´ a meuh punta
kaw pe´ kue´ ku´ lo´ ku ceu na´ htonnuk
laleung na´, maee´ a ku kaw kue´ ku´ lo´
ri hk'a´naee vang yeuh pe´ kan´ chak´ ku
ceu na´ htonnuk.
9 Aen´ a meuh hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ ri
hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´ na´,

"Gvah eun ri tuil´ ri peue hk'o´tukyak na´
ce.
Hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ eun na´ a
keutawn´ cot´cu."*

10 Maet´maen´, Peucawo´ Cawo´ tuil´ ku´
seumal na´ ri nang puin´ ku´ seumal,
Cawo´ tuil´ ku´ hk'a na´ ri peue na´ Eun
ku kaw yeuh ku´ puin´ pe´ na´ baet ri
gawm heun´, Eun ku kaw yeuh pli´ ka
hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ pe´ na´ baet ri
gawm huk´hawn´.
11 Punta kaw pe´ cang teum´kawm peue
laleung na´, Eun kaw yeuh pe´ meuneum
ri ku hk'a´ ku ceu na´. Kopti meuh a hk'a´
teum´kawm pe´ peue ri cu pe´ ya na´,
peue kaw mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun.

12 Kopti kan´ teum´kawm peue ku´
buih yeuh pe´ aen´ a ko´, hpaw a
ca´ teum´kawm peue Eun Peucawo´ ku´
cuthkuin´ na´ ce palkoe, daecti a ku yeuh
hk'a´ mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun na´
pucti lih heun´heun´ yeut.
13 Pe´ ci´ meuh peue yeuh sa´nhaw´
na´ kaw peue yawng a hk'a´naee kan´
teum´kawm pe´ peue aen´ na. Kopti
meuh a kan´ teum´kawm aen´ na maee´
kopti yum´ pe´, pe´ leuceng ri ti hot´
ri yeuh leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn Eun
Hkrit na´ maee´ kopti teum´kawm pe´
ce baee peue seubu gawm´euc´ na´ peue
maee´ hpum´ vahveung ri na´, peue kaw
suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun.
14 Kopti Peucawo´ nap Eun mun´ heun´
keuting ri pe´ na´, ce kaw keutui´ hpum´
pe´ nyawk´, hk'o´ mun´ pun pe´.
15 Kopti Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun lapsawng´
un´ laee pe lah´ na´, mun´ keuting ri Heun
reu´.

* **9:9 9:9** Suk´seun´ 112:9

10

Paw´lu lah´ eun leukah´ to´tam´ ku´ kaw ing´ yeuh kan´ eun lu na´

1 Ui´ ri, meuh ui´ Paw´lu. Ui´ hk'o´hk'ang a ri pe´ hk'a´naee hpum´ onawn´ Eun Hkrit na´. Yam ut´ ui´ maee´ pe´ na´, lah´ pe´ ui´ hpum´ onawn´. Daecti yam ut´ ui´ seungai pe´ na´, pe´ lah´ ui´ hpum´ hat´han´.

2 Yam ing´ rot ui´ ri pe´ na´, ui´ hk'o´ a ri pe´, pawlaee kah ui´ yeuh hpum´ hat´han´ ri na´ hot´ seun´ ku´ kuit ui´ ri kaw yeuh a ri peue ngon´ ku´ hteum´ pe´ ya a´yu im´ hot´ hk'a´ a´yu im´ ka bhen´ keute´ na´ pe´ na´.

3 Kopti ya saec´ ut´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ko´, daecti ya hkuin´ peueng´ suik´ hot´ seun´ hk'a´ peueng´ suik´ ka bhen´ keute´ na´.

4 Hk'eung an´nya ya na´ a hkuin´ meuh hk'eung an´nya ka bhen´ keute´ na´, daecti a meuh hk'eung an´nya kue´ ti´ca Eun Peucawo´. A cang yeuh tawp na´ ce lhu´jah heul´.

5 Ya yeuh ku´ htu´hting´ na´ maee´ ku´ ham´tap hk'a´ kaw cang yawng cu´yi Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce lhu´jah heul´. Ya tec´teng kamkuit ku kamkuit na´ yawm´ ri leuceng ri ti leukah´ Eun Hkrit na´.

6 Yam hawc´ pe´ leuceng ri ti a htonnuk na´ ko´, ya rangraen ri kaw ciyang peue un´ leuceng ri ti na´ ce hawc´.

7 Keue´ pe´ ri hk'a´nok ka na´ palkoe. A´nhaw´ lawn na´ sawn´ meun ri meuh peue Eun Hkrit ko´, eun ku na´ htuk´ ri caet ri nawk meuh ya peue Eun Hkrit seun´ heun ri yeut na´.

8 Kopti ti´ca ku´ Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ri ui´ punta kaw ui´ yeuh pe´ huk´hawn´ na´ a hkuin´ meuh punta kaw ui´ yeuh pe´ lulaic na´, ui´ saec´ na´ ca ri mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ ka hk'a´ heun´ ko´, ui´ hkuin´ kaic ri ka.

9 Tem´ ui´ htawm yeuhki´ na´, hpaw a ca´ meuh kopti sum´ yeuh ui´ pe´ lhat´ na´.

10 Kopti peue ngon´ na´ lah´ ce, "Htawm eun Paw´lu na´ a saec´ na´ seucen reng, maee´ a ti´ca keuting nyawk´ na´ ko´, daecti yam ut´ eun maee´ e´ na´, kawl´reng kloe eun. Leukah´ eun na´ a hkuin´ chaee´ cang lo´ ri."

11 Kah peue awn´ ce yawng a yeuhki´ reu´, htawm ui´ na´ a lawn lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´ yam un´ ut´ ui´ na´ ko´, yam ing´ ui´ na´ ui´ ku kaw yeuh seun´ awn´ a yeut.

12 Hpaw ya ca´ hat´ ri keutec tu´ ri na´ maee´ peue ngon´ ku´ suk´seun´ meun tu´ ri na´ ce. Yam sawng´ keutec meun ce tu´ ri na´ maee´ puri na´, ce meuh peue un´ kue´ cu´yi.

13 Hpaw ya ca´ kaw mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin pon lheu´, daecti kaw ya mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin yawo pal maee´ ku´ Peucawo´ hkvet´ Eun ri uin´ pun ya na´. Saec´ pe´ ri, pe´ ku pawng´ ri maee´ vang hkvet´ ri awn´ a yeut.

14 Hpaw ya ca´ mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin pon lheu´, meuh a kopti ti ya leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn Eun Hkrit na´ ing´ ri pe´ na´. Daecti ya lawn un´ ing´ ri pe´ ko´, na´ ya mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin pon lheu´ yeut.

15 Hpaw ya ca´ mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin pon lheu´. Hpaw ya ca´ mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ kan´ ku´ yeuh ce peue seubu na´. Daecti keutui´ hpum´ ya yam hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´ a keuting huk´hawn´ na´, kan´ ya na´ a ku na´ jaen gawm vahveung heul´ hk'a´naee pe´ ri yeut.

16 Aen´ a meuh punta kaw ya pun ri sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ pon vang ut´ pe´ na´ heul´. Ya hkuin´ sum´ mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ kan´ ku´ yeuh nang kuing´ peue seubu na´.

17 Daecti "A´nhaw´ lawn sum´ mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin ko´, mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ Peucawo´ Eun reu´."*

18 Kopti peue suk´seun´ tu´ ri meun na´ eun ko´, hpaw eun ca´ meuh peue kue´ munhpung´, daecti peue kue´ munhpung´ na´ meuh eun peue ku´ Peucawo´ suk´seun´ Eun na´ eun.

11

Paw´lu maee´ peue caee caec´ Eun Yesu´ na´ ce

1 Ui´ sum´ hk'o´ pe´ yeun´hkam ri leuceng hk'a´ nga´ suisa ui´ na´. Daecti neumneum ka na´ ko´, pe´ ku buih leuceng a hawc´.

2 Ui´ hki´keung ri pe´ seun´ Peucawo´ hki´keung Eun ri pe´ na´ yeut. Kopti punta kaw ui´ tan pe´ ri Hkrit Eun seun´ meuh pe´ kon´hk'ih´ plot´lon seunga´ chak´ na´, ui´ yeuh kati ri hawc´ kaw kah pe´ ti yawo ri is´ me ti peue na´ Eun.

3 Daecti seun´ seueueng´ na´ cop´long ka E´va eun ri hk'a´ chi´lai ri na´, ui´ hki´keung ri saec´ meuh hpum´ pe´ na´ a na´ cang pun ri cop´long ri kleuc´ heul´ hk'ai´ hk'a´ kati keutawn´ na´ maee´hk'ai´ hk'a´ seunga´ chak´ kue´ pe´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´.

4 Kopti a´nhaw´ lawn ing´ sangsawn´ pe´ ri lawng eun Yesu´ seubu a chat ku´ sangsawn´ ya ri pe´ na´, a´ko´ pe´ lawn rap ri ti cit´ seunga´ seubu a chat ku´ pun pe´ ri rap ri ti a hawc´ na´, a´ko´ rap pe´

* **10:17 10:17** Yerami´ 9:24

ri ti leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn seubu a chat
ku´ pun pe´ ri rap ri ti a hawc´ na´ ko´,
pe´ yeun´hkam rap ri ti sam´ran a.
5 Daecti kuit ui´ ri un´ chaw hk'ai´ "peue
caee ara" awn´ ce.
6 Ui´ saec´ na´ un´ ara ri leukah´ ko´,
daecti kue´ ui´ cu´yi. Ya yeuh pe´ nawk a
glih´gleueng´ ku hk'a´ ka hawc´.
7 Tang´ ui´ tu´ ri na´ tem, ui´ yuk pe´
ri lhung´ ri sangsawn´ ui´ pe´ ri leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn Eun Peucawo´ na´ ui´
un´ laee sawn´ ngos ka na´, ui´ kleuc´ aw?
8 Punta kaw ui´ yeuh mhai´ pe´ na´, ui´
con´ muk kon´ Hkrit seubu na´ ce ri rap
ui´ ri ti leumuil tan ce na´.
9 Yam ut´ ui´ maee´ pe´ ui´ lo´ ku´
ti ri ceu na´, ui´ hkuin´ yeuh a meuh
beus ri a´nhaw´ saec´ ti peue. Kopti
ec´awng´ ing´ neum kuing´ Masido´ni´
na´ teum´kawm ce ku´ lo´ ui´ na´ ce. Kop
awn´ na punta kaw ui´ un´ meuh beus ri
pe´ na´, ui´ uin´ sati ri. Ui´ ku kaw yeuh
a ko´ heul´ hk'a´ nanggal´ ka yeut.
10 Seun´ hk'a´ neumneum Eun Hkrit
na´ kue´ a hk'a´naee ui´ na´, a´nhaw´
hkuin´ kaw cang ham´tap ui´ un´ kah ui´
lah´ leukah´ mhawng´ ui´ ri hk'o´cuin ri
lawng aen´ a hk'a´naee kuing´ Ahkaiya´
na´ saec´ ti peue.
11 A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´? Meuh
a kopti un´ leumeus´ ui´ pe´ na´ aw?
Peucawo´ yawng Eun leumeus´ ui´ pe´
yeut.
12 Punta peue ngon´ na´ kaw ce un´ laee
pun ri lah´ ri mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´
ku´ yeuh ce na´ seun´ a is´ ya na´, ui´
kaw tang suip ri yeuh ku´ buih yeuh ui´
maet´maen´ na´ heul´ yeut.
13 Kopti peue awn´ meuh ce peue caee
caec´ Eun Yesu´. Ce meuh nang yeuh kan´
cang chi´lai. Ce meuh peue guil ri meuh
peue caee Eun Yesu´.
14 Ku´ yeuhki´ na´, a hkuin´ meuh ku´
hk'o´am´. Saec´ meuh Satan na´, a cang
guil ri yeuh ri meuh in´hpom ka ku´ ceng´
na´ yeut.
15 Kop awn´ na, peue caee ka Satan na´
ce lawn guil ri yeuh ri meuh peue caee ka
hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ ko´, a hkuin´
meuh ku´ hk'o´am´. Vang tisut´ ce na´
kaw a kuing´hpaw maee´ ku´ yeuh ce na´
yeut.

Paw´lu mhawng´ eun ri hk'o´cuin maee´ ku´ tukhka ri na´

16 Kaw ui´ tang lah´ a baee ti pok,
pawlaee hteum´ ui´ meuh peue suisa.
Daecti pe´ lawn hteum´ a yeuhki´ ko´,
punta kaw ui´ cang mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin
peunaeng´ na´, hk'o´ pe´ rap ri ti ui´
seun´ rap pe´ ri ti peue nga´ suisa na´ ko´.
17 (Yeuh ui´ hpum´ ri hat´han´ ui´
mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin lah´ a yeuhki´ na´,
hpaw ui´ ca´ lah´ a hot´ hk'a´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´, daecti lah´ ui´ a seun´ meuh
ui´ peue nga´ suisa na´ ko´.)
18 Seun´ peue heun´ na´ mhawng´ ce ri
hk'o´cuin hot´ hk'a´ nham´ keune na´ ko´,
ui´ ku kaw hk'o´ ri mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin
peunaeng´ yeut.
19 Kopti ren´kawn pe´ yeun´hkam ri
leuceng ri ti leukah´ ce peue nga´ suisa
aen´ ce na´, hteum´ pe´ ri heng´laet´
nyawk´ aw?
20 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, peue ku´ ce
yeuh pe´ meuh mhai´ ri na´, peue yeuh
ri hk'a ri pe´ na´, peue chi´lai ri hk'a
pe´ na´, peue tang´ tu´ ri lhung´ keuting
na´ maee´ peue dah beh pe´ na´ pe´
yeun´hkam ri ce.
21 Yam ui´ ri un´ yeuh ui´ ku´ sui´ ri pe´
seun´ ku´ yeuh ce ri pe´ na´, hteum´ pe´
ui´ yeuh ku´ hk'o´kaic aw?
A´nhaw´ lawn hat´ ri mhawng´ ri
hk'o´cuin maee´ lawng ku´ ti ri ceu na´
ko´, ui´ lah´ a seun´ meuh ui´ peue nga´
suisa na´ ko´, ui´ ku hat´ ri mhawng´ ri
hk'o´cuin ri lawng awn´ a yeut.
22 Meuh ce peue Hebrae´ aw? Ui´ ku
meuh yeut. Meuh ce peue I´sarela´ aw?
Ui´ ku meuh yeut. Meuh ce ceucat eun
Abraham aw? Ui´ ku meuh yeut.
23 Meuh ce mhai´ Eun Hkrit aw? (Lah´
ui´ a yeuhki´ na´ a seun´ meuh ui´ peue
ma´rat ko´.) Ui´ ku jaen meuh lheu´ ce
ri yeut. Ui´ yeuh kan´ heun´ hk'ai´ ce ri.
Ui´ tawn pun ri lec htawng´ heun´ hk'ai´
ce ri. Ui´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ ta´faet´ reng
nyawk´ na´ lheu´ ce ri. Ui´ pun ri keucu
hk'eup´ hk'a´ daee yeum na´ heun´ hk'ai´
ce ri.
24 Ui´ tawn pun ri hkam´ peue Yu´da
na´ ta´faet´ ce ri leuoe´kul´ seudim´ ti´
na´ hpawn´ pok.
25 Ui´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ peum´ peue ri
a´ngeul´ chi´ na´ loe´ pok, dhim´ peue ri
seumu na´ ti pok, reu cum´ na´ loe´ pok,
pun ri pu pang hak´ ka mha´seumut´ na´
ti sum´ pai´ ti seunyi.
26 Ui´ kah ri long hk'a´ heul´ ti duih´
hawc´ ti duih´ laleung. Ui´ pun ri hk'eup´
ku´ hk'o´lhat´ nang leuum´, hk'eup´
ku´ hk'o´lhat´ ri peue con´, hk'eup´
ku´ hk'o´lhat´ ri peue kuing´ ui´ na´
ce, hk'eup´ ku´ hk'o´lhat´ ri peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce, hk'eup´
ku´ hk'o´lhat´ hk'a´naee veng, hk'eup´
ku´ hk'o´lhat´ nang hk'i, hk'eup´ ku´
hk'o´lhat´ nang mha´seumut´ na´ maee´
hk'eup´ ku´ hk'o´lhat´ ri peue guil ri meuh
ec´awng´ ui´ na´ ce.
27 Ui´ kah ri yeuh kan´ nyhap´ kan´
tal, un´ pun ri it´ ri sak´ laleung, pun

ri ngeup´ ri, keucu un´ pun ri hk'a un´
pun ri nyui maee´ pun ri hkam´ kawt´ ut´
gung´gang´.
28 Lheu´ awn´ na, hk'a´ kuit nyhap´ kuit
yak ui´ pun muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce a geut´
teng´ ui´ ku seunyi.
29 A´nhaw´ lawn kawl´reng kloe ko´,
un´ kawl´reng kloe ui´ aw? A´nhaw´
lawn pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ kleuc´ hk'a´ ri
yeuh map´ na´ ko´, un´ kleh´ ui´ aw?
30 Ui´ lawn kaw kah ri mhawng´
ri hk'o´cuin ko´, kaw ui´ mhawng´ ri
hk'o´cuin ri lawng hk'a´ kawl´reng kloe ri
na´.
31 Peucawo´ Cawo´ kuing´ ri suk´seun´
cot´cu Eun meuh a´kuiing´ Eun Cawo´
Yesu´ e´ na´ yawng Eun un´ chi´lai ui´.
32 Punta kaw peue mheut´ ri ti ui´
hk'a´naee veng Damas´kas´ na´, cawo´ ka
veng eun hkun´haw´hkam´ Aretas´ na´
eun kah peue suik´ ri na´ ce kawn veng
Damas´kas´ na´ rop hk'awp´.
33 Daecti kopti seue´ peue ui´ nang
a´hk'uip peue ruic´ ui´ hk'ai´ hpa´pong´
ka hkui veng na´, ui´ pun ri pon hk'ai´ dak
ti´ eun cawo´ veng na´.

12

*Limit maee´ hkawm´ hk'a´ nham´ ke-
une eun Paw´lu*

1 Ca´ ui´ lak´ kaw kah ri suip ri
mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin. A saec´ na´ un´
kue´ peuehot´ ko´, ui´ ca´ lak´ kaw ris
lawng limit maee´ ku´ Cawo´ Peucawo´
tuh´ Eun ui´ nyu na´ ce.
2 Yam pon heul´ hawc´ kul´pun´ neum
na´, yawng ui´ peue ut´ hk'a´naee Hkrit
Eun ti peue na´ pun eun ri yuk ri huk´
nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ rot loe´ htan
ti htan ka na´. (Ui´ hkuin´ yawng huk´
eun gawm´ tu´ ri na´, a´ko´ huk´ eun cit´
ri na´ palkoe. Peucawo´ Eun yawng a.)
3 Ui´ yawng hkawn´ pun eun ri yuk
ri huk´ hk'a´naee kuing´ Paradi´su´ na´.
(Ui´ hkuin´ yawng huk´ eun gawm´ tu´
ri na´, a´ko´ huk´ eun cit´ ri na´ palkoe.
Peucawo´ Eun yawng a.)
4 Eun pun ri mhawng´ leukah´ un´ cang
ris pun un´ cang kah peue ris a na´.
5 Ui´ ca´ lak´ kaw mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin
maee´ hkawn´ eun. A lawn un´ meuh
yawo lawng hk'a´ kawl´reng kloe ui´
na´ ce ko´, ui´ hkuin´ kaw mhawng´ ri
hk'o´cuin maee´ tu´ ri na´.
6 Ui´ lawn sum´ mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin
ko´, ui´ hkuin´ kaw va ri meuh peue
suisa, kopti kaw ui´ lah´ ku´ neumneum
na´. Daecti punta kaw peue un´ cang
suk´seun´ ui´ pon lheu´ hk'ai´ ku´ lah´
ku´ yeuh ui´ na´, ui´ ca´ lak´ kaw
mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ tu´ ri na´.
7 Kopti meuh a ku´ chak´ nyawk´ pun
ui´ ri nyu na´ punta kaw ui´ un´ yuk tu´
ri na´ keuting pon lheu´ na´, Peucawo´
Eun yeuh hk'a´naee keune ui´ na´ kue´
hkawm´. Hkawm´ awn´ a meuh peue
caee ka Satan na´. Punta kaw ui´ un´ yuk
tu´ ri na´ keuting pon lheu´ na´, a ko´ ri
keunhap´ nokneh ui´.
8 Punta hkawm´ aen´ kaw a pucti lih
hk'ai´ ui´ na´, ui´ hk'o´hk'ang a ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun hton loe´ pok hawc´.
9 Daecti Eun lah´ a ri ui´, "Punta ti´ca
Ui´ na´ kaw a pucti lih htonnuk hk'a´naee
hk'a´ kawl´reng kloe mi na´, mun´ Ui´ na´
kue´ a htonnuk pun mi." Kop awn´ na,
punta ti´ca Eun Hkrit na´ kaw a kah ri
kue´ hk'a´naee ui´ na´, ui´ mhawng´ ri
hk'o´cuin maee´ hk'a´ kawl´reng kloe ri
na´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ ren´kawn na´.
10 Kop awn´ na kopti meuh a Hkrit
Eun na´, ui´ ren´kawn hk'a´naee hk'a´
kawl´reng kloe, hk'a´naee hk'a´ chaw
hkamram peue ri, hk'a´naee hk'a´ tukhka,
hk'a´naee hk'a´ keunhap´ nokneh peue
ri na´ maee´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ hk'o´tukyak
na´. Kopti yam kawl´reng kloe ui´ na´, ui´
kawl´reng keuting.

*Paw´lu kuit nyhap´ eun pun ec´awng´
veng Kaw´rinhtu´*

11 Yeuh meun ui´ ri meuh peue nga´
suisa hawc´, daecti meuh pe´ nang cu´ci´
ui´ meuh yeuhki´. Htuk´ pe´ ri suk´seun´
ui´. Kopti ui´ saec´ na´ un´ ara, daecti
hpaw ui´ ca´ chaw hk'ai´ "peue caee ara"
awn´ ce saec´ peunae´.
12 Ku´ peue caee Eun Yesu´ htuk´ ce
ri kue´ na´ ui´ co´ca´ ri yeuh pe´ nawk
a hawc´ ri yeuh ui´ het´ keuting, ku´
hk'o´am´ na´ maee´ kan´ kue´ ti´ca na´.
13 A lawn un´ meuh yawo un´ duing
meuh ui´ beus ri pe´ na´ ko´, hpaw pe´
ca´ yawm´ hk'ai´ muk kon´ Hkrit seubu
na´ ce. Hk'o´ pe´ ploe´ map´ ui´ ri ku´
kleuc´ aen´ a reu´.
14 Maet´maen´ rangraen ui´ ri kaw tang
heul´ glue ri pe´ na´, a na´ meuh loe´
pok ti pok. Ui´ hkuin´ kaw yeuh ri meuh
beus ri pe´. Kopti ku´ sum´ is´ ui´ na´
meuh a tu´ pe´ na´, hpaw a ca´ meuh
hk'il´ leumuil pe´ na´. Kon´ na´ htuk´ ce
ri hk'on´ro vahtu´ pun makuiing´ ri na´
ce aw? Un´ meuh, makuiing´ na´ htuk´ ce
ri hk'on´ro pun kon´ ri na´ ce.
15 Kop awn´ na, ren´ ui´ maee´ kaw ri
tuil´ pe´ is´ ku´ kue´ ri na´ gawm´euc´
maee´ jawngkui´ tu´ ui´ na´. Ui´ lawn
gawm baet ri leumeus´ pe´ heun´ ko´, kaw
pe´ baet ri leumeus´ ui´ leng aw?
16 Yam pon heul´ hawc´ na´, yawng pe´
un´ pun ui´ ri meuh beus ri pe´ yeut.

Daecti ngon´ pe´ lah´ ui´ cop´ ri ti pe´
maee´ hk'a´ vok´ na´.
17 Chi´lai ui´ ri ti pe´ ri cus´ ui´ peue ti
peue eun heul´ ri pe´ aw?
18 Hk'o´ ui´ Ti´tas´ eun heul´ ri pe´. Ui´
ku cus´ ec´awng´ ti peue na´ eun heul´
maee´ heun yeut. Ti´tas´ hkuin´ eun tawp
un´ duing chi´lai ri ti ku´ ti ri ceu ri pe´
aw? Yeuh ya kan´ na´ hk'a´naee hpum´
ya na´ seun´ a puri na´, un´ meuh ka aw?
Ya hot´ yawo hk'a´ ti hk'a´ na´, un´ meuh
ka aw?
19 Yam pon heul´ hawc´ na´ ce na´,
hteum´ pe´ ya lah´ leukah´ kah´ nha´ ri
meun aw? Neumneum ka na´ ko´, leukah´
ya nanggal´ to´nha´ Eun Peucawo´ seun´
peue ut´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´ ko´.
Peue leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, ku´ yeuh ya
na´ ce ku ceu ka meuh a punta kaw pe´
keuting huk´hawn´ na´.
20 Kopti hki´keung ui´ ri yam na´ ui´
ing´ rot ri pe´ na´, pe´ na´ cang ra ri un´
seun´ ku´ kuit ui´, ui´ ku na´ cang ra ri
un´ seun´ ku´ kuit pe´. Ui´ hki´keung ri
na´ pe´ cang ra ri kleuc´ leumeul puri,
hkoe´mang´ puri, seungeueng´ peulel ri
puri, hk'akcak´ puri, peusah´ nyoe puri,
ra ri is´ puri, hpum´ lhung´ hpum´
keuting ri puri maee´ yeuh ku´ klu´klu´
hkawo´hkawo´ na´.
21 Ui´ hki´keung ri yam na´ ui´ tang
ing´ rot ri pe´ baee ti pok na´, Peucawo´
ui´ na´ kaw Eun nuic ui´ tem nanggal´
to´nha´ pe´. Ui´ kaw pun ri hpum´ lu
nyawk´ kopti peue heun´ peue na´ yeuh ce
map´, ce un´ taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri tec
ku´ hk'aw´jeuk, hk'a´ len´cu na´ maee´
hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´ ku´ buih yeuh ce
na´.

13

1 Kaw ui´ tang heul´ glue ri pe´ pok aen´
a na´ meuh a loe´ pok ti pok. Hk'a´naee
vang yeuh a´mu ri puri na´, kah a ri kue´
nang meuh sa´hki´ ka lal´ loe´ peue.*
2 Yam ing´ glue ui´ ri pe´ lal´ pok ti
pok na´, tuil´ ui´ ri uin´ sati ri pe´ hawc´.
Maet´maen´ yam un´ ut´ ui´ maee´ pe´
na´, ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ baee, peue yeuh
map´ nanggal´ aen´ a na´ ce a saec´ meuh
a´nhaw´ hpaw ui´ ca´ kaw laee vel ce
3 kopti meuh a sum´ nyu pe´ sa´hki´
ka lah´ ui´ Peucawo´ Eun cu ui´ Eun
lah´ leukah´ ri na´. Hkrit hpaw Eun ca´
kawl´reng kloe ri ku´ kaw Eun yeuh ri pe´
na´. Daecti ti´ca keuting Eun hk'a´naee
muk pe´ na´.
4 Hkrit Eun saec´ na´ pun ri tawk´
ri yeum pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ kawl´reng kloe ri ko´,
daecti maet´maen´ a´yu im´ Eun ri ti´ca
Eun Peucawo´ na´. Seun´ awn´ na, ya
saec´ na´ kawl´reng kloe hk'a´naee Hkrit
Eun na´ ko´, daecti punta kaw ya yeuh
mhai´ pe´ na´, ya kaw a´yu im´ maee´
Hkrit Eun hk'a´naee ti´ca Eun Peucawo´
na´.
5 Pe´ ci´ cawng keutawn´ un´ keutawn´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ ri na´ sawng´ caet ri
nawk tu´ ri na´ meun reu´. Pe´ lawn lawt
pun hk'a´ caet ri nawk na´ ko´, kaw pe´
hkaem ri Yesu´ Hkrit ut´ Eun hk'a´naee ri.
Daecti pe´ lawn un´ lawt pun hk'a´ caet ri
nawk na´ ko´, Yesu´ Hkrit hpaw Eun ca´
ut´ hk'a´naee pe´.
6 Ui´ ku yum´ kaw pe´ yawng lawt pun
ya hk'a´ caet ri nawk aen´ a yeut.
7 Punta kaw pe´ un´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´
na´, ya hk'o´ mun´ ri Peucawo´ Eun. Aen´
a hkuin´ meuh punta kaw peue pun ri nyu
lawt pun ya hk'a´ caet ri nawk na´ hawc´
na´. Daecti a meuh punta ya saec´ na´
seun´ lawt un´ pun ya hk'a´ caet ri nawk
na´ ko´, pe´ kaw yeuh ku´ cawp´ na´.
8 Kopti hpaw ya ca´ cang yeuh ku´ kaw
ham´tap ku´ neumneum na´, daecti yeuh
ya pun ku´ neumneum na´ palkoe.
9 Ya saec´ na´ kawl´reng kloe kopti
kawl´reng keuting pe´ na´ ko´, ya
ren´kawn. Punta kaw pe´ htonnuk na´,
ya hk'o´ mun´ pun pe´.
10 Kop awn´ na, ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ lawng
aen´ a ri pe´ yam un´ ut´ ui´ maee´ pe´
na´. Aen´ a meuh punta yam ing´ rot
ui´ ri pe´ na´, kaw ui´ un´ lo´ an´nya
Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ri ui´ na´ reng ri pe´
na´. An´nya aen´ a meuh punta kaw a
yeuh pe´ huk´hawn´, hpaw a ca´ meuh
punta kaw a yeuh pe´ lulaic heul´ na´.

Leukah´ tisut´

11 Vang tisut´ ka na´, ec´awng´ na´
pe´, sang´ am´la pe´. Sawng´ yeuh
meun ri htonnuk reu´. Leuceng leukah´
hk'o´hk'ang ui´ na´ reu´. Yeuh hpum´ ri
meuh ti meul´ reu´. Ut´ hk'a´naee hk'a´
cumyen´ na´ reu´. Peucawo´ ka hk'a´
leumeus´keus maee´ hk'a´ cumyen´ na´
kaw Eun ut´ maee´ pe´.
12 Yam hk'eup´ puri na´, gloh´ ti´ puri
hk'a´naee vang seunga´ chak´ na´ reu´.
13 Peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce ku peue, ce
lah´ ri leunyeng ri pe´.
14 Kah mun´ sin´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit,
hk'a´ leumeus´keus Eun Peucawo´ na´

* **13:1 13:1** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 19:15. Paw´lu lah´ eun leukah´ ritroe aen´ a na´, a meuh kopti sum´ tuh´ eun peue nyu hot´ ri ri yeuh seun´ ku´ lah´ ka leukah´ ritroe na´. Eun deun´ peue yeuh map´ na´ ce loe´ pok hawc´. Maet´maen´, raen eun ri kaw ciyang peue un´ taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri na´ ce.

maee´ hk'a´ yeuh a´mawo puri is´ ka Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´ kue´ ri pe´ gawm´euc´
pe´ reu´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Galati´

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh ui´
Paw´lu meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´ maee´
ec´awng´ ut´ maee´ ui´ na´ ce,
ye tem´ ri tuil´ a ri muk kon´ Hkrit ut´
nang kuing´ Galati´ na´ pe´.
2 Meuh ui´ peue caee Eun Hkrit na´
hpaw a ca´ meuh peue leuk peue ri ti ui´,
a´ko´ tang´ peue ri uin´ ui´, daecti meuh a
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun maee´ Kuiing´ Peucawo´
Cawo´ yeuh Yesu´ Eun tang kuh´ im´ na´
leuk Ka ri ti ui´.

3 Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ lih neum
Kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun maee´ neum
Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ kue´ ri pe´
reu´.
4 Punta kaw e´ lawtpon cu yam sa´hkat´
rai maet´maen´ aen´ a na´, Hkrit Eun
yawm´ ri sum tu´ ri na´ pun map´ e´ na´
hot´ seun´ alo Eun Kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´
na´.
5 Kah munhpung´ na´ kue´ ri Peucawo´
Eun cot´cu ri reu´. Amin.

Un´ kue´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn seubu

6 Mawo ui´ ri tecla pe´ Peucawo´ Cawo´
klawng ri ti pe´ ri mun´ Eun Hkrit na´ Eun
vaee nyawk´, hawc´ ko´ pe´ hpawt´ ri rap
ri ti leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn seubu na´,
Ui´ am´ nyawk´ ri ka.
7 Leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn seubu na´
hpaw a ca´ kue´. Daecti peue ngon´ na´
buih yeuh peue ku´ suksak ri pe´. Ce sum´
yeuh leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn Eun Hkrit
na´ vok´.
8 Saec´ meuh ye ri, a´ko´ in´hpom pang
mao´ na´ ce a´nhaw´ lawn sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn seubu na´ lheu´
hk'ai´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn pun ye ri
sangsawn´ ri pe´ hawc´ na´ ko´, kah peue
awn´ eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´
cot´cu ri reu´.
9 Seun´ tawn lah´ ye a ri pe´ na´,
maet´maen´, ui´ kaw tang lah´ a baee.
A´nhaw´ lawn sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn seubu na´ lheu´ hk'ai´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn pun pe´ ri rap ri ti hawc´
na´ ko´, kah peue awn´ eun pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ jha´ na´ cot´cu ri reu´.
10 Lah´ ui´ a yeuhki´ na´, buih yeuh
ui´ ku´ kaw htuk´ hpum´ peue aw, a´ko´
ku´ kaw htuk´ hpum´ Eun Peucawo´ aw?
A´ko´, buih co´ca´ ui´ ku´ kaw hit´ hpum´
peue na´ aw? Ui´ lawn buih co´ca´ ri yeuh
ku´ kaw hit´ hpum´ peue na´ ko´, hpaw
ui´ ca´ meuh mhai´ Eun Hkrit.

Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri ti Paw´lu eun

11 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, sum´ kah ui´
pe´ yawng leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn sang-
sawn´ ui´ na´ hpaw a ca´ meuh lawng ku´
peue pleng´ peue a pucti lih.
12 Hpaw ui´ ca´ pun ri rap a neum peue
ti ri peue, a´ko´ a hkuin´ kue´ nang ing´
sangsawn´ ui´ ri ka. Daecti pun ui´ ri rap
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn aen´ a ri Yesu´
Hkrit tuh´ Eun ui´ nyu a.
13 Kopti tawn mhawng´ pe´ lawng a´yu
im´ ui´ yam kawn´ ut´ ui´ hk'a´naee
ritroe ce peue Yu´da na´ yeut. Ui´
keunhap´ nokneh muk kon´ Hkrit Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ce reng nyawk´. Ui´ co´ca´
ri kaw yeuh ce lulaic heul´ euc´.
14 Yam ut´ ui´ hk'a´naee ritroe ce peue
Yu´da na´, ui´ ca ri htan lhung´ hk'ai´
caicum pu ui´ na´ ce heun´ peue. Ui´
jhawp´ ri ti ritroe ce a´ta´ a´ya ui´ na´ ce
reng nyawk´ lheu´ hk'ai´ pu ui´ na´ ce.
15 Daecti yam Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri ti
ui´ tang´ neum yam kawn´ ut´ ui´ nang
keuteul ka ma ui´ na´, maee´ klawng Eun
ri ti ui´ ri mun´ Eun na´, a htuk´ hpum´
Eun ri
16 kaw Eun tuil´ ui´ nyu Kon´ ai´ ri na´
Eun. Aen´ a meuh punta kaw Eun kah
ui´ sangsawn´ lawng Eun Kon´ ai´ na´ ri
peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce. Ui´
hkuin´ duing sa´lit a ri peue saec´ ti peue.
17 Lheu´ awn´ na, ui´ hkuin´ duing
huk´ hk'eup´ peue meuh peue caee Eun
Yesu´ nanggal´ ui´ na´ ce nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´. Daecti ui´ keulawn´
seumeu´ heul´ nang kuing´ Arap´ na´.
Hawc´ ko´, ui´ keutah ing´ nang veng
Damas´kas´ na´.
18 Hawc´ awn´ na loe´ neum na´, ui´
huk´ glue ri Petru´* eun nang veng
Yeru´salaem. Ui´ ut´ maee´ heun pun
kul´hpawn´ seunyi.
19 Peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce ui´ hkuin´
nyu ku´ seubu na´ ce. Ui´ nyu yawo
Yakop´ awng´ Eun Yesu´ na´ eun.
20 Lawng ka ku´ tem´ ui´ ri tuil´ ri
pe´ aen´ un´ meuh a ku´ chi´lai na´, ui´
htawhkam a nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´.
21 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ heul´ nang kuing´
Su´ri´ maee´ kuing´ Si´li´si´ na´.
22 Yam awn´ na, muk kon´ Hkrit ut´
nang kuing´ Yu´da na´ ce hkuin´ nang
duing nyu buh ui´.
23 Ce kawn´ tawn pun ri mhawng´
yawo lawng ka, “Peue tawn keunhap´ e´
nanggal´ aen´ a na´ eun, maet´maen´
buih sangsawn´ eun lawng hk'a´ yum´ ku´
tawn co´ca´ eun ri yeuh a lulaic na´.”

* **1:18 1:18** Leukah´ Helasa´ na´ lah´ a Kefas´

24 Kopti meuh a ui´ ri na´, ce suk´seun´
Peucawo´ Eun.

2

Peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ rap ce ri ti Paw´lu eun

1 Hawc´ awn´ na kul´pun´ neum
na´, Banabas´ ya tang huk´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´ baee ti pok. Ya ku va
Ti´tas´ eun huk´ maee´ ti.
2 Huk´ ui´ nung´ na´ ui´ hot´ hk'a´
Peucawo´ tuh´ Eun ri ui´ na´. Ui´ ris ku´
rup seun´ ro´ na´ ce mhawng´ a koe lawng
sangsawn´ ui´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
na´ ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´ ce. Hpaw ui´ ca´ sum´ kah kan´
ku´ yeuh ui´ hawc´ na´ maee´ kan´ ku´
buih yeuh ui´ maet´maen´ na´ meuh ku´
hk'o´hk'awng´.
3 Ti´tas´ ku´ hot´ ui´ heul´ na´ eun saec´
na´ meuh peue Helasa´ ko´, peue caee Eun
Yesu´ na´ ce hkuin´ tec´teng kah eun ton´
duing´ hak´ ri.
4 Daecti peue guil ri meuh ec´awng´ na´
ce sum´ kah Ti´tas´ eun ton´ duing´ hak´
ri. Peue aen´ ce ra ri ing´ lec hk'a´naee
muk e´ na´. Ce ing´ htom´ jem´ lawng
hk'a´ pon kue´ e´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit
Eun na´. Ce sum´ kah e´ meuh mhai´.
5 Daecti punta hk'a´ neumneum ka
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ kaw a suip
ri ut´ hk'a´naee pe´ heul´ na´, ui´ hkuin´
yawm´ ri leuceng leukah´ ce na´ saec´
peunae´.
6 Peue rup seun´ ro´ a´ye´ keuting na´
ce hkuin´ bobaee ku´ lah´ ui´ na´. Ce
saec´ na´ meuh peue yeuh sa´nhaw´ ko´,
a hkuin´ kue´ a´ye´ keunhaw´ pun ui´.
Peucawo´ hpaw Eun ca´ keue´ ri ku´
hk'a´nok na´.
7 Lheu´ si´ un´ bobaee ce ku´ lah´ ui´
na´, ce pun ri nyu yawng Peucawo´ tuil´
Eun ui´ heul´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da* na´ ce seun´ tuil´ Eun Petru´ eun
heul´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
na´ ri peue ceu Yu´da† na´ ce na´.
8 Kopti Peucawo´ Cawo´ cus´ Petru´
meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´ Eun heul´ yeuh
kan´ ri peue ceu Yu´da na´ Eun, Eun ku
cus´ ui´ meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´ ui´
heul´ yeuh kan´ ri peue un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da na´ ce yeut.
9 Yakop´, Petru´‡ maee´ Yo´han ce meuh
kleum´ a´ye´ keuting na´ yam pun ce ri
nyu yawng mun´ Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ri ui´
na´, ce gloh´ ti´ a´tawm´ ya Banabas´ na´.
Aen´ a meuh het´ ka reum e´ puri yeuh
kan´ tiduih´ na´. E´ sahpaw´ ya heul´ ri
peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce. Ce
ri, ce heul´ ri peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce.
10 Ce hk'o´ yawo ya na´ kuit rot ri peue
hk'o´tukyak na´ ce laleung. Ceu nang aen´
a ku meuh ku´ peus ui´ hpum´ ri ri ka
yeut.

Paw´lu ram eun ri Petru´ eun

11 Yam Petru´ ing´ rot eun nang veng
Anhti´ok na´, kopti yeuh eun ku´ kleuc´
na´ glih´gleueng´ na´, ui´ ram ri heun ri
to´nha´ ya na´.
12 Kopti nanggal´ ka yam peue eun
Yakop´ na´ un´ nang ing´ rot ce ngon´ na´,
Petru´ eun tawn som´ maee´ peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce heun´ pok.
Daecti yam ing´ rot ce na´, kopti Petru´
lhat´ eun ri peue ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´
ce na´, eun hton´ ri gah´ hk'ai´ peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce.
13 Saec´ meuh peue Yu´da seubu na´ ce
ku guil ri hot´ ri yeuh seun´ ku´ yeuh eun
na´. Banabas´ eun ku hk'i´ a, eun kleuc´
hk'a´ ri hot´ ri yeuh seun´ ce ri yeut.
14 Yam pun ui´ ri nyu un´ laee hot´
ce hk'a´ neumneum ka leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´, ui´ lah´ a ri Petru´
eun nanggal´ to´nha´ ce na´ gawm´euc´,
“Meuh mi peue Yu´da, daecti mi a´yu
im´ seun´ meuh ri peue un´ meuh peue
Yu´da na´ ce, mi hkuin´ a´yu im´ seun´
meuh ri peue ceu Yu´da na´. A ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´ mi vaee´ tec´teng peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce hot´ ri yeuh
ritroe ce peue Yu´da na´?”
15 Meuh e´ peue Yu´da tang´ neum yam
keut´ ri na´. E´ hkuin´ meuh peue map´
peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce.
16 Yawng e´ hpaw a ca´ kue´ nang pun
ri meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ na´ kopti
hot´ peue ri yeuh leukah´ ritroe na´ saec´
ti peue, daecti pun peue ri meuh peue
leupaws seumeu´ na´ kopti yum´ peue
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ palkoe. Kop awn´ na,
punta kaw e´ pun ri meuh peue leupaws
seumeu´ na´ kopti yum´ e´ Hkrit Eun
na´, a hkuin´ meuh kopti hot´ e´ ri yeuh
leukah´ ritroe na´, e´ yum´ Yesu´ Hkrit
Eun. Kopti, hpaw a ca´ kue´ nang pun
ri meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ na´ kopti
hot´ peue ri yeuh leukah´ ritroe na´ saec´
ti peue.
17 E´ lawn hot´ ri sok hk'a´ Peucawo´
kaw Eun sawn´ e´ meuh peue leupaws
seumeu´ na´ kopti Hkrit Eun na´ ko´,
meuh e´ peue map´ na´ a kaw pucti lih
glih´gleueng´. Awn´ a sum´ lah´ Hkrit
meuh Eun Cawo´ tuil´ kawl´reng kaw e´

* **2:7 2:7** Leukah´ Helasa´ na´ lah´, peue un´ ton´ duing hak´ ri † **2:7 2:7** Leukah´ Helasa´ na´ lah´, peue pun ri ton´ duing hak´ ri. A seun´ nambat aet´ 8 maee´ 9 ‡ **2:9 2:9** Leukah´ Helasa´ na´ lah´ a Kefas´, a seun´ nambat aet´ 11 maee´ 14

yeuh map´ na´ aw? Uih´, hpaw a ca´ yeuh
keutit´.
18 Ui´ lawn tang pleng´ hk'u´ ku´ yeuh
ui´ lulaic na´ baee ko´, meuh ui´ nang
yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri leukah´ ritroe na´ a
kaw pucti lih glih´gleueng´.
19 Hk'a´naee cu ui´ leukah´ ritroe na´,
ui´ pun ri yeum hk'ai´ leukah´ ritroe na´
hawc´. Aen´ a meuh punta kaw ui´ pun ri
a´yu im´ pun Peucawo´ Eun na´.
20 Pun ui´ ri hkam´ hk'a´ tawk´ ri na´
maee´ Hkrit Eun hawc´. Ui´ hkuin´ laee
suip ri kue´ a´yu, daecti a meuh Hkrit
kue´ Eun a´yu hk'a´naee ui´. A´yu im´ ui´
hk'a´naee jawngkui´ tu´ ri aen´ a na´ ko´,
ui´ a´yu im´ ri hk'a´ yum´ ui´ hk'a´naee
Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ leumeus´
ui´ maee´ Cawo´ pun ri sum tu´ ri pun
ui´ na´ Eun.
21 Hpaw ui´ ca´ tecla mun´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´, kopti hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´
na´ a lawn ing´ neum leukah´ ritroe na´
ko´, Hkrit pun Eun ri yeum na´, a na´
meuh ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´.

3

*Kopti hk'a´ yum´ aw, a´ko´ kopti hot´
ri yeuh leukah´ ritroe aw?*

1 Peue Galati´ nga´ suisa na´ pe´,
a´nhaw´ ci´ cop´ pe´ kleuc´ hk'a´ ri? Pun
pe´ ri nyu Yesu´ Hkrit pun Eun ri hkam´
ri yeum pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´
glih´gleueng´ tam´ ngai´ ri hawc´.
2 Sum´ mhaing´ ui´ pe´ ti moeng yawo.
Pun pe´ Cit´ seunga´ na´ ri kopti hot´ pe´
ri yeuh leukah´ ritroe na´ aw, a´ko´ kopti
yum´ pe´ ku´ pun pe´ ri mhawng´ na´
aw?
3 A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ nga´
suisa nyawk´ yeuhko´? Yam tang´ pe´
a na´, tang´ pe´ a ri Cit´ seunga´ na´,
maet´maen´ pe´ kaw yeuh a hawc´ ri
hk'a´ nham´ keune na´ aw?
4 Pun pe´ ri hkam´ hk'a´ tukhka na´
htan´ aen´ a na´ kaw a meuh ku´
hk'o´hk'awng´ aw? Ceu nang aen´ kaw a
meuh ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´ neumneum aw?
5 Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun Cit´ seunga´ na´ ri
pe´ na´ maee´ yeuh Eun ku´ hk'o´am´ na´
pucti lih hk'a´naee pe´ na´ meuh a kopti
hot´ pe´ ri yeuh leukah´ ritroe na´ aw,
a´ko´ meuh a kopti yum´ pe´ ku´ pun pe´
ri mhawng´ na´ aw?
6 Saec´ meuh Abraham eun, kopti yum´
eun Peucawo´ Eun na´, Peucawo´ Eun
sawn´ eun meuh peue leupaws seumeu´.*
7 Kop awn´ na, peue yum´ na´ meuh ce
kon´hk'i Eun Abraham, yeuh ri yawng a
reu´.
8 Peucawo´ sawn´ Eun peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce meuh peue leupaws
seumeu´ kopti hk'a´ yum´ na´, htawm Se-
unga´ na´ a yawng a tang´ neum nanggal´
na´ hawc´. Peucawo´ Eun lah´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ ri Abraham eun tang´
neum nanggal´ na´. Eun lah´, "Peue ceu
gawm´euc´ na´ kaw ce pun ri rap mun´
na´ kopti mi ri."†
9 Kop awn´ na, peue yum´ na´ ce pun
mun´ na´ tiduih´ maee´ Abraham eun.
Eun meuh peue ka hk'a´ yum´ na´.
10 Peue papuing hot´ ri yeuh leukah´
ritroe na´ peue gawm´euc´, pun ce ri
hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´. Kopti hk'a´naee
htawm Seunga´ na´ tem´ a, "Peue un´
hot´ ri yeuh ku´ tem´ ri hk'a´naee leukah´
ritroe na´ ku moeng na´, pun ce ri hkam´
hk'a´ jha´ na´."‡
11 Pun e´ ri nyu a glih´gleueng´, kopti
meuh a leukah´ ritroe na´ a´nhaw´
hkuin´ kaw cang pun ri meuh peue le-
upaws seumeu´ nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ saec´ ti peue. Kopti, peue leupaws
seumeu´ na´ kaw ce a´yu im´ hk'a´naee
hk'a´ yum´ na´.§
12 Leukah´ ritroe na´ hpaw a ca´ tang´
ri hk'a´pang kleum´ ka hk'a´ yum´ na´.
Daecti, peue hot´ ri yeuh leukah´ ritroe
na´ kaw ce a´yu im´ hk'a´naee leukah´
ritroe na´.*
13 Daecti Hkrit teum´kawm htut Eun e´
lawtpon hk'ai´ hk'a´ jha´ ka leukah´ ritroe
na´ ri yawm´ Eun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´
pun e´. Kopti hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´
na´ tem´ a, "A´nhaw´ lawn pun ri tawk´
ri pang kleum´ hku´ na´ ko´, pun Eun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´ hawc´."†
14 Hkrit teum´kawm htut Eun e´ lawt-
pon na´ a meuh punta kopti mun´ ku´
Yesu´ Hkrit tuil´ Eun a ri Abraham eun
na´ kaw a rot ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´ ce. Punta kopti meuh a hk'a´
yum´ na´, e´ kaw pun ri rap Cit´ seunga´
na´ hot´ seun´ kati yeuh Eun Peucawo´
na´.

Leukah´ ritroe maee´ kati sat´ca´

15 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, kaw ui´ ti lawng
ka ku´ meuh ku´ yeuh peue keuyuit na´
meuh leukah´ u´hpama ri pe´ ti lawng.
Seun´ peue na´ peue lawn pun ri yeuh kati
sat´ca´ ri puri hawc´ ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´
laee cang yeuh a lu, a´ko´ hkuin´ laee cang
baee a.

* **3:6 3:6** Yamla 15:6 † **3:8 3:8** Yamla 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 ‡ **3:10 3:10** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 27:26 § **3:11 3:11** Habaku´ 2:4 * **3:12 3:12** Faee´ 18:5 † **3:13 3:13** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 21:23

16 Peucawo´ Eun yeuh kati sat´ca´ ri
Abraham eun maee´ ceucat eun na´. Nang
htawm Seunga´ na´ a hkuin´ lah´, “ceucat
eun na´ ce”, aen´ a sum´ lah´ peue heun´
peue. Daecti nang htawm Seunga´ na´ a
lah´, “ceucat mi”‡, aen´ a sum´ lah´ yawo
peue ti peue. Peue awn´ a meuh Hkrit Eun.
17 Vangdoh´ ka ku´ sum´ lah´ ui´
na´ yeuh a ki´, leukah´ ritroe ku´ ing´
hk'a´kui´ ka pun´pak´ loe´kul´ neum na´
a hkuin´ cang yeuh kati sat´ca´ ku´ Peu-
cawo´ tang´ Eun ri uin´ hawc´ tang´ neum
yamla ka na´ lu.
18 Kopti hk'a´ rap ri ti sin´ na´ a lawn to´
ri ri leukah´ ritroe na´ ko´, a hkuin´ kaw
laee to´ ri ri kati sat´ca´ na´ baee. Daecti
Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun sin´ na´ ri Abraham
eun ri kati sat´ca´ na´.
19 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, leukah´ ritroe na´
a ci´ meuh pun keunhaw´? Punta hk'a´
kleuc´ na´ kaw a pun ri nyu ri na´, leukah´
ritroe na´ a baee a. Leukah´ ritroe na´
kaw a kue´ heul´ rot ri Ceucat ku´ pun ri
rap kati sat´ca´ na´ lih rot Eun. Peucawo´
cu Eun in´hpom na´ ce tuil´ leukah´ ritroe
na´ nang dak ti´ eun nang seuna´ na´.
20 A saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, nang seuna´
na´ hpaw eun ca´ meuh peue hk'a´ ti plak´
koe, daecti Peucawo´ Eun meuh yawo ti
plak´.
21 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, leukah´ ritroe na´
eung´ a kui´ ri ri kati sat´ca´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ aw? Uih´, hpaw a ca´ yeuh
keutit´ saec´ peunae´. Kopti leukah´
ritroe tuil´ ri na´ a lawn meuh ku´ yeuh
civit im´ ko´, hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´
a ku kaw cang keut´ kue´ ri neum leukah´
ritroe na´ yeut.
22 Daecti htawm Seunga´ na´ a lah´,
punta kati sat´ca´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
kaw a pun ri tuil´ ri ri peue kue´ hk'a´
yum´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ ce
gawm´euc´ na´, peue gawm´euc´ na´
peue ut´ hk'a´ruim ti´ca ka map´ na´.
23 Yam hk'a´ yum´ awn´ un´ nang ing´
rot ka na´, e´ pun ri hk'awng´ ri ut´
hk'a´ruim ka leukah´ ritroe na´. E´ pun
ri hk'awng´ ri rot ti yam hk'a´ yum´ na´
puc a ri lih na´.
24 Kop awn´ na, punta kaw e´ pun
ri meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ ri hk'a´
yum´ na´, leukah´ ritroe na´ a u´peung
e´ rot ti yam Hkrit lih rot Eun na´.
25 Maet´maen´, hk'a´ yum´ na´ ing´
rot ka hawc´, e´ hkuin´ laee suip ri ut´
hk'a´ruim vang u´peung ka leukah´ ritroe
na´ baee.

Kon´ hk'i Eun Peucawo´

26 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ pe´
hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´, pe´ meuh
kon´hk'i Eun Peucawo´ gawm´euc´ ri.
27 Kopti pun pe´ ri rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´
na´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun hawc´ na´, pe´
cuip´ jawngkui´ tu´ ri na´ ri Hkrit Eun
hawc´.
28 Kopti pe´ ri gawm´euc´ meuh pe´ ti
peue yawo hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun, pe´
hkuin´ laee kue´ peue Yu´da, a´ko´ peue
Helasa´, mhai´, a´ko´ peue pon, me, a´ko´
beun´.
29 Pe´ lawn meuh peue Eun Hkrit ko´,
pe´ ku meuh ceucat eun Abraham, meuh
nang hk'a sin´ hot´ kati sat´ca´ na´ yeut.

4

1 Ku´ sum´ lah´ ui´ na´ yeuh a ki´, nang
hk'a sin´ na´ eun saec´ na´ meuh cawo´
ka sin´ na´ gawm´euc´ ka, daecti cu yam
kawn´ buih meuh eun kon´ nyom na´, eun
hkuin´ chat hk'ai´ mhai´ na´ eun.
2 Eun kawn´ buih ut´ hk'a´ruim hk'a´
u´peung eun cawo´ u´peung maee´ cawo´
roksa´ hk'eung na´ rot ti yam kuiing´ na´
sawn´ tang´ eun ri uin´ yam na´.
3 Seun´ awn´ na, yam kawn´ buih meuh
e´ kon´ nyom aet´ na´, e´ pun ri meuh
mhai´ ut´ hk'a´ruim hk'a´ u´peung ka
ritroe bhen´ keute´ na´ ce.
4 Daecti yam tang´ ri uin´ na´ rot ka
hawc´ na´ ko´, Peucawo´ Eun cus´ Kon´
ai´ ri na´ Eun lih keut´ ri beun´ na´ eun.
Eun keut´ hk'a´ruim ka leukah´ ritroe na´.
5 Aen´ a meuh punta kaw Eun
teum´kawm htut peue ut´ hk'a´ruim ka
leukah´ ritroe na´ ce lawtpon na´. A meuh
punta peue aen´ kaw ce meuh kon´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´.
6 Kopti meuh pe´ kon´hk'i Eun na´,
Peucawo´ Eun tuil´ Cit´ seunga´ Eun Kon´
ai´ ri na´ nang hpum´ e´ na´. Cit´ seunga´
na´ a klawng ri lah´, “Aba´, A´kuiing´.”
7 Kop awn´ na, pe´ hkuin´ laee meuh
mhai´ baee, daecti pe´ meuh kon´hk'i.
Peucawo´ Eun yeuh pe´ meuh nang hk'a
sin´.

Paw´lu kuit nyhap´ eun pun muk kon´ Hkrit Galati´

8 Yam un´ nang yawng pe´ Peucawo´
Eun nanggal´ aen´ a na´, pe´ meuh mhai´
ka peucawo´ seubu ku´ un´ meuh peu-
cawo´ neumneum na´ ce.
9 Daecti maet´maen´ yawng pe´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun hawc´, neumneum ka na´ ko´,
Peucawo´ yawng Eun pe´ ri. A ci´ yeuh
keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ kawn´ tang sum´
hpawt´ ri ing´ ri ku´ kawl´reng kloe ku´
hk'o´tukyak na´? Tang sum´ meuh pe´
mhai´ ka ceu nang awn´ ce baee aw?

‡ **3:16 3:16** Yamla 12:7; 13:15; 24:7

10 Pe´ vaee´ meung kam´ ri seunyi, chi´,
meuyam na´ maee´ neum na´.
11 Kuit nyhap´ ui´ ri ku´ sae´caee´ ui´
ri yeuh pun pe´ na´, na´ a cang meuh ku´
hk'o´hk'awng´.
12 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, hk'o´hk'ang ui´ pe´
seun´ ui´ ri kopti seun´ ui´ pe´ ri hawc´
na´. Pe´ hkuin´ duing yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri
ui´ saec´ ti ceu.
13 Pe´ ku yawng la ui´ ri sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn ri pe´ na´ meuh
a kopti peuyhat ui´ na´.
14 Peuyhat ui´ aen´ a saec´ na´ meuh
ku´ nyhap´ pun pe´ ko´, pe´ hkuin´
chaw hkamram ui´, a´ko´ hkuin´ kleh´ ri
ui´. Daecti pe´ rap ri ti ui´ seun´ meuh
ui´ in´hpom Eun Peucawo´ na´ eun ko´,
a´ko´ seun´ meuh ui´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun ko´.
15 Hpum´ hk'a´ cang ren´kawn pe´ na´
a ci´ rai´ heul´ hk'a´nhaw´? A lawn meuh
ku´ cang ka ko´, na´ pe´ koc ri tuil´ ngai´
ri na´ ri ui´ hawc´, pen´ hkam´ ui´ sa´hki´
ka yeut.
16 Maet´maen´, kopti lah´ ui´ ku´ neum-
neum na´ ri pe´ na´, ui´ keut´ ri meuh
ransu pe´ na´ hawc´ aw?
17 Peue awn´ ce saec´ na´ sae´caee´ ri
yeuh ku´ htuk´ hpum´ pe´ na´, daecti ce
hkuin´ yeuh a maee´ keutui´ hpum´ ri ku´
chak´ na´. Punta kaw pe´ hpum´ maee´ ce
na´, ce sum´ kah pe´ pucti heul´ hk'ai´ ye.
18 Sae´caee´ ri yeuh a maee´ keutui´
hpum´ ri ku´ chak´ na´ ko´, saec´ yamn-
haw´ a ku chak´. A hkuin´ meuh yeuh a
maee´ yam ut´ ui´ maee´ pe´ na´ palkoe.
19 Kon´ leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, kaw
ui´ kah ri suip ri sui´ baee seun´ sui´
awng´ na´ rot ti yam Hkrit kaw Eun kue´
hk'a´naee pe´ na´.
20 Kopti kue´ ui´ ku´ kangkae ri pe´ na´,
maet´maen´ ui´ sum´ ut´ maee´ pe´. Ui´
sum´ plin´ leukah´ reng lah´ ri na´.

Haga´ maee´ Sara´

21 Peue sum´ ut´ hk'a´ruim ka leukah´
ritroe na´ pe´, un´ mhawng´ pe´ ku´
lah´ ka leukah´ ritroe na´ aw? Lah´ ui´
mhawng´ a reu´.
22 Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ a lah´,
"Abraham kue´ eun kon´ me lal´ peue.
Ku´ ti peue na´ eun keut´ neum beun´
mhai´, ku´ ti peue na´ eun keut´ neum
beun´ ku´ un´ meuh mhai´.
23 Kon´ keut´ neum beun´ mhai´ na´
eun keut´ hot´ alo ka hk'a´ nham´ keune
na´, daecti kon´ keut´ neum beun´ ku´
un´ meuh mhai´ na´ eun keut´ hot´ kati
sat´ca´ Eun Peucawo´ na´."
24 Lawng aen´ seun´ a leukah´ leupong´
ko´, beun´ lal´ peue na´ a meuh kati
sat´ca´ lal´ ceu na´. Kati sat´ca´ ku´ ti ceu
na´ a ing´ neum gong Si´nai na´. A meuh
Haga´ eun keut´ kon´ mhai´.
25 Haga´ na´ ka meuh gong Si´nai kue´
nang veng Arap´ na´. A sum´ lah´ veng
Yeru´salaem cu maet´maen´ na´. Aen´ a
meuh kopti ka ri maee´ kon´hk'i ka na´
meuh ce mhai´ na´.
26 Daecti veng Yeru´salaem ka kuing´
pang mao´ na´ meuh a ma e´. A hkuin´
meuh ku´ meuh mhai´ na´.
27 Kopti nang htawm Seunga´ na´ tem´
a ri yeuhki´,
"Beun´ tan´, ren´kawn reu´.
Beun´ un´ duing kue´ kon´,
ta´ul´ ri klawng reu´.
Beun´ un´ duing sui´ awng´,
kopti beun´ un´ kue´ me na´
kue´ eun kon´hk'i heun´ hk'ai´ beun´
kue´ me na´ ce."*
28 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, meuh pe´ kon´ ka
kati sat´ca´ na´ seun´ I´cak´ eun ko´.
29 Leumah´, kon´ keut´ hot´ alo ka hk'a´
nham´ keune na´ keunhap´ eun kon´
keut´ hot´ ti´ca ka Cit´ seunga´ na´ eun.
Saec´ meuh maet´maen´ a ku meuh seun´
awn´ a yeut.
30 Daecti nang htawm Seunga´ na´ a ci´
lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´? A lah´, "Ra ri tec
beun´ meuh mhai´ na´ ka maee´ kon´ ka
na´ eun hk'uih reu´. Kopti kon´ ka beun´
meuh mhai´ na´ kaw eun un´ cang pun ri
hk'a sin´ maee´ kon´ ka beun´ un´ meuh
mhai´ na´ eun."†
31 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´ na´ pe´, hpaw
e´ ca´ meuh kon´ ka beun´ meuh mhai´
na´ ka, daecti meuh e´ kon´ ka beun´ un´
meuh mhai´ na´ ka.

5

Pun ri pon hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun

1 Punta kaw e´ pun ri pon na´, Hkrit
Eun yeuh e´ pon hawc´. Kop awn´ na, ut´
keutawn´ seupit reu´. Pawlaee peus aec´
ka mhai´ na´ baee.
2 Leuceng a, ui´ ri, meuh ui´ Paw´lu.
Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, pe´ lawn yawm´ ri ton´
duing´ hak´ ri na´ ko´, Hkrit Eun hkuin´
kaw kue´ ngos pun pe´ saec´ peunae´.
3 Kaw ui´ lah´ a ri peue yawm´ ri ton´
duing´ hak´ ri na´ ce baee. Ce lawn yeuh
keutit´ ko´, ce ku na´ kah ri hot´ ri yeuh
leukah´ ritroe na´ gawm´euc´ ka.
4 Peue sum´ meuh peue leupaws se-
umeu´ ri cu pe´ leukah´ ritroe na´ pe´,
gah´ pe´ hk'ai´ Hkrit Eun. Pe´ hk'uic´
hk'ai´ mun´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ hawc´.
5 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´, e´
keutui´ hpum´ kaw e´ pun ri rap ri ti
hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ ri neum Cit´

* **4:27 4:27** I´saya´ 54:1 † **4:30 4:30** Yamla 21:10

seunga´ na´ hot´ seun´ ku´ keutui´ hpum´
e´ na´.
6 Kopti hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´,
ton´ duing´ hak´ ri, a´ko´ un´ ton´ ri na´ a
hkuin´ laee kue´ ngos saec´ peunae´. Ku´
kue´ a´ye´ keuting ti ceu yawo na´ meuh a
hk'a´ yum´ ku´ yeuh ri pucti lih hk'a´naee
hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´.
7 Ku´ buih yeuh pe´ nanggal´ aen´ a
na´ chak´ ka hawc´, a´nhaw´ ci´ ham´tap
yeuh pe´ un´ laee leuceng ri ti hk'a´
neumneum na´?
8 Peue yeuh keutit´ ri pe´ na´ hpaw eun
ca´ lih neum Peucawo´ Cawo´ klawng ri ti
pe´ na´ Eun.
9 "Ku´ sangsawn´ kleuc´ aen´ seun´ a
paeng kue´ peunae´ jhaec´ na´ yeuh a
hkawomun´ na´ bing´ gawm´ meul´ ri
na´."
10 Yum´ ui´ a hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun
neum, hpaw pe´ ca´ kaw yawm´ ri rap
ri ti kamkuit seubu na´. Peue ing´ yeuh
ku´ suksak ri pe´ na´ eun ko´, a saec´
na´ meuh a´nhaw´, kaw eun pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ ciyang na´.
11 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ui´ lawn kawn´
sangsawn´ lah´ hk'a´ kah ri ton´ duing´
hak´ ri na´ ko´, a ci´ meuh kop keun-
haw´ ui´ vaee´ kawn´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
keunhap´ nokneh na´? Ui´ lawn na´
sangsawn´ lah´ kah ri ton´ duing hak´ ri
na´ ko´, hk'a´ sangsawn´ lawng kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´ hpaw a ca´ kaw laee
kue´ hk'a´ ham´tap na´.
12 Sum´ kah ui´ peue yeuh hpum´ pe´
suksak na´ ce tawn´ tu´ ri na´ meun.
13 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, punta kaw pe´ pun
ri pon na´, Peucawo´ klawng Eun ri ti pe´.
Daecti, pawlaee lo´ hk'a´ pon pe´ na´ hot´
ri yeuh alo ka hk'a´ nham´ keune ri na´
heul´. Daecti, yeuh mhai´ puri ti peue
hawc´ ti peue ri hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´
reu´.
14 Kopti, seucic ka leukah´ ritroe
gawm´euc´ na´ meuh a, "Leumeus´ peue
ut´ keunam caonao´ mi na´ ce seun´
leumeus´ mi tu´ ri na´ yeut reu´."*
15 Daecti pe´ lawn kawk ri hk'a keune
puri meun ko´, uin´ sati ri reu´, na´ pe´
cang lulaic gawm´euc´ ri.

Pli´ ka Cit´ seunga´ na´ maee´ kan´ ka hk'a´ nham´ keune

16 Kop awn´ na, ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, a´yu
im´ hot´ hk'a´ Cit´ seunga´ na´ heul´ reu´.
Pawlaee a´yu im´ hot´ alo ka hk'a´ nham´
keune na´.
17 Kopti, alo ka hk'a´ nham´ keune na´
to´tam´ a alo ka hk'a´ Cit´ seunga´ na´,
saec´ meuh alo ka hk'a´ Cit´ seunga´ na´ a
ku to´tam´ alo ka hk'a´ nham´ keune na´
yeut. Ku´ lal´ ceu aen´ a meuh ransu ri
puri. A yeuh pe´ un´ cang yeuh ku´ sum´
yeuh ri na´.
18 Daecti Cit´ seunga´ na´ a lawn teuk´
va pe´ heul´ ko´, pe´ hkuin´ laee ut´
hk'a´ruim ka leukah´ ritroe na´.
19 Kan´ ka hk'a´ nham´ keune na´ pun a
ri nyu ri glih´gleueng´. A meuh yeuh ku´
kleuc´ hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´, yeuh ku´
hk'aw´jeuk, leukah´ hkuit´,
20 faee´ ruphtu, yeuh kahta´, ces ri puri,
kleuc´ leumeul puri, sum´ is´ is´ peue,
seungeueng´ peulel ri puri, hpum´ lhung´
hpum´ keuting, htu´hting´ puri, gvah muk
gvah cum puri,
21 hkoe´mang´ puri, yuic´ ri plai´, yeuh
hk'a´ ren´kawn pon lheu´ maee´ ku´
seubu seun´ aen´ a na´ ce. Seun´ tawn
tuil´ ui´ sati pe´ na´, ui´ kaw tang tuil´
sati pe´, peue yeuh seun´ ceu nang aen´
ce na´ peue hkuin´ kaw pun ri rap ri ti
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ meuh sin´ ri.
22 Daecti pli´ ka Cit´ seunga´ na´ a meuh
hk'a´ leumeus´keus, hk'a´ ren´kawn,
hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´,
hk'a´ yeun´hkam, hk'a´ cang tukyak, hk'a´
chak´, hk'a´ kati keutawn´,
23 hpum´ onawn´, hk'a´ cang pe tu´ ri
na´ meun. Leukah´ ritroe na´ ti moeng
yawo a hkuin´ ham´tap ceu nang aen´ ce.
24 Peue ut´ hk'a´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´
tawk´ ce alo ta´nha´ ka hk'a´ nham´
keune ri na´ pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´
na´ hawc´.
25 E´ lawn a´yu im´ hk'a´naee Cit´ se-
unga´ na´ ko´, a´yu im´ hot´ Cit´ seunga´
na´ reu´.
26 Pawlaee va ri hpum´ lhung´ hpum´
keuting, pawlaee va ri yeuh puri
seungeueng´ ri puri maee´ pawlaee
hkoe´mang´ puri.

6

Yeuh ku´ chak´ ri peue gawm´euc´

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, pe´ lawn pun ri nyu
peue ti ri peue na´ yeuh eun map´ ti ri ceu
ko´, punta kaw eun tang a´yu im´ cawp´
hk'a´ ri na´, peue ut´ hk'a´ Cit´ seunga´
na´ pe´, pe´ na´ htuk´ ri teum´kawm
eun hk'a´naee hpum´ onawn´ ri na´.
Daecti saec´ pe´ ri, punta kaw pe´ un´
cang hk'eup´ hk'a´ cop´long na´ yeut na´,
sawng´ uin´ sati ri reu´.
2 Teum´ puri peus beus puri na´ reu´.
Yeuh pe´ keutit´ na´, buih hot´ pe´ ri yeuh
leukah´ ritroe Eun Hkrit na´.
3 A´nhaw´ eun hkuin´ meuh peue kue´
a´ye´ keuting daecti eun lawn kuit meun
tu´ ri na´ meuh peue kue´ a´ye´ keuting
ko´, chi´lai eun tu´ ri na´ meun.

* **5:14 5:14** Faee´ 19:18

4 Peue ku peue sawng´ caet ri nawk kan´
ku´ yeuh ri na´ meun reu´. Yeuh keutit´
na´, eun saec´ un´ heul´ keutec ri maee´
peue seubu na´ peue, eun kaw kue´ ku´
mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin meun.
5 Kopti peue gawm´euc´ na´ kah peue ri
sawng´sawng´ peus beus ri na´ meun.
6 Peue pun ri rap ri ti leukah´ sangsawn´
na´ eun gvah ri tuil´ ku´ chak´ na´ ri
cawo´ sangsawn´ ri na´ eun reu´.
7 Pawlaee chi´lai tu´ ri na´ meun. Pe´
hkuin´ kaw cang chi´lai Peucawo´ Eun.
A´nhaw´ lawn puin´ keunhaw´ ko´, kaw
eun vuic nang awn´.
8 A´nhaw´ lawn puin´ hot´ hk'a´ nham´
keune ri na´ meun ko´, eun kaw pun ri
vuic hk'a´ lulaic na´ neum hk'a´ nham´
keune awn´ na. Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn
puin´ hot´ hk'a´ Cit´ seunga´ na´ ko´, eun
kaw pun ri vuic hk'a´ a´yu im´ cot´cu na´
neum Cit´ seunga´ na´.
9 Pawlaee kawl´reng kloe ri hk'a´naee
vang yeuh ku´ chak´ na´, kopti e´ lawn
un´ hpum´ keuceum ko´, e´ kaw pun ri
vuic yam cawp´ a yam ri na´.
10 Kop awn´ na, yam kue´ e´ yam na´,
yeuh ku´ chak´ na´ ri peue gawm´euc´
reu´. Lheu´ awn´ na, jaen yeuh a ri peue
nya peue hk'ul´ ku´ kue´ hk'a´ yum´ na´
ce.

A hkuin´ meuh hk'a´ ton´ duing´ hak´,
daecti rap ri ti hk'a´ hpanpleng´ hk'u´

11 Keue´, tu´ htawm tem´ ui´ ri ti´ ri,
ui´ tuil´ a ri pe´ na´ a ci´ pe tu´ keuting
a´neng.
12 Peue sum´ yeuh ku´ ngam na´ ri pal
hk'a´nok ri na´ ce tec´teng kah pe´ ton´
duing´ hak´ ri. Aen´ a meuh punta tu´
meun ce na´ kaw ce un´ pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ keunhap´ nokneh na´ kopti sang-
sawn´ ce lawng ka kleum´ rawng´tawp´
Eun Hkrit na´.
13 Saec´ meuh peue pun ri rap ri ton´
duing´ hak´ ri hawc´ na´ ce ku hkuin´
hot´ ri yeuh leukah´ ritroe na´. Daecti,
punta kaw ce cang mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin
maee´ hot´ pe´ ri yeuh ku´ lah´ ce na´, ce
sum´ kah pe´ ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´.
14 Daecti pon hk'ai´ lawng ka kleum´
rawng´tawp´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´
e´ na´ Eun na´, ui´ hkuin´ kaw laee
mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ keunhaw´
na´. Kopti meuh a kleum´ rawng´tawp´
awn´ na, ku´ kue´ hk'a´pang bhen´ keute´
gawm´euc´ na´ a yeum hk'ai´ ui´ hawc´,
ui´ ku yeum hk'ai´ ku´ kue´ hk'a´pang
bhen´ keute´ gawm´euc´ na´ hawc´.
15 Ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´, a´ko´ un´
ton´ ri na´ a hkuin´ kue´ peuehot´ keun-
haw´. Daecti hk'a´ tang pleng´ hk'u´ na´
a kue´ peuehot´.
16 Kah hk'a´ kuit´ nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ na´ maee´ hk'a´ tukyak na´ kue´
ri peue hot´ ri yeuh ritroe aen´ a na´ ce
reu´. Kah a kue´ ri peue I´sarela´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ce.
17 Tang´ neum maet´maen´ na´, hk'o´
a´nhaw´ pawlaee ing´ suksak ui´. Kopti
kue´ ui´ roe mhai´ Eun Yesu´ na´ ri
jawngkui´ tu´ ui´ na´ hawc´.
18 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, kah mun´ sin´ Eun
Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ e´ na´ kue´ ri civit pe´
na´ reu´. Amin.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit E´fe´su´

1 Meuh ui´ Paw´lu meuh peue caee Eun
Yesu´ Hkrit hot´ alo Eun Peucawo´ na´.

Ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ti ok´ aen´
a ri peue Eun Peucawo´ ut´ nang veng
E´fe´su´ ku´ kati keutawn´ hk'a´naee
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ pe´.

2 Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ lih neum
Kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun maee´ neum
Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ kue´ ri pe´
reu´.

Mun´ hk'a´ civit hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´

3 Suk´seun´ Kuiing´ Peucawo´ Eun
Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit e´ ku´ tuil´ mun´ hk'a´
civit na´ ku ceu ri e´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit
Eun nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
4 Kopti yeuh Eun e´ seunga´ chak´ un´
kue´ vang ri hk'a´naee sai´ ngai´ Eun na´,
Eun leuk ri ti e´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun tang´
neum nanggal´ yam bhen´ keute´ na´ un´
nang hpanpleng´ a ri na´. Hk'a´naee hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´,
5 tang´ neum nanggal´ ka na´ Eun
hkvet´ ri uin´ e´ kaw meuh kon´ ri ri
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun hot´ ku´ htuk´ hpum´
maee´ alo Eun na´,
6 punta kaw e´ suk´seun´ Peucawo´
tuil´ Eun mun´ keuting lhung´ na´ ri
e´ hk'o´hk'awng´ htonnuk na´ ri ku´
leumeus´ nyawk´ Eun na´.
7 Hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun, e´ pun hk'a´ htut
lawtpon na´ ri nham´ Eun na´. E´ pun
hk'a´ ploe´ map´ na´ hot´ mun´ htonnuk
Eun Peucawo´
8 ku´ tuil´ Eun ri e´ htonnuk na´ ri cu´yi
maee´ hk'a´ cang yawng gawm´euc´ na´.
9 Eun yeuh e´ yawng alo rui´ nyawk´
Eun na´ hot´ ku´ htuk´ hpum´ keutui´
hpum´ Eun hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´.
10 Alo rui´ nyawk´ Eun na´ meuh a,
a lawn rot yam ka na´, Peucawo´ Eun
kaw ti ri cu hk'on´ ku´ kue´ pang mao´
maee´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ku ceu ka
hk'a´ruim Hkrit Eun.
11 Hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun, e´ pun hk'a´
leuk ri meuh nang rap ri ti sin´ na´ hot´
hk'a´ kan´ Peucawo´ mhe´ Eun ri uin´
nanggal´ hawc´ na´. Eun yeuh ku ceu
gawm´euc´ na´ meuh hot´ vang keutui´
hpum´ ka alo ri na´,
12 punta ku´ meuh muk nanggal´
keutui´ hpum´ Hkrit Eun na´ kaw e´
suk´seun´ munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
13 Yam pun pe´ ri mhawng´ leukah´
leupaws seumeu´ ku´ meuh leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn ka hk'a´ htut lawtpon pe´ na´,
pe´ ku pun ri pawng´ ri hk'a´naee Hkrit
Eun yeut. Yam yum´ pe´ na´, pe´ pun
ri tawk´ ri ri ta´ra´ na´ hk'a´naee Heun.
Ta´ra´ na´ a meuh Cit´ seunga´ chak´ ku´
Peucawo´ yeuh Eun ri uin´ kati na´.
14 Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ a meuh nang
htawhkam e´ kaw meuh nang rap ri ti
sin´ ri na´ rot ti yam peue Eun Peucawo´
na´ kaw ce pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´.
Aen´ meuh a pun ku´ kaw suk´seun´
munhpung´ Eun na´.

Leukah´ hk'o´ mun´ eun Paw´lu

15 Kop awn´ na, tang´ neum yam pun
ui´ ri mhawng´ lawng hk'a´ yum´ pe´
hk'a´naee Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun na´ maee´
lawng hk'a´ leumeus´keus pe´ ri peue Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ce ku peue na´,
16 ui´ un´ laee keului´ mun´ keuting ri
Peucawo´ Eun na´ kopti pe´ ri, ui´ keutui´
hpum´ pe´ hk'a´naee vang hk'o´ ui´ mun´
na´.
17 Hk'o´ ui´ a ri Peucawo´ Eun Cawo´
Yesu´ Hkrit e´ ku´ meuh A´kuiing´ munh-
pung´ keuting na´ Eun kah pe´ kue´ cit´
seunga´ ka cu´yi na´ maee´ cit´ seunga´
ka tuh´ ri tuil´ na´, punta kaw pe´ gawm
yawng Eun heun´ na´.
18 Ui´ ku hk'o´ hpum´ pe´ na´ ceng´,
punta kaw pe´ yawng vang keutui´ hpum´
ka klawng Eun ri ti pe´ na´, punta kaw
pe´ yawng mun´ sin´ Eun na´ a ci´ pe
meuneum a´neng pun peue Eun na´ ce,
19 maee´ punta kaw pe´ yawng ti´ca
keuting un´ laee kue´ ku´ kaw keutec ri
maee´ ka pun peue yum´ na´ e´. Ti´ca
aen´ a meuh seun´ kan´ kawl´reng keut-
ing Eun
20 ku´ yeuh ri hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun yam
yeuh Eun Hkrit Eun tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´
vang yeum ri na´ maee´ kah Eun mok´
hk'a´ a´tawm´ ri nang kuing´ pang mao´.
21 Eun u´peung hk'a´pang cawo´
u´peung, cawo´ kue´ ti´ca keuting, cawo´
kawl´reng keuting, cawo´ u´peung kuing´
gawm´euc´ maee´ muis lah´ ri pucti lih
na´ gawm´euc´. A hkuin´ meuh pal cu
aen´ a koe, daecti a ku meuh cu hk'a´ cat
na´ yeut.
22 Peucawo´ Eun kah ku ceu gawm´euc´
na´ ut´ hk'a´ruim cung Eun Hkrit na´.
Eun tang´ Eun meuh Cawo´ hk'a´pang ku
ceu gawm´euc´ na´ pun muk kon´ Hkrit
na´ ce.
23 Muk kon´ Hkrit na´ meuh ce
jawngkui´ tu´ Eun Hkrit. Ce htonnuk ri
Hkrit Cawo´ yeuh ku ceu a htonnuk na´
Eun.

2

A´yu im´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun

1 Pun pe´ ri yeum hawc´ kopti ku´
kleuc´ yeuh pe´ na´ maee´ map´
2 ku´ tawn yeuh pe´ yam a´yu im´ pe´
hot´ hk'a´ ka bhen´ keute´ aen´ na maee´
hot´ hk'a´ ka cawo´ ang´kat´ ku´ meuh
cit´ buih yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee peue un´
leuceng ri ti leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce.
3 Leumah´, e´ ri gawm´euc´ e´ tawn ut´
hk'a´naee peue un´ leuceng ri ti leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce yeuh ri kaw pun
hk'a´ ta´nha´ ka nham´ keune ri na´,
hot´ ri yeuh ku´ kuit ku´ sum´ is´ ri na´
htonnuk. Kopti meuh e´ peue na´, e´
ku kuing´ maee´ hk'a´ seungeueng´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ seun´ peue seubu na´ ce.
4 Daecti Peucawo´ Cawo´ htonnuk ri
hk'a´ tukyak na´ kopti leumeus´ Eun e´
nyawk´ na´,
5 e´ saec´ na´ pun ri yeum hk'a´naee
map´ na´ hawc´ ko´, Eun yeuh e´ a´yu
im´ maee´ Hkrit Eun. Pe´ pun hk'a´
htut lawtpon na´ kopti meuh a mun´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´.
6 Peucawo´ Eun yeuh e´ kuh´ im´ maee´
Hkrit Eun. Hk'a´naee Eun Hkrit na´,
Peucawo´ Eun kah e´ mok´ nang kuing´
pang mao´ na´ maee´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun,
7 punta hk'a´ nanggal´ ka na´ kaw Eun
tuh´ peue nyu mun´ sin´ htonnuk un´ laee
kue´ ku´ kaw keutec ri maee´ ka na´. Eun
tuh´ e´ nyu a ri cu Eun hk'a´ tukyak Eun
ri e´ na´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun.
8 Kopti meuh a mun´ Eun Peucawo´ na´,
pe´ pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ ri hk'a´
yum´ pe´ na´. Hk'a´ htut aen´ na, pe´
hkuin´ pun a ri yeuh meun pe´ a, daecti a
meuh lapsawng´ lih neum Peucawo´ Eun,
9 a hkuin´ meuh hk'a´ htut lawtpon yeuh
pe´ ri pun, punta a´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw
cang yeuh a meuh seure´ ri kop a saec´
ti peue.
10 Kopti meuh e´ kan´ pleng´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun, punta
kaw e´ yeuh kan´ chak´ ku´ Peucawo´
mhe´ Eun ri uin´ pun e´ tang´ neum
leumah´ na´.

Meuh jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun

11 Kop awn´ na, kuit rot ri leumah´
un´ meuh pe´ peue ceu Yu´da na´ reu´.
Peue ceu Yu´da na´ sawn´ meun ce ri
meuh "muk peue ton´ duing´ hak´" (ton´
duing´ hak´ ri awn´ meuh a ku´ yeuh
hk'a´ nham´ keune yeuh peue ri ti´ ri) na´
ce ko´, sawn´ ce pe´ meuh "muk peue un´
ton´ duing´ hak´ ri".
12 Kuit rot ri yam awn´ na pe´ hk'akcak´
Hkrit Eun. Pe´ hkuin´ pawng´ ri maee´
peue ceu I´sarela´ na´ ce. Pe´ un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da ut´ hk'a´nok ka kati
sat´ca´ tang´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. Pe´ un´
kue´ vang keutui´ hpum´, pe´ ut´ nang lok
na´ seun´ un´ kue´ a Peucawo´ ko´.
13 Daecti maet´maen´ hk'a´naee Yesu´
Hkrit Eun, pe´ saec´ na´ ut´ seungai
leumah´, pe´ ing´ rot de kopti meuh a
nham´ Eun Hkrit na´ hawc´.
14 Kopti meuh meun Eun hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ e´ na´, Eun
yeuh peue lal´ muk na´ ce meuh ti muk,
Eun lhu´ ri tec dal ka ces ri puri na´
15 ri yeuh Eun leukah´ ritroe ce peue
Yu´da rit ku´ kah ri yeuh heun´ ceu na´
lhu´ gawm´euc´ ri tu´ ri na´. Vang keutui´
hpum´ Eun na´ a meuh punta kaw Eun
ti ri tec ku´ lal´ muk na´ pleng´ a meuh
muk hk'u´ ti muk hk'a´naee ri. Kopti yeuh
a ki´ na´, a kue´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ na´.
16 Yesu´ yeuh Eun peue lal´ muk
na´ ce tang htuk´lung Peucawo´ Eun ri
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´ ce meuh yawo
jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti. Eun cu kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´ yeuh hk'a´ ransu ka na´
rai´ euc´.
17 Eun ing´ sangsawn´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´ ri peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da ut´ seungai na´ pe´
maee´ ri peue ceu Yu´da ut´ de na´ ce.
18 Kopti meuh ka Heun ri, peue lal´ muk
na´ e´ cang ing´ rot maee´ A´kuiing´ Eun
ri Cit´ seunga´ ti ton´ na´ eun.
19 Kop awn´ na, hpaw pe´ ca´ laee meuh
peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da peue
leuvok un´ duing nyu na´ baee, daecti
meuh pe´ peue ceu Eun Peucawo´ maee´
peue ceu Eun na´ ce tiduih´. Pe´ ku meuh
muk peue nya peue hk'ul´ Eun Peucawo´.
20 Pe´ meuh nya Eun pun ri pleng´ ri
hk'a´pang kleum´ ka peue caee Eun Yesu´
maee´ peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
ku´ Yesu´ Hkrit meuh Eun seumu a´ye´
keuting hk'ai´ peue nang ce´ ka nya na´.
21 Hk'a´naee Heun, nya na´ a to´ ri ri
puri gawm´euc´. A go´ ri meuh nya hk'o´
mun´ seunga´ chak´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´
Eun.
22 Hk'a´naee Heun, pe´ ku pun ri hkam´
pleng´ ri tiduih´ kaw meuh vang ut´ Eun
Peucawo´ ri Cit´ seunga´ Eun na´.

3

Paw´lu yeuh eun kan´ pun peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce

1 Kop awn´ na, ui´ ri, meuh ui´ Paw´lu
ku´ pun ri ut´ nang htawng´ pun Yesu´
Hkrit Eun pun peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´ pe´.
2 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, pun pe´ ri
mhawng´ lawng mun´ Eun Peucawo´

Cawo´ tuil´ ui´ yeuh kan´ mun´ Eun pun
pe´ na´ hawc´.
3 A meuh vangdoh´ rui´ ku´ tuh´ Eun ui´
nyu seun´ ku´ tawn tem´ ui´ peunaeng´
na´.
4 Yam lip pe´ a na´, pe´ na´ leuceng pun
ku´ yawng ui´ lawng vangdoh´ rui´ Eun
Hkrit na´.
5 Cu leumah´ na´ ko´, Eun hkuin´ tuh´
peue nyu a seun´ maet´maen´ cu Eun
Cit´ seunga´ na´ Eun tuh´ peue caee
seunga´ Eun Yesu´ maee´ peue seunga´
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce nyu a
na´.
6 Ku´ vangdoh´ rui´ aen´ a meuh kopti
meuh a leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ peue
un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce pun ri
hk'a sin´ tiduih´ maee´ peue ceu Yu´da
na´ ce. Ce pun ri pawng´ ri meuh
hk'eung hk'a´naee jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti
na´, maee´ pun ri pawng´ ri hk'a´naee
kati sat´ca´ na´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit
Eun.
7 Pun ui´ ri meuh mhai´ ka leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ ri lapsawng´ mun´
Eun Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ri ui´ ri kan´ yeuh
ka ti´ca Eun na´.
8 Peue aet´ hk'ai´ peue hk'a´naee peue
Eun Peucawo´ na´, ui´ saec´ na´ tem
hk'ai´ heun, Peucawo´ Eun tuil´ mun´
aen´ na ri ui´. Aen´ a meuh pun ui´ ri
sangsawn´ peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´ pe´ ri hk'a´ meuneum tuil´ Eun Hkrit
Cawo´ sok un´ pun na´,
9 maee´ pun ui´ ri tuh´ peue gawm´euc´
na´ peue nyu ku´ vangdoh´ rui´ na´
glih´gleueng´, a meuh ku´ mo´ ri
hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Cawo´ hpanpleng´
ku ceu na´ Eun tang´ neum cu leumah´
na´.
10 Vang keutui´ hpum´ Eun na´, punta
maet´maen´ cawo´ u´peung maee´ cawo´
kue´ ti´ca hk'a´naee kuing´ pang mao´
na´ kaw ce nyu peuyha´ cu´yi rui´ nyawk´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit na´
ce
11 hot´ vang keutui´ hpum´ cot´cu Eun
ku´ yeuh Eun htonnuk hk'a´naee Cawo´
Yesu´ Hkrit e´ na´ Eun.
12 Kopti meuh a Heun ri maee´ hk'a´
yum´ e´ Eun na´, e´ pun ri ing´
lec hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun ri hpum´
hat´han´ un´ lhat´ ri.
13 Kop awn´ na, kopti meuh a hk'a´
tukhka ui´ pun pe´ na´, ui´ hk'o´ pe´ na´
pawlaee hpum´ lu, meuh a munhpung´
pe´.

Hk'o´ mun´ pun peue E´fe´su´

14 Kop awn´ na, ui´ seukluin ri hk'o´
mun´ nanggal´ Eun A´kuiing´
15 Cawo´ meuh kuiing´ peue ceu nang
kuing´ pang mao´ maee´ pang bhen´
keute´ gawm´euc´ na´.
16 Hk'o´ ui´ mun´ ri munhpung´ hton-
nuk Eun na´, kah Eun yeuh pe´ kawl´reng
keuting ri ti´ca ri Cit´ seunga´ Eun ku´ ut´
hk'a´naee pe´ na´,
17 punta Hkrit kaw Eun ut´ hk'a´naee
pe´ kopti hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´. Maee´ ui´
hk'o´ mun´, yam res pe´ na´ lec a rui´
na´ maee´ keutawn´ pe´ hk'a´naee hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´ hawc´ na´,
18 hk'a´ leumeus´keus Eun Hkrit na´ a
ci´ pe vah, pe lang´, pe lhung´ maee´ pe
rui´ a´neng na´, tu´ pe´ na´ maee´ peue
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce gawm´euc´ pe´ kaw
cang pun ri yawng a.
19 Pe´ ku kaw leuceng ri pun hk'a´
leumeus´keus aen´ ut´ a hk'a´pang ka
peuyha´ cu´yi na´, punta kaw pe´ hton-
nuk ri hk'a´ htonnuk Eun Peucawo´ na´
gawm´euc´ na´.
20 Maet´maen´, suk´seun´ Peucawo´
Cawo´ cang yeuh ri tuil´ ku´ hk'o´ e´ na´
lheu´ ku´ hk'o´ ku´ kuit e´ na´ hot´ ti´ca
Eun ku´ yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee e´ na´.
21 Kah munhpung´ na´ kue´ ri Heun
hk'a´naee muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce maee´
hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun ku cu suip ri
heul´ cot´cu ri reu´. Amin.

4

Meuh hpum´ ti meul´ kop Cit´ seunga´

1 Kop awn´ na, meuh ui´ nang pun ri
ut´ nang htawng´ kopti yeuh ui´ mhai´
Eun Peucawo´ na´. Hk'o´ ui´ pe´ a´yu
im´ kuing´hpaw maee´ hk'a´ klawng Eun
Peucawo´ pun pe´ ri rap ri ti na´ reu´.
2 Yeuh hpum´ ri tem onawn´ hk'a´naee
ku ceu na´, eut´ hpum´ yeun´hkam ri puri
hk'a´naee hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ reu´.
3 Hpum´ meuh ti meul´ hk'a´naee Cit´
seunga´ na´ co´ca´ ri roksa´ a hk'a´naee
ku hk'a´ ku ceu na´, cu hk'a´ kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´ meuh mu´
mawt a reu´.
4 Kue´ a jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti koe maee´
Cit´ seunga´ ti ton´ koe seun´ klawng Eun
pe´ ing´ lec hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´ keuhti
koe na´,
5 kue´ a Cawo´ ti ton´ koe, hk'a´ yum´
keuhti koe, hk'a´ cum´ keuhti koe.
6 A kue´ Peucawo´ Cawo´ meuh Kui-
ing´ peue gawm´euc´ na´ ti ton´ koe,
Eun ut´ hk'a´pang peue gawm´euc´, yeuh
kan´ hk'a´naee peue gawm´euc´ maee´
ut´ hk'a´naee peue gawm´euc´.
7 Daecti lapsawng´ Eun na´ Eun tuil´ a
ri e´ ti peue hawc´ ti peue hot´ seun´ ku´
Hkrit gvah Eun ri tuil´ a na´.

8 Kop awn´ na nang htawm Seunga´ na´
lah´ ka yeuhki´,
"Yam huk´ Eun vang lhung´ na´,
Eun ku va mhai´ pun Eun vang
peueng´ suik´ na´ ce heul´.
Eun tuil´ lapsawng´ ri peue."*
9 (Vangdoh´ ka "huk´ Eun" lah´ ka na´,
sum´ lah´ ka Eun ku lih vang tem ka bhen´
keute´ na´.
10 Punta kaw Eun baee sa´pahta´ ri ku´
kue´ pang mao´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´
htonnuk na´, Ku´ lih na´ meuh a Ku´ huk´
pang lhung´ hk'a´pang kuing´ pang mao´
gawm´euc´ na´ Eun hawc´.)
11 Eun tuil´ peue ngon´ na´ ce meuh peue
caee Eun Yesu´, ngon´ ce meuh nang suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´, ngon´ ce meuh
nang sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn,
ngon´ ce meuh seura´ kon´ Hkrit maee´
seura´.
12 Aen´ ce meuh a punta kaw rangraen
peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce pun kan´
mhai´ na´, punta tu´ Eun Hkrit na´ kaw
a gawm baet ri keuting huk´
13 rot ti kaw a rot ti meuh e´ nham´ keune
keuhti gawm´euc´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´
na´ maee´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ yawng e´ Kon´
ai´ Peucawo´ na´ Eun na´, rot ti meuh
e´ nang heng´ keuting htonnuk ri hk'a´
htonnuk Eun Hkrit na´.

14 Kop awn´ na, e´ hkuin´ kaw laee
meuh kon´ nyom. Ba leuum´ na´ a hkuin´
kaw laee cang dhim´ e´ heul´ ing´, guil´
ka hk'a´ sangsawn´ na´ maee´ hk'a´ vok´
chi´lai geup´ peue na´ a hkuin´ kaw laee
cang puing´ e´ heul´ ing´.

15 Daecti kopti lah´ e´ ku´ neumneum
na´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´, e´
kaw keuting huk´hawn´ hk'a´naee ku ceu
lec hk'a´naee Hkrit Cawo´ meuh cing´ na´
Eun.

16 Neum Heun ri, jawngkui´ tu´ ku´
to´ ghok´ ri ri puri ri seunak ku nyeng
na´ gawm´euc´ a keuting huk´hawn´
maee´ gawm baet ri keuting huk´ meun
hk'a´naee hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ yam
hk'eung ti ceu hawc´ ti ceu awn´ buih
sawng´ yeuh ce kan´ ri na´.

A´yu im´ kuing´hpaw maee´ meuh kon´ ka ku´ ceng´

17 Kop awn´ na, kaw ui´ lah´ ri
htawhkam a ri pe´ hk'a´naee Cawo´ Eun
yeuhki´, tang´ neum maet´maen´ na´
heul´, pe´ na´ pawlaee a´yu im´ seun´
peue un´ yum´ Peucawo´ Eun na´ ce. Kuit
ce pal ku´ un´ kue´ mun´ na´.

18 Kopti un´ yawng ce kopti hpum´
cen´ ce na´, hk'a´ cang yawng ce na´ a
duim´lawng heul´. Ce seungai hk'a´ a´yu
im´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.

19 Ce un´ kue´ hpum´ cang kuit ri
yawng. Ce ploe´ tu´ ri na´ sa´sa´ hot´
hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´. Ce klu´klu´
hkawo´hkawo´ ri hk'a´naee ku´ un´ se-
unga´ chak´ ku ceu na´ ri hk'a´ ta´nha´
ri na´ un´ laee sut´ un´ laee hawc´.

20 Daecti ing´ yawng pe´ Hkrit Eun na´
hpaw a ca´ meuh ku´ yeuh keutit´.

21 Pun pe´ ri mhawng´ lawng Eun na´
maee´ pun pe´ ri rap ri ti leukah´ sang-
sawn´ hk'a´naee Heun hot´ ku´ neum-
neum kue´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Eun na´,
meuh ka neum.

22 Ku´ to´ ri hk'a´ a´yu im´ hk'im´ pe´
na´, pun pe´ ri rap ri ti leukah´ sangsawn´
hk'a´ kaw pe´ tecla jawngkui´ tu´ hk'im´
pe´ ku´ buih pun ri hkam´ ku´ kaw yeuh
pe´ lulaic heul´ ri ta´nha´ cop´long meun
na´ hawc´,

23 punta kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
mhe´ ri leuploh´ kamkuit pe´ na´ meuh
hk'a´ tang´ hpum´ hk'u´ na´,

24 maee´ punta kaw pe´ cuip´ jawngkui´
tu´ hk'u´ ku´ Peucawo´ hpanpleng´ Eun
seun´ ti ri na´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´ maee´ hk'a´ seunga´ chak´
neumneum na´.

25 Kop awn´ na, pe´ na´ kah ri tecla
leukah´ chi´lai na´ maee´ lah´ ku´ meuh
neum na´ ri peue ut´ keunam caonao´
pe´ na´ ce, kopti gawm´euc´ e´ meuh e´
hk'eung hk'a´naee jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti
na´.

26 Yam seungeueng´ peulel pe´ na´,
pawlaee va ri yeuh map´.† Pawlaee va
hk'a´ seungeueng´ peulel pe´ na´ rot ti
seunyi na´ lec ka.

27 Pawlaee tuil´ yam na´ ri Satan na´.

28 Pe´ lawn tawn rabawk´ peue ko´,
pawlaee va ri rabawk´ baee, daecti yeuh
kan´ na´. Lo´ ti´ ri na´ meun yeuh ku´
kue´ mun´, punta na´ a cang caw ri kue´
ku´ ti ri ceu gvah ri tuil´ ri peue lo´ na´
ce.

29 Pawlaee va leukah´ ku´ un´ htuk´ ri
lah´ na´ pucti lih hk'ai´ moeng pe´ na´,
daecti lah´ yawo pal leukah´ kue´ mun´
punta ku´ kaw yeuh peue huk´hawn´ hot´
ku´ lo´ peue na´. Na´ a cang kue´ mun´
pun peue mhawng´ a na´ ce.

30 Pawlaee va ri yeuh Cit´ seunga´ chak´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ hpum´ lu. Pun pe´ ri
tawk´ ta´ra´ ri Cit´ seunga´ aen´ na hawc´
pun seunyi ka hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´.

31 Hpum´ sic´sawng´ na´ gawm´euc´,
hk'a´ seungeueng´ peulel, hk'a´ kue´
hpum´ ri peue, hk'a´ kleuc´ leumeul, hk'a´

* **4:8 4:8** Suk´seun´ 68:18 † **4:26 4:26** Suk´seun´ 4:4

htanghteum´ maee´ ku´ pereng ku ceu
na´, tecla a reu´.
32 Yeuh ku´ chak´ na´ ri puri, tukyak
ri puri reu´. Ploe´ map´ puri seun´ Peu-
cawo´ ploe´ Eun map´ pe´ na´ hk'a´naee
Hkrit Eun na´.

5

Yeuh ri kuing´hpaw maee´ meuh kon´ Eun

1 Kop awn´ na, pe´ na´ hot´ ri yeuh
seun´ ku´ yeuh Eun Peucawo´ na´, yeuh
ri kuing´hpaw maee´ meuh pe´ kon´
leumeus´ Eun reu´.
2 A´yu im´ hk'a´naee hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´ seun´ Hkrit leumeus´
Eun e´ ku peue na´ reu´. Eun tuil´ meun
tu´ ri na´ meuh seun´ ku´ tan kue´ ai´
hom´ maee´ seun´ ku´ dum ri tan ri
Peucawo´ Eun na´ pun e´.
3 Daecti lawng hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´
na´, a´ko´ lawng ku´ un´ seunga´ chak´
na´ ku ceu, a´ko´ lawng law´hpa ta´nha´
na´ pawlaee yeuh a hk'a´naee pe´ saec´
yawo peunae´, kopti meuh a ku´ un´
kuing´ maee´ peue seunga´ chak´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ce.
4 Leukah´ hkuit´, leukah´ munkvaen
un´ kue´ peuehot´, a´ko´ leukah´
hk'o´sum´ keunyas un´ htuk´ ri lah´ na´
pe´ ku na´ pawlaee lah´ ris a, daecti ta ri
lah´ mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun na´
chak´ ka.
5 Peue hkuit´nawng´tang´, peue un´ se-
unga´ chak´, a´ko´ peue law´hpa keuting
na´ kaw ce un´ pun ri rap ri ti sin´
hk'a´naee kuing´ Eun Hkrit na´ maee´
Peucawo´ Eun na´ pe´ cang yawng a
meulamlam ri. Peue law´hpa keuting na´
meuh ce peue faee´ ruphtu na´.
6 Pawlaee kah a´nhaw´ cop´long pe´ ri
leukah´ un´ kue´ peuehot´ na´, kopti kop
meuh a ceu nang awn´ ce, Peucawo´ Eun
kaw ciyang peue un´ leuceng ri ti leukah´
Eun na´ ce.
7 Kop awn´ na, pawlaee yeuh a´mawo ce
peue awn´ na.
8 Kopti nanggal´ aen´ na ut´ pe´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ duim´lawng na´, daecti
maet´maen´ pe´ ut´ hk'a´naee ceng´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´. Yeuh ri a´yu im´ seun´
kon´ ku´ ceng´ na´ reu´.
9 Kopti pli´ ka ku´ ceng´ na´ meuh
a hk'a´ chak´, hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´
maee´ hk'a´ neumneum na´ gawm´euc´.
10 Ku´ htuk´ hpum´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
a ci´ meuh keunhaw´, sok ri yeuh ri nyu a
reu´.
11 Pawlaee heul´ pawng´ ri maee´ kan´
ka ku´ duim´lawng ku´ un´ kue´ pli´ na´,
daecti tuh´ vang kleuc´ ka na´ pucti lih
na´ a jaen chak´.
12 Kopti pal yawo lah´ a rot ri ku´ peue
un´ yum´ na´ ra ce ri yeuh na´ a hk'o´kaic.
13 Daecti ku´ tuh´ ri pucti lih ku ceu
ri ku´ ceng´ na´ a kaw pun ri nyu ri
glih´gleueng´.
14 Kopti ku´ ceng´ na´ yeuh a ku ceu na´
pun ri nyu ri glih´gleueng´. Kop awn´ na,
lah´ a ri yeuhki´,
"Peue buih it´ na´, hk'awn´ reu´.
Tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum ri na´
reu´.
Hkrit kaw Eun til´ ku´ ceng´ ri mi."
15 Kop awn´ na, uin´ sati ri meulamlam
ri hk'a´naee vang a´yu im´ ri na´ reu´.
Pawlaee va ri a´yu im´ seun´ peue un´
kue´ cu´yi na´ ce, daecti yeuh ri a´yu im´
seun´ peue kue´ cu´yi na´ ce reu´.
16 Kopti sa´hkat´ yam maet´maen´ na´
meuh a sa´hkat´ rai na´, yeuh ri cang lo´
yam na´ ku yam ka reu´.
17 Kop awn´ na pawlaee va ri nga´ suisa,
daecti alo Eun Cawo´ na´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´
na´ yeuh ri yawng a reu´.
18 Pawlaee va ri yuic´ ri leuum´ pli´ bui
ku´ kaw yeuh peue lulaic na´, daecti yeuh
ri htonnuk ri Cit´ seunga´ na´ reu´.
19 U puri ri seng´ suk´seun´, seng´
htawm cai suk´seun´ na´ maee´ seng´ cai
hk'a´ civit na´ reu´. Cai suk´seun´ Cawo´
Eun rot ti nang puin ka hpum´ ri na´ reu´.
20 Hk'a´naee muis Eun Cawo´ e´ Yesu´
Hkrit na´, mun´ keuting ri Kuiing´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun pun ku ceu na´ laleung reu´.
21 Yeuh ri leuceng leukah´ puri
hk'a´naee hkopyawm´ yumyam´ Hkrit
Eun na´ reu´.

Hpo´me

22 Beun´ na´ pe´, leuceng ri ti leukah´ ce
me ri na´ seun´ leuceng pe´ ri ti leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ reu´.
23 Kopti me na´ meuh eun cing´ eun
beun´ na´ seun´ Hkrit meuh Eun cing´
ce muk kon´ Hkrit na´. Hkrit Eun ku
meuh Cawo´ teum´kawm htut muk kon´
Hkrit ku´ meuh jawngkui´ tu´ Eun na´ ce
lawtpon yeut.
24 Muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce ci´ leuceng ri
ti leukah´ Eun Hkrit na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´
na´, beun´ na´ eun ku htuk´ ri leuceng ri ti
leukah´ eun me ri na´ ku ceu seun´ awn´
na yeut.
25 Me na´ pe´, leumeus´ beun´ pe´ na´
ce seun´ Hkrit leumeus´ Eun muk kon´
Hkrit ri na´ ce reu´. Eun tuil´ tu´ ri na´
ri ce
26 punta kaw Eun yeuh muk kon´ Hkrit
na´ ce seunga´ chak´ ri saic´ ce ri leuum´
neum leukah´ ri na´,

27 maee´ punta kaw Eun kue´ muk
kon´ Hkrit seunga´ seungawm plot´lon
un´ kue´ vang cat a´ko´ vang mhai´ na´,
daecti seunga´ chak´ un´ laee kue´ vang
ri.
28 Seun´ awn´ na, me na´ ce htuk´
ri leumeus´ beun´ ri na´ ce seun´
sawng´ leumeus´ ce jawngkui´ tu´ ri na´.
A´nhaw´ lawn leumeus´ beun´ ri ko´,
leumeus´ eun tu´ ri na´ yeut.
29 Hpaw a ca´ kue´ nang ces ri tu´ ri na´
saec´ ti peue, pal peue nang roksa´ uii´ru
tu´ ri na´ seun´ Hkrit yeuh Eun a ri muk
kon´ Hkrit ri na´ ce na´.
30 Kopti meuh e´ hk'eung ka jawngkui´
tu´ Eun na´.
31 Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ lah´, "Kop
awn´ na, me na´ eun kaw gah´ hk'ai´
makuiing´ ri ka. Eun heul´ kui´ ri maee´
beun´ ri na´ eun. Ka kaw meuh nham´
keune keuhti."*
32 Lawng aen´ meuh a ku´ vangdoh´
rui´ nyawk´, daecti buih lah´ Ui´ lawng
Eun Hkrit maee´ muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce.
33 A saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, pe´ ri ku peue,
pe´ na´ htuk´ ri leumeus´ beun´ ri na´ ce
seun´ leumeus´ pe´ tu´ ri na´ yeut. Beun´
na´ ce ku htuk´ ri hkopyawm´ ri me ri na´
ce.

6

Kon´ maee´ makuiing´

1 Kon´ na´ pe´, leuceng ri ti leukah´
ce makuiing´ pe´ na´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´
Eun reu´, kopti aen´ meuh a ku´ cawp´
nyawk´.
2 "Hkopyawm´ yumyam´ ri makuiing´
pe´ ka reu´." Aen´ a ku meuh leukah´
ritroe nanggal´ ku´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun
kati sat´ca´ ri ti moeng na´ yeut. Aen´ a
meuh,
3 "Punta kaw mi pun ri ut´ cumyen´
maee´ a´yu lang´ pang bhen´ keute´
na´."*
4 Makuiing´ na´ pe´, pawlaee va ri yeuh
kon´ pe´ na´ ce seungeueng´, daecti uii´
ce, hkvuik´ guil ce maee´ sangsawn´ ce
hot´ seun´ ku´ Peucawo´ sum´ is´ Eun na´
reu´.

Mhai´ maee´ cawo´

5 Mhai´ na´ pe´, leuceng ri ti leukah´ ce
cawo´ hk'a´ bhen´ keute´ pe´ na´ maee´
hk'a´ hkopyawm´ yumyam´, hk'a´ lhat´til
na´ maee´ vang tisut´ ka hpum´ ri na´
seun´ leuceng pe´ ri ti leukah´ Eun Hkrit
na´ reu´.
6 Punta kaw a htuk´ hpum´ eun cawo´
pe´ na´, leuceng ri ti leukah´ eun na´
nanggal´ to´nha´ eun na´ palkoe, a hkuin´
meuh. Daecti yeuh a seun´ meuh ri
mhai´ Eun Hkrit na´, hot´ ri yeuh alo Eun
Peucawo´ na´ pucti lih neum hpum´ ri na´
reu´.
7 Ren´kawn yeuh mhai´ na´ seun´ buih
yeuh a pun Peucawo´ Eun na´ reu´, a
hkuin´ meuh yeuh a pun peue.
8 Kopti tup yawng pe´ Peucawo´ kaw
Eun tuil´ lapsawng´ ri naee a ri ku´ chak´
yeuh peue na´ ku peue ri, a saec´ na´
meuh nang meuh mhai´, a´ko´ nang un´
meuh mhai´.
9 Cawo´ na´ pe´, yeuh a seun´ awn´ a
ri mhai´ pe´ na´ ce reu´. Pawlaee glhat´
ce, kopti tup yawng pe´ Cawo´ ku´ meuh
Cawo´ pe´ maee´ Cawo´ ce na´ ut´ Eun
nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´. Eun hkuin´
meuh maee´ hk'a´mawn´ hk'a´maen´.

Hk'eung an´nya Eun Peucawo´

10 Vang tisut´ ka na´, yeuh ri kawl´reng
keuting hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun maee´
hk'a´naee ti´ca keuting Eun na´ reu´.
11 Punta kaw pe´ cang cawng keutawn´
peueng´ ri pe hk'a´ kan´ cop´long ka
Satan na´ pun, cuip´ hk'eung an´nya Eun
Peucawo´ na´ gawm´ cum ka reu´.
12 Kopti hpaw e´ ca´ peueng´ hk'a´
nham´ keune na´, daecti peueng´ e´
cawo´ u´peung na´ ce, cawo´ ti´ca keuting
na´ ce, ti´ca ka hk'a´ duim´lawng ka
bhen´ keute´ aen´ a na´ ce maee´ cit´ rai
ut´ nang ang´kat´ na´ ce.
13 Kop awn´ na, punta kaw pe´ cang
cawng keutawn´ hkam´ pe yam seunyi rai
awn´ rot ka na´ pun na´, cuip´ hk'eung
an´nya Eun Peucawo´ na´ gawm´ cum
ka reu´. Hawc´ hk'eup´ pe´ ku ceu
gawm´euc´ na´ heul´ na´, pe´ ku na´
kawn´ cawng keutawn´ pun.
14 Kop awn´ na yeuh ri cawng keutawn´
reu´, ri mawt pe´ nyawng ri na´ ri
sae´caet´ ka ku´ neumneum na´, ri cuip´
pe´ hk'o hpa´la ka hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´
na´,
15 maee´ ri cuip´ pe´ jhaep´ ka ku´
kaw yeuh pe´ rangraen ri kaw sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn ka hk'a´ cumyen´
na´.
16 Lheu´ awn´ na, jhawp´ hpa´la ka
hk'a´ yum´ ku´ kaw pe´ cang kang´
pun taee ak´ ngawl ka seuca´ rai na´
gawm´euc´ ka reu´.
17 Cuip´ cui´maw lhec´ ka hk'a´ htut
lawtpon na´ maee´ jhawp´ leungawng ka
Cit´ seunga´ na´ reu´. Leungawng awn´
meuh a leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
18 Hk'o´ mun´ hk'a´naee Cit´ seunga´
na´ ri leukah´ hk'o´ mun´ na´ maee´
leukah´ hk'o´hk'ang ku ceu na´ laleung
reu´. Hk'a´naee vang kuit rot ri ceu nang

* **5:31 5:31** Yamla 2:24 * **6:3 6:3** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 5:16

aen´ ce hk'a´naee hpum´ ri na´, yeuh ri
pawn kui´ ri hk'o´ mun´ pun peue Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ce laleung reu´.
19 Punta yam leukah´ ui´ yamnhaw´
na´ Peucawo´ kaw Eun tuil´ leukah´
ri na´ kah ui´ tuh´ vangdoh´ rui´ ka
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ hk'a´naee
vang hat´han´ na´, pe´ ku na´ hk'o´ mun´
pun ui´ reu´.
20 Kopti kop meuh a leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn aen´ na, ui´ pun ri meuh peue
caee pun ri mawt ri ri mu´ lhec´ na´.
Punta kaw ui´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ ri hpum´ hat´han´ ri hot´
seun´ ku´ htuk´ ui´ ri kaw yeuh na´ ce
na´, hk'o´ mun´ pun ui´ reu´.

Leukah´ tisut´

21 Saec´ pe´ ri punta kaw pe´ yawng
yeuh ui´ sa´nhaw´ na´ maee´ buih
yeuh ui´ keunhaw´ na´, awng´ leumeus´
ui´ Tai´hki´kas´ ku´ meuh mhai´ kati
keutawn´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun na´,
kaw eun ris pe´ mhawng´ ku ceu
gawm´euc´ na´.
22 Kaw ui´ cus´ eun heul´ ri pe´ na´
meuh a kopti vang keutui´ hpum´ aen´
na. A meuh punta kaw pe´ yawng yeuh ye
sa´nhaw´ na´ maee´ punta kaw eun tuil´
kawl´reng pe´ na´.
23 Kah hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ na´ maee´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus
hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ neum Kuiing´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun maee´ Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun
na´ kue´ ri ec´awng´ na´ pe´ reu´.
24 Kah mun´ sin´ na´ kue´ ri peue
leumeus´ Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit na´ Eun
ri hk'a´ leumeus´keus un´ laee cang sut´
cang euc´ na´ ce gawm´euc´ reu´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Hpi´li´pi´

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh a ku´
Paw´lu maee´ Ti´mo´se meuh ya mhai´
Eun Yesu´ Hkrit,

ya tem´ ri tuil´ a ri peue veng Hpi´li´pi´
ku´ meuh peue Eun Peucawo´ hk'a´naee
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ pe´ gawm´euc´, ri
ro´kan maee´ nang nom´nawk muk kon´
Hkrit na´ ce.

2 Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ lih neum
Kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun maee´ neum
Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ kue´ ri pe´
reu´.

Hk'o´ mun´ pun muk kon´ Hkrit Hpi´li´pi´

3 Mun´ keuting ui´ ri Peucawo´ Eun yam
kuit rot ui´ ri pe´ ku pok na´.
4 Yam hk'o´ ui´ mun´ pun pe´
gawm´euc´ ku pok na´, ui´ hk'o´ a maee´
hk'a´ ren´kawn ri laleung,
5 kopti pe´ ku pun ri pawng´ ri maee´ ui´
hk'a´naee vang sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ tang´ neum seunyi yamla a
ri na´ rot maet´maen´ na´.
6 Peucawo´ la ri yeuh kan´ chak´
hk'a´naee pe´ na´ kaw Eun suip ri yeuh
kan´ aen´ a htonnuk rot ti seunyi yam
Yesu´ Hkrit tang lih Eun na´ rot ka na´,
ui´ yum´ a neum.
7 Yum´ ui´ pe´ gawm´euc´ yeuhki´ na´
cawp´ ka, kopti ut´ pe´ hk'a´naee hpum´
ui´ na´. Kopti yam buih pun ui´ ri hkam´
hk'a´ hk'awng´ ri na´, a´ko´ yam leukah´
htu´hting´ htawhkam ui´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´, pe´ ku pun ri pawng´ ri
maee´ ui´ hk'a´naee kan´ ku´ Peucawo´
tuil´ Eun a ri ui´ ri mun´ Eun na´.
8 Ui´ ci´ pe keutui´ hpum´ pe´
gawm´euc´ ri a´neng na´, Peucawo´ pen´
hkam´ Eun sa´hki´ ka pun ui´. Leumeus´
ui´ pe´ gawm´euc´ ri hk'a´ leumeus´keus
Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´.
9 Hk'o´ ui´ mun´ kah hk'a´
leumeus´keus pe´ na´ gawm baet ri heun´
vah keuting hk'a´naee peuyha´ cu´yi
maee´ hk'a´ leuceng pun ku´ neumneum
na´,
10 punta kaw pe´ cang gvah ku´ chak´
hk'ai´ peue na´ a ci´ meuh keunhaw´
na´, maee´ punta kaw pe´ pun ri seunga´
chak´ un´ laee kue´ vang ri rot ti yam
seunyi Eun Hkrit na´ rot ka na´,
11 maee´ punta kaw pe´ kue´ pli´ ka
hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ lih neum Yesu´
Hkrit Eun na´ htonnuk na´. Aen´ a meuh
punta kaw tuil´ hk'a´ munhpung´ maee´
hk'a´ suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun na´.

Hk'a´ hk'awng´ Paw´lu pun Eun ri hkam´ na´ yeuh a leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ puin´ ri heul´

12 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, maet´maen´ ku´
sum´ kah ui´ pe´ yawng na´, neumneum
ka na´ ko´, ku´ meuh ri ui´ na´ hawe
a lak´ meuh ku´ yeuh leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ puin´ ri heul´.
13 Tang´ neum peue suik´ roksa´ nya
haw´ eun hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ ce rot ti
peue seubu gawm´euc´ na´ ce ku pun ri
nyu a glih´gleueng´ pun ui´ ri hkam´ ri
hk'awng´ ri na´ htawng´ na´ meuh a pun
Hkrit Eun.
14 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ hk'awng´ pun ui´
ri hkam´ na´, yeuh a ec´awng´ hk'a´naee
Peucawo´ Eun na´ ce hk'a´ heun´ na´ ce
gawm pun kawl´reng ri hpum´ hat´han´
un´ lhat´ ri ris leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
15 Meuh a neum, peue ngon´ na´ pao´ ce
lawng Eun Hkrit na´ maee´ hkoe´mang´ ri
maee´ sum´ keutec hkeng puri na´. Daecti
ku´ seubu na´ ce ngon´, ce pao´ a maee´
keutui´ hpum´ ri ku´ chak´ na´.
16 Peue awn´ ce yeuh a maee´ hk'a´
leumeus´keus ri yawng ce Peucawo´ mhe´
Eun ri uin´ peue kaw mheut´ ui´ kopti
kawn´ ui´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´.
17 Daecti muk nanggal´ na´ ce pao´
lawng Eun Hkrit na´ maee´ hk'a´ sum´
lhung´ sum´ keuting ri pun tu´ ri na´. Ce
un´ yeuh a maee´ meuh a ku´ lih neum
hpum´ ri na´, daecti ce yeuh a maee´
keutui´ hpum´ ce kaw ri yeuh ui´ tukhka
yam buih pun ui´ ri hkam´ hk'a´ hk'awng´
ri na´.
18 Daecti a ci´ kaw yeuh keunhaw´? Ce
saec´ na´ pao´ a maee´ hk'a´ tang´ hpum´
un´ cawp´ ri na´, a´ko´ cawp´ ri na´,
daecti vang a´ye´ keuting ka na´ pun ce
ri pao´ lawng Eun Hkrit na´. Kopti meuh
a ceu nang aen´ a, ui´ ren´kawn. Ui´ ku
kawn´ kaw ren´kawn hk'a´ nanggal´ ka
na´ heul´,
19 kopti yawng ui´ meuh a kopti leukah´
hk'o´ mun´ pe´ na´ maee´ meuh a kopti
hk'a´ teum´kawm ka Cit´ seunga´ Eun
Yesu´ Hkrit na´, ku´ pun ri meuh ri ui´
na´ a kaw pon ui´ heul´.
20 Yum´ ui´ maee´ keutui´ hpum´ ui´ ri
kaw un´ laee yeuh ku´ hk'o´kaic na´ saec´
ti ceu, daecti kaw ui´ kue´ hk'a´ hat´han´
na´ htonnuk punta maet´maen´ Hkrit kaw
Eun pun ri rap ri ti munhpung´ na´ kopti
meuh a jawngkui´ tu´ ui´ na´ seun´ ku´

tawn pun Eun laleung na´, ui´ saec´ na´
a´yu im´, a´ko´ caw ri yeum un´ lah´.
21 Kopti pun ui´ na´ ko´, pun ui´ ri a´yu
im´ na´ meuh a pun Eun Hkrit, caw ri pun
ri yeum na´ ko´, a jaen na´ chak´ nyawk´.
22 Ui´ lawn na´ kawn´ suip ri a´yu im´
hk'a´naee jawngkui´ tu´ ri aen´ na ko´, ui´
na´ yeuh kan´ kaw kue´ pli´ na´. Daecti
ui´ un´ yawng kaw ri leuk ri ti hk'a´
nangnhaw´ na´ a na´ chak´ nyawk´ ri ka.
23 Ui´ kawn´ kangkae hk'a´naee hpum´
ri kopti hk'a´ lal´ hk'a´ aen´ na. Hpum´
ui´ na´ ti hk'a´ ka na´ sum´ ing´ ut´ ui´
maee´ Hkrit Eun, a jaen na´ chak´.
24 Daecti ui´ saec´ na´ kawn´ pun ri a´yu
im´ na´, a jaen kue´ mun´ pun pe´.
25 Yam yawng ui´ aen´ a meulamlam ri
na´, ui´ yawng kaw ri tang suip ri a´yu
im´ ut´ maee´ pe´ heul´, punta kaw pe´
huk´hawn´ maee´ ren´kawn hk'a´naee
hk'a´ yum´ na´.
26 Yam na´ ui´ pun ri tang ing´ glue ri
pe´ na´ ko´, pe´ kaw ren´kawn htonnuk
hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun kopti meuh a
ui´ ri na´.
27 A saec´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ ko´,
yeuh ri kuing´hpaw maee´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn Eun Hkrit na´ reu´. Hawc´ ko´,
ui´ saec´ na´ ing´ ri pe´, a´ko´ pun ri
mhawng´ yawo lawng pe´ na´ un´ lah´,
ui´ kaw yawng cawng keutawn´ meuh
pe´ hpum´ ti meul´, seun´ peue ti peue
pe´ tuik´ peueng´ punta hk'a´ yum´ ka
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´.
28 Un´ lhat´ ri peue to´tam´ pe´ na´ ce
na´, kaw a meuh het´ pun ce ri nyu kaw
ce pun ri lulaic, daecti pe´ kaw pun ri
lawtpon ri Peucawo´ Eun.
29 Kopti Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun pe´ kaw
yum´ Hkrit Eun palkoe na´ a hkuin´ meuh,
daecti Eun ku kah pe´ pun ri hkam´ ku´
tukhka na´ pun Heun yeut.
30 Kopti saec´ pe´ ri, buih pun pe´ ri
hpa´ ku´ ham´tap na´ seun´ ku´ tawn
nyu pe´ hk'eup´ ui´ a na´. Saec´ meuh
maet´maen´, pe´ ku pun ri mhawng´
kawn´ buih ham´tap ui´ a yeut.

2

Tang´ hpum´ ri onawn´ seun´ Hkrit Eun

1 Pe´ lawn pun kawl´reng ri ri meuh
pe´ ti jawngkui´ tu´ maee´ Hkrit Eun, pe´
na´ pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ seueul´ hpum´
ri neum hk'a´ leumeus´keus Eun na´, pun
ri yeuh a´mawo maee´ Cit´ seunga´ na´
maee´ pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ onawn´ maee´
hk'a´ tukyak na´ ko´,
2 kah pe´ yeuh ui´ ren´kawn hton-
nuk ri kue´ pe´ kamkuit ti hk'a´, hk'a´
leumeus´keus keuhti, hpum´ ti meul´
maee´ vang keutui´ hpum´ keuhti na´
reu´.
3 Pawlaee yeuh ri sum´ lhung´ sum´
keuting, pawlaee kuit yawo pun tu´ ri na´
palkoe, daecti yeuh a hk'a´naee hpum´
onawn´ ri, sawn´ peue ri chak´ hk'ai´ tu´
pe´ na´ reu´.
4 Pe´ ri ti peue hawc´ ti peue, htuk´ pe´
ri un´ sok pal ku´ kaw kue´ mun´ pun pe´
na´, daecti pe´ ku na´ htuk´ ri kuit ku´
kaw kue´ mun´ pun peue na´ reu´.
5 Htuk´ pe´ ri kue´ hk'a´ tang´ hpum´
seun´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun.
6 Eun saec´ na´ meuh seun´ Peucawo´
Eun,
daecti Eun hkuin´ jhawp´ seun´ htan
Eun Peucawo´ na´.
7 Daecti Eun hpuic´ ri uin´ an´nya ri na´,
Eun lih hkam´ ri meuh seun´ mhai´,
lih keut´ ri meuh peue.
8 Yam lih meuh Eun peue na´,
Eun yeuh hpum´ ri tem.
Eun saec´ na´ yeum pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´,
Eun yawm´ ri leuceng ri ti
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
9 Kop awn´ na, Peucawo´ Eun yuk Eun
huk´ lhung´ ri vang munhpung´
lhung´ hk'ai´ peue na´.
Eun tuil´ muis hk'a´pang ka muis
seubu gawm´euc´ na´ ri Heun,
10 punta ku´ a´yu im´ nang kuing´ pang
mao´, pang bhen´ keute´ na´ maee´
hk'a´ruim ka bhen´ keute´ na´
kaw ce seukluin ri maee´ muis Eun
Yesu´ na´,
11 maee´ punta dak´ ku dak´ na´ kaw
a rap ri ti Yesu´ Hkrit meuh Eun
Peucawo´ na´
punta kaw ce tuil´ munhpung´ ri
A´kuiing´ Peucawo´ Eun na´.

Ceng´ seun´ seumeueng´

12 Kop awn´ na a´mawo leumeus´ ui´
na´ pe´, seun´ leuceng pe´ ri ti leukah´
ui´ na´ ing´ laleung na´, a hkuin´ caee
meuh yam ut´ ui´ maee´ pe´ na´ palkoe,
daecti pe´ na´ htuk´ ri jaen gawm leuceng
a heun´ hk'ai´ yam un´ laee ut´ ui´ maee´
pe´ na´, kah pe´ suip ri yeuh a heul´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ lhat´ ruing na´ rot ti pun
pe´ hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ reu´.
13 Kopti Peucawo´ meuh Eun Cawo´
yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee pe´ na´. Eun kah
pe´ kue´ hpum´ sum´ yeuh a hot´ hk'a´
keutui´ hpum´ chak´ Eun na´.
14-15 Punta kaw pe´ un´ laee kue´ vang
ri na´ maee´ kaw pe´ kue´ hk'a´ seunga´
chak´ na´ seun´ meuh pe´ kon´hk'i Eun
Peucawo´ un´ laee kue´ vang ri hk'a´naee
peue chi´lai ri hk'a na´ ce na´, kah pe´
yeuh ku ceu na´ hk'a´naee vang un´

vuinvaw pe´, a´ko´ un´ htu´hting´ puri
na´ reu´. Htuk´ pe´ ri til´ ku´ ceng´
na´ nang ngon´ ce peue map´ na´ seun´
seumeueng´ na´ til´ a pang mao´ na´ ko´.
16 Punta hteo´ ui´ ri na´ maee´ yeuh ui´
kan´ na´ un´ meuh a ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´
na´ maee´ punta kaw ui´ cang yeuh a
meuh seure´ ri pun hk'a´naee seunyi yam
Hkrit tang lih Eun na´, tuil´ leukah´ a´yu
im´ na´ ri peue map´ na´ ce reu´.
17 Daecti ui´ saec´ na´ pun ri buit
ri hk'uic´ seun´ leuum´ ku´ tan na´
hk'a´pang ku´ tan na´ maee´ hk'a´pang
kan´ mhai´ yeuh pe´ hk'a´naee hk'a´
yum´ pe´ na´ ko´, ui´ ren´kawn maee´
ren´kawn maee´ pe´ gawm´euc´ tiduih´.
18 Kop awn´ na, pe´ ku na´ htuk´
ri ren´kawn maee´ ren´kawn maee´ ui´
tiduih´ yeut.

Ti´mo´se eun maee´ E´pahpawditas´ eun

19 Punta hpum´ ui´ na´ kaw a sam´ran
yam pun ui´ ri mhawng´ lawng pe´ na´,
ui´ keutui´ hpum´ a hk'a´naee Cawo´
Yesu´ Eun, un´ ling´, ui´ kaw cus´
Ti´mo´se eun heul´ ri pe´.
20 Ui´ hkuin´ kue´ nang seubu cang kuit
ri mhawng´ ku´ nyhap´ ku´ sam´ran pe´
na´ seun´ Ti´mo´se eun saec´ ti peue.
21 Kopti peue na´ sawng´sawng´ sok ce
mun´ pun tu´ ri na´, ce un´ kuit pun Yesu´
Hkrit Eun.
22 Daecti Ti´mo´se eun ci´ pe meuh peue
ritroe chak´ a´neng na´, pe´ ku yawng a.
Eun yeuh mhai´ maee´ ui´ hk'a´naee vang
pao´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ seun´
kon´ na´ yeuh eun mhai´ eun kuiing´ ri
na´.
23 Kop awn´ na, yam yawng ui´ lawng
ku´ to´ ri ri ui´ na´ kaw a hawc´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´ na´, ui´ keutui´ hpum´ kuit ri
kaw keulawn´ cus´ eun heul´ ri pe´.
24 Yawng ui´ a meulamlam ri hk'a´naee
Cawo´ Peucawo´ Eun na´, un´ ling´, kaw
ui´ ing´ ri pe´ tam´ tu´ ri na´.
25 Daecti kuit ui´ ri kaw htuk´ ri
cus´ E´pahpawditas´ eun keutah ing´ ri
pe´. Eun meuh ec´awng´ ui´, meuh
a´mawo yeuh kan´ tiduih´ maee´ ui´
maee´ meuh peue suik´ tiduih´ maee´ ui´.
Eun ku meuh peue cus´ pe´ eun heul´
teum´kawm ku´ lo´ ui´ na´.
26 Eun leunyeng nyawk´ ri pe´, eun
hpum´ un´ sam´ran, kopti pun pe´ ri
mhawng´ lawng peuyhat eun na´.
27 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, peuyhat eun
kaw hk'aws´ yeum, daecti Peucawo´ Eun
tukyak ri heun. A hkuin´ meuh heun ri
koe, daecti punta kaw ui´ un´ laee kuit
nyhap´ hk'a´pang ka hk'a´ kuit nyhap´
na´, Eun ku tukyak ri ui´ yeut.
28 Kop awn´ na, punta kaw pe´
ren´kawn maee´ tang pun pe´ ri nyu eun
baee na´, maee´ punta hk'a´ kuit nyhap´
ui´ na´ kaw a yawm´ na´, ui´ cus´ eun
ing´ ri pe´ vaeevaee.
29 Kah pe´ rap ri ti eun hk'a´naee Peu-
cawo´ Eun ri hk'a´ ren´kawn nyawk´ na´
maee´ tuil´ munhpung´ ri peue yeuhki´
na´ ce reu´,
30 kopti daee yeum eun pun kan´ Eun
Hkrit na´. Eun ti im´ yeum ri teum´kawm
ui´ hk'a´naee ku´ yeuh un´ pun pe´ na´.

3

Pawlaee papuing hk'a´ nham´ keune na´

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, leukah´ tisut´ ka
na´, ren´kawn hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun
reu´. Gawm tem´ ui´ lawng ka ku´ tawn
tem´ ui´ ri pe´ na´ baee na´, a hkuin´
meuh ku´ nyhap´ pun ui´. A ku kaw meuh
ku´ kang´ru kum pe´ meun.
2 Uin´ sati ri ri muk so´ teh´ ce, peue
yeuh kan´ rai na´ ce maee´ ri peue pes´ ri
tec keune ri na´ ce reu´.
3 Kopti meuh e´ peue ton´ duing´ hak´
neumneum na´. E´ faee´ Peucawo´ Eun
ri Cit´ seunga´ Eun na´. E´ ti seure´
ri hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun. E´ un´
papuing hk'a´ nham´ keune na´,
4 ui´ saec´ na´ kaw kue´ vang keutui´
hpum´ cang papuing a.
A´nhaw´ lawn kuit ri kue´ vang keutui´
hpum´ kaw ri papuing ri hk'a´ nham´
keune na´ ko´, ui´ jaen kue´ a heun´
hk'ai´ heun.
5 Hawc´ keut´ ui´ a pun seudi´ seunyi
na´, ui´ rap ri ti hk'a´ ton´ duing´ hak´ ri
na´. Ui´ meuh peue I´sarela´ ceucat eun
Benyamin*. Ui´ meuh taengtaeng peue
Hebrae´. Hk'a´naee hk'a´ leukah´ ritroe
na´ ko´, ui´ meuh peue Hparisae´.
6 Hk'a´naee hk'a´ reng ri hk'a´ hpasa na´
ko´, ui´ tawn keunhap´ muk kon´ Hkrit
na´ ce. Hk'a´naee hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´
na´ hot´ leukah´ ritroe na´ ko´, ui´ hkuin´
laee kue´ vang ri.
7 Daecti a sum´ meuh keunhaw´ na´ ku´
tawn meuh ku´ a´ye´ keuting ri ui´ na´,
maet´maen´ kopti meuh a Hkrit Eun na´,
ui´ sawn´ a meuh ku´ sum.
8 Lheu´ awn´ na, ku ceu na´ yam keutec
a ri maee´ ku´ keuting pun ui´ ri yawng
Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ ui´ na´ Eun na´, ui´
nyu ku ceu na´ meuh ku´ un´ kue´ ngos.
Ui´ tecla ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ ce pun
Heun. Punta kaw ui´ pun Hkrit Eun na´

* **3:5 3:5** Hkun´haw´hkam´ nanggal´ ce peue I´sarela´ na´ ing´ eun neum ceucat eun Benyamin na´.

maee´ ut´ hk'a´naee Heun na´, ceu nang
awn´ ce ui´ sawn´ a meuh hpam´.
9 Tu´ ui´ na´ meun ko´, ui´ hkuin´
kue´ hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ pun ri neum
leukah´ ritroe na´, ui´ kue´ yawo pal hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ pun ri neum hk'a´ yum´
ui´ Hkrit Eun na´. A meuh hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ lih neum Peucawo´ Eun, pun a ri
neum hk'a´ yum´ na´.
10 Sum´ yawng ui´ Hkrit Eun na´ maee´
sum´ cheu ti´ca kuh´ im´ Eun na´. Ui´
sum´ seun´ Heun ri hk'a´naee hk'a´ pun
ri hk'eup´ hk'a´ tukhka na´ maee´ hk'a´
pun ri yeum na´,
11 punta ti hk'a´ un´ meuh ko´ ti hk'a´
na´, ui´ kaw tang kuh´ im´ yeut.

Tawk´ cim´ ri heul´ vang pe na´

12 Pun ui´ aen´ ce gawm´euc´ hawc´
na´, a´ko´ pun ui´ ri hkam´ ri mhe´ ri
meuh peue chak´ htonnuk hawc´ na´, a
hkuin´ meuh. Daecti punta kaw ui´ seubut
ri ti ku´ Yesu´ Hkrit uin´ Eun ui´ kaw
seun´ Heun ri na´, ui´ tawk´ cim´ ri heul´.
13 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, hpaw ui´ ca´
sawn´ meun ri seubut ri pun aen´ ce
hawc´, daecti yeuh ui´ ti ceu. Awn´ a ko´,
pil ku´ pon heul´ hawc´ na´, hawc´ ko´,
nguih tu´ ri na´ heul´ ri ku´ kue´ hk'a´
nanggal´ na´.
14 Punta hk'a´ kaw ui´ pun ri huk´ nang
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ kopti meuh a ku´
Yesu´ Hkrit yeuh Eun na´ kaw a meuh
lapsawng´ pun ui´ na´, ui´ kaw tawk´
cim´ ri heul´ vang pe na´.
15 Peue keuting hk'a´naee hk'a´ civit ri
ku peue na´ e´, htuk´ e´ ri kue´ kamkuit
yeuhki´. Mi lawn kuit ku´ ti ri ceu na´ a
un´ seun´ aen´ a ko´, Peucawo´ kaw Eun
yeuh mi leuceng pun a ceng´saee´.
16 Kah yawo e´ a´yu im´ kuing´hpaw
maee´ hot´ ku´ yeuh rot e´ na´.
17 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, pawng´ puri hot´
ri yeuh seun´ ku´ yeuh ui´ na´ maee´ hot´
ri yeuh seun´ peue a´yu im´ hot´ ku´ tuil´
ye ri pe´ na´ ce reu´.
18 Kopti seun´ ku´ tawn tuil´ ui´ sati pe´
laleung leumah´ na´, maet´maen´ ui´ ku
tuil´ sati pe´ maee´ leuum´ ngai´ ri, kue´
a nang a´yu im´ seun´ meuh ce ransu ka
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ Eun Hkrit na´ heun´
peue.
19 Hk'a´ tisut´ ce na´ kaw a meuh hk'a´
lulaic. Peucawo´ ce na´ meuh a keuteul ce
na´. Ce mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ ku´
htuk´ ce ri kaic na´. Ce ta´ hpum´ ri na´
ri ku´ to´ ri hk'a´ bhen´ keute´ na´.
20 Daecti e´ ri meuh e´ peue kuing´
pang mao´. E´ buih ko´ Cawo´ htut
lih neum kuing´ pang mao´ meuh Cawo´
Yesu´ Hkrit na´ Eun.
21 Hk'a´naee cu Eun ti´ca ku´ cang yeuh
ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ ut´ hk'a´ruim ti´ca
Eun na´, Eun kaw plin´ jawngkui´ tu´ tem
nyawk´ e´ na´ meuh seun´ jawngkui´ tu´
kue´ munhpung´ keuting Eun na´.

4

1 Kop awn´ na, ec´awng´ leumeus´
maee´ keutui´ hpum´ ui´ ri pe´ ku´
meuh hk'a´ ren´kawn kuit sam´ran maee´
meuh cui´maw hk'il´ ui´ na´ pe´, a´mawo
leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, htuk´ pe´ ri cawng
keutawn´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun seun´
awn´ a.
2 Hk'o´hk'ang ui´ a ri Yuodia maee´
Sintiche pa´, kah pa´ htuk´lung puri
hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun.
3 Hk'o´hk'ang ui´ a ri peue ku´ meuh
a´mawo pun ri peus beus hk'a´naee vang
kati keutawn´ tiduih´ maee´ ui´ na´ pe´,
kah pe´ teum´kawm beun´ na´ ka. Meuh
ka peue yeuh kan´ pun leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ tiduih´ maee´ ui´ maee´
Hkremen maee´ peue seubu ku´ meuh
a´mawo yeuh kan´ maee´ ui´ na´ ye. Peue
awn´ ce kue´ muis hk'a´naee htawm a´yu
im´ na´ yeut.

Tuil´ sati

4 Ren´kawn hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun
laleung reu´. Ui´ kaw tang lah´ a baee ti
pok, ren´kawn reu´.
5 Yeuh hpum´ onawn´ pe´ na´
glih´gleueng´ ri peue gawm´euc´ reu´.
Un´ ling´, Cawo´ Yesu´ na´ Eun lih rot.
6 Pawlaee hki´keung ri keunhaw´ na´
saec´ ti ceu, daecti hk'o´ ku ceu na´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun ri hk'o´ mun´, hk'o´hk'ang
maee´ mun´ keuting na´.
7 Hawc´ ko´, hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´ un´
kuit rot pe´ ri ka na´ kaw a roksa´ hpum´
pe´ na´ maee´ kamkuit pe´ na´ hk'a´naee
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun.
8 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, leukah´ tisut´
na´, ku´ meuh neumneum, ku´ ku-
ing´ ri suk´seun´, ku´ cawp´, ku´ se-
unga´ chak´, ku´ hk'o´leumeus´ maee´
ku´ hk'o´suk´seun´ na´ kuit ri mhawng´
lawng aen´ ce reu´. Ceu nang aen´ ce
meuh a ku´ chak´ kuing´ ri suk´seun´ na´,
kuit ri nawk a reu´.
9 Ku´ pun pe´ ri rin, pun pe´ ri rap, pun
pe´ ri mhawng´ maee´ pun pe´ ri nyu ri
ui´ na´ ce na´, ti ri yeuh a reu´. Hawc´
ko´, Peucawo´ ka hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ na´ Eun kaw ut´ maee´
pe´.

Mun´ keuting ri peue Hpi´li´pi´ tuil´ lapsawng´ na´ ce

10 Ren´kawn nyawk´ ui´ hk'a´naee Peu-
cawo´ Eun, kopti vang tisut´ ka na´ tang

kuit nyhap´ pe´ pun ui´ baee na´. Neumneum ka na´ ko´, kuit nyhap´ pe´ pun ui´ laleung, daecti a un´ kue´ yam kaw pe´ yeuh a puc tu´ hkeul´ ri na´.
11 Lah´ ui´ a yeuhki´ na´, a hkuin´ meuh kopti buih lo´ ui´. Kopti a saec´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ ko´, rin ui´ ri ti hk'a´ hit´ hpum´ ri ku´ kue´ meun ui´ na´ hawc´.
12 Yam cutyawm´ na´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´ ui´ yawng a. Yam kue´ paipeng na´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, ui´ ku yawng a yeut. Saec´ na´ hk'a ri sak´, a´ko´ ngeup´ ri, saec´ na´ meuneum a´ko´ hk'o´tukyak, a saec´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ ko´, rin ui´ ri ti ku´ vangdoh´ mo´ ka hk'a´ hit´ hpum´ ri ku´ kue´ meun ui´ na´ hawc´.
13 Ui´ cang yeuh ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ ri Hkrit Cawo´ tuil´ kawl´reng ui´ na´ Eun.
14 Daecti yam pun ui´ ri tukhka na´, pe´ gvah ri tuil´ ui´ is´ na´, a chak´ nyawk´.
15 Lheu´ awn´ na, seun´ peue Hpi´li´pi´ na´ yawng pe´ a hawc´ na´, yamla ui´ ri sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn pok nanggal´ yam suip ui´ ri pucti neum kuing´ pe´ Masido´ni´ na´, a hkuin´ kue´ muk kon´ Hkrit teum´kawm ui´ ri ku´ cai´ saec´ ti muk, a kue´ pal pe´ ri koe.
16 Saec´ meuh yam kawn´ ut´ ui´ nang veng Hte´salo´ni´ na´, yam lo´ ui´ na´, pe´ ku bu´ ku´ lo´ ui´ na´ ti pok hawc´ ti pok.
17 Lah´ ui´ a yeuhki´ na´ a hkuin´ to´ ri meuh sum´ is´ ui´ lapsawng´, daecti sum´ kah ui´ pe´ pun hk'a´ nap mun´ na´ kopti meuh a hk'a´ tukyak pe´ na´.
18 Pun ui´ ri rap ri ti lapsawng´ ku´ bu´ pe´ ri E´pahpawditas´ eun na´ hawc´. Neumneum ka na´ ko´, ui´ pun a lheu´ hk'ai´ ku´ lo´ ri na´. Ceu nang aen´ ce a meuh ku´ tan hom´. A meuh ku´ tan Peucawo´ rap Eun ri ti, a hit´ ri hpum´ Eun.
19 Kopti meuh a Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´, Peucawo´ ui´ na´ Eun kaw tuil´ ku´ lo´ pe´ na´ ku ceu ka ri pe´ ri hk'a´ meuneum nyawk´ Eun na´.
20 Kah munhpung´ na´ kue´ ri A´kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun cot´cu ri reu´. Amin.

Leukah´ tisut´

21 Peue Eun Peucawo´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ ce ku peue, lah´ ce mhawng´keutui´hpum´ui´ce. Ec´awng´ ut´ maee´ ui´ na´ ce ku tawm´ a ce lah´ ri leunyeng ri pe´.
22 Peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce ku peue, lheu´ awn´ na peue ut´ nang haw´ eun Kae´sa na´ ce ku lah´ ri leunyeng ri pe´ yeut.
23 Kah mun´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit na´ kue´ ri civit pe´ na´ reu´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Kaw´law´sae´

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh ui´ Paw´lu meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´ Hkrit hot´ alo Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ Ti´mo´se awng´ ui´ na´ ya,

2 ya tem´ ri tuil´ a ri ec´awng´ ku´ meuh peue Eun Peucawo´ ut´ nang veng Kaw´law´sae´ ku´ kati keutawn´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´ pe´.

Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ lih neum Kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun* na´ kue´ ri pe´ reu´.

Leukah´ hk'o´ mun´ eun Paw´lu

3 Yam hk'o´ ya mun´ pun pe´ na´, ya mun´ keuting ri Kuiing´ Peucawo´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit e´ na´ Eun laleung.

4 Kopti pun ya ri mhawng´ lawng hk'a´ yum´ pe´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ maee´ lawng hk'a´ leumeus´keus pe´ peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce na´.

5 A meuh hk'a´ yum´ maee´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus pucti lih neum hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´ ku´ roksa´ ri uin´ ri pun pe´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ ku´ pun pe´ ri mhawng´ ing´ hawc´ hk'a´naee leukah´ neumneum ku´ meuh leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn

6 ku´ ing´ rot ri pe´ na´. Leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn aen´ a buih pli´ maee´ huk´hawn´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´ hk'awp´ seun´ buih meuh a hk'a´naee pe´ na´ tang´ neum seunyi pun pe´ ri mhawng´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ maee´ leuceng pun pe´ mun´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ hot´ ku´ neumneum gawm´euc´ kue´ hk'a´naee leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn aen´ na.

7 Pun pe´ ri rin ri ti leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ ri E´pafas´ ku´ meuh a´mawo leumeus´ yeuh mhai´ tiduih´ maee´ ya na´ eun. Eun meuh nang yeuh mhai´ kati keutawn´ ri Hkrit Eun pun ye†.

8 Eun ku ris ya mhawng´ lawng hk'a´ leumeus´keus pe´ hk'a´naee Cit´ seunga´ na´ yeut.

9 Kop awn´ na, tang´ neum seunyi yam pun ya ri mhawng´ lawng pe´ na´, ya hk'o´ mun´ pun pe´ un´ laee deut. Kah Peucawo´ Eun yeuh pe´ htonnuk ri cu´yi ka alo Eun na´ ri cu´yi maee´ hk'a´ cang yawng ka hk'a´ civit na´ reu´.

10 Hk'o´ ya mun´ yeuhki´ na´ meuh a punta kaw pe´ a´yu im´ kuing´hpaw maee´ meuh pe´ peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ punta kaw pe´ hit´ hpum´ Eun ri hk'a´ ku ceu na´ maee´ meuh a punta kaw pe´ kue´ pli´ hk'a´naee kan´ chak´ ku ceu na´, huk´hawn´ hk'a´naee cu´yi yawng Peucawo´ Eun na´,

11 kawl´reng keuting ri cu kawl´reng Eun na´ gawm´euc´ hot´ ti´ca kue´ munhpung´ Eun na´ punta kaw pe´ cang yeun´hkam nyawk´ maee´ ren´kawn kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran

12 mun´ keuting ri A´kuiing´ Cawo´ yeuh Eun pe´ kuing´hpaw maee´ kaw pe´ pun ri rap ri ti sin´ tiduih´ maee´ peue Eun hk'a´naee kuing´ ka ku´ ceng´ na´.

13 Kopti teum´kawm Eun e´ pon hk'ai´ kuing´ ka hk'a´ duim´lawng na´, maee´ va e´ lec kuing´ Eun Kon´ ai´ leumeus´ Eun na´.

14 Hk'a´naee Kon´ ai´ awn´ Eun, e´ pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ htut lawtpon‡ na´, hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ a meuh hk'a´ ploe´ map´ na´.

Hkrit keuting Eun hk'ai´ peue

15 Kon´ ai´ meuh Eun ruprang Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ nyu un´ pun na´ meuh Eun Kon´ ai´ hk'a´pang ka ku´ hpanpleng´ ri na´ ku ceu ka.

16 Kopti meuh a Heun ri, ku ceu na´ a pun ri hpanpleng´ ri gawm´ ku´ kue´ pang mao´ na´ maee´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´, gawm´ ku´ cang nyu ri na´ maee´ ku´ un´ cang nyu ri na´, cawo´ u´peung ten na´ ce, a´ko´ cawo´ ti´ca keuting na´ ce, a´ko´ cawo´ u´peung na´ ce, a´ko´ cawo´ an´nya keuting na´ ce. Ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ Eun hpanpleng´ a, a meuh pun Heun.

17 Eun a´yu im´ tang´ neum nanggal´ ka yam keunhaw´ na´ un´ nang kue´ ka na´. Hk'a´naee Heun na´, ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ a cawp´maen hkaw puri.

18 Eun meuh cing´ ka jawngkui´ tu´, cing´ ce muk kon´ Hkrit na´. Punta kaw Eun meuh Cawo´ tisut´ hk'a´pang ku ceu na´, Eun meuh vang la ri tang´ na´ maee´ Eun meuh nang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum na´ nanggal´.

19 Kopti ku´ htonnuk kue´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun na´ gawm´euc´ a ku kue´ hk'a´naee Kon´ ai´ na´ Eun yeut.

20 Ku´ kue´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´ maee´ ku´ kue´ hk'a´naee kuing´ pang mao´ na´ gawm´euc´ kaw a tang htuk´lung Eun kopti meuh a Kon´ ai´

* **1:2 1:2** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´ a lah´, “Kuiing´ Peucawo´ Eun maee´ Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit e´ na´ Eun.”
† **1:7 1:7** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´ a lah´, “pe´”. ‡ **1:14 1:14** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´ a lah´, “Pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ ri nham´ Eun na´.”

Eun na´, a hit´ ri hpum´ Eun. Hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ aen´ kue´ a neum nham´ Eun Kon´ ai´ ku´ bah lih neum kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´.

21 Nanggal´ aen´ na tawn hk'akcak´ pe´ Peucawo´ Eun, pe´ meuh ransu ri Heun hk'a´naee hpum´ ri kopti yeuh pe´ ku´ rai na´.

22 Daecti maet´maen´, punta kaw Eun ap tu´ pe´ na´ meuh peue seunga´ chak´ un´ kue´ vang ri, un´ kue´ vang tang´ map´ nanggal´ Eun na´, Eun tang yeuh pe´ htuk´lung cawp´maen ri ri jawngkui´ tu´ Eun Hkrit ri hk'a´ yeum Eun na´.

23 A saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, pe´ kaw kah ri a´yu im´ hot´ hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´, cawng keutawn´ un´ fuii´fai´ hk'ai´ hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´ kue´ hk'a´naee leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´. Aen´ a meuh leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn pun pe´ ri mhawng´, pun pe´ ri pao´ a ri ku´ a´yu im´ ku ceu ku´ pun ri hpanpleng´ ri ut´ hk'a´ruim ka kuing´ pang mao´ na´. Ui´ ri, meuh ui´ Paw´lu. Ui´ meuh mhai´ ka leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn aen´ na.

Paw´lu sae´caee´ co´ca´ eun ri yeuh kan´ pun muk kon´ Hkrit

24 Maet´maen´, ren´kawn ui´ maee´ ku´ pun ui´ ri hkam´ hk'a´ tukhka pun pe´ na´. Ku´ tukhka Hkrit pun Eun ri hkam´ ku´ kawn´ vang na´, buih seue´ ui´ a htonnuk hk'a´naee tu´ ri na´ pun jawngkui´ tu´ Eun na´. Jawngkui´ tu´ Eun na´ meuh a muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce.

25 Keut´ ui´ ri meuh mhai´ ce muk kon´ Hkrit na´ hot´ ku´ Peucawo´ kah Eun ui´ pao´ leukah´ ri na´ htonnuk ri pe´.

26 Leumah´ ti cu hawc´ ti cu na´, leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ aen´ a meuh leukah´ mo´ vangdoh´ rui´ ri na´, daecti maet´maen´ Eun tuh´ peue ri na´ ce nyu a hawc´.

27 Peucawo´ sum´ kah Eun peue ri na´ ce yawng sum´ tuil´ Eun peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce yawng leukah´ vangdoh´ rui´ ri na´. Leukah´ vangdoh´ rui´ Eun na´ a meuh Hkrit ut´ Eun hk'a´naee pe´§ na´, a meuh hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´ kaw pe´ pun ri rap ri ti munhpung´ tiduih´ maee´ Heun na´.

28 Punta kaw e´ ap peue ku peue na´ peue meuh peue chak´ htonnuk hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´, e´ pao´ lawng Eun na´, e´ sangsawn´ tuil´ sati peue ku peue na´ ce ri cu´yi na´ gawm´euc´.

29 Pun vang keutui´ hpum´ aen´ a na´, ui´ sae´caee´ co´ca´ ri yeuh kan´ ri cu ui´ kawl´reng Eun na´ gawm´euc´ ku´ buih yeuh kan´ ti´ca reng hk'a´naee ui´ na´.

2

1 Ui´ ci´ pe co´ca´ ri pun pe´, pun ec´awng´ veng Laodisia maee´ pun peue un´ duing nyu ui´ na´ ce gawm´euc´ a´neng na´, ui´ sum´ kah pe´ yawng a.

2 Vang keutui´ hpum´ ui´ na´ meuh a tuil´ kawl´reng ce na´, kah ce tuil´ kawl´reng puri hk'a´naee hpum´ ri, htuk´lung puri hk'a´naee hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ maee´ kaw ce yawng hk'a´ leuceng ri pun htonnuk na´. Ceu nang aen´ a meuh punta kaw ce pun ri yawng vangdoh´ rui´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, meuh a Hkrit Eun.

3 Dom´ ka peuyha´ cu´yi maee´ hk'a´ cang yawng gawm´euc´ na´ mo´ a ri hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun.

4 Lah´ ui´ a yeuhki´ na´ meuh a punta a´nhaw´ kaw peue un´ cang cop´ ri pun pe´ ri leukah´ hk'o´sum´ yum´ na´.

5 Kopti tu´ ui´ na´ a saec´ na´ un´ ut´ maee´ pe´ ko´, daecti hpum´ ui´ na´ a ut´ maee´ pe´. Pun ui´ ri nyu ut´ pe´ cawp´ hk'a´ cawp´ hk'ong´ ri na´ maee´ yum´ keutawn´ pe´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´, ui´ ren´kawn.

Hk'a´ htonnuk hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun

6 Kop awn´ na, kopti pun pe´ ri rap ri ti Yesu´ Hkrit meuh Eun Peucawo´ ri hawc´ na´, a´yu im´ heul´ hk'a´naee Heun,

7 jheum´ res ri na´ maee´ yeuh ri keuting huk´hawn´ hk'a´naee Heun, yeuh ri kawl´reng keuting hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ hot´ seun´ ku´ pun pe´ ri rin ri ti na´, maee´ yeuh ri nukveh ri leukah´ mun´ keuting na´ reu´.

8 Uin´ sati ri meulamlam ri reu´, pawlaee kah a´nhaw´ ing´ mheut´ ri ti pe´ meuh mhai´ ri ri leukah´ cu´yi ku´ un´ kue´ vangdoh´ na´ maee´ ku´ chi´lai na´. Leukah´ awn´ meuh a ritroe yeuh peue ing´ ti cu hawc´ ti cu hot´ kleum´ ka bhen´ keute´ aen´ na, a hkuin´ to´ ri ri Hkrit Eun.

9 Kopti ruprang Eun Peucawo´ na´ gawm´euc´ kue´ a htonnuk hk'a´naee jawngkui´ tu´ Eun Hkrit na´.

10 Pun pe´ ri rap ri ti hk'a´ htonnuk na´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun. Eun meuh cing´ hk'a´pang ce cawo´ u´peung maee´ cawo´ an´nya keuting ku peue na´ ce.

11 Pe´ ku pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´ hk'a´naee Heun. A meuh hk'a´ raws´ ri tec map´* na´. A hkuin´ meuh hk'a´ ton´ duing´ hak´ yeuh peue ri ti´ ri, daecti a meuh ku´ yeuh Eun Hkrit.

12 Pe´ ku pun ri puing´ ri maee´ Heun hk'a´naee rap pe´ ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´.

§ **1:27 1:27** Pe´ lah´ ka na´, lah´ a peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da ku´ yum´ Peucawo´ Eun na´ ce. * **2:11 2:11** A´ko´ hk'a´ nham´ keune

Eun yeuh pe´ tang kuh´ im´ maee´ ti
ri hk'a´ yum´ pe´ hk'a´naee ti´ca Eun
Peucawo´ Cawo´ yeuh Hkrit Eun tang
kuh´ im´ na´ Eun.
13 Yam yeum pe´ hk'a´naee map´ ri na´
maee´ hk'a´naee map´† ka un´ pun ri rap
ri ti hk'a´ ton´ duing´ hak´ na´, Peucawo´
yeuh Eun pe´ a´yu im´ maee´ Hkrit Eun
tiduih´. Eun ploe´ ri tec map´ e´ na´
gawm´euc´ ka.
14 Eun yeuh htawm yeuh kati sat´ca´ ku´
mawt e´ ri ritroe ku´ ham´tap to´tam´ e´
na´ ce meuh ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´. Eun ti ri
tawk´ ri tec htawm aen´ na pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´.
15 Eun ku ti cawo´ u´peung maee´ cawo´
an´nya keuting na´ ce hk'uic´. Eun pya ce
nanggal´ peue heun´ na´ maee´ Eun pe ce
ri kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´.
16 Kop awn´ na, pawlaee kah a´nhaw´
taws´ a´mu ri pe´ ri ku´ hk'a, ku´ som´
pe´, a´ko´ lawng pawe to´ ri hk'a´ ritroe
na´, a meuh pawe hk'eng chi´, a´ko´ pawe
seunyi Sin´ na´.
17 Ceu nang aen´ gup meuh a a´lawng
ka ku´ kawn´ kaw ing´ hk'a´kui´ na´.
Daecti hk'a´ neumneum na´ sok ri nyu a
hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun.
18 Pawlaee kah peue sawng´ guil ri meuh
peue hpum´ onawn´ faee´ in´hpom na´ ce
ing´ yeuh pe´ un´ cang rap ri ti lapsawng´
na´. Peue awn´ meunui´meunui´ ce lah´
ris lawng ku´ nyu ce na´. Ce hpum´
keuting ri kamkuit ku´ un´ kue´ peuehot´
hot´ hpum´ ka hk'a´ nham´ keune ri na´.
19 Ce seun´ jawngkui´ tu´ un´ to´
ri ri Cawo´ ku´ meuh cing´ na´ Eun
ko´. Cawo´ aen´ Eun meuh Cawo´ yeuh
jawngkui´ tu´ gawm´euc´ na´ to´ ri ri
puri ri jhawng´ na´ maee´ seunak na´.
A yeuh jawngkui´ tu´ awn´ a keuting
huk´hawn´ hot´ seun´ ku´ Peucawo´ kah
Eun a keuting huk´hawn´ na´.
20 Kopti pun pe´ ri yeum maee´ Hkrit
Eun, pe´ pun ri pon hk'ai´ kleum´ ka ritroe
ka bhen´ keute´ na´ hawc´ na´, a ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ kawn´ meung ut´
ri hk'a´ruim ka ritroe na´ seun´ kawn´
meuh pe´ is´ ka bhen´ keute´ na´?
21 U´hpama ri, ritroe na´ lah´, “pawlaee
ti, pawlaee cim, pawlaee paic´”.
22 Ritroe aen´ ce peue lawn yeuh a
hawc´ ko´, kaw a yeng ri lulaic rai´ heul´
meun, kopti tang´ a ri uin´ ri hk'a´pang ka
leukah´ tuil´ leukah´ sangsawn´ peue na´.
23 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, ritroe aen´
seun´ a kue´ a cu´yi ko´, ce faee´ hk'o´
mun´ hot´ ku´ tang´ ce ri uin´ na´, ce
guil ri onawn´ maee´ keunhap´ nokneh
tu´ ri na´ meun. Ceu nang aen´ ce a
hkuin´ kue´ mun´ pun kaw u´peung hk'a´
ta´nha´ nham´ keune na´ saec´ peunae´.

3

A´yu im´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ seunga´ chak´

1 Kopti pun pe´ ri tang kuh´ im´ maee´
Hkrit Eun hawc´ na´, kah hpum´ pe´
na´ kuit yawo pal ku´ ut´ pang lhung´
vang Hkrit ut´ Eun hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ reu´.
2 Kah kamkuit pe´ na´ kuit yawo pal ku´
ut´ pang lhung´ na´ reu´, un´ mak´ kuit
ku´ hk'a´ bhen´ keute´ na´.
3 Kopti yeum pe´ hawc´, daecti
maet´maen´ civit pe´ na´ a mo´ ri maee´
Hkrit Eun hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun.
4 Yam Hkrit Cawo´ meuh Cawo´ civit
pe´* na´ tang puc Eun ri lih na´, yam
awn´ na pe´ ku kaw pucti lih maee´ Heun
hk'a´naee munhpung´ na´ yeut.
5 Kop awn´ na, toh ri tec hk'a´ ta´nha´
bhen´ keute´ pe´ na´ reu´, meuh a hk'a´
hkuit´nawng´tang´, hk'a´ un´ seunga´
chak´, kuh´nga, kue´ hpum´ sum´ yeuh
ku´ rai maee´ law´hpa keuting, law´hpa
keuting na´ sawn´ a ri meuh hk'a´ faee´
ruphtu na´.
6 Kopti meuh a ceu nang aen´ ce na´,
hk'a´ seungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a
buih ing´†.
7 Nanggal´ aen´ na, pe´ ku tawn a´yu
im´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ aen´ na yeut.
8 Daecti maet´maen´, pe´ na´ htuk´ ri
tecla ceu nang aen´ ce hk'ai´ tu´ ri na´
gawm´euc´ ka, a meuh hk'a´ seungeueng´
peulel, hpum´ ha´ hpum´ vaee, sum´ kah
peue sui´, lah´ ku´ un´ muis un´ tuing ri
peue maee´ lah´ leukah´ seueum´ seuue´
na´ pucti lih hk'ai´ moeng ri na´.
9 Pawlaee chi´lai puri, kopti raws´ pe´
ri tec tu´ hk'im´ ri na´ maee´ ku´ yeuh
hk'im´ pe´ na´ tiduih´ hawc´,
10 maee´ cuip´ pe´ jawngkui´ tu´ hk'u´
ku´ buih hpanpleng´ hk'u´ ri hot´ seun´
ruprang Eun Cawo´ hpanpleng´ na´, a
meuh punta kaw pe´ gawm baet ti yawng
Eun heun´ na´.
11 Kop awn´ na, a hkuin´ kue´ peue
Helasa´, a´ko´ peue Yu´da, peue ton´
duing´ hak´ ri, a´ko´ peue un´ ton´ duing´
hak´ ri, peue ceu seubu, peue nang hk'i‡,
peue meuh mhai´, a´ko´ peue un´ meuh
mhai´. Daecti Hkrit meuh Eun ku ceu, Eun
ut´ hk'a´naee peue ku peue.

† **2:13 2:13** A´ko´ hk'a´ nham´ keune * **3:4 3:4** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a lah´, “e´” † **3:6 3:6** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a lah´, “a buih ing´ ri peue lheu´ leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce.” ‡ **3:11 3:11** A´ko´ peue Si´hti´

12 Kop awn´ na kopti meuh pe´ peue
Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri uin´, meuh peue se-
unga´ chak´ maee´ meuh peue Peucawo´
leumeus´ Eun na´, cuip´ hk'eung hk'a´
cang tukyak, hk'a´ teum´kawm peue,
hk'a´ hpum´ onawn´, hk'a´ hpum´ nyom´
jom maee´ hk'a´ cang yeun´hkam na´
reu´.
13 Yeun´hkam ri puri reu´. Pe´ saec´ na´
kue´ hpum´ ri puri kopti keunhaw´ na´
un´ lah´, ploe´ map´ pu pe´ reu´. Ploe´
map´ pu pe´ seun´ Peucawo´ ploe´ Eun
map´ pe´ hawc´ na´ reu´.
14 Cuip´ hk'eung hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´
kang´ ku´ chak´ aen´ ce gawm´euc´ reu´.
Hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ mawt a ceu nang
aen´ ce htonnuk meuh yawo keuhti.
15 Punta kaw pe´ pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´
kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ Eun
Hkrit na´ kopti Peucawo´ klawng Eun ri
ti pe´ meuh yawo jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti
na´, kah hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ aen´ a u´peung hpum´ pe´ na´
reu´. Yeuh ri kue´ hpum´ mun´ keuting
na´ reu´.
16 Yam sangsawn´ maee´ tuil´ pe´ sati
ri cu´yi gawm´euc´ na´, maee´ yam
cai pe´ seng´ leukah´ suk´seun´, htawm
suk´seun´ maee´ seng´ htawm hk'a´ civit
hk'a´naee kuit rot ri mun´ Eun Peucawo´
na´, kah leukah´ Eun Hkrit na´ kue´
htonnuk hk'a´naee pe´ reu´.
17 Pe´ saec´ na´ yeuh ceu nangnhaw´
na´ un´ lah´, leukah´ leupong, a´ko´ yeuh
kan´, yeuh a hk'a´naee muis Eun Cawo´
Yesu´ na´ gawm´euc´ ka, mun´ keuting
ri A´kuiing´ Peucawo´ Eun ri Yesu´ Eun
reu´.

Ku´ nyahk'ul´ kon´ Hkrit kuing´ ce ri yeuh

18 Beun´ na´ pe´, yawm´ ri leuceng
ri ti leukah´ ce me ri na´ reu´. Aen´
cawp´maen a hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun.
19 Me na´ pe´, leumeus´ beun´ ri na´ ce
reu´. Pawlaee yeuh ku´ reng ri ce.
20 Kon´ na´ pe´, leuceng ri ti leukah´
ce makuiing´ pe´ na´ ku ceu ka reu´.
Kopti ceu nang aen´ ce htuk´ a hpum´ Eun
Peucawo´.
21 A´kuiing´ na´ pe´, pawlaee yeuh kon´
pe´ na´ ce hpum´ sui´. Kopti kaw ce cang
hpum´ aet´.
22 Mhai´ na´ pe´, leuceng ri ti leukah´ ce
ro´ cawo´ hk'a´ bhen´ keute´ pe´ na´ ku
ceu ka reu´. Punta kaw a htuk´ hpum´
ce na´, pawlaee kah a meuh nanggal´
to´nha´ ce na´ palkoe. Daecti yeuh a ri
hk'a´naee puin ka hpum´ ri na´ maee´ ri
hk'a´ lhat´til ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ reu´.
23 Pe´ saec´ na´ yeuh ceu nangnhaw´
na´, yeuh a ri sut´ ka hpum´ ri na´ seun´
yeuh pe´ a ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ reu´,
pawlaee kah a seun´ yeuh pe´ a ri peue
na´.
24 Kopti tup yawng pe´ kaw ri pun sin´
ku´ meuh lapsawng´ na´ ri Peucawo´ Eun.
Hkrit aen´ meuh Eun ku´ buih yeuh pe´
mhai´ Eun na´.
25 A´nhaw´ lawn yeuh ku´ kleuc´ na´
ko´, eun kaw pun ri rap ri ti tut ka na´ hot´
ku´ kleuc´ yeuh ri na´. Peucawo´ hpaw
Eun ca´ keue´ ri buh peue.

4

1 Cawo´ na´ pe´, yeuh ku´ chak´ maee´
ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ ri mhai´ pe´ na´
ce reu´. Kopti tup yawng pe kue´ ri Cawo´
ut´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ yeut.

Baee leukah´ sangsawn´

2 Saec´ yamnhaw´, hk'o´ mun´ reu´.
Yam hk'o´ pe´ mun´ na´, yeuh ri pawn
kui´ ri maee´ kue´ hpum´ mun´ keuting
ri Peucawo´ Eun reu´.
3 Punta kaw ye cang ris leukah´ vang-
doh´ rui´ Eun Hkrit ku´ pun ui´ ri hkam´
hk'a´ hk'awng´ ri pun a na´, hk'o´ mun´
pun ye reu´, kah Peucawo´ Eun tah´
leuva´ ka ku´ buih sangsawn´ ye na´.
4 Punta kaw ui´ cang pao´ lawng awn´ a
glih´gleueng´ hot´ seun´ ku´ kuing´ ui´ ri
yeuh na´, hk'o´ mun´ pun ui´ reu´.
5 Yeuh ri kue´ cu´yi lo´ a yeuh peue
hk'a´nok na´ ce cang meuh kon´ Hkrit
reu´. Lo´ yam pun pe´ ku yam na´ kue´
mun´ htonnuk reu´.
6 Kah leukah´ lah´ pe´ laleung na´ kue´
mun´ htonnuk reu´. Punta kaw pe´ cang
yawng ku´ kaw ri top´ leukah´ peue na´
yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, hkawo´ a is´ cis yeuh
a kue´ rasa´ reu´.

Leukah´ tisut´

7 Tai´hki´kas´ eun kaw ris pe´ mhawng´
lawng ui´ na´ gawm´euc´ ka ri pe´. Eun
meuh awng´ leumeus´ ui´. Eun meuh
nang kati keutawn´ yeuh kan´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ maee´ meuh a´mawo nang yeuh
kan´ Eun Peucawo´ tiduih´ maee´ ui´.
8 Punta kaw pe´ yawng lawng ui´ na´*
maee´ kaw eun tuil´ kawl´reng pe´ na´,
ui´ rangraen ri kaw cus´ eun heul´ ri pe´.
9 Eun kaw heul´ meu maee´ Onesimas´
ku´ meuh awng´ kati keutawn´ leumeus´
ui´ na´ eun. Eun ku meuh peue hk'a´naee
pe´ ti peue. Ka kaw ris pe´ mhawng´
lawng ka ku´ kue´ ku´ meuh maen´ na´
gawm´euc´ ka.
10 Aritahkas´ meuh a´mawo maee´ ui´
nang htawng´ na´ eun maee´ Maku´ eun

* **4:8 4:8** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a lah´, “punta kaw eun yawng lawng pe´ na´”

ka ku tawm´ a ka lah´ ri leunyeng ri pe´.
Maku´ maee´ Banabas´ ka meuh kon´ ec´
kon´ awng´. (Ui´ ku tawn lah´ a ri pe´
hawc´, Maku´ eun lawn ing´ ri pe´ ko´,
rap ri ti eun meulamlam ri reu´.)
11 Yesu´ ku´ muis seubu eun a meuh
Yutas´ na´ eun ku tawm´ a eun lah´
ri leunyeng ri pe´. Hk'a´naee ce muk
a´mawo yeuh kan´ pun kuing´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ maee´ ui´ na´ ce, a kue´ yawo peue
loe´ peue awn´ meuh ce peue ceu Yu´da.
Ce tuil´ kawl´reng ui´ nyawk´.
12 E´pafas´ meuh peue hk'a´naee pe´
ku´ meuh mhai´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´
eun ku tawm´ a eun lah´ ri leunyeng
ri pe´. Punta kaw pe´ cawng keutawn´,
keuting hk'a´naee hk'a´ civit na´ maee´
hpum´ keutawn´ htonnuk hk'a´naee alo
Eun Peucawo´ na´ gawm´euc´ ka, eun
hk'o´ mun´ pun pe´ laleung.
13 Lawng sae´caee´ yeuh eun kan´ reng
pun pe´ na´ maee´ pun peue veng Lao-
disia maee´ peue veng Hierapolis´ na´ ce,
ui´ ku cang hkam´ sa´hki´ ka yeut.
14 Lu´ka seura´ bai´ ku´ meuh a´mawo
leumeus´ e´ na´ eun maee´ Demas´ na´
eun ka ku tawm´ a ka lah´ ri leunyeng ri
pe´.
15 Ec´awng´ ut´ nang veng Laodisia na´
ce, maee´ Numfa´ ka maee´ muk kon´
Hkrit hk'om puri nang nya ka Numfa´ na´
ce, hk'o´ pe´ lah´ ce mhawng´ leunyeng
ui´ ri ce.
16 Pe´ lawn hawc´ lip htawm aen´ a
ko´, pe´ ku na´ tang tuil´ muk kon´ Hkrit
Laodisia na´ ce lip a. Saec´ meuh htawm
ing´ neum veng Laodisia na´, pe´ ku na´
lip a yeut.
17 Lah´ a ri Ahki´pas´ eun, “Yeuh kan´
pun mi hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun na´ rot ti
hawc´ htonnuk ka reu´.”
18 Ui´ ri, meuh ui´ Paw´lu. Ui´ tem´
leukah´ keutui´ hpum´ aen´ na ri ti´ ri na´
meun. Kuit rot ri mu´ lhec´ ui´ na´. Kah
mun´ sin´ na´ kue´ ri pe´ reu´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Hte´salo´ni´ ok´ keuhti

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh a ku´ Paw´lu, Silas´ maee´ Ti´mo´se tem´ ye ri tuil´ a ri muk kon´ Hkrit Hte´salo´ni´ na´ pe´ ri hk'a´naee Kuiing´ Peucawo´ maee´ Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun.

Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´ kue´ ri pe´ reu´.

Hk'a´ yum´ ce muk kon´ Hkrit Hte´salo´ni´ na´ seutuin seutan laws´ ka

2 Yam hk'o´ ye mun´ ku pok ka na´, ye hk'o´ mun´ pun pe´, mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun pun pe´ laleung.
3 Nanggal´ Eun Kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ na´ saec´ meuh yamnhaw´ ye kuit rot ri kan´ ku´ yeuh pe´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ na´, ri kan´ katcin yeuh pe´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ maee´ ri hk'a´ yeun´hkam pe´ hk'a´naee keutui´ hpum´ pe´ Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´.
4 Ec´awng´ Peucawo´ leumeus´ Eun na´ pe´, yawng ye Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri ti pe´.
5 Kopti leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn sangsawn´ ye na´ rot a ri pe´ a hkuin´ caee ri meuh leukah´ palkoe, daecti a rot ri pe´ ri ti´ca, ri Cit´ seunga´ chak´ maee´ ri hk'a´ yum´ keutawn´ nyawk´ na´. Yam ut´ ye maee´ pe´ na´, punta kaw a kue´ mun´ pun pe´ na´ ye ci´ a´yu im´ maee´ pe´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´ pe´ ku yawng a yeut.
6 Pe´ hot´ ri yeuh ku´ yeuh ye na´ maee´ ku´ yeuh Eun Peucawo´ na´ yeut. Pe´ saec´ pun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka nyawk´ na´, pe´ ku rap ri ti leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ maee´ hk'a´ ren´kawn ku´ Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ tuil´ ka ri pe´ na´.
7 Kop awn´ na, pe´ na´ keut´ ri meuh vang rin ri ti pun ce peue yum´ ut´ nang kuing´ Masido´ni´ maee´ kuing´ Ahkaiya´ na´ ce gawm´euc´.
8 Leukah´ mun´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´ pucti lih neum pe´ na´ a hkuin´ caee laws´ heul´ nang kuing´ Masido´ni´ maee´ kuing´ Ahkaiya´ na´ palkoe. Daecti hk'a´ yum´ pe´ Peucawo´ Eun na´ a seutuin seutan laws´ heul´ ku duih´ ka. Kop awn´ na, ye hkuin´ laee kue´ ku´ lah´ ri lawng aen´ na
9 kopti pe´ ci´ rap ri ti ye yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´ peue awn´ lah´ ris ce a. Pe´ ci´ hpawt´ ri tec ruphtu na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ punta kaw pe´ ing´ yeuh kan´ Eun taengtaeng Peucawo´ Cawo´ a´yu im´ na´,
10 maee´ punta kaw pe´ ko´ Kon´ ai´ ku´ kaw lih neum kuing´ pang mao´ ku´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun Eun tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum ri na´ Eun, ce ku ris a yeut. Eun meuh Yesu´ Cawo´ kaw teum´kawm e´ lawtpon hk'ai´ hk'a´ seungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´ kaw ing´ rot na´ Eun.

2

Kan´ Paw´lu yeuh eun nang veng Hte´salo´ni´

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, pe´ ku yawng ing´ ye ri pe´ na´ un´ meuh a ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´.
2 Seun´ yawng pe´, nanggal´ aen´ ce pun ye ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka maee´ ku´ un´ nawpsang nang veng Hpi´li´pi´ na´. Daecti kopti Peucawo´ e´ na´ teum´kawm Eun ye na´, ye saec´ pun ri hkam´ ku´ ham´tap na´ a´neng, ye hpum´ hat´han´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn Eun Peucawo´ na´ ri pe´.
3 Kopti leukah´ sangsawn´ ye na´ a hkuin´ laee ing´ neum vang keutui´ hpum´ kleuc´, a´ko´ vang keutui´ hpum´ hk'aw´jeuk. Ye ku un´ co´ca´ ri cop´ pe´.
4 Daecti ye sangsawn´ a hot´ seun´ ku´ Peucawo´ kah Eun ye sangsawn´ na´, kopti leuk Eun ri ti ye maee´ kah Eun ye sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ ri pe´. Ye hkuin´ co´ca´ ri yeuh ku´ kaw hit´ hpum´ peue, daecti ye co´ca´ ri yeuh ku´ kaw hit´ hpum´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ caet ri nawk hpum´ e´ na´ Eun.
5 Pe´ ku yawng punta kaw ye yeuh peue ren´ maee´ ti ye yeuh a na´, un´ duing yeuh ye a. Ye ku un´ duing mo´ ta´nha´ ri na´. Peucawo´ Eun ku kaw cang meuh sa´hki´ ka.
6 Hk'a´ kaw peue suk´seun´ ye na´, a saec´ meuh maee´ pe´ maee´ peue na´, ye hkuin´ duing hot´ ri sok a.

A lawn meuh htan meuh ye peue caee Eun Hkrit na´ ko´, ye saec´ kah pe´ yeuh keunhaw´ a ku kaw cang.
7 Daecti yam ut´ ye maee´ pe´ na´, ye hpum´ onawn´ seun´ ma na´ roksa´ ka o´ngak na´ eun ko´.
8 Leumeus´ ye pe´ nyawk´ na´, ye ren´kawn tuil´ pal leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn Eun Peucawo´ na´ ri pe´ a hkuin´ nang hk'o´, saec´ meuh a´yu ye na´ ye ku sum´ tuil´ a yeut, kopti keut´ pe´ ri meuh peue leumeus´ ye pe´ nyawk´ hawc´.
9 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, yawng ye kuit rot pun pe´ ri kan´ cin tukhka yeuh ye a´neng na´ yeut. Yam sangsawn´ ye leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn Eun Peucawo´ ri pe´ na´, punta kaw a un´ meuh beus ri pe´ saec´

ti peue na´, ye yeuh kan´ gawm´ sum´ gawm´ seunyi.

10 Yam ut´ ye maee´ peue yum´ na´ pe´, meuh ye peue seunga´ chak´, leupaws seumeu´ maee´ un´ kue´ vang ri na´ pe a´neng na´, pe´ ri maee´ Peucawo´ Eun ku kaw cang meuh sa´hki´ ka yeut.

11 Kopti tup yawng pe´ a, yeuh ye ri pe´ seun´ kuiing´ na´ yeuh eun ri kon´ ri na´ ce ko´.

12 Ye tuil´ kawl´reng pe´, seueul´ hpum´ pe´ maee´ kah pe´ a´yu im´ kuing´hpaw maee´ Peucawo´ Cawo´ klawng pe´ ing´ lec nang kuing´ ri maee´ munhpung´ ri na´ Eun.

13 Ye mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun laleung kopti yam rap pe´ ri ti leukah´ mun´ Eun Peucawo´ sangsawn´ ye ri pe´ na´, pe´ hkuin´ rap ri ti a seun´ meuh a leukah´ peue, daecti pe´ rap ri ti a hot´ meuh a leukah´ neumneum na´. A meuh leukah´ Eun Peucawo´. A yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee peue yum´ na´ pe´.

14 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, pe´ ku seun´ muk kon´ Hkrit Eun Peucawo´ ut´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun ut´ nang kuing´ Yu´da na´ ce ko´. Pe´ pun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka neum peue kuing´ pe´ na´ ce, a ku seun´ muk kon´ Hkrit awn´ pun ce ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka neum peue Yu´da na´ ce na´.

15 Ce toh Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun maee´ toh peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce. Ce ra ri tec e´. Ce yeuh Peucawo´ Eun hpum´ un´ sam´ran. Ce meuh ransu ri peue gawm´euc´

16 ri ham´tap ce kaw e´ un´ cang sangsawn´ peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce kaw pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´. Kopti yeuh ce keutit´ na´, ce baet ri yeuh map´ na´ nuknhen´ ri. Vang tisut´ ka na´, hk'a´ seungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a kaw rot hk'a´pang ce.

Paw´lu sum´ heul´ glue eun ri muk kon´ Hkrit Hte´salo´ni´ na´ ce

17 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, yam pun ye ri hk'akcak´ pe´ ti vut ti yam na´ (hk'akcak´ e´ tu´ ri yawo, hpum´ e´ a hkuin´ hk'akcak´ puri), kopti tang sum´ hk'eup´ nyu ye pe´ nyawk´ na´, ye sae´caee´ co´ca´ ri kaw tang hk'eup´ nyu pe´ baee.

18 Ye sum´ ing´ ri pe´ nyawk´ neumneum. Lheu´ awn´ na, ui´ ri, meuh ui´ Paw´lu. Ui´ jaen sum´ ing´ ri pe´ ti pok hawc´ ti pok, daecti Satan na´ a ham´ ye.

19 Kopti yam Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ na´ Eun tang lih na´, vang keutui´ hpum´ ye, vang ren´kawn ye, maee´ cui´maw hk'il´ ku´ kaw ye pun munhpung´ ri nanggal´ Eun na´, a ci´ meuh keunhaw´? Meuh ka pe´ ri hawc´, un´ meuh ka aw?

20 Kopti meuh pe´ munhpung´ maee´ hk'a´ ren´kawn ye neumneum.

3

Paw´lu maee´ Silas´ cus´ ka Ti´mo´se eun heul´ nang veng Hte´salo´ni´

1 Kop awn´ na yam eut´ un´ pun ye a na´, ye kuit ri kaw tec ya nang veng Ehten na´ a na´ chak´, ye kuit a deut.

2 Ya cus´ Ti´mo´se ku´ meuh awng´ ya na´ eun heul´ ri pe´. Hk'a´naee vang sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn Eun Hkrit na´, eun ku meuh a´mawo nang yeuh kan´ mhai´ Eun Peucawo´ maee´ ya tiduih´. Ya cus´ eun heul´ tuil´ kawl´reng pe´ punta kaw pe´ kue´ kawl´reng hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ na´,

3 maee´ punta kaw pe´ un´ kue´ nang keuyuih´ fuii´fai´ hk'a´naee ku´ tukhka aen´ ce saec´ ti peue na´. Peucawo´ rangraen Eun ri tang´ pe´ kaw hkam´ ceu nang aen´ ce na´ pe´ ku yawng a meulamlam ri yeut.

4 Saec´ meuh yam ut´ ye maee´ pe´ na´ ye lah´ e´ kaw pun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´, a ku seun´ ku´ lah´ ye na´ neum, pe´ ku yawng a yeut.

5 Kop awn´ na, yam eut´ un´ pun ui´ a na´, ui´ cus´ Ti´mo´se eun heul´ nom´nawk hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´. Lhat´ ui´ ku´ cop´ na´ cang heul´ cop´long a pe´ ri ku´ ti ri ceu. Kan´ ku´ co´ca´ ye ri yeuh na´ a na´ cang meuh ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´.

Ti´mo´se lah´ eun kan´ chak´ ri Paw´lu

6 Daecti maet´maen´ Ti´mo´se tang ing´ rot eun hawc´. Eun ing´ ris ya mhawng´ leukah´ ren´kawn lawng hk'a´ yum´ maee´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus pe´ na´. Eun ku lah´ ya mhawng´ lawng kuit rot pe´ ri ku´ chak´ yeuh ye laleung na´ maee´ lawng seun´ sum´ nyu ye pe´ na´ pe´ ku tang sum´ nyu ye yeut.

7 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, yam pun ye ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka keunhap´ nokneh na´ gawm´euc´, ye pun kawl´reng ri kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´.

8 Kopti cawng keutawn´ pe´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun na´, maet´maen´ ye a´yu im´ neumneum.

9 Kopti meuh ka pe´ ri, ye kue´ hk'a´ ren´kawn nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ heun´. Yam kuit ye hk'a´ ren´kawn aen´ ce gawm´euc´ na´, ye mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun nyawk´.

10 Punta kaw ye tang hk'eup´ nyu pe´ baee vang un´ nuk ka hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´, ye sae´caee´ hk'o´ mun´ gawm´ sum´ gawm´ seunyi.

11 Maet´maen´, kah Kuiing´ Peucawo´
Eun maee´ Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun mhe´ hk'a´
kaw e´ tang hk'eup´ nyu puri na´ reu´.
12 Kah Peucawo´ Eun yeuh hk'a´
leumeus´keus pe´ na´ nukveh hk'a´pang
pe´ ti peue hawc´ ti peue maee´ hk'a´pang
peue seubu na´ ce gawm´euc´ seun´
leumeus´ ye pe´ na´ reu´.
13 Punta kaw pe´ seunga´ chak´ un´
laee kue´ vang ri nanggal´ Eun Kuiing´
Peucawo´ yam Cawo´ Yesu´ e´ na´ na´
Eun tang lih maee´ peue seunga´ chak´
ri na´ ce gawm´euc´ na´, kah Peucawo´
Eun yeuh hpum´ pe´ na´ kue´ kawl´reng
nhim´ reu´.

4

A´yu im´ hit´ hpum´ Eun Peucawo´

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, leukah´ tisut´ na´,
pe´ kaw htuk´ ri a´yu im´ hit´ hpum´ Eun
Peucawo´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, ye sang-
sawn´ pe´ ri ka hawc´. Neumneum ka
na´ ko´, pe´ ku lak´ yeuh a hawc´. Daecti
maet´maen´, hk'a´naee Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun,
ye sum´ hk'o´hk'ang tuil´ kawl´reng pe´
gawm yeuh a lheu´ awn´ na.
2 Kopti tup yawng pe´ leukah´ sang-
sawn´ tuil´ ye ri pe´ ri ti´ca Eun Cawo´
Yesu´ na´.
3 Kaw pe´ pun ri saic´ ri seunga´
chak´ na´ cawp´ a alo Eun Peucawo´.
Kop awn´ na, pe´ kaw pun ri vel hk'a´
hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´.
4 Pe´ ri ku peue, sawng´ ut´ maee´
beun´ ri na´ ce meulamlam ri hk'a´naee
vang seunga´ chak´ na´ maee´ vang
hkopyawm´ yumyam´ na´ reu´.
5 Pawlaee va ri hot´ hk'a´
hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´ seun´ ku´ yeuh
ce peue un´ yawng Peucawo´ Eun na´.
6 Pawlaee kah a´nhaw´ yeuh pon yeuh
lheu´, yeuh kleuc´ ceu nang aen´ ce ri
ec´awng´ ri na´ ce saec´ ti peue. Peu-
cawo´ kaw Eun ciyang peue yeuh map´
yeuhki´ na´ peue seun´ ku´ tawn lah´
tawn tuil´ ye sati pe´ na´.
7 Kopti Peucawo´ hpaw Eun ca´ klawng
e´ kaw meuh peue un´ seunga´ chak´,
daecti kah Eun e´ a´yu im´ hk'a´naee vang
seunga´ chak´ na´.
8 Kop awn´ na, a´nhaw´ lawn tecla
leukah´ sangsawn´ aen´ na ko´, eun
hkuin´ tecla peue, daecti tecla eun Peu-
cawo´ Cawo´ tuil´ Cit´ seunga´ chak´ ri
na´ ri e´ na´ Eun.
9 Lawng hk'a´ leumeus´keus pe´
ec´awng´ na´, ye hkuin´ kaw lo´ ri tem´ a
ri pe´. Kopti kaw pe´ leumeus´ puri na´,
Peucawo´ sangsawn´ Eun pe´ hawc´.
10 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, pe´ ku
leumeus´ ec´awng´ ut´ nang kuing´
Masido´ni´ na´ ce gawm´euc´. Daecti
ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ye sum´ hk'o´ pe´ na´
gawm baet ri leumeus´ ec´awng´ na´ ce
heun´heun´.
11 Pe´ na´ yeuh ri a´yu im´ ut´ cumyen´,
sawng´ yeuh kan´ ri maee´ yeuh kan´ ri
ti´ ri na´ seun´ ku´ lah´ ye ri pe´ na´,
12 punta hk'a´ a´yu im´ pe´ ku seunyi
na´ kaw a meuh hk'a´ yumyam´ ce peue
ut´ hk'a´nok na´ maee´ kaw pe´ un´ lo´ ri
cu a´nhaw´ na´.

Peucawo´ kaw Eun tang lih

13 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ye sum´ kah pe´
yawng lawng neumneum ce peue yeum
heul´ hawc´ na´ maee´ un´ sum´ kah pe´
kuit nyhap´ seun´ peue seubu ku´ un´
kue´ vang keutui´ hpum´ na´ ce.
14 Yesu´ yeum Eun hawc´ Eun tang kuh´
im´ na´, yum´ e´ a. Kop awn´ na, peue
yeum hk'a´naee Yesu´ Eun na´ Peucawo´
Eun kaw tang yeuh ce kuh´ im´ maee´
Yesu´ Eun na´, e´ ku yum´ a yeut.
15 Lah´ ye a hot´ leukah´ lah´ meun
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ri pe´, peue kawn´
a´yu im´ kawn´ vang rot ti yam Cawo´
Peucawo´ tang lih Eun na´ e´, neum, e´
hkuin´ kaw pukal´ nanggal´ ce peue yeum
heul´ hawc´ na´ ce.
16 Kopti Cawo´ Peucawo´ kaw Eun
lih neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´ maee´
leukah´ tuil´ Eun seng´ laws´ nyawk´ na´,
maee´ seng´ eun ro´ keuting ce in´hpom
ti peue na´, maee´ seng´ pi´tae´rae´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´. Yam awn´ na, peue yeum
hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´ ce kaw tang kuh´
im´ nanggal´.
17 Hawc´ ko´, punta kaw e´ huk´ hk'eup´
Cawo´ Peucawo´ Eun nang vawo na´
maee´ punta kaw e´ ut´ maee´ Heun
cot´cu ri na´, ku´ kawn´ a´yu im´ kawn´
vang na´ e´, e´ na´ pun ri yuk ri huk´
maee´ peue awn´ ce pang putum´ na´
tiduih´.
18 Kop awn´ na, tuil´ kawl´reng pu pe´ ri
lawng aen´ na ti peue hawc´ ti peue reu´.

5

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ye hkuin´ kaw lo´
ri tem´ ri tuil´ lawng ka sa´hkat´ meuyam
na´ ri pe´,
2 kopti seunyi Eun Cawo´ Peucawo´
na´ kaw a rot seun´ peue con´ ing´ rot
ce peunsum´ na´ ko´, pe´ ku yawng a
meulamlam ri.
3 Yam lah´ peue a ri puri, “Kuing´ na´
a cumyen´, a sa´pa sam´ran”, yam awn´
na, ku´ lulaic na´ a kaw keulawn´ rot
hk'a´pang ce seun´ ku´ sui´ na´ rot a ri
beun´ sui´awng´ na´ eun ko´. Peue awn´
ce hkuin´ kaw laee lawtpon.

4 Daecti ec´awng´ na´ pe´, kopti un´ ut´
pe´ vang duim´lawng na´, seunyi meuyam
awn´ a hkuin´ kaw yeuh pe´ lhat´ ruing
seun´ peue con´ ing´ ce na´.
5 Pe´ ri gawm´euc´, meuh pe´ peue ut´
hk'a´naee ku´ ceng´ na´ maee´ hk'a´naee
peunnyi na´. E´ un´ meuh peue ut´
hk'a´naee peunsum´ na´ maee´ hk'a´naee
ku´ duim´lawng na´.
6 Kop awn´ na, pawlaee va ri seun´ peue
seubu ku´ buih pun ri it´ na´ ce. Daecti
kah ri hk'awn´ sawng´ u´peung tu´ ri na´.
7 Kopti, peue pun ri it´ na´, it´ ce
peunsum´. Peue yuic´ ri plai´ na´, ce ku
yuic´ peunsum´.
8 Daecti kopti meuh e´ peue ut´ hk'a´
peunnyi na´, e´ na´ sawng´ u´peung tu´
ri na´ pawh. Cuip´ hk'a´ yum´ na´ maee´
hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ meuh hpa´la ri
nuk´ ri na´. Cuip´ hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´
ka hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ meuh cui´maw
lhec´ ri ti.
9 Kopti Peucawo´ hpaw Eun ca´ hkvet´
ti uin´ e´ kaw hk'eup´ hk'a´ seungeueng´
peulel ri na´. Daecti Eun hkvet´ ti uin´ e´
kaw pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ ri Cawo´
Yesu´ Hkrit e´ na´ Eun.
10 Yam tang lih Eun na´, e´ saec´ im´
e´ saec´ yeum, punta kaw e´ pun ri ut´
tiduih´ maee´ Heun na´, Eun pun ri yeum
pun e´.
11 Kop awn´ na, tuil´ kawl´reng puri
yeuh puri huk´hawn´ keutawn´ seupit
seun´ ku´ buih yeuh pe´ na´ reu´.

Leukah´ sangsawn´ tisut´

12 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, peue yeuh kan´
reng hk'a´naee pe´ na´ ce, peue u´peung
roksa´ pe´ hk'a´naee Cawo´ Peucawo´
Eun na´ ce maee´ peue tuil´ sati pe´ na´
ce, maet´maen´ ye hk'o´ pe´ hkopyawm´
ri ce.
13 Kopti meuh a kan´ ku´ yeuh ce
na´, leumeus´ ce, tang´ ce keuting lhung´
hkopyawm´ ri ce reu´. Yeuh ri kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ ut´ tiduih´
reu´.
14 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ye hk'o´ pe´ tuil´
sati ce peue keunah na´, tuil´ kawl´reng
ce peue hpum´ keuceum na´, teum´kawm
peue kawl´reng kloe na´ ce, eut´ hpum´
yeun´hkam ri peue gawm´euc´ reu´.
15 Keue´ meulamlam ri, pawlaee kah
a´nhaw´ yeuh ri top´ ku´ rai na´ ri yeuh
ku´ rai na´. Daecti, co´ca´ ri yeuh ku´
chak´ na´ ri puri gawm´ peue seubu
gawm´euc´ na´ ce laleung reu´.
16 Saec´ yamnhaw´, ren´kawn reu´.
17 Saec´ yamnhaw´, hk'o´ mun´ reu´.
18 A saec´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, mun´
keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun reu´. Kopti ceu
nang aen´ ce meuh ka alo Eun Peucawo´
pun pe´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun.
19 Pawlaee juit´ ngawl ka Cit´ seunga´
na´ awh.
20 Pawlaee un´ nawpsang leukah´ tam-
nai Eun Peucawo´ na´ awh.
21 Caet ri nawk ku ceu na´ ce reu´.
Jhawp´ ku´ chak´ na´ reu´.
22 Vel ku´ rai na´ ku ceu ka reu´.
23 Kah Peucawo´ Cawo´ hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´ Eun
saic´ pe´ seunga´ chak´ meun reu´. Yam
Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit tang lih Eun na´, kah
jawngkui´ tu´, hpum´ maee´ cit´ civit pe´
na´ un´ laee kue´ vang ri reu´.
24 Cawo´ klawng pe´ na´ kati keutawn´
Eun. Eun kaw yeuh ku´ lah´ ri na´.
25 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, hk'o´ mun´ pun ye
awh.
26 Yam hk'eup´ puri na´, gloh´ ti´ puri
hk'a´naee vang seunga´ chak´ na´ reu´.
27 Tawm´ ye leukah´ ri pe´ nanggal´ Eun
Peucawo´, lip ec´awng´ gawm´euc´ na´ ce
mhawng´ htawm aen´ a reu´.
28 Kah mun´ sin´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit
e´ na´ kue´ ri pe´ reu´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Hte´salo´ni´ ok´ leual´

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh a ku´
Paw´lu, Silas´ maee´ Ti´mo´se

tem´ ye ri tuil´ a ri muk kon´ Hkrit
Hte´salo´ni´ na´ pe´ ri hk'a´naee Kuiing´
Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun maee´ Cawo´ Yesu´
Hkrit Eun.

2 Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ lih neum
Kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun maee´ neum
Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ kue´ ri pe´
reu´.

Hk'a´ taws´ a´mu yam Yesu´ lih Eun

3 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, htuk´ ye ri mun´
keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun pun pe´ laleung.
Yeuh keutit´ na´, a na´ cawp´. Kopti hk'a´
yum´ pe´ na´ baet a ri keuting heun´ na´,
hk'a´ leumeus´keus pe´ puri na´ a ku baet
ri keuting heun´ yeut.
4 Kop awn´ na, ye suk´seun´ pe´
nanggal´ ce muk kon´ Hkrit Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ kopti meuh a hk'a´ yeun´hkam
pe´ na´ maee´ hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´
ri ku´ buih hk'eup´ pe´ ku´ keunhap´
nokneh na´ maee´ ku´ cop´long heun´ ceu
maet´maen´ na´.
5 Aen´ ce gawm´euc´ meuh a sa´hki´
ka hk'a´ taws´ a´mu Eun Peucawo´ na´
cawp´ ka na´. Kop awn´ na, pe´ na´ pun
hk'a´ sawn´ ri meuh peue kuing´hpaw
maee´ kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´ hkam´
pe´ ri tukhka rap ri ti pun kuing´ awn´
a na´.
6 Peucawo´ leupaws seumeu´ Eun. Eun
kaw tang keutah ri tuil´ ku´ tukhka na´ ri
peue yeuh pe´ tukhka na´ ce.
7 Eun ku kaw hpot´ peue pun ri hkam´
ku´ tukhka na´ pe´ maee´ ye ri yeut.
Ceu nang aen´ ce a kaw keut´ kue´ yam
Cawo´ Yesu´ puc Eun ri lih neum kuing´
pang mao´ hk'a´naee reung ngawl ceng´
nyawk´ na´ maee´ in´hpom kue´ ti´ca
keuting Eun na´ ce tiduih´.
8 Eun kaw ciyang peue un´ yawng Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´ ce maee´ peue un´ rap ri ti
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn Eun Cawo´ Yesu´
e´ na´ Eun.
9 Ce kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ ciyang
ri ku´ lulaic na´ cot´cu ri. Ce kaw pun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ hk'akcak´ hk'ai´ nanggal´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ hk'ai´ munh-
pung´ ka ti´ca Eun na´.
10 Seunyi yam awn´ na, punta kaw Eun
ti munhpung´ ri maee´ peue ri na´ ce na´,
maee´ punta kaw a meuh ku´ hk'o´am´
pun peue yum´ na´ ce ku peue, Eun kaw
lih. Kopti yum´ pe´ sa´hki´ hkam´ ye ri
pe´ na´, pe´ ku pawng´ muk awn´ ce yeut.
11 Hk'a´naee vang kuit ye ri nawk ceu
nang aen´ ce na´, ye hk'o´ mun´ pun pe´
laleung, un´ laee deut. Kah Peucawo´ e´
na´ Eun sawn´ pe´ kuing´ maee´ hk'a´
klawng Eun ri ti pe´ na´. Kah ku´ chak´
keutui´ hpum´ pe´ ku ceu na´ maee´ ku´
yeuh pe´ pucti lih neum hk'a´ yum´ pe´
ku ceu na´ htonnuk ri ti´ca Eun na´ reu´.
12 Punta muis Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ e´
na´ kaw a pun munhpung´ suk´seun´
hk'a´naee pe´ na´ maee´ punta kaw pe´
pun munhpung´ ri hk'a´naee Heun hot´
mun´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ Cawo´
Yesu´ Hkrit e´ na´ Eun na´, ye hk'o´ mun´
yeuhki´.

2

Peue fuin kaw eun pucti

1 Lawng Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit kaw
Eun tang lih na´ maee´ lawng kaw Eun
hk'on´ro e´ gawm´euc´ ri ut´ maee´ Heun
na´, ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ye hk'o´ a ri pe´
2 pawlaee keuyuih´ fuii´fai´ sam´ran,
a´ko´ ku´ tamnai peue, ku´ lah´ ku´ ris
peue, a´ko´ htawm cu muis ye peue tem´
lawng ka seunyi yam Eun Peucawo´ na´
lih rot ka hawc´ na´, pawlaee tuin´tung ri
ka.
3 Pawlaee tuil´ peue ing´ long ri nawk
pe´ ri keunhaw´ na´ saec´ ti ceu. Kopti cu
yam fuin Peucawo´ Eun na´ maee´ peue
fuin ku´ tang´ ri uin´ eun kaw lulaic heul´
na´ a lawn un´ nang pucti lih ko´, seunyi
yam Eun Peucawo´ na´ a hkuin´ kaw nang
rot.
4 Punta peue awn´ kaw eun tang´ meun
tu´ ri na´ u´peung nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ punta kaw eun
pao´ meun ri meuh Peucawo´ na´, eun
kaw to´tam´ ku´ lah´ peue meuh Peu-
cawo´ na´ maee´ ku´ faee´ peue na´ ku
ceu ka. Eun kaw tang´ tu´ ri na´ keuting
lhung´ meun.
5 Yam kawn´ ut´ ui´ maee´ pe´ na´, ui´
tawn ris pe´ mhawng´ lawng aen´ na, un´
laee pawn pe´ a aw?
6 Peue awn´ punta kaw eun pucti yam
cawp´ a yam eun na´, a´nhaw´ ci´ ol´
eun hton´ ri, pe´ ku yawng a maet´maen´
hawc´.
7 Kopti ti´ca geup´ eun peue fuin awn´
buih yeuh a kan´ hawc´. Daecti Cawo´ ko´
ri ol´ eun hton´ ri maet´maen´ na´ Eun
kaw suip ri ol´ eun hton´ ri rot ri yam na´
Eun pun ri rap ri huk´ hk'ai´ hk'a´ awn´
na.

8 Yam awn´ na, peue fuin awn´ eun kaw
pun ri ploe´ ri pucti lih. Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun
kaw yeuh eun cung´kus ri guil´ lih hk'ai´
moeng ri na´. Eun kaw yeuh eun lulaic ri
ku´ ceng´ ka yam tang lih ri na´.
9 Peue fuin awn´ kaw eun pucti ri ti´ca
ka Satan na´. Eun kaw yeuh ku´ hk'o´am´
maee´ het´ keuting un´ meuh nang neum
ka na´ heun´ ceu.
10 Punta kaw eun cop´long ri ti peue kaw
lulaic heul´ na´ ce na´, eun ku kaw yeuh ri
tuil´ ce nyu ku´ rai na´ ce ku ceu. Ce kaw
lulaic kopti un´ leumeus´ ce hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ ku´ kaw va ce heul´ ri hk'a´ htut
lawtpon na´.
11 Kop awn´ na, punta kaw ce yum´
leukah´ chi´lai na´,
12 maee´ punta peue un´ yum´ hk'a´ le-
upaws seumeu´ daecti ce ren´ maee´ ku´
rai na´ ku peue ri ce kaw pun hk'a´ taws´
a´mu na´, Peucawo´ Eun cus´ hpum´ kuit
kleuc´ na´ ri ce.

Cawng keutawn´

13 Ec´awng´ Peucawo´ leumeus´ Eun
na´ pe´, mun´ keuting ye ri Peucawo´ Eun
pun pe´ laleung. Kopti tang´ neum yamla
ka na´, Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri ti pe´ kaw
pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ ri saic´ pe´
seunga´ chak´ ri Cit´ seunga´ na´ maee´
ri yum´ pe´ hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´.
14 Punta kaw pe´ pawng´ ri hk'a´naee
munhpung´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit e´ na´, Eun
klawng pe´ ri leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
lah´ ye pe´ mhawng´ na´ hawc´.
15 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´ na´ pe´, cawng
keutawn´ reu´. Leukah´ sangsawn´ lah´
ye ri moeng ri ri pe´ na´, a´ko´ ri htawm
tem´ ye ri pe´ na´ jhawp´ a keutawn´
reu´.
16 Kah tu´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit na´
maee´ Kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ ku´ leumeus´
e´ maee´ ku´ cu mun´ ri na´ tuil´
kawl´reng cot´cu na´ maee´ hk'a´ keutui´
hpum´ chak´ ri e´ na´,
17 tuil´ kawl´reng maee´ yeuh pe´
kawl´reng keuting reu´. Aen´ a meuh
punta kaw pe´ yeuh ku´ chak´ na´ maee´
lah´ leukah´ chak´ ku ceu na´.

3

Hk'o´ mun´ pun ye

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, leukah´ tisut´
na´, punta leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn Eun
Peucawo´ na´ kaw a laws´ heul´ vaee-
vaee meuh ku´ yumyam´ seun´ meuh a
hk'a´naee pe´ ri na´, hk'o´ mun´ pun ye
reu´.
2 Punta kaw ye pon hk'ai´ dak ti´ ce peue
rai na´, hk'o´ mun´ pun ye yeut. Kopti
peue hkuin´ kaw duing kue´ hk'a´ yum´
gawm´euc´.
3 Daecti Peucawo´ kati keutawn´ Eun.
Eun kaw baee kawl´reng pe´ na´ keuting
maee´ roksa´ pe´ pon hk'ai´ peue rai na´
ce.
4 Buih hot´ pe´ ri yeuh leukah´ tuil´ ye
ri pe´ na´ maee´ kaw pe´ tang suip ri
yeuh a seun´ awn´ a heul´ na´, ye yum´ a
hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun neumneum.
5 Kah Peucawo´ Eun teuk´ va pe´ heul´
lec hk'a´naee hk'a´ leumeus´keus Eun na´
maee´ hk'a´naee hpum´ keutawn´ seupit
Eun Hkrit na´ reu´.

Tawm´ ram ri peue keunah

6 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, hk'a´naee muis
Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit na´, ye kaw tuil´
leukah´ ri pe´, ut´ seungai ce ec´awng´
keunah na´ maee´ peue un´ a´yu im´ hot´
leukah´ sangsawn´ ku peue na´ ce reu´.
7 Kopti ku´ yeuh ye na´ tup yawng pe´
kaw ri htuk´ ri hot´ ri yeuh a yeut. Yam ut´
ye maee´ pe´ na´, ye hkuin´ duing keunah.
8 Ye hkuin´ duing hk'a hk'o´hk'awng´
hkawn´hkaen´ a´nhaw´. Daecti punta
kaw a un´ meuh beus pun pe´ saec´ ti
peue na´, ye ti kawl´reng ri yeuh kan´
gawm´ sum´ gawm´ seunyi.
9 Yeuh ye ku´ yeuhki´ na´ a hkuin´
meuh kopti un´ kuing´ ye ri rap ri ti hk'a´
teum´kawm pe´ ye na´. Daecti punta kaw
ye meuh vang hot´ rin ri ti pun pe´ na´,
ye yeuh a.
10 Kopti yam ut´ ye maee´ pe´ na´, ye
tang´ ri uin´ ritroe yeuhki´, “A´nhaw´
lawn un´ yeuh kan´ ko´, eun htuk´ ri un´
mak´ ri som´.”
11 Pun ye ri mhawng´ peue hk'a´naee
pe´ na´ ce ngon´, ce keunah. Ce un´ yeuh
kan´. Ce eo´ ri klawo´ suksak lawng ku´
yeuh peue.
12 Hk'a´naee Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun, ye
kaw tuil´ leukah´ ri peue yeuh keutit´ na´
ce sawng´ dit´ti yeuh ri hk'a uii´ tu´ ri na´
meun reu´.
13 Saec´ ec´awng´ na´ pe´, pawlaee va
kawl´reng ri keuceum ri yeuh ku´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´.
14 A´nhaw´ lawn un´ leuceng ri ti
leukah´ tem´ ye nang htawm aen´ na ko´,
yeuh ri pawn eun reu´. Punta kaw eun
kaic, pawlaee yeuh a´mawo eun.
15 Daecti pawlaee sawn´ eun meuh
ransu, sawn´ eun seun´ ec´awng´ ko´,
tuil´ sati eun reu´.

Leukah´ tisut´

16 Kah Peucawo´ Cawo´ hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´ Eun
tuil´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ na´ ri pe´ ku ceu ku yam reu´.
Kah Eun ut´ maee´ pe´ gawm´euc´.
17 Ui´ ri, meuh ui´ Paw´lu. Ui´ tem´
leukah´ tisut´ aen´ na ri ti´ ri na´ meun.

Aen´ a meuh ca´mai´ ka htawm ui´ na´
ku ok´ ka. A meuh a´cang´ lamlam tem´
ui´ htawm.
18 Kah mun´ sin´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit
e´ na´ kue´ ri pe´ reu´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri Ti´mo´se eun ok´ keuhti

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh ui´
Paw´lu meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´ Hkrit
kopti meuh a leukah´ tuil´ Eun Peucawo´
Cawo´ teum´kawm htut e´ lawtpon na´
maee´ Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ meuh vang keu-
tui´ hpum´ e´ na´ Eun,

2 ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ a ri Ti´mo´se ku´ meuh
kon´ ui´ neumneum hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´
na´ mi.

Kah mun´ sin´, hk'a´ tukyak maee´
hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´
lih neum Kuiing´ Peucawo´ maee´ neum
Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit e´ na´ kue´ ri mi reu´.

Uin´ sati ri peue guil leukah´ ritroe un´ cawp´ na´ ce

3 Seun´ ku´ tawn lah´ ui´ ri mi yam kaw
ui´ heul´ nang kuing´ Masido´ni´ na´, ui´
kah mi suip ri kuit´ nang veng E´fe´su´
na´ punta kaw mi tuil´ leukah´ un´ laee
kah peue sangsawn´ leukah´ hk'a´ yum´
un´ cawp´ ngon´ na´ ce suip ri sangsawn´
a baee na´,
4 maee´ un´ laee kah peue cui´cam´
leukah´ apom leumah´ na´ maee´ leukah´
ceucat lah´ ri suip ri ing´ un´ kue´ vang
sut´ vang euc´ na´. Aen´ ce meuh a ku´
yeuh peue htu´hting´ puri, a hkuin´ meuh
ku´ kaw yuk kan´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´ pucti
lih neum hk'a´ yum´ na´.
5 Vang keutui´ hpum´ ka leukah´ tuil´
mi ri ce na´ a meuh hk'a´ leumeus´keus
ku´ lih neum hpum´ seunga´ seungawm,
hpum´ cang yawng maee´ hk'a´ yum´
caetcaet na´.
6 Peue ngon´ na´ tecla peue ceu nang
aen´ ce. Ce hpawt´ ri lah´ lawng ku´ un´
kue´ mun´ na´ ri puri.
7 Ce sum´ meuh peue guil leukah´ ritroe
na´, daecti ce un´ yawng ku´ buih lah´ ri
na´ maee´ ku´ buih hkam´ htawhkam ce
na´.
8 Peue lawn lo´ leukah´ ritroe na´ cawp´
hk'a´ ri heul´ ko´, yawng e´ leukah´ ritroe
na´ chak´ ka.
9 E´ jaen yawng leukah´ ritroe na´ un´
tang´ a ri uin´ ri pun ce peue leupaws
seumeu´ na´, daecti tang´ a ri uin´ ri
pun peue un´ hot´ ritroe, pun peue kleuc´
ritroe, pun peue un´ yawng Peucawo´
Eun, pun peue map´, pun peue un´ se-
unga´ chak´, pun peue un´ kue´ satsana,
pun peue toh makuiing´ ri, pun peue toh
peue,
10 pun peue len´cu, pun me taw´ me
pleh puri, pun peue paing´ peue, pun peue
cang chi´lai, pun peue hkam´ sa´hki´ ku´
un´ kue´ un´ meuh maee´ pun ku´ seubu
ham´tap leukah´ leupaws seumeu´ na´.
11 Ceu nang aen´ ce a cawp´maen
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn munhpung´
keuting Eun Peucawo´ mun´ keuting na´.
Leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn aen´ a ap ri ri
ui´.

Mun´ Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ri Paw´lu eun

12 Mun´ keuting ri Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit
Cawo´ tuil´ kawl´reng ui´ na´ Eun. Kopti
sawn´ Eun ui´ kati keutawn´, Eun uin´ ui´
yeuh mhai´ ri.
13 Ui´ saec´ tawn lah´ ku´ un´ nawpsang
Eun ko´, keunhap´ nokneh peue yum´
Eun na´ ce maee´ yeuh ku´ lheu´ reng ce
nanggal´ aen´ na, daecti kopti yeuh ui´ a
maee´ un´ nang yum´ un´ nang yawng ri
a, Eun tukyak ri ui´.
14 Mun´ Eun Peucawo´ e´ Yesu´
Hkrit na´ maee´ hk'a´ yum´, hk'a´
leumeus´keus kue´ hk'a´naee Eun na´ a
buit ri lih nuknhen´ ri ui´.
15 Punta Yesu´ Hkrit kaw Eun
teum´kawm htut peue map´ na´ peue
lawtpon na´, Eun lih pang bhen´ keute´
na´. Leukah´ aen´ a meuh leukah´
hk'o´yum´ nyawk´, htuk´ ri un´ laee
kangkae rap ri ti a. Hk'a´naee peue map´
na´ ce gawm´euc´, meuh ui´ peue map´
keuting hk'ai´ ce.
16 Daecti punta Yesu´ Hkrit kaw Eun tuil´
peue kaw yum´ Eun, rap ri ti cit´ tip a´yu
tip cot´cu na´ kaw ce nyu hpum´ cang
yeun´hkam un´ laee sut´ un´ laee euc´
ri na´, ui´ saec´ na´ map´ keuting hk'ai´
peue ko´, Eun tukyak ri ui´.
17 Maet´maen´, kah munhpung´ cot´cu
na´ kue´ hk'a´pang Hkun´haw´hkam´
cot´cu, un´ cang lulaic, peue un´ cang
nyu peue, meuh Peucawo´ ti ton´ na´ Eun
reu´. Amin.
18 Kon´ ui´ Ti´mo´se, kah ui´ mi yeuh
keutit´ na´ a cawp´maen leukah´ ku´
tawn tamnai lawng mi na´. Mi lawn hot´
ri yeuh a heul´ ko´, mi kaw kawl´reng
keuting ri peueng´ suik´.
19 Jhawp´ hk'a´ yum´ na´ maee´ hpum´
cang yawng na´ reu´. Kopti ngon´ tecla
peue a, hk'a´ yum´ ce na´ a cum´ rai´
heul´.
20 Peue aen´ ka, ka meuh Himeneas´
maee´ Alek´sando´. Punta kaw ka rin ri ti
lawng ku´ kaw un´ lah´ ku´ un´ nawpsang
Peucawo´ Eun na´, ui´ ap ka nang dak ti´
ka Satan na´ hawc´.

2

Sawn´ lawng hk'o´ mun´

1 Kop awn´ na nanggal´ ka na´, ui´
sum´ kah mi hk'o´ mun´, hk'o´hk'ang,
mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun pun peue
gawm´euc´.
2 Punta kaw e´ cang kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran ut´ cumyen´ hk'a´naee vang
hkopyawm´ ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ maee´
vang a´yu im´ chak´ ri na´, ui´ sum´ kah
mi hk'o´ mun´, hk'o´hk'ang, suk´seun´
Peucawo´ Eun pun hkun´haw´hkam´
maee´ peue kue´ an´nya na´ ce yeut.
3 Yeuh keutit´ na´ chak´ ka. A htuk´
hpum´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ teum´kawm
htut e´ lawtpon
4 ku´ sum´ kah peue gawm´euc´ peue
pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ maee´ sum´
kah peue yawng lawng ku´ leupaws se-
umeu´ na´ Eun.
5 Kopti Peucawo´ kue´ Eun ti ton´ yawo,
saec´ meuh nang seuna´ Eun Peucawo´ ri
peue e´ na´ a kue´ ti ton´. Eun meuh Yesu´
Hkrit meuh peue na´ Eun.
6 Eun hkam´ ri sum tu´ ri na´ meuh
ngos ka kaw Eun teum´kawm htut peue
gawm´euc´ na´ peue lawtpon na´. Eun
tuil´ sa´hki´ aen´ a lih yam cawp´ a yam
ri na´.
7 Kop awn´ na, punta kaw ui´ hkam´
sa´hki´ ka lawng awn´ na, Peucawo´ Eun
leuk ri uin´ ui´ meuh peue sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´, meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´.
Buih lah´ ui´ ku´ neum, hpaw ui´ ca´
chi´lai. Peucawo´ Eun leuk ri uin´ ui´
meuh peue sangsawn´ hk'a´ yum´ neum-
neum na´ ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´ ce.
8 Sum´ kah ui´ me ut´ ku duih´ na´
ce yuk ti´ seunga´ chak´ ri hk'o´ mun´
maee´ un´ kue´ ri hk'a´ seungeueng´
peulel maee´ un´ kue´ ri hk'a´ htu´hting´
puri.
9 Saec´ meuh beun´ na´ ce, ui´ sum´ kah
ce na´ cuip´ hk'eung buih hpaw maee´ ti
hk'a´naee vang tang´ ce hpum´ ri nyom´
jom tem yeuh a kuing´kon. Ui´ hkuin´
sum´ kah ce glaing´ huik´ ri cuip´ hk'eung
hk'il´, hk'eung saeng´ maee´ hk'eung ngos
heun´ na´.
10 Daecti sum´ kah ui´ ce cuip´ ku´
chak´ na´ kuing´ maee´ lah´ ce ri meuh
beun´ hkopyawm´ ri Peucawo´ Eun na´.
11 Beun´ na´ ce htuk´ ri dit´ti rin ri
ti hk'a´naee vang tang´ ce hpum´ nyom´
jom tem ri na´.
12 Beun´ na´ kaw ce sangsawn´ peue
maee´ kue´ ti´ca an´nya hk'a´pang me
na´ ce, ui´ hkuin´ tuil´ ahkvang ka. Ce
kaw kah ri ut´ dit´ti.
13 Kopti Peucawo´ hpanpleng´ Eun
Adam eun nanggal´, hawc´ ko´ Eun kawn´
hpanpleng´ E´va eun.
14 Lheu´ awn´ na, ku´ leuceng ku´
cop´long na´ a un´ meuh Adam eun, daecti
a meuh beun´ na´ eun. Eun keut´ ri meuh
peue map´.
15 Daecti beun´ na´ ce lawn suip ri ut´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´, hk'a´ leumeus´keus
na´ maee´ hk'a´ seunga´ chak´ na´ ku-
ing´kon ko´, ce kaw pun ri pon kopti keut´
ce kon´ na´.*

3

Nang roksa´ muk kon´ Hkrit

1 "A´nhaw´ lawn tang´ hpum´ ri kaw
meuh nang roksa´ muk kon´ Hkrit ko´,
eun sum´ yeuh kan´ kue´ munhpung´
na´." Leukah´ aen´ a meuh neumneum.
2 Nang roksa´ muk kon´ Hkrit na´ kaw
eun kah ri meuh peue un´ kue´ vang ri
peue ri, kue´ yawo beun´ ti peue*, cang
uin´ sati ri, cang eut´ hpum´ ri, meuh
nang kuing´ ri hkopyawm´, cang rap ri ti
chec´, cang sangsawn´ peue seubu,
3 un´ nyui ri yuic´ ri plai´, un´ klawo´
peue daecti hpum´ onawn´, un´ ceuk
kleuc´ klaee´ peue, un´ leumeus´ hk'il´
leumuil.
4 Eun kaw kah ri u´peung pe nyahk'ul´ ri
meulamlam, kon´hk'i eun na´ ce kaw kah
ri leuceng hkopyawm´ kuing´kon ri heun.
5 (A´nhaw´ lawn un´ cang u´peung pe
nyahk'ul´ ri meun ko´, eun ci´ kaw cang
roksa´ muk kon´ Hkrit Eun Peucawo´ na´
ce yeuh sa´nhaw´?)
6 Eun kaw un´ kah ri meuh nang kawn´
yum´ hk'u´, a lawn un´ yeuh keutit´ ko´,
na´ eun cang mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin, eun
na´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´
seun´ seuca´ rai na´.
7 Punta kaw eun un´ cang pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ ri peue ri maee´ un´ hk'uic´ nang
hk'ai tung´ ka seuca´ rai na´, eun kaw kah
ri meuh peue kue´ muis chak´ nanggal´ ce
peue hk'a´nok muk kon´ Hkrit na´.

Nang teum´kawm muk kon´ Hkrit

8 Saec´ meuh nang teum´kawm muk
kon´ Hkrit na´ ce kaw kah ri meuh nang
kuing´ ri hkopyawm´, hpum´ leupaws
seumeu´, un´ nyui ri yuic´ ri plai´, hpum´
leupaws seumeu´ ri hk'il´ leumuil.
9 Ce kaw kah ri jhawp´ vang rui´ neum-
neum ka hk'a´ yum´ na´ ri hpum´ cang
yawng na´ meulamlam ri.
10 Caet ri nawk ce nanggal´, ce lawn
un´ kue´ vang ri peue ri ko´, koe kah ce

* **2:15 2:15** Kon´ lah´ ka na´ lah´ a Yesu´ Hkrit Eun.
* **3:2 3:2** A´ko´ kati keutawn´ maee´ beun´ ri † **3:11 3:11** A´ko´ beun´ yeuh kan´ muk kon´ Hkrit

meuh nang teum´kawm muk kon´ Hkrit
na´ reu´.
11 Seun´ awn´ na, beun´ ce na´† ce kaw
kah ri meuh beun´ kuing´ ri hkopyawm´,
un´ cang peusah´ nyoe peue, cang uin´
sati ri, yum´ pun hk'a´naee ku ceu.
12 Nang teum´kawm muk kon´ Hkrit na´
ce kaw kah ri kue´ yawo beun´ ti peue‡,
kah ri u´peung pe kon´hk'i nyahk'ul´ ri
meulamlam ri.
13 Peue cang teum´kawm pun peue meu-
lamlam na´ ce kaw pun munhpung´ ri
heun´. Ce kaw pun kawl´reng hk'a´ yum´
ri Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ heun´ baee.
14 Un´ ling´ ui´ saec´ kuit kaw ri ing´ ri
mi, daecti ui´ lawn un´ ing´ ri mi vaeevaee
ko´, punta
15 kaw mi pun ri yawng ku´ kaw htuk´
ri yeuh ce peue nya peue hk'ul´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´, ui´ bai tem´ ri tuil´ leukah´
sangsawn´ aen´ na ri mi. Peue nya peue
hk'ul´ awn´ ce meuh muk kon´ Hkrit Eun
Peucawo´ Cawo´ a´yu im´ na´. Muk kon´
Hkrit na´ a meuh kleum´ rawng´ maee´
kleum´ ka ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´.
16 Vang rui´ neumneum ka hk'a´ yum´
e´ na´ keuting a hk'ai´ leukah´ mhaing´
na´ ce gawm´euc´.
Aen´ a meuh, Peucawo´ puc Eun ri lih
meuh tu´ peue,
Cit´ seunga´ na´ a tuh´ e´ nyu hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ Eun na´ hawc´,
in´hpom na´ ce nyu Eun,
a kue´ peue sangsawn´ lawng Eun na´
ri peue ceu ku ceu,
peue bhen´ keute´ na´ peue yum´ Eun,
Peucawo´ Eun yuk Eun huk´ nang
munhpung´ ri.

4

Leukah´ tamnai lawng kaw peue tecla hk'a´ yum´ na´

1 Cit´ seunga´ na´ lah´ ka a
glih´gleueng´ yeuhki´, a lawn rot ti seunyi
ko´ kaw peue tecla hk'a´ yum´ na´. Peue
kaw hot´ cit´ cang chi´lai na´ maee´
leukah´ sangsawn´ ka seuca´ na´.
2 Leukah´ sangsawn´ awn´ a lih neum
peue cang chi´lai, peue leukah´ seunga´
hpum´ vok´ ku´ hpum´ cang yawng ce
yeum ka heul´ na´.
3 Ce un´ kah peue ti puri meuh beun´
me puri, ku´ hk'a ti ri ceu ku´ Peucawo´
hpanpleng´ Eun ri tuil´ ri peue yum´ Eun
maee´ peue yawng ku´ leupaws seumeu´
na´ ce hk'a a hk'a´naee mun´ keuting ri
Peucawo´ Eun na´, ce un´ kah peue hk'a
a.
4 Kopti ku´ Peucawo´ hpanpleng´ Eun
na´ chak´ a ku ceu ri. Peue lawn rap ri
ti a hk'a´naee mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´
Eun ko´, un´ lo´ ri kam´ a saec´ ti ceu.
5 Kopti pun a ri saic´ ri seunga´ ri
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ maee´ leukah´
hk'o´ mun´ na´ hawc´.

Mhai´ chak´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit

6 Mi lawn sangsawn´ ec´awng´ na´ ce
ri lawng aen´ na meulamlam ri ko´, mi
kaw meuh mhai´ chak´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit,
mi kaw huk´hawn´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ leu-
paws seumeu´ ka hk'a´ yum´ na´ maee´
leukah´ sangsawn´ chak´ hot´ mi ri yeuh
na´.
7 Pawlaee leuceng leukah´ apom un´
hkopyawm´ Peucawo´ Eun na´ apom ris
ka a´ya na´, daecti hkvuik´ ri cang hkopy-
awm´ ri Peucawo´ Eun reu´.
8 Hkvuik´ ri yeuh nham´ keune ri kue´
kawl´reng na´ kue´ a mun´ yeut, daecti
hkvuik´ ri hkopyawm´ ri Peucawo´ Eun
na´ a jaen kue´ mun´ hk'a´naee ku ceu.
Kopti kaw a teum´kawm e´ kue´ a´yu
hk'u´ hk'a´naee civit cat aen´ na maee´
civit cat na´ na´.
9 Leukah´ aen´ a meuh leukah´
hk'o´yum´ nyawk´, htuk´ ri un´ laee
kangkae rap ri ti a.
10 Htalikawm´ hkam´ e´ ri sae´caee´
yeuh kan´ na´ kopti meuh a keutui´
hpum´ e´ Peucawo´ Cawo´ a´yu im´ na´
Eun. Eun meuh Cawo´ teum´kawm htut
peue gawm´euc´ peue lawtpon na´, Eun
jaen meuh Cawo´ teum´kawm htut peue
yum´ Eun na´ ce lawtpon.
11 Sangsawn´ peue ri ceu nang aen´ ce
meulamlam ri reu´.
12 Pawlaee uin´ peue chaw hkamram
ri meuh mi nang aet´ na´, daecti vang
leukah´ mi, vang yeuh mi kan´, vang hk'a´
leumeus´keus mi, hk'a´ yum´ mi maee´
vang seunga´ chak´ mi na´, yeuh mi meuh
vang hot´ rin ce peue yum´ na´.
13 Rot ti yam na´ ui´ ing´ rot, sae´caee´
ri lip htawm Seunga´ vang hk'o´ mun´,
tuil´ kawl´reng maee´ sangsawn´ peue.
14 Pawlaee vel lapsawng´ Peucawo´ tuil´
Eun ri mi ri leukah´ ce peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ yam muk ro´kan nang kawt
na´ tang´ ce ti´ ri hk'a´pang mi na´.
15 Punta kaw peue cang nyu vang
huk´hawn´ mi na´, sae´caee´ co´ca´ ri
yeuh kan´ aen´ na.
16 Uin´ sati ri hk'a´ a´yu im´ mi na´
maee´ ku´ sangsawn´ mi na´ meulamlam
ri. Yeuh a laleung. Mi lawn yeuh keutit´
ko´, mi na´ cang teum´kawm htut tu´ ri
na´ maee´ peue pun ri mhawng´ leukah´
mi na´ ce lawtpon.

‡ **3:12 3:12** A´ko´ kati keutawn´ maee´ beun´ ri

5

Ku´ htuk´ ri yeuh ri peue

1 Pawlaee tup is´ a´ta´ kawt na´ ce
nyawk´, daecti hk'o´hk'ang a ri ce seun´
meuh ce kuiing´ mi ko´. Me kawn´ aet´
hk'ai´ mi na´ ce yeuh a ri ce seun´ meuh
ce awng´ me mi ko´.
2 A´ya kawt na´ ce yeuh a ri ce seun´
meuh ce ma mi ko´. Beun´ kawn´ aet´
hk'ai´ mi na´ ce, yeuh a ri ce hk'a´naee
hpum´ seunga´ chak´ mi na´ seun´ meuh
ce awng´ beun´ mi ko´.
3 Teum´kawm a´ya seunao un´ kue´
nang roksa´ na´ ce meulamlam ri.
4 Daecti a´ya seunao na´ ka lawn kue´
kon´ un´ lah´, lhan´ un´ lah´, nanggal´ ka
na´ ce kaw kah ri rin ri yeuh ku´ cawp´ alo
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ri roksa´ ce nyahk'ul´
ri na´ maee´ top´ ce kun makuiing´ a´ta´
a´ya ri na´. Kopti yeuh keutit´ na´, htuk´
a hpum´ Eun Peucawo´.
5 A´ya seunao un´ kue´ nang
teum´kawm ut´ koe na´ ka keutui´ hpum´
ka Peucawo´ Eun. Punta Peucawo´ kaw
Eun teum´kawm ka na´, ka sae´caee´
hk'o´ mun´ hk'o´hk'ang a ri Heun gawm´
sum´ gawm´ seunyi.
6 Daecti a´ya seunao ut´ pal maee´ ku´
ren´kawn na´, ka saec´ na´ kawn´ a´yu
im´ ko´, a seun´ yeum ka hawc´.
7 Punta kaw peue un´ cang chaw hkam-
ram ce na´, sangsawn´ lawng aen´ na ri
ce yeut.
8 A´nhaw´ lawn un´ roksa´ ec´awng´ ri,
lheu´ awn´ na un´ roksa´ peue nya peue
hk'ul´ ri ko´, eun meuh peue tecla hk'a´
yum´ na´ hawc´. Eun rai nyawk´ hk'ai´
peue un´ yum´ na´ ce.
9 A´ya seunao htuk´ ri lec nang ca´lang´
a´ya seunao pun ku´ teum´kawm na´,
kaw ce kah ri meuh peue yeuh ki´, kah ri
a´yu leskul´ neum pai´, maee´ tawn kue´
yawo me ti peue*, maee´
10 kue´ muis laws´ hk'a´naee yeuh
kan´ chak´ na´, u´hpama ri ko´, roksa´
kon´hk'i ri, cang rap ri ti chec´, hkuc´ cung
ce peue Eun Peucawo´ na´, teum´kawm
nang tukhka maee´ tan tu´ ri yeuh kan´
chak´ ku ceu.
11 Saec´ meuh a´ya seunao kawn´
nhum´ na´ ce, paw nang seue´ ce lec nang
ca´lang´. Kopti yam alo jawngkui´ tu´ ku´
sum´ yeuh ce na´ a lawn keuting hk'ai´ alo
jawngkui´ tu´ tan ce ri Hkrit Eun na´ ko´,
ce na´ tang sum´ is´ me baee.
12 Kop awn´ na, kopti un´ hot´ ce kati
yeuh ri nanggal´ na´, ce kaw pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ ciyang na´.
13 Lheu´ awn´ na, ce na´ meuh peue
keunah eo´ ri ti nya hawc´ ti nya. Keunah
koe a hkuin´ nang hk'o´, ce na´ eo´ ri
cuk´cic´ suksak peue, lah´ ku´ un´ htuk´
ri lah´ na´.
14 Kop awn´ na, ui´ sum´ tuil´ kawl´reng
ce a´ya seunao kawn´ nhum´ na´ ce na´
ti ri is´ me baee, kue´ kon´hk'i, roksa´
nyahk'ul´ ri. Yeuh keutit´ ko´, ransu na´
ce na´ un´ cang chaw hkamram ce.
15 Kopti maet´maen´, a´ya seunao na´ ce
ngon´ kleuc´ ce hk'a´ ri, ce hpawt´ ri hot´
Satan na´ heul´ hawc´.
16 Beun´ yum´ ti peue na´ eun lawn
kue´ a´ya seunao nang nyahk'ul´ ri ko´,
teum´kawm ce. Pawlaee kah a meuh
beus ri muk kon´ Hkrit, kopti muk kon´
Hkrit na´ kaw ce cang teum´kawm a´ya
seunao seubu ku´ htuk´ ri teum´kawm
neumneum na´ ce.
17 Ro´kan nang kawt yeuh kan´ muk
kon´ Hkrit meulamlam ri na´ ce, lheu´
awn´ na nang yeuh kan´ sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ maee´ kan´ sangsawn´ na´
ce htuk´ ri pun munhpung´ ri lal´ pun.
18 Kopti nang htawm Seunga´ na´ lah´
ka, “Pawlaee chuip´ moeng ka a´moe buih
chok´chec´ ngho´ na´”,† maee´ “Nang
yeuh kan´ na´ ce htuk´ ri pun ngos yeuh
ri kan´.”‡
19 A lawn un´ kue´ peue hkam´ sa´hki´
hk'o´ lal´ loe´ peue ko´, pawlaee rap ri ti
leukah´ tang´ peue map´ ri ro´kan nang
kawt na´ ce.
20 Peue yeuh map´ na´ punta peue seubu
na´ kaw ce un´ cang hot´ rin ri ti ce na´,
sangsawn´ ce nanggal´ ce peue heun´ na´
reu´.
21 Tuil´ ui´ leukah´ aen´ na ri mi nang-
gal´ Eun Peucawo´, nanggal´ Eun Yesu´
Hkrit maee´ nanggal´ ce in´hpom ku´ Peu-
cawo´ leuk Eun na´ ce. Jhawp´ leukah´
sangsawn´ aen´ na ri un´ meuh mi
hk'a´mawn´ hk'a´maen´, pawlaee yeuh a
maee´ keue´ mi ri buh peue.
22 Paw nang pao ri tang´ ti´ ri tuil´
an´nya na´. Pawlaee va map´ ce peue
seubu na´ ceu´ mi. Yeuh tu´ mi seunga´
chak´.
23 Tang´ neum maet´maen´ na´,
pawlaee nyui leuum´ na´ palkoe. Kopti
keuteul sui´ keucu peuyhat mi na´, nyui
leuum´ pli´ bui na´ aet´aet´ yeut.
24 Map´ ce peue ngon´ na´ puc a ri
glih´gleueng´, peue kaw yawng kaw ce
hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´. Daecti map´
ce peue ngon´ na´ a kaw pucti hot´.
25 Seun´ awn´ na, yeuh ku´ chak´ na´
kaw a pucti glih´gleueng´. A saec´ na´ un´

* **5:9 5:9** A´ko´ kati keutawn´ maee´ me ri † **5:18 5:18** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 25:4 ‡ **5:18 5:18** Lu´ka 10:7

nang glih´ maet´maen´ ko´, a hkuin´ kaw
mo´ ri pun.

6

1 Punta kaw peue un´ cang lah´ ku´
un´ nawpsang ri muis Eun Peucawo´ na´
maee´ ku´ sangsawn´ e´ na´, ku´ leuvaee
peue meuh mhai´ na´ ce htuk´ ri hkopy-
awm´ ri cawo´ ri na´ ce meulamlam ri.
2 Mhai´ ku´ cawo´ ce na´ meuh ce peue
yum´ na´, kopti meuh ce ec´awng´, ce
htuk´ ri un´ va hk'a´ hkopyawm´ ce ri
cawo´ ri na´ cutyawm´. Ce jaen htuk´ ri
yeuh mhai´ chak´ lheu´ awn´ na, kopti
ku´ pun mun´ kop ku´ yeuh ce mhai´ na´
ko´, meuh a peue yum´ ku´ mhai´ na´
leumeus´ ce na´ ce. Aen´ meuh ce ku´
htuk´ mi ri sangsawn´, kah peue hot´ ri
yeuh a.

Leumeus´ leumuil

3 A´nhaw´ lawn sangsawn´ leukah´
hk'a´ yum´ un´ cawp´ na´ maee´ leukah´
un´ hkaw leukah´ cawp´maen sangsawn´
Eun Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit na´ maee´
leukah´ sangsawn´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ko´,
4 eun meuh peue hpum´ keuting pil
kui´ ri un´ leuceng pun keunhaw´. Eun
sae´caee´ htu´hting´ peue ri leukah´ le-
upong, a yeuh hkoe´mang´ puri, rutrim´
puri, peusah´ nyoe puri, htanghteum´puri
5 maee´ un´ htuk´ un´ lung ce peue
hpum´ hk'aw´jeuk na´ pucti lih. Ce meuh
peue un´ kue´ hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´.
Ce hteum´ yeuh kan´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
meuh hk'a´ kaw sok ri pun nammaet
leumuil na´.
6 Daecti peue yeuh kan´ Eun Peucawo´
maee´ nyu ku´ kue´ ri hit´ hpum´ ri na´,
meuh a nammaet keuting.
7 Kopti yam ing´ e´ pang bhen´ keute´
na´, ing´ e´ tu´ seurak´ ri. Yam puc e´
ri heul´ hk'ai´ ka na´, e´ ku un´ cang ti
keunhaw´ hot´ ri heul´.
8 E´ lawn kue´ ku´ hk'a ku´ som´ maee´
hk'ohk'eung ko´, a hit´ hpum´ e´.
9 Peue sum´ meuneum na´ hk'uic´ ce
hk'a´naee ku´ cop´long maee´ saee´pan
ka ta´nha´ nga´ suisa hk'o´lhat´ ku´ kaw
ol´ peue hk'uic´ hk'a´naee vang lulaic na´.
10 Kopti leumeus´ leumuil na´ meuh a
kleum´ ka ku´ rai na´ gawm´euc´ ka.
Kopti leumeus´ leumuil na´, peue ngon´
na´ peue kleuc´ hk'a´ ka hk'a´ yum´ na´,
ce sawt´ meun ri ri ku´ kuit nyhap´ heun´
ceu na´.

Peueng´ suik´ pun hk'a´ yum´

11 Peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ mi vel ceu
nang aen´ ce reu´. Daecti sok mi hot´ ku´
leupaws seumeu´, hkopyawm´ Peucawo´
Eun, hk'a´ yum´, hk'a´ leumeus´keus,
yeun´hkam, maee´ hpum´ onawn´ na´.
12 Peueng´ suik´ chak´ pun hk'a´ yum´
na´. Cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu ku´ Peucawo´
klawng Eun ri kah mi rap ri ti yam
hkam´ mi sa´hki´ chak´ nanggal´ ce peue
meuh sa´hki´ heun´ peue na´, jhawp´ a
meulamlam ri reu´.
13 Nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ tuil´
a´yu ri ku ceu na´ Eun maee´ nanggal´
Eun Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ hkam´ sa´hki´
chak´ nanggal´ eun cawo´ Pontias´ Pi´lat
na´ Eun, ui´ kaw tuil´ leukah´ ri mi,
14 rot ti yam Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit tang
puc Eun ri lih na´, roksa´ leukah´ tuil´ Eun
aen´ ce meulamlam ri, pawlaee va a kue´
vang kleuc´ ku´ lah´ ku´ ris.
15 Yam ka Yesu´ kaw Eun tang pucti
lih na´, kaw a meuh hk'a´naee yam
Eun Peucawo´. Peucawo´ meuh Eun
Cawo´ kuing´ ri suk´seun´. Heun ri
koe meuh Eun Cawo´ u´peung. Eun
meuh Hkun´haw´hkam´ hk'a´pang
hkun´haw´hkam´, Cawo´ hk'a´pang
cawo´.
16 Heun ri koe a´yu im´ Eun cot´cu. Eun
ut´ hk'a´naee ku´ ceng´ ku´ a´nhaw´ un´
cang lec ka na´. Heun ri ko´, a´nhaw´
hkuin´ duing nyu hkuin´ cang nyu Eun.
Kah Eun kue´ munhpung´ ti´ca cot´cu ri
reu´. Amin.
17 Tuil´ leukah´ ri peue meuneum ut´
nang lok maet´maen´ na´ ce. Un´ kah
ce hpum´ keuting mhawng´ ri keutui´
hpum´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil cang lu-
laic na´, daecti kah ce keutui´ hpum´
Peucawo´ Cawo´ mhe´ ri uin´ ku ceu
gawm´euc´ a meuh ku´ ren´kawn pun e´
na´ Eun.
18 Kah ce yeuh ku´ chak´, meuneum ri
yeuh ku´ chak´, hpum´ vahveung gvah
puri reu´.
19 Yeuh keutit´ na´ ko´, meuh a sawng´
yeuh ri roksa´ hk'il´ leumuil pun tu´ ri
meun nang kuing´ pang mao´. Punta
kaw ce pun a´yu neumneum na´, a meuh
kleum´ keutawn´ pun cu hk'a´ cat na´.
20 Ti´mo´se, roksa´ ku´ ap ri ri mi na´
meulamlam ri. Vel leukah´ rishk'i un´
kue´ mun´ na´ maee´ kamkuit kleuc´
hteum´ ri pun cu´yi na´.
21 Peue ngon´ na´ kopti rap ce ri ti
kamkuit aen´ a na´, ce kleuc´ hk'a´ ka
hk'a´ yum´ na´. Kah mun´ sin´ Eun
Peucawo´ a kue´ ri pe´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri Ti´mo´se eun ok´ leual´

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh ui´
Paw´lu meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´ Hkrit
kop alo Eun Peucawo´ hot´ kati a´yu im´
hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´,
2 ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ a ri Ti´mo´se ku´ meuh
kon´ leumeus´ ui´ na´ mi.

Kah mun´ sin´, hk'a´ tukyak maee´
hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´
lih neum Kuiing´ Peucawo´ maee´ neum
Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit e´ na´ kue´ ri mi reu´.

Tuil´ kawl´reng kaw kati keutawn´

3 Yam hk'o´ ui´ mun´ ui´ kuit rot ri mi
ku sum´ ku seunyi na´, ui´ mun´ keuting
ri Peucawo´ Cawo´ yeuh ui´ mhai´ Eun ri
hpum´ cang yawng seunga´ chak´ ui´ na´
seun´ ku´ a´ta´ a´ya ui´ yeuh ce na´.
4 Yam keutui´ hpum´ ui´ leuum´ ngai´
mi na´, punta kaw ui´ ren´kawn kuit
sam´ran htonnuk na´, ui´ sum´ nyu mi.
5 Keutui´ hpum´ ui´ hk'a´ yum´ caetcaet
mi ku´ kue´ hk'a´naee a´ya mi Lo´is´
ka maee´ ma mi Yu´nis´ ka tang´ neum
leumah´ na´. Saec´ meuh maet´maen´,
ui´ ku yawng kue´ a hk'a´naee mi ri yeut.
6 Kop awn´ na kaw ui´ tuil´ sati mi, yeuh
lapsawng´ Eun Peucawo´ kue´ hk'a´naee
mi ri tang´ ui´ ti´ ri hk'a´pang mi na´
huk´hawn´ reung seun´ ngawl na´ reu´.
7 Kopti Peucawo´ hpaw Eun ca´ tuil´
hpum´ chi´yan´ ri e´, daecti Eun tuil´
hpum´ kue´ ti´ca, hpum´ leumeus´keus
maee´ hpum´ u´peung pe tu´ ri na´ ri e´.
8 Kop awn´ na, pawlaee kaic ri hkam´ e´
sa´hki´ lawng Eun Peucawo´ e´ na´ maee´
pawlaee kaic ri ui´ ku´ pun ui´ ri hk'awng´
ri nang htawng´ pun Heun na´. Daecti
hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´ pun leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ ri ti´ca Eun Peucawo´ na´
maee´ ui´ tiduih´ reu´.
9 Heun ri, teum´kawm htut Eun e´ lawt-
pon. Eun klawng e´ lec hk'a´naee a´yu
seunga´ chak´ na´. A hkuin´ meuh kopti
yeuh e´ a, daecti meuh a kopti alo maee´
mun´ Eun na´. Mun´ aen´ a tuil´ ri ri
e´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun tang´ neum
yamla ri na´ hawc´,
10 daecti maet´maen´ e´ pun ri nyu
mun´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ glih´gleueng´ ri
Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ teum´kawm htut e´
lawtpon na´ lih Eun na´. Eun yeuh hk'a´
yeum na´ lu, Eun ti a´yu maee´ ku´ un´
cang lulaic na´ ing´ ri ku´ ceng´ na´ ri
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´.
11 Kopti meuh a leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
aen´ na, Eun tang´ ri uin´ ui´ meuh nang
sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´, peue caee Eun
Yesu´ maee´ meuh seura´.
12 Meuh a kopti aen´ a na´, ui´ pun ri
tukhka yeuhki´. Daecti ui´ un´ kaic, kopti
yawng ui´ Cawo´ yum´ ri na´ Eun. Ui´
yum´ kaw Eun roksa´ ku´ ap ui´ ri Heun
na´ rot ti seunyi Yesu´ Hkrit kaw Eun lih
na´.
13 Roksa´ leukah´ sangsawn´ chak´ pun
mi ri mhawng´ ri ui´ na´ ri hk'a´ yum´ na´
maee´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus kue´ hk'a´naee
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ reu´.
14 Cu Cit´ seunga´ chak´ ut´ hk'a´naee
e´ na´, roksa´ ku´ chak´ ap ri ri mi na´
meulamlam ri reu´.
15 Mi ku yawng peue ut´ nang kuing´
Asa´ na´ tecla ce ui´ gawm´euc´. Hpige-
las´ maee´ Hemogenes´ ka ku pawng´ ce.
16 Kah hk'a´ tukyak Eun Peucawo´ na´
kue´ nang nyahk'ul´ eun Onesihporas´
na´, kopti ren´ eun ri yeuh ui´ kuit
sam´ran. Eun un´ kaic ri beus ui´ mu´
lhec´ na´.
17 Yam rot eun nang veng Ro´ma na´,
eun sae´caee´ eo´ sok ri yeuh ri nyu ui´.
18 Kah Peucawo´ Eun tuil´ hk'a´ tukyak
ri na´ ri heun hk'a´naee seunyi Yesu´
Hkrit kaw Eun lih na´ reu´. Yam ut´
ui´ nang veng E´fe´su´ na´ eun ci´ pe
teum´kawm ui´ a´neng na´, mi ku yawng
a meulamlam ri.

2

Peue suik´ chak´ Eun Yesu´

1 Kop awn´ na kon´ ui´ na´ mi, kue´
kawl´reng hk'a´naee mun´ sin´ kue´
hk'a´naee Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´ reu´.
2 Ku´ pun mi ri mhawng´ ri ui´ nanggal´
ce peue meuh sa´hki´ heun´ peue na´, ap
a ri ku´ yum´ pun mi ku´ cang sangsawn´
peue seubu na´ ce reu´.
3 Hkam´ ri ti ku´ tukhka maee´ ui´ seun´
peue suik´ chak´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´ reu´.
4 Peue yeuh kan´ suik´ na´ eun ko´, eun
hkuin´ laee pawng´pa´ kan´ peue kuing´.
Eun sum´ yeuh ku´ hit´ hpum´ eun po´
suik´ ri na´.
5 Seun´ awn´ na, peue keutec hk'uih na´
eun lawn un´ hk'uih cawp´ ritroe ka ko´,
eun hkuin´ pun lapsawng´ pe na´.
6 Peue sang´ ri hk'a htalikawm´ ri na´
eun htuk´ ri pun ku´ sang´ ri na´ nanggal´
peue.
7 Kuit ri mhawng´ ku´ lah´ ui´ na´, kopti
Peucawo´ kaw Eun tuil´ cu´yi kaw mi cang
yawng ceu nang aen´ ce gawm´euc´ na´ ri
mi.
8 Kuit rot ri Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ tang kuh´
im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum ri Cawo´ meuh nang
suip´ ceucat eun hkun´haw´hkam´ Davit´

na´ Eun reu´. Aen´ meuh a leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn sangsawn´ ui´ na´ hawc´.
9 Kopti meuh a leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
aen´ a na´, ui´ buih pun ri hkam´ ku´
tukhka rot ti mawt peue ui´ ri mu´ lhec´
seun´ peue rai ko´. Daecti a´nhaw´
hkuin´ cang mawt leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ ri mu´ lhec´.
10 Kop awn´ na punta peue pun ri leuk
ri ti na´ kaw ce pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon
kue´ hk'a´naee Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´ ri
munhpung´ cot´cu na´, ui´ yeun´hkam ku
ceu gawm´euc´ na´ ce.
11 Leukah´ kawn´ kaw lah´ ri aen´ a
meuh leukah´ hk'o´yum´ nyawk´.
E´ lawn yeum maee´ Heun ko´,
e´ ku na´ a´yu im´ maee´ Heun.
12 E´ lawn cang yeun´hkam ko´,
e´ ku na´ pun ri u´peung maee´ Heun.
E´ lawn tecla Eun ko´,
Eun ku na´ tecla e´.
13 E´ saec´ kati un´ keutawn´,
Heun ri Eun kati keutawn´,
kopti un´ cang tecla Eun tu´ ri na´
meun.

Nang yeuh kan´ htuk´ hpum´ Eun Peucawo´

14 Punta kaw ce kuit ri nawk lawng aen´
a na´, tuil´ sati ce laleung reu´. Tuil´
sati ce nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´, pawlaee
kah ce htu´hting´ puri ri leukah´ un´ kue´
mun´ ku´ cang yeuh peue pun ri mhawng´
a na´ ce lu yawo na´.
15 Punta kaw mi meuh peue Peucawo´
htawhkam pun Eun na´, sae´caee´ co´ca´
ri yeuh a reu´. Kah mi meuh nang
yeuh kan´ un´ cang kaic, maee´ kah mi
cang lo´ leukah´ leupaws seumeu´ na´
cawp´cawp´.
16 Vel leukah´ un´ kue´ mun´ un´ hkopy-
awm´ ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ reu´. Kopti
leukah´ awn´ gawm yeuh a peue hk'uic´
tem.
17 Ku´ sangsawn´ ce na´ a gawm som´
ri keuting seun´ peuyhat kaensa* na´
ko´. Himeneas´ maee´ Hpi´letas´ ka ut´
hk'a´naee ce.
18 Ka kleuc´ hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´
heul´. Ka lah´ hk'a´ tang kuh´ im´ na´
sut´ ka hawc´. Ka yeuh hk'a´ yum´ ce
peue na´ lu ngon´.
19 Daecti kleum´ keutawn´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ a jheum´ ri keutawn´, a pun
ri tawk´ ta´ra´ ri leukah´ yeuhki´, "Peu-
cawo´ yawng Eun peue ri na´ ce"†, maee´
"Peue peus muis Eun Peucawo´ na´ peue
gawm´euc´, hk'uih hk'ai´ ku´ rai na´
reu´."
20 Nang nya keuting ti lhang´ na´ a
hkuin´ kue´ hk'eung hk'il´ hk'eung leu-
muil na´ palkoe, daecti a ku kue´ hk'eung
hku´ maee´ hk'eung keute´. Hk'eung na´
ngon´, a lo´ ri vang kue´ munhpung´,
ngon´ a lo´ ri vang un´ kue´ munhpung´.
21 A´nhaw´ lawn saic´ ri tec meun ku´
un´ kue´ ngos nang tu´ ri na´ ko´, eun kaw
pun ri meuh hk'eung kue´ munhpung´,
pun hk'a´ saic´ ri seunga´ chak´ na´. Eun
kaw kue´ mun´ pun cawo´ ri na´ eun.
Cawo´ na´ eun kaw rangraen ri uin´ eun
pun yeuh kan´ chak´ na´ gawm´euc´ ka.
22 Vel ta´nha´ hk'a´ nham´ keune
kon´hk'ih´ seula na´ reu´. Hot´ ri sok
hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´, hk'a´ yum´, hk'a´
leumeus´keus maee´ hk'a´ ren´kawn kuit
sam´ran na´ maee´ peue klawng Peu-
cawo´ Eun ri hpum´ seunga´ chak´ ri na´
ce tiduih´ reu´.
23 Pawlaee pawng´ nang htu´hting´ nga´
puri ri ku´ un´ kue´ peuehot´ na´ ce, kopti
tup yawng mi ku´ yeuh keutit´ na´ yeuh a
peue kleuc´ puri.
24 Mhai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ un´ kah
ri meuh nang kleuc´ peue, daecti kah
ri meuh peue hpum´ onawn´ ri peue
gawm´euc´, cang sangsawn´ peue, cang
yeun´hkam.
25 Hk'a´naee vang keutui´ hpum´ eun
na´, punta peue to´tam´ eun na´ Peu-
cawo´ kaw Eun yeuh ce taws´ hpum´ fuin
map´ ri yawng ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´.
26 Lheu´ awn´ na, punta peue aen´ kaw
ce pawn sati ri maee´ kaw ce pon saee´pan
ka seuca´ rai ku´ mheut´ ka ce kaw meuh
mhai´ ri na´, eun kaw kah ri tang´ hpum´
ri onawn´ cang lah´ cang ris ri peue
to´tam´ ri na´ ce.‡

3

Seunyi sa´hkat´ tisut´

1 Yeuh ri pawn a, seunyi sa´hkat´ tisut´
na´ ku´ tukhka na´ kaw a keut´ kue´.
2 Peue na´ peue kaw sawng´ leumeus´
tu´ ri, leumeus´ leumuil, tang´ tu´ ri keut-
ing, mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin, un´ nawpsang
peue, un´ leuceng leukah´ makuiing´ ri,
un´ yawng mun´kun, un´ seunga´ chak´,
3 un´ kue´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus, un´ cang
ploe´ map´, ren´ maee´ ris leukah´ nyoe,
un´ pe tu´ ri, peue sa´hao´, un´ leumeus´
ku´ chak´,
4 cang fuin peue, hpum´ ha´ hpum´
vaee, hpum´ keuting un´ leuceng peue,
leumeus´ ku´ ren´kawn na´ lheu´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun,

* **2:17 2:17** "kaensa", (leukah´ Kula na´ a lah´ "cancer") na´ nyhap´ a ri bai´, peue cang yeum ri ka. † **2:19 2:19** Nang hk'i 16:5 ‡ **2:26 2:26** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, leukah´ duing´ ka nambat aet´ 26 na´ kue´ a hk'a´naee nambat aet´ 25 na´.

5 yum´ Peucawo´ Eun hk'a´nok ri yawo,
daecti ce tecla ti´ca Eun na´. Pawlaee va
ri yeuh a´mawo ce peue yeuh keutit´ na´
ce awh.

6 Ce ri ngon´, ce guil ri meuh peue
chak´ lec nang nya peue na´. Ce u´peung
beun´ un´ heng´laet´ map´ heun´ ku´
hot´ ta´nha´ hk'aw´jeuk ka bhen´ keute´
ku ceu na´ ce.

7 Beun´ aen´ ce tup rin laleung, daecti ce
hkuin´ cang pawn ku´ leupaws seumeu´
na´.

8 Seun´ Yannes´ maee´ Yambles´
to´tam´ ka Mo´se eun na´,* peue awn´
ce ku to´tam´ ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´.
Kamkuit ce na´ a hk'aw´jeuk, hk'a´ yum´
ce na´ a ku hkuin´ meuh hk'a´ yum´
neumneum.

9 Daecti ce hkuin´ kaw cang yeuh keutit´
ling´, kopti hk'a´ un´ heng´laet´ ce na´
kaw a pucti lih glih´gleueng´ nanggal´
peue gawm´euc´ seun´ ku´ lal´ peue awn´
ka.

Paw´lu can´ eun Ti´mo´se eun

10 Daecti mi pun ri yawng ku´ sang-
sawn´ ui´ na´ ce gawm´euc´, hk'a´
a´yu im´ ui´, vang keutui´ hpum´ ui´,
hk'a´ yum´ ui´, hk'a´ yeun´hkam, hk'a´
leumeus´keus, hk'a´ hpum´ keutawn´,

11 ku´ keunhap´ nokneh maee´ ku´
tukhka ui´ na´ ce. Mi pun ri yawng ku´
keunhap´ peue ui´ nang veng Anhti´ok,
veng I´kaw´ni´ maee´ veng Lis´tra´ na´,
daecti Peucawo´ Eun yeuh ui´ pon ceu
nang awn´ ce gawm´euc´.

12 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, a´nhaw´
lawn sum´ a´yu im´ hot´ Peucawo´ Eun
hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun ko´, eun kaw
pun ri hkam´ ku´ keunhap´ nokneh na´.

13 Peue rai maee´ peue cang chi´lai na´
baet ce ri yawm´ lih peucuil. Ce chi´lai
peue, peue tang chi´lai ce.

14 Daecti mi ri, ku´ pun mi ri rin pun ri
yum´ na´ suip a heul´ reu´, kopti mi rin a
ri a´nhaw´ mi ku yawng ce yeut.

15 Mi ku yawng tang´ neum yam meuh
mi kon´ nyom na´ yawng mi htawm Se-
unga´ ku´ cang tuil´ cu´yi kaw mi pun
hk'a´ htut lawtpon ri yum´ mi Yesu´ Hkrit
Eun na´.

16 Htawm Seunga´ na´ gawm´euc´ ka
kue´ a kopti Peucawo´ yeuh Eun peue kuit
doh´ ri ka. A kue´ peuehot´ pun sang-
sawn´, tuil´ sati, mhe´ ku´ kleuc´ maee´
hkvuik´ ri yeuh ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´.

17 A rangraen peue Eun Peucawo´ na´
kaw ce rangraen ri kaw yeuh kan´ chak´
na´ ku ceu ka.

4

1 Nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ maee´ nang-
gal´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ kaw taws´
a´mu ri peue im´ maee´ peue yeum na´
Eun, kuit rot ri lawng kaw Eun tang lih
maee´ kuit rot ri kuing´ Eun na´, ui´ tuil´
leukah´ ri mi yeuhki´,

2 sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
na´ reu´, a saec´ cawp´ yam ri un´
cawp´ yam ri rangraen ri reu´, hk'a´naee
yeun´hkam na´ maee´ hk'a´naee sang-
sawn´ meulamlam na´ mhe´ ku´ un´
cawp´ na´, tuil´ sati, tuil´ kawl´reng peue
reu´.

3 Kopti kaw a rot yam un´ sum´ leu-
ceng peue leukah´ leupaws seumeu´ na´.
Ce kaw klawng ri cu seura´ na´ ce
heun´heun´. Ku´ sum´ mhawng´ ce na´,
ce kaw kah ce lah´ ri mhawng´ a.

4 Ce hkuin´ kaw leuceng leukah´ le-
upaws seumeu´ na´, ce kaw hpawt´ ri
leuceng leukah´ apom na´ heul´.

5 Daecti a saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ uin´ sati
mi reu´, yeun´hkam ku´ tukhka na´ reu´,
yeuh kan´ nang sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ reu´, yeuh kan´ mi na´
hawc´ ku ceu ka reu´.

6 Kopti yam kaw ui´ yeum na´ kaw a
hk'aws´ rot hawc´, a´yu ui´ na´ pun a ri
hkam´ ri bah ri seun´ leuum´ ku´ tan na´.

7 Hawc´ ui´ sae´caee´ peueng´ ri suik´
hawc´. Keutec hk'uih na´ ui´ hk'uih rot
tisut´ ka hawc´. Ui´ yum´ rot tisut´ ka
hawc´.

8 Maet´maen´ cui´maw hk'il´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´ ko´ ka ui´ hawc´. Peucawo´
Cawo´ taws´ a´mu leupaws seumeu´ na´
Eun kaw tuil´ cui´maw hk'il´ awn´ a meuh
lapsawng´ ri ui´ hk'a´naee seunyi awn´
na. A hkuin´ kaw meuh ui´ ri koe, daecti
Eun ku kaw tuil´ a ri peue ren´kawn
maee´ kaw Eun tang lih na´ ce ku peue
yeut.

Paw´lu ris eun Ti´mo´se eun mhawng´ lawng ri

9 Co´ca´ mi ing´ rot ri ui´ vaeevaee awh.

10 Kopti Demas´ leumeus´ eun bhen´
keute´ cu maet´maen´ aen´ a na´,
eun tecla ui´. Eun heul´ nang veng
Hte´salo´ni´ hawc´. Kah ui´ Hkre´sens´
eun heul´ nang kuing´ Galati´, Ti´tas´ eun
heul´ nang kuing´ Dalmati´ hawc´.

11 Lu´ka ut´ eun maee´ ui´ koe. Mi
ku na´ va Maku´ eun ing´, kopti cang
teum´kawm eun ui´ nyawk´ vang yeuh ui´
kan´ mun´ na´.

12 Kah ui´ Tai´hki´kas´ eun heul´ nang
veng E´fe´su´ hawc´.

13 Yam ing´ mi na´, hk'o dal´ hk'ah´ ui´
ri Hka´pas´ eun nang veng Tro´as´ na´

* **3:8 3:8** Pucti heul´ 7:11

maee´ bawl´ htawm na´ ce, lheu´ awn´
na htawm tem´ ri ri hak´ na´, ti ce ing´
awh.
14 Alek´sando´ ku´ meuh a´ta´ lhec´ na´
yeuh eun ui´ sui´ nyawk´. Peucawo´ Eun
kaw tang top´ ku´ yeuh eun na´ ri heun.
15 Mi ku na´ uin´ sati ri ri heun meu-
lamlam, kopti ham´tap eun leukah´ sang-
sawn´ e´ na´ reng nyawk´.
16 Yamla ui´ ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu
na´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ ut´ hk'a´ ui´ saec´ ti
peue. Ce tecla ui´ gawm´euc´ ri. Pawlaee
tang´ map´ hk'a´pang ce.
17 Meuh a kop ui´ ri punta leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ kaw a pucti heul´
htonnuk, maee´ peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´ kaw ce mhawng´ lawng aen´
na gawm´euc´ ri na´, Peucawo´ Eun ut´
hk'a´ ui´, Eun tuil´ kawl´reng ui´. Eun ku
ti ui´ pon hk'ai´ moeng ka leuvai sangsi´
na´.
18 Peucawo´ Eun kaw yeuh ui´ pon
hk'ai´ ku´ rai na´ ku ceu. Eun ku kaw ti ui´
sa´pa sam´ran ing´ lec nang kuing´ pang
mao´ ri na´. Kah munhpung´ na´ kue´ ri
Heun cot´cu ri reu´. Amin.

Leukah´ tisut´

19 Pli´si´la´, Ahkio´la´* ka maee´ peue
nya ce Onesihporas´ na´ ce, lah´ ce
mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri ce.
20 E´ratas´ kawn´ ut´ eun nang veng
Kaw´rinhtu´. Trofimas´ peuyhat eun, ui´
hk'ah´ eun nang veng Meletas´.
21 Yam un´ nang rot ka yam kawt´
na´, co´ca´ mi ing´ rot maen´ awh.
Yu´bu´las´, Pudens, Li´nas´, Hkaodi´
maee´ ec´awng´ na´ ce gawm´euc´ ce ku
tawm´ a ce lah´ ri leunyeng ri mi.
22 Kah Peucawo´ Eun ut´ hk'a´naee cit´
mi na´ reu´. Kah mun´ sin´ Eun na´ kue´
ri pe´ reu´.

* **4:19 4:19** Peue caee 18; Pli´si´la´ meuh ka beun´ eun Ahkio´la´

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri Ti´tas´ eun

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh ui´
Paw´lu meuh mhai´ Eun Peucawo´ maee´
peue caee Eun Yesu´ Hkrit pun hk'a´ yum´
ce peue Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri ti na´ maee´
pun cu´yi kaw cang yawng ku´ leupaws
seumeu´ Eun Peucawo´ na´,
2 hk'a´ yum´ maee´ cu´yi aen´ a tang´
kleum´ ri ri keutui´ hpum´ cit´ tip a´yu
tip cot´cu na´. A meuh ku´ Peucawo´ un´
cang chi´lai na´ yeuh Eun kati ri tang´
neum yam na´ un´ nang kue´ ka na´.
3 Yam rot a yam tang´ Eun ri uin´ na´,
Eun kaw yeuh peue na´ ce yawng leukah´
ri na´ ri ku´ sangsawn´ uin´ Eun ri ui´
na´ hot´ seun´ leukah´ tuil´ Eun Cawo´
teum´kawm htut e´ lawtpon na´ Eun.

4 Ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ htawm aen´ a ri Ti´tas´
ku´ meuh kon´ ui´ neumneum hk'a´naee
hk'a´ yum´ seun´ puri na´ mi.

Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran cumyen´ lih neum Kuiing´
Peucawo´ maee´ neum Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit
Cawo´ teum´kawm htut e´ lawtpon na´
kue´ ri mi reu´.

Kan´ ku´ yeuh Ti´tas´ nang kaw´ Kret´

5 Hk'ah´ ui´ ri uin´ mi ut´ nang kaw´
Kret´ na´ meuh a punta kaw mi suip kan´
un´ nang hawc´ na´ ce maee´ kaw mi leuk
ri uin´ ro´kan nang kawt muk kon´ Hkrit
ku veng seun´ leukah´ ku´ tawm´ ui´ ri
uin´ na´.
6 Ro´kan nang kawt aen´ ce kaw kah
ri meuh peue un´ kue´ vang ri, kah ri
meuh peue kue´ yawo beun´ ti peue. Kon´
ce na´ ce kaw kah ri meuh peue yum´
maee´ kah ri meuh peue un´ uin´ peue
lah´ ri meuh peue eo´ kleuc´ peue maee´
un´ uin´ peue lah´ ri meuh peue lheu´
leukah´.
7 Kopti ro´kan nang kawt muk kon´
Hkrit na´ ap ce ri yeuh kan´ Eun Peucawo´
na´, ce kaw kah ri meuh peue un´ kue´
vang ri, un´ kah ri meuh peue yeuh alo
ri, un´ kah ri meuh peue hpum´ dot´, un´
kah ri meuh peue nyui ri yuic´ ri plai´, un´
kah ri meuh peue kleuc´ peue klaee´ peue,
maee´ un´ kah ri meuh peue hpum´ un´
leupaws seumeu´ ri hk'il´ leumuil.
8 Daecti kah ri meuh peue cang rap ri
ti chec´, leumeus´ ku´ chak´, pawn sati
ri, meuh peue leupaws seumeu´, seunga´
chak´ maee´ cang eut´ hpum´ ri.
9 Punta kaw ce cang tuil´ kawl´reng
peue seubu ri leukah´ leupaws seumeu´
na´ maee´ kaw ce cang htu´hting´ pe peue
to´tam´ leukah´ sangsawn´ awn´ a na´,
ce kaw kah ri jhawp´ ri hot´ leukah´
sangsawn´ hk'o´yum´ ku´ tawn rin ce
hawc´ na´ keutawn´.
10 Kopti peue un´ leuceng leukah´ na´
kue´ peue heun´. Ce meuh peue eo´ lah´
ku´ un´ meuh na´. Punta kaw peue yum´
a na´, ce lah´ a. Peue aen´ ce ko´, a kue´
hk'a´naee muk ce peue ton´ duing´ hak´
na´ heun´.
11 Kah ri yeuh ce dit´ti. Kopti sangsawn´
ce ku´ un´ htuk´ ri sangsawn´ na´, a
gawm yeuh nyahk'ul´ na´ ce lu heul´
heun´. Ku´ sangsawn´ awn´ a meuh
punta kaw ce pun leumuil na´.
12 Saec´ meuh peue tamnai hk'a´naee
ce ti peue na´ eun, eun ku lah´, “Saec´
yamnhaw´, peue kaw´ Kret´ na´ meuh ce
peue cang chi´lai, ce seun´ sat´ hk'i rai
na´, ce hk'a pon hk'a lheu´, ce keunah.”
13 Leukah´ aen´ a meuh a neumneum.
Kop awn´ na, sangsawn´ ce rengreng
punta hk'a´ yum´ ce na´ kaw a cawp´,
14 maee´ kaw ce un´ leuceng leukah´
apom ce peue Yu´da na´ maee´ kaw ce un´
leuceng ritroe ce peue tecla ku´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´.
15 Pun ce peue hpum´ seunga´ na´, ku
ceu na´ seunga´ ka. Daecti pun ce peue
hpum´ hk'aw´jeuk maee´ peue un´ yum´
na´, a hkuin´ kue´ ku´ seunga´ na´ saec´
ti ceu. Neumneum ka na´ ko´, kamkuit
maee´ hpum´ cang yawng ce na´ a ku
hk'aw´jeuk yeut.
16 Ce saec´ lah´ ri yawng Peucawo´ Eun,
daecti ku´ yeuh ce na´ a tecla Eun. Ce
meuh peue hk'aw´jeuk, peue un´ cang
leuceng ri ti maee´ un´ kuing´ ri yeuh
kan´ chak´ na´ ku ceu ka.

2

Ku´ sangsawn´ cawp´

1 Mi kaw kah ri sangsawn´ a hot´ seun´
leukah´ leupaws seumeu´ na´.
2 Sangsawn´ a´ta´ kawt na´ ce meuh
peue cang yawng tu´ ri, kaw peue cang
hkopyawm´ ri ce, ce na´ cang eut´ hpum´
ri, kue´ kawl´reng hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´,
hk'a´naee hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ maee´
hk'a´naee vang cang yeun´hkam na´ reu´.
3 Seun´ awn´ na, sangsawn´ a´ya kawt
na´ ce ri a´yu im´ hk'a´naee hkopyawm´
ri Peucawo´ Eun, un´ va ri saesawm´ peue
maee´ un´ va ri kue´ yin plai´. Daecti kah
ri cang sangsawn´ ku´ chak´ na´.
4 A lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, ce kaw
cang sangsawn´ a´ya aet´ na´ ce ri cang
leumeus´ me ri maee´ kon´ ri na´ ce,
5 cang eut´ hpum´ ri, meuh peue se-
unga´, cang roksa´ nyahk'ul´ ri, hpum´

chak´ cang tukyak maee´ cang leuceng leukah´ me ri. Ce lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, peue hkuin´ kaw lah´ ku´ un´ nawpsang ri leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.

6 Seun´ awn´ na, tuil´ kawl´reng ce me a´yu kawn´ nhum´ na´ kaw ce cang eut´ hpum´ ri.

7 Cu ku´ chak´ yeuh mi ku ceu na´ meuh vang hot´ rin ce ri ti. Vang sangsawn´ mi na´, kah hpum´ seumeu´ hpum´ nhim´ mi na´ pucti lih.

8 Punta ku´ sangsawn´ mi na´ kaw a un´ kue´ vang ri peue a na´, sangsawn´ a hk'a´naee vang leupaws seumeu´ na´ reu´. Yeuh keutit´ ko´, peue ham´tap e´ na´ ce kaw kaic, ce na´ un´ laee kue´ vang ri e´.

9 Sangsawn´ mhai´ na´ ce leuceng leukah´ cawo´ ri na´ ku ceu, co´ca´ ri yeuh ku´ htuk´ hpum´ cawo´ ri, un´ va ri htu´hting´ cawo´ ri

10 maee´ un´ va ri rabawk´ eun, daecti yeuh eun nyu meuh ri peue hk'o´yum´ neumneum. Yeuh keutit´ na´ ko´, ce kaw yeuh leukah´ sangsawn´ lawng Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ teum´kawm htut e´ lawtpon na´ lec hk'a´naee hpum´ ce cawo´ ri na´.

11 Kopti mun´ Eun Peucawo´ cang htut na´ puc a ri lih ri peue gawm´euc´ hawc´.

12 A sangsawn´ e´ tecla ku´ un´ chak´ na´ maee´ ku´ ta´nha´ ka bhen´ keute´ na´. A ku sangsawn´ e´ a´yu im´ eut´ hpum´ ri hk'a´naee cu cat aen´ na, meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ maee´ a´yu im´ hot´ Peucawo´ Eun.

13 Hk'a´naee cu cat aen´ na, ko´ e´ vang keutui´ hpum´ mun´ htonnuk na´. Vang keutui´ hpum´ mun´ htonnuk awn´ a meuh munhpung´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ meuh Peucawo´ Cawo´ htut keuting e´ na´ kaw a pucti lih na´.

14 Tuil´ Eun tu´ ri na´ ri e´ meun, a meuh punta kaw Eun teum´kawm htut e´ lawtpon hk'ai´ ku´ rai na´ ce gawm´euc´, saic´ ri uin´ e´ seunga´ pun Eun, kah e´ meuh peue Eun koe maee´ kah e´ seuyung´seuyah´ yeuh ku´ chak´ na´.

15 Kop awn´ na, kaw mi pun ri sangsawn´ lawng aen´ ce. Lo´ ti´ca mi na´ gawm´euc´ ka tuil´ kawl´reng maee´ tuil´ sati peue reu´. Pawlaee uin´ peue chaw hkamram mi.

3

Yeuh ku´ chak´

1 Tuil´ sati ri kaw peue ut´ hk'a´ruim cawo´ yeuh kan´ kuing´ maee´ nang kue´ an´nya na´ ce. Kah peue leuceng leukah´ ce na´ maee´ rangraen ri kaw yeuh ku´ chak´ na´,

2 pawlaee peusah´ nyoe peue, leumeus´ hk'a´ cumyen´ na´, yeuh ri yawng hpum´ peue, yeuh ri hpum´ onawn´ ri peue gawm´euc´ reu´.

3 Kopti nanggal´ aen´ na e´ ku tawn meuh peue nga´ suisa, un´ cang leuceng ri ti, kleuc´ hk'a´ ri, ta´nha´, hot´ hk'a´ ren´kawn na´ ku ceu. E´ a´yu im´ hk'a´naee ku´ rai na´, hkoe´mang´ puri, pereng puri maee´ ces ri puri.

4 Daecti yam hk'a´ tukyak maee´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ teum´kawm htut e´ lawtpon na´ puc a ri lih na´,

5 Eun kaw teum´kawm htut e´ lawtpon. Aen´ a hkuin´ meuh kopti yeuh e´ ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´, daecti a meuh kopti hk'a´ tukyak Eun na´. Eun teum´kawm htut e´ lawtpon ri hk'a´ saic´ seunga´ ka tang keut´ hk'u´ na´ maee´ hk'a´ tang hpanpleng´ hk'u´ e´ hk'a´naee Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´.

6 Eun buit Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ ri e´ htonnuk ri Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ teum´kawm htut e´ lawtpon na´ Eun.

7 Aen´ a meuh punta yam pun e´ ri sawn´ ri meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ na´, e´ kaw keut´ ri meuh peue suip´ sin´, kue´ vang keutui´ hpum´ cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu na´.

8 Leukah´ lah´ ri ing´ aen´ a meuh leukah´ hk'o´yum´ nyawk´. Punta peue yum´ Peucawo´ Eun na´ kaw ce co´ca´ ri yeuh ku´ chak´ na´, mi na´ sangsawn´ lawng aen´ a ri ce meulamlam ri reu´. Ceu nang aen´ ce meuh a ku´ chak´, a kue´ peuehot´ pun peue gawm´euc´.

9 Daecti vel un´ htuk´ un´ lung nga´o´ ri puri kop lawng ceuhkeu´ na´ maee´ htu´hting´ puri, kleuc´ leumeul puri kop lawng leukah´ ritroe na´ ce reu´. Kopti ceu nang aen´ ce un´ kue´ a peuehot´, a un´ kue´ ngos.

10 Tuil´ sati eun peue yeuh peue gvah muk gvah cum puri na´ eun nanggal´ ti pok, hawc´ ko´ tang tuil´ sati eun lal´ pok ti pok. Hawc´ ka na´, pawlaee yeuh a´mawo eun baee.

11 Peue yeuh keutit´ na´ meuh eun peue un´ seun´ peue ri, eun lheu´ ri map´, ku´ yeuh eun na´ a lak´ taws´ a´mu ri heun meun, mi pen´ yawng a meulamlam ri.

Leukah´ tisut´

12 Atemas´ eun un´ lah´ Tai´hki´kas´ eun un´ lah´, yam cus´ ui´ eun ing´ rot ri mi na´, co´ca´ mi ing´ hk'eup´ ui´ nang veng Ni´hko´polis´ na´ vaeevaee aw. Kopti kuit ui´ ri kaw ut´ nang veng awn´ a rot ti yam kawt´ na´ pon ka.

13 Yam Yenas´ ku´ meuh peue yeuh kan´ ritroe kuing´ maee´ Apaw´lu long ka hk'a´

na´, hk'o´ mi teum´kawm ka seun´ ku´
yeuh pun mi na´, pawlaee va ka kue´ ku´
cuthkuin´ saec´ ti ceu.
14 Peue e´ na´ ce htuk´ ri rin lawng tan
tu´ ri yeuh ku´ chak´ na´, punta kaw ce
cang tuil´ ku´ lo´ peue vang a´yu im´ ri ku
seunyi na´ maee´ kaw ce un´ cang meuh
peue un´ pli´ na´.
15 Peue ut´ maee´ ui´ na´ ce ku peue, ce
ku tawm´ a ce lah´ ri leunyeng ri mi. Peue
leumeus´ e´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ na´ ce,
lah´ ce mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri ce. Kah
mun´ sin´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ kue´ ri pe´
gawm´euc´ reu´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri Hpi´le´mon eun

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri Hpi´le´mon Eun

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh ui´
Paw´lu ku´ pun ri ut´ nang htawng´ pun
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun, awng´ e´ Ti´mo´se,

ya tem´ ri tuil´ a ri Hpi´le´mon ku´
meuh a´mawo leumeus´ ya na´ mi,
2 ri Ahpia ku´ meuh awng´ beun´ e´ na´
ka, ri Ahki´pas´ ku´ peueng´ suik´ maee´
ui´ na´ mi maee´ muk kon´ Hkrit hk'om
puri nang nya mi na´ pe´.

3 Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ lih neum
Kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun maee´ neum
Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ kue´ ri pe´
reu´.

Hk'a´ yum´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus eun Hpi´le´mon

4-5 Kopti pun ui´ ri mhawng´ hk'a´ yum´
mi Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ maee´ hk'a´
leumeus´keus mi peue Eun Peucawo´ na´
ce gawm´euc´ na´, saec´ meuh yamnhaw´
yam hk'o´ ui´ mun´ pun mi na´, ui´ mun´
keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun laleung.
6 Punta kaw mi gawm yawng ku´ chak´
kue´ e´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´ ku ceu
ka na´, ui´ hk'o´ mun´ pun kaw mi un´
kawl´reng aet´ gvah hk'a´ yum´ mi na´ ri
peue.
7 Awng´ ui´ na´ mi, hk'a´ leumeus´keus
mi na´ yeuh ka ui´ kue´ kawl´reng
ren´kawn kuit sam´ran nyawk´, kopti
yeuh mi peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce hpum´
sam´ran na´.

Paw´lu hk'o´hk'ang eun pun Onesimas´ eun

8 Kop awn´ na hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun ui´
saec´ na´ hat´ ri tawm´ leukah´ ku´ htuk´
mi ri yeuh na´ ri mi ko´,
9 daecti hk'a´naee vang hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´ ui´ hk'o´ a ri mi.
Ui´ meuh Paw´lu, meuh peue kawt.
Maet´maen´ ui´ ku meuh peue htawng´
pun Yesu´ Hkrit Eun.
10 Pun kon´ ui´ Onesimas´* eun, ui´
hk'o´hk'ang a ri mi. Keut´ eun ri meuh
kon´ ui´ yam buih ut´ ui´ nang htawng´
na´.
11 Nanggal´ aen´ na, eun saec´ na´ un´
kue´ ku´ peuehot´ pun mi ko´, daecti
maet´maen´ eun kue´ ku´ peuehot´ pun
mi maee´ pun ui´ yeut.
12 Kaw ui´ tang cus´ ku´ meuh meul´
bhum´ ui´ na´ eun keutah ing´ ri mi.
13 Punta kaw eun teum´kawm ui´ tang´
mi ri yam buih ut´ ui´ nang htawng´ pun
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´, ui´ saec´
kawn´ sum´ kah eun ut´ maee´ ti,
14 daecti cu un´ nang pun ui´ ahkvang
ka ri mi na´, ui´ hkuin´ nang sum´ yeuh
keunhaw´. Punta ku´ tuil´ mi ku ceu na´
kaw a meuh ku´ sahpaw´ mi ri tuil´ na´,
a kaw un´ meuh ku´ tec´teng na´.
15 Hk'akcak´ eun mi ti vut ti yam na´,
na´ a chak´ meuh kaw eun ut´ maee´ mi
cot´cu na´,
16 a hkuin´ laee meuh htan mhai´,
daecti a chak´ hk'ai´ mhai´ na´, a meuh
ec´awng´ leumeus´. Heun ri, leumeus´
ui´ eun nyawk´, jaen kaw mi leumeus´
eun lheu´ ui´ ri, leumeus´ hk'a´naee meuh
eun peue maee´ meuh eun ec´awng´
hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun na´.
17 Kop awn´ na, mi lawn sawn´ ui´ meuh
a´mawo cum ri ko´, hk'o´ mi rap ri ti eun
seun´ kaw mi rap ri ti ui´ ri na´ yeut.
18 Eun lawn yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri mi, a´ko´
kue´ ku´ma ti ri ceu ri mi ko´, sawn´ ri ti
a ri ui´ reu´.
19 Ui´ ri, meuh ui´ Paw´lu. Ui´ tem´
htawm aen´ na ri ti´ ri meun. Kaw ui´
sai´ ku´ma awn´ a ri mi, ku´ma a´yu ma
mi ri ui´ na´ ui´ hkuin´ kaw lah´ a rot ri
ka.
20 Awng´, sum´ pun ui´ ku´ kue´ peue-
hot´ maee´ mi ngon´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´
Eun. Kah hpum´ ui´ a sam´ran cumyen´
hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun reu´.
21 Kopti yum´ ui´ kaw mi leuceng
leukah´ ui´ na´, ui´ tem´ ri bu´ htawm ri
mi. Yawng ui´ kaw mi yeuh a lheu´ hk'ai´
ku´ hk'o´ ui´ na´ yeut.
22 Ti ceu ka na´, hk'o´ mi rangraen
hkawng vang it´ pun ui´. Kopti na´ ui´ lih
hk'ai´ htawng´, ui´ keutui´ hpum´ ri na´
tang ing´ ri pe´ seun´ hk'o´ pe´ mun´ na´.
23 E´pafas´, a´mawo ui´ ku´ meuh peue
htawng´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´,
tawm´ eun a eun lah´ ri leunyeng ri mi.
24 Ku´ yeuh kan´ maee´ ui´ Maku´,
Aritahkas´, Demas´ maee´ Lu´ka ce ku
tawm´ a ce lah´ ri leunyeng ri mi.
25 Kah mun´ sin´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit
na´ kue´ hk'a´naee hpum´ pe´ reu´.

* **1:10 10** Vangdoh´ ka Onesimas´ na´ a meuh “kue´ ku´ peuehot´”.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri peue Hebrae´

Kon´ ai´ Peucawo´ na´ keuting Eun hk'ai´ in´hpom na´ ce

1 Leumah´ Peucawo´ leukah´ Eun
maee´ a´ta´ a´ya e´ na´ ce ri cu Eun peue
suip leukah´ ri na´ ce heun´ hk'a´ heun´
pok.
2 Daecti hk'a´naee meuyam tisut´ aen´
na, Eun leukah´ maee´ e´ ri cu Eun Kon´
ai´ ri ku´ tang´ Eun ri uin´ Eun meuh nang
kaw suip ri u´peung ku ceu gawm´euc´
na´ Eun. Eun cu Kon´ ai´ ri na´ Eun
hpanpleng´ sa´pahta´ na´ gawm´euc´ ka.
3 Kon´ ai´ na´ meuh Eun ceng´ ka
munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. Hk'a´ ku
ceu na´ Eun seun´ Peucawo´ Eun. Eun
roksa´ ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ ri leukah´
ti´ca keuting ri na´. Hawc´ saic´ Eun
ri tec map´ peue na´, Eun mok´ hk'a´
ti´ a´tawm´ Eun Cawo´ ti´ca keuting ka
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ Eun.
4 Kop awn´ na, Kon´ ai´ na´ keuting Eun
hk'ai´ in´hpom na´ ce, kopti muis pun Eun
ri rap ri ti na´ lhung´ a hk'ai´ muis ce
in´hpom na´.
5 Kopti Peucawo´ tawn lah´ Eun,
"Meuh Mi Kon´ ai´ Ui´,
seunyaen´ Ui´ meuh Kuiing´ Mi
hawc´"*,
a´ko´
"Kaw Ui´ meuh Kuiing´ Eun,
Eun kaw meuh Kon´ ai´ Ui´."
Daecti Eun hkuin´ duing lah´ a yeuh
keutit´ ri in´hpom na´ ce saec´ ti peue.
6 Lheu´ awn´ na, yam tuil´ Eun Kon´ ai´
ri na´ Eun lih pang bhen´ keute´ na´, Eun
lah´,
"Kah in´hpom Peucawo´ na´ ce faee´ Eun
gawm´euc´ reu´."†
7 Peucawo´ Eun lah´ lawng ce in´hpom
na´ yeuh keutit´,
"Ui´ yeuh in´hpom ri na´ ce meuh guil´,
yeuh mhai´ ri na´ ce meuh piu´ ka
ngawl na´."‡
8 Daecti Eun lah´ lawng Eun Kon´ ai´ na´
yeuh keutit´,
"Peucawo´, tenceo´ Mi na´ kaw a
keutawn´ cot´cu ri.
Mi kaw u´peung kuing´ ri na´ ri
hku´ji ka hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´
na´.
9 Mi leumeus´ ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´,
Mi ces ri ku´ rai na´.
Kop awn´ na, Peucawo´ Cawo´ Mi na´,
Eun tang´ Mi hk'a´pang a´mawo Mi
na´ ce
ri lhuik´ Mi ri lamawn ka hk'a´
ren´kawn na´."§
10 Hawc´ ko´, Peucawo´ Eun tang lah´ a ri
Kon´ ai´ ri na´ Eun,
"Peucawo´, tang´ neum yamla ri na´
hpanpleng´ Mi bhen´ keute´ na´,
mao´ na´ a meuh laimui Mi.
11 Ceu nang awn´ ce kaw lulaic heul´,
daecti Mi kaw keutawn´ seupit.
Ceu nang awn´ ce kaw baet ri hk'im´
heul´ seun´ hk'eung na´ ko´.
12 Mi kaw bawl´ ceu nang awn´ a huk´
seun´ bawl´ hk'o dal´ na´. Ceu
nang awn´ a kaw pun ri leuploh´
ri seun´ hk'eung na´, daecti Mi kaw
keutawn´ seupit. Chi´ neum Mi na´
a hkuin´ kaw laee sut´."*
13 Peucawo´ tawn lah´ Eun,
"Mok´ hk'a´ a´tawm´ Ui´ na´
rot ti yeuh Ui´ ransu Mi na´
ce meuh vang tang´ cung Mi."†
Eun hkuin´ duing lah´ a yeuh keutit´
ri in´hpom na´ ce saec´ ti peue.
14 In´hpom gawm´euc´ na´ meuh ce cit´
ku´ Peucawo´ cus´ Eun ce heul´ yeuh
mhai´ ce peue kaw pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´
htut lawtpon na´ meuh sin´ ri na´ ce, un´
meuh ka aw?

2

Tuil´ sati kaw ti lawng pun ri mhawng´ na´ seucen

1 Kop awn´ na punta kaw e´ un´ cang
seungai leukah´ aen´ ce heul´ na´, e´ na´
htuk´ ri gawm ti ku´ pun e´ ri mhawng´
leuceng na´ seucen.
2 Kopti leukah´ ku´ Peucawo´ kah Eun
in´hpom ce lah´ na´ a lawn meuh ku´
neum, maee´ peue yeuh ku´ kleuc´ un´
leuceng ri ti leukah´ awn´ a na´ ce lawn
kaw pun hk'a´ ciyang na´ kuing´ maee´
ku´ yeuh ce na´ ko´,
3 e´ lawn un´ rap ri ti hk'a´ htut lawtpon
keuting seun´ aen´ na ko´, e´ ci´ kaw cang
pon yeuh sa´nhaw´? Tang´ neum yamla
ka na´, Peucawo´ pao´ meun Eun lawng
hk'a´ htut lawtpon aen´ na. Peue pun ri
mhawng´ a ri Heun na´ ce tang htawhkam
a ri e´.
4 Saec´ meuh Peucawo´ Eun meun, Eun
ku htawhkam a ri yeuh Eun het´ keuting,
ku´ hk'o´am´, lo´ ti´ca ri yeuh heun´ ceu
maee´ tuil´ Eun lapsawng´ Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´ hot´ alo Eun na´.

Cawo´ teuk´ va heul´ ri hk'a´ htut

---

* **1:5 1:5** Suk´seun´ 2:7; 2 Samoela´7:14; 1 Rasavang 17:13 † **1:6 1:6** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 32:43 ‡ **1:7 1:7** Suk´seun´ 104:4 § **1:9 1:9** Suk´seun´ 45:6, 7 * **1:12 1:12** Suk´seun´ 102:25-27 † **1:13 1:13** Suk´seun´ 101:1

5 Ku´ buih lah´ e´ lawng bhen´ keute´
kawn´ kaw ing´ na´, Peucawo´ Eun
hkuin´ kaw tuil´ in´hpom na´ ce u´peung
a.
6 Daecti peue ti peue hkam´ eun sa´hki´
nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ti duih´ yeuh
keutit´,
"Peue na´ Eun ci´ meuh a´nhaw´, Mi
vaee´ kuit rot ri Heun?
Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun ci´ meuh
a´nhaw´, Mi vaee´ keung ri Heun?
7 Mi hpanpleng´ Eun tem hk'ai´ in´hpom
na´ ce peunaeng´ ti vut ti yam*.
Mi tuil´ Eun cuip´ munhpung´ na´
seun´ cui´maw hk'il´ na´ ko´.
8 Mi yeuh ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´
ce ut´ hk'a´ruim ka dak cung Eun
na´."†
Lah´ ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ ut´ hk'a´ruim
ka ti´ca Eun na´ ko´, Peucawo´ Eun
hkuin´ laee uin´ a kue´ ku´ un´ ut´
hk'a´ruim ka ti´ca Eun na´ saec´ ti ceu.
Daecti saec´ meuh maet´maen´ na´, e´
hkuin´ nang nyu ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´
ut´ a hk'a´ruim ka ti´ca Eun na´.
9 Daecti e´ pun ri nyu Yesu´ ku´ Peucawo´
uin´ Eun tem hk'ai´ in´hpom na´ ce peu-
nae´ ti vut ti yam na´ Eun, maet´maen´
Eun pun ri cuip´ munhpung´ na´ seun´
cui´maw hk'il´ na´ hawc´, kopti pun Eun
ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´ ri pun Eun
ri yeum na´. Kopti meuh a mun´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´, Eun pun ri cim hk'a´ yeum
na´ pun peue ku peue.
10 Ku ceu na´ meuh a is´ Eun Peucawo´,
ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ Eun hpanpleng´ a
ri ti´ca ri na´. Kop awn´ na, yam yeuh Eun
Yesu´ Eun htonnuk ri hkam´ Eun hk'a´
tukhka na´, cawp´ ka. Yesu´ Eun va kon´
Eun Peucawo´ heun´ peue na´ ce ing´ pun
hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ maee´ ing´ pawng´
ri hk'a´naee munhpung´ Eun na´.
11 Cawo´ ku´ yeuh peue seunga´ chak´
na´ Eun maee´ peue yeuh Eun seunga´
chak´ na´ ce ing´ meuh peue nya peue
hk'ul´ ti nya. Kop awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun un´
kaic ri kaw ri klawng ce meuh ec´awng´
ri.
12 Eun lah´,
"Kaw Ui´ ris ec´awng´ ri na´ ce mhawng´
muis Mi na´.
Ui´ kaw cai suk´seun´ Mi nanggal´ ka
vang hk'om na´."‡
13 Eun suip ri lah´,
"Kaw Ui´ han´ maee´ Heun."§ Hawc´ ko´,
Eun tang lah´,
"Ui´ ri maee´ kon´hk'i Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun
ri Ui´ na´ ut´ ye maen´ hawc´."*
14 Kopti kon´hk'i na´ peus ce nham´
keune ri na´, Eun ku ing´ peus nham´
keune na´ maee´ ce yeut. Punta kopti
meuh a hkam´ Eun ri yeum na´, Eun kaw
cang yeuh seuca´ cawo´ u´peung ti´ca ka
hk'a´ yeum na´ lulaic heul´,
15 maee´ punta kaw Eun ploe´ peue
meuh mhai´ vang a´yu im´ ri kopti meuh
a lhat´ ce ri hk'a´ yeum na´.
16 Kopti neumneum ka na´ ko´, hpaw
Eun ca´ kaw lih teum´kawm in´hpom na´
ce, daecti lih teum´kawm Eun ceucat eun
Abraham na´ ce.
17 Kop awn´ na punta kaw Eun meuh
peue jhawp´ rit keuting htonnuk ri hk'a´
cang tukyak na´ maee´ kati keutawn´
hk'a´naee yeuh mhai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
maee´ punta kaw Eun saic´ ri tec map´ ce
peue na´, Eun kaw kah ri seun´ ec´awng´
ri na´ ce hk'a´naee hk'a´ ku ceu na´.
18 Kopti yam hk'eup´ Eun ku´ cop´long
na´, Eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ tukhka
na´ meun. Kop awn´ na, Eun cang
teum´kawm peue buih hk'eup´ ku´
cop´long na´ ce yeut.

3

Yesu´ kue´ Eun munhpung´ keuting hk'ai´ Mo´se eun

1 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´ seunga´ chak´
ku´ pun ri pawng´ ri klawng ri neum
kuing´ pang mao´ maee´ ye tiduih´ na´
pe´, kuit rot yawo ri Yesu´ ku´ meuh peue
caee meuh peue jhawp´ rit keuting yum´
e´ na´ Eun laleung reu´.
2 Seun´ Mo´se kati keutawn´ eun ri ku´
to´ ri nya Eun Peucawo´ ku ceu ka na´,
Yesu´ Eun ku kati keutawn´ ri Peucawo´
Cawo´ tang´ ri uin´ Eun na´ Eun.
3 Seun´ cawo´ pleng´ nya na´ kue´ eun
munhpung´ heun´ hk'ai´ lhang´ ka nya
na´, Yesu´ Eun ku kuing´ ri pun munh-
pung´ heun´ hk'ai´ Mo´se eun na´ a pucti
glih´gleueng´.
4 Kopti nya ku lhang´ na´ kue´ ka cawo´
pleng´, Peucawo´ Eun meuh Cawo´ hpan-
pleng´ ku ceu na´ ce.
5 Mo´se kati keutawn´ eun ri hk'a´ yeuh
eun kan´ mhai´ ka nya Eun Peucawo´ na´
ku ceu ka. A meuh sa´hki´ ka leukah´ kaw
lah´ ri hk'a´ nanggal´ na´.
6 Daecti Hkrit kati keutawn´ Eun ri meuh
ri Kon´ ai´ Cawo´ u´peung nya Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´. E´ lawn keutawn´ hk'a´naee
hk'a´ hat´han´ ri na´ maee´ hk'a´naee
vang keutui´ hpum´ ti fung ri na´ ko´, e´
ku meuh nya Eun yeut.

Tuil´ sati ri lawng hk'a´ un´ yum´

* **2:7 2:7** A´ko´, tem hk'ai´ in´hpom na´ ce peunaeng´.
† **2:8 2:8** Suk´seun´ 8:4-6
‡ **2:12 2:12** Suk´seun´ 22:22
§ **2:13 2:13** I´saya´ 8:17
* **2:13 2:13** I´saya´ 8:18

7 Kop awn´ na, hot´ ku´ lah´ ka Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´,
“Seunyaen´, pe´ lawn pun ri mhawng´
leukah´ Eun na´ ko´,
8 pawlaee yeuh hpum´ ri cen´
seun´ yam fuin,
yam long ri nawk nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´.
9 Teh´ na´, a´ta´ a´ya pe´ na´ long ce ri
nawk Ui´,
ce pun ri nyu ku´ yeuh Ui´ na´
un´ htawt´ un´ deut pun pun´kul´
neum.
10 Kop awn´ na, Ui´ seungeueng´ ri peue
cu awn´ ce.
Ui´ lah´, ‘Hpum´ ce na´ a kleuc´ hk'a´
ri laleung,
ce un´ yawng hk'a´ Ui´ na´.’
11 Kop awn´ na, Ui´ hkam´ a hk'a´naee
seungeueng´ ri,
‘Ce hkuin´ kaw laee kue´ seunyi kaw
lec hk'a´ keului´ Ui´ na´.’ ”*
12 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, punta hpum´ rai
map´ na´ kaw a un´ cang kue´ hk'a´naee
hpum´ pe´ na´ maee´ punta kaw pe´ un´
yum´ hawc´ ko´ hpawt´ ri tec hk'a´ Eun
Peucawo´ Cawo´ a´yu im´ na´ saec´ ti
peue na´, uin´ sati ri reu´.
13 Punta hk'a´naee pe´ na´ kaw pe´ un´
cang lheu´ leukah´ kopti meuh a hk'a´
cu´ ka map´ na´ saec´ ti peue na´, tuil´
kawl´reng puri ku seunyi keuyuit rot ti
kawn´ lah´ pe´ “Seunyaen´” na´ reu´.
14 E´ lawn hpum´ keutawn´ tang´ ri
kleum´ ka rot vang tisut´ ka na´ ko´, e´
pun ri pawng´ ri maee´ Hkrit Eun.
15 Seun´ tawn lah´ a ri,
“Seunyaen´, pe´ lawn pun ri mhawng´
leukah´ Eun na´ ko´,
pawlaee yeuh hpum´ ri cen´
seun´ yam fuin na´.”†
16 A ci´ meuh a´nhaw´ ku´ pun ri
mhawng´, daecti ce kawn´ fuin ri na´?
Meuh a peue Mo´se teuk´ va eun ce pucti
neum kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´ ce, un´ meuh ka
aw?
17 A ci´ meuh a´nhaw´ ku´ seungeueng´
Eun ri ce pun pun´kul´ neum na´? Meuh a
peue yeuh map´ tec tu´ yeum ri nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´ ce, un´ meuh ka aw?
18 A ci´ meuh a´nhaw´ ku´ Peucawo´
tang´ Eun kati ri ce na´ a lawn un´ meuh
peue yum´ Eun na´ ce ko´, ce kaw un´ laee
pun ri lec hk'a´ keului´ Eun na´?
19 Kop awn´ na, e´ pun ri nyu peue awn´
un´ cang lec ce a, kopti un´ yum´ ce na´.

4

Seunyi keului´ ri cumyen´ pun ce peue Eun Peucawo´

1 Kop awn´ na, kopti kati kaw lec hk'a´
keului´ Eun na´ kawn´ kue´ ka na´, kah
e´ uin´ sati ri meuh lamlam ri un´ kah
a´nhaw´ chat hk'a´ keului´ aen´ na saec´
ti peue.
2 Kopti pun e´ ri mhawng´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ seun´ peue awn´ ce yeut.
Daecti leukah´ pun ce ri mhawng´ na´ un´
kue´ a mun´ pun ce, kopti peue pun ri
mhawng´ awn´ un´ yum´ ce ku´ lah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´.
3 Maet´maen´ peue yum´ na´ e´, pun e´
ri lec hk'a´ keului´ na´ hot´ seun´ ku´ lah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ yeuhki´,
“Kop awn´ na, Ui´ hkam´ a hk'a´naee
seungeueng´ ri,
‘Ce hkuin´ kaw laee kue´ seunyi kaw
lec hk'a´ keului´ Ui´ na´.’ ”*
Eun saec´ hawc´ kan´ ri na´ tang´ neum
yam hpanpleng´ Eun bhen´ keute´ na´.
4 Kopti ton ku´ seubu na´ lah´ Eun lawng
ka seunyi a´res na´ yeuhki´, “Nang seunyi
a´res na´, Peucawo´ keului´ Eun kan´ ri
na´ gawm´euc´.”†
5 Lah´ Eun a hk'a´tuh na´, “Ce hkuin´ kaw
laee kue´ seunyi kaw lec hk'a´ keului´ Ui´
na´.”‡
6 Punta peue ngon´ na´ kaw ce pun ri lec
hk'a´ keului´ na´, kawn´ kaw a kue´ hk'a´
ka. Peue tawn mhawng´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn nanggal´ aen´ a na´ ce un´ pun
ri lec, kopti un´ yum´ ce.
7 Kop awn´ na, Peucawo´ Eun tang´ ri
uin´ seunyi ka na´ baee, a lah´, “Seun-
yaen´”. Hawc´ awn´ na ling´lang´ na´,
Eun cu Davit´ eun seun´ ku´ tawn lah´ ri
uin´ ri nanggal´ na´ yeuhki´,
“Seunyaen´, pe´ lawn pun ri mhawng´
leukah´ Eun na´ ko´,
pawlaee yeuh hpum´ ri cen´.”§
8 Kopti Yaw´su´ eun lawn na´ tuil´ ce lec
hk'a´ keului´ na´ hawc´ ko´, hk'a´kui´ ka
na´ Peucawo´ Eun ku na´ un´ laee lah´ a
rot ti seunyi seubu ti seunyi na´.
9 Kop awn´ na, seunyi ka hk'a´ keului´ pun
peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce a kawn´ kue´.
10 Kopti peue pun ri lec hk'a´ keului´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ce kaw pun ri keului´ ri
hk'ai´ kan´ ri na´ seun´ Peucawo´ keului´
Eun kan´ ri na´ ko´.
11 Kop awn´ na, punta a´nhaw´ kaw a un´
hot´ ri yeuh seun´ ku´ yeuh ce peue un´
yum´ na´ saec´ ti peue na´, kah e´ co´ca´
ri lec hk'a´ keului´ awn´ a ri hk'a´ ku ceu
na´ reu´.

* **3:11 3:11** Suk´seun´ 95:7-11 † **3:15 3:15** Suk´seun´ 95:7, 8 * **4:3 4:3** Suk´seun´ 95:11 † **4:4 4:4** Yamla 2:2
‡ **4:5 4:5** Suk´seun´ 95:11 § **4:7 4:7** Suk´seun´ 95:7, 8

12 Kopti leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a´yu
im´ ka maee´ ti´ca keuting ka. A lawm
hk'ai´ leungawng lawm lal´ plak´ na´ ku
hten´ ka. Saec´ meuh hpum´ maee´
civit, seuang´ jhawng´ maee´ gawl nang
seuang´ na´ a sawt´ a roc´. A nyu yawng
kamkuit maee´ a´cang´ ka hpum´ na´.
13 Ku´ hpanpleng´ Eun na´ a hkuin´
kue´ ku´ cang mo´ ri ri sai´ ngai´ Eun
na´ saec´ ti ceu. Ku ceu na´ a kaw tuh´
ri glih´gleueng´ pucti maee´ ngai´ Eun
Cawo´ ku´ kaw e´ kah ri ris Eun mhawng´
na´.

Yesu´, Peue jhawp´ rit keuting

14 Kopti kue´ e´ peue jhawp´ rit keut-
ing nang keuting nyawk´ ku´ tawn lec
kuing´ pang mao´ hawc´ na´, Eun meuh
Yesu´ Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´, kah e´
jhawp´ hk'a´ yum´ ku´ pao´ e´ hawc´ na´
keutawn´ pawh.
15 Kopti kue´ e´ peue jhawp´ rit keuting
Eun un´ cang tukyak un´ cang nyu vang
kawl´reng kloe e´ na´ ce, a hkuin´ yeuh
keutit´. Daecti kue´ e´ peue jhawp´ rit
keuting Eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ cop´long
na´ ku ceu seun´ hkam´ e´ a na´, daecti
Eun hkuin´ kue´ map´.
16 Kop awn´ na, punta yam lo´ e´ na´
kaw e´ pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ tukyak Eun
na´ maee´ pun ri hk'eup´ mun´ sin´ Eun
ku´ kaw a teum´kawm e´ na´, kah e´ sat
ri ing´ de tenceo´ ka mun´ sin´ Eun na´ ri
hpum´ keutawn´ ri na´ pawh.

5

1 Peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ ce ku peue
leuk ce ri neum peue na´ ce. Ce pun
ri tang´ ri uin´ ri meuh nang kaw yeuh
kan´ to´ ri Peucawo´ Eun pun peue. Ce
tan lapsawng´ maee´ hk'eung tan na´ pun
map´ na´.
2 Peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ kopti ce
ku kawl´reng kloe yeut, ce kaw kah ri
tukyak ri peue un´ yawng maee´ peue
kleuc´ hk'a´ ri na´ ce.
3 Kop awn´ na, peue jhawp´ rit keuting
na´ ce ku kaw kah ri tan ku´ tan pun map´
ri na´ meun seun´ map´ ce peue seubu na´
yeut.
4 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ cang yeng ri ti an´nya
kue´ munhpung´ aen´ a meuh is´ ti. Eun
kaw kah ri meuh ku´ Peucawo´ klawng
Eun ri ti na´ seun´ Aron rap eun ri ti na´.
5 Kop awn´ na, saec´ meuh Hkrit Eun
hkuin´ tang´ tu´ ri na´ lhung´ keuting ri
rap Eun ri ti munhpung´ ka meuh peue
jhawp´ rit keuting na´. Daecti Peucawo´
Eun lah´ a ri Heun,
"Meuh Mi Kon´ ai´ Ui´.
Seunyaen´, meuh Ui´ Kuiing´ Mi
hawc´.*"†
6 Ton seubu na´ Eun lah´,
"Meuh Mi peue jhawp´ rit cot´cu
seun´ Melhkisedek´ eun ko´."‡
7 Yam Yesu´ ut´ Eun pang bhen´ keute´
na´, Eun tan leukah´ hk'o´ mun´ maee´
leukah´ hk'o´hk'ang ri na´ ri seng´ laws´
ri maee´ leuum´ ngai´ hk'uic´ ri na´ ri
Peucawo´ Cawo´ cang teum´kawm Eun
pon hk'a´ yeum na´ Eun. Kopti Yesu´
leuceng Eun ri ti Peucawo´ Eun hk'a´naee
vang hkopyawm´ yumyam´ ri na´, Peu-
cawo´ Eun leuceng leukah´ Eun na´.
8 Eun saec´ na´ meuh Kon´ ai´, Eun ku
rin ri pun kaw leuceng ri ti na´ ri hk'a´
tukhka hk'eup´ ri na´.
9 Kopti Peucawo´ yeuh Eun Yesu´ Eun
htonnuk hawc´ na´, Yesu´ Eun ku meuh
Cawo´ htut cot´cu pun ce peue leuceng ri
ti Eun na´ ce gawm´euc´.
10 Peucawo´ Eun tang´ ri uin´ Eun
meuh peue jhawp´ rit keuting seun´
Melhkisedek´ eun ko´.

Tuil´ sati kaw un´ kleuc´ hk'a´ ri

11 Lheu´ ui´ ri ku´ kaw lah´ ri lawng
aen´ na, daecti kopti yak rin pe´ ri pun
a na´, a nyhap´ ri ris pe´ mhawng´ a
nyawk´.
12 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, ling´lang´ a
peunaw´ hawc´ na´ htuk´ pe´ ri meuh
seura´ hawc´. Daecti kawn´ kaw pe´ lo´
peue sangsawn´ lawng kleum´ ka leukah´
neumneum Eun Peucawo´ gawm´euc´
na´ ri pe´ baee. Htuk´ pe´ ri kawn´ nyui
leuum´ pui, un´ meuh ku´ hk'a cen´ na´.
13 A´nhaw´ lawn kawn´ nyui leuum´
pui na´ ko´, kawn´ meuh eun o´ngak.
Eun un´ nang hueng´ lawng sangsawn´ ka
leukah´ leupaws seumeu´ na´.
14 Daecti ku´ hk'a cen´ na´ meuh ka pun
ce nang keuting ku´ hkvuik´ ri gvah ku´
chak´ ku´ un´ chak´ na´ ri tu´ ri na´ meun
laleung na´ ce.

6

1 Kop awn´ na, kah e´ hk'ah´ kleum´ ka
leukah´ sangsawn´ lawng Eun Hkrit na´
heul´, e´ na´ lec htan ce nang keuting na´
pawh. Lawng taws´ hpum´ fuin map´
yeuh e´ lec hk'a´ yeum na´ un´ lah´, lawng
yum´ Peucawo´ Eun na´ un´ lah´,
2 lawng sangsawn´ lawng rap ri ti hk'a´
cum´ na´ un´ lah´, lawng tang´ ti´ ri na´
un´ lah´, lawng tang kuh´ im´ na´ maee´
lawng taws´ a´mu cot´cu na´ un´ lah´,
pawlaee kah ui´ gawm tang´ kleum´ ka
na´.

* **5:5 5:5** A´ko´ tuil´ Ui´ Mi keut´ hawc´. † **5:5 5:5** Suk´seun´ 2:7 ‡ **5:6 5:6** Suk´seun´ 110:4

3 Peucawo´ Eun lawn tuil´ ahkvang ka
na´ ko´, e´ na´ heul´ hk'a´ nanggal´ pawh.
4 Pun peue tawn leuceng pun a
ceng´saee´ na´, peue tawn cim lapsawng´
ka kuing´ pang mao´ na´, peue tawn
pawng´ ri maee´ Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´,
5 peue tawn cim leukah´ chak´ nyawk´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ tawn cim ti´ca
kaw ing´ cu nanggal´ na´,
6 ce lawn kawn´ kleuc´ hk'a´ ri heul´
ko´, a hkuin´ kaw laee cang tang ti ce
ing´ taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri na´ baee.
Kopti ku´ kleuc´ ce na´ tang tawk´ a Kon´
ai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ Eun pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´ baee ti pok. Ce yeuh ku´
hk'o´kaic na´ ri Heun nanggal´ peue.
7 Bhen´ keute´ ren´ ri pun leuum´ lhe´
a cumcah laleung a tuil´ pli´ ku´ seumal
kue´ mun´ ri peue sang´ na´, pun a mun´
neum Peucawo´ Eun.
8 Daecti bhen´ keute´ kaws kleum´ kat´
maee´ bang´ kat´ na´ un´ kue´ a ngos. A
kaw hk'aws´ hk'eup´ hk'a´ jha´ na´. Vang
tisut´ ka na´, a kaw hkam´ hk'a´ dum ti
tec ri na´.
9 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, ui´
saec´ na´ lah´ a yeuhki´ ko´, yawng ui´ a
neum ku´ chak´ lheu´ awn´ a na´ kawn´
kue´ a pun pe´. A meuh ku´ to´ ri lawng
hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´.
10 Peucawo´ leupaws seumeu´ Eun. Eun
un´ pil kan´ ku´ yeuh pe´ na´ maee´
hk'a´ leumeus´keus yeuh pe´ Eun nyu na´.
Awn´ a ko´, a meuh hk'a´ teum´kawm
pe´ peue ceu Eun na´, pe´ na´ suip ri
teum´kawm ce heul´ baee.
11 Ku´ sum´ is´ ui´ na´ ko´, punta ku´
keutui´ hpum´ pe´ na´ kaw a meuh neum-
neum pe´ kaw yawng a meuh lamlam ri
na´, pe´ na´ co´ca´ ri yeuh ku´ yeuh ri
aen´ a pucti lih rot tisut´ ka ku peue ri
reu´.
12 Un´ sum´ kah ui´ pe´ meuh peue
keunah, daecti sum´ kah ui´ pe´ na´ hot´
rin ri ti neum peue cu hk'a´ yum´ ri na´
maee´ hk'a´ yeun´hkam ri na´ ce pun ri
rap ri ti sin´ hot´ kati Eun peucawo´ na´
ce na´.

Kati Eun Peucawo´ na´ meuh ka neum

13 Yam Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun kati ri Abra-
ham eun na´, kopti un´ laee kue´ Eun
nang keuting hk'ai´ ti kaw hkam´ kati na´,
Peucawo´ Eun cu tu´ ri na´ meun, Eun
hkam´ kati na´.
14 Eun lah´, "Kaw Ui´ nap mun´ na´
ri mi neumneum. Ui´ kaw kah mi kue´
kon´hk'i ceucat heun´heun´."*
15 Kop awn´ na, kopti Abraham
yeun´hkam ko´ eun na´, eun pun ri rap ri
ti hot´ ku´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun kati ri na´.
16 Peue na´ cu peue nang keuting hk'ai´
ti, peue hkam´ kati na´. Leukah´ hkam´
kati na´ htawhkam a ku´ lah´ na´ maee´
a geut´ leukah´ htu´hting´ puri na´.
17 Kopti Peucawo´ sum´ kah Eun peue
kaw pun ri rap ri ti sin´ kati tang´ Eun ri
uin´ na´ ce yawng ku´ keutui´ hpum´ ri
na´ un´ leuploh´ plin´ a ri glih´gleueng´
na´, Eun htawhkam kati ri na´ ri leukah´
hkam´ kati ri na´.
18 Peucawo´ yeuh Eun ki´ na´ meuh
a punta peue hk'uih ing´ jhawp´ hk'a´
keutui´ hpum´ tuil´ Eun na´ kaw e´ kue´
kawl´reng keuting nyawk´ ri leukah´ kati
maee´ leukah´ hkam´ kati un´ cang le-
uploh´ plin´ ri kopti Peucawo´ un´ cang
chi´lai Eun na´.
19 Hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´ kue´ e´ na´
meuh a lhawk´ lhec´ vok´ keutawn´ un´
laee cang yuing´yang´ ka hpum´ e´ na´.
Hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´ aen´ a lec hk'a´naee
hkawng seunga´ hk'a´kui´ ka hpen´ kang´
na´.†
20 Punta kaw e´ cang lec a na´, Yesu´
Eun lec a tang´ e´ nanggal´ e´ hawc´.
Eun keut´ ri meuh peue jhawp´ rit keuting
cot´cu seun´ Melhkisedek´ eun ko´.

7

Melhkisedek´ peue jhawp´ rit

1 Melhkisedek´ aen´ meuh eun
hkun´haw´hkam´ ce veng Salem na´.
Eun ku meuh peue jhawp´ rit Eun
Peucawo´ Cawo´ lhung´ hk'ai´ peue
na´. Yam Abraham peueng´ pe eun
hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ ce hawc´ eun
keutah ing´ na´, Melhkisedek´ eun
hk'eup´ Abraham eun. Eun nap mun´
ri heun.
2 Hk'eung Abraham pun eun na´
gawm´euc´ ka, eun tan a kul´ pun ti pun
ri heun. Vangdoh´ ka muis Melhkisedek´
na´ lah´, "hkun´haw´hkam´ ka hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´" na´. Vangdoh´ ka
"Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce veng Salem"
na´ lah´, "hkun´haw´hkam´ ka hk'a´
cumyen´" na´.
3 Makuiing´ eun ka ci´ meuh a´nhaw´,
eun ci´ ing´ neum ceucat a´nhaw´ maee´
a´yu eun na´ a ci´ tang´ ri yamnhaw´,
a ci´ sut´ yamnhaw´ na´, a un´ kue´
htawm tem´ ri uin´ ka. Melhkisedek´ eun
meuh peue jhawp´ rit seun´ Kon´ ai´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ Eun cot´cu ri ko´.
4 Melhkisedek´ eun ci´ pe keuting
a´neng, kuit ri mhawng´ a reu´. Saec´
meuh Abraham a´ta´ keuting e´ na´ eun
ku tan hk'eung rim´ eun ri pun ing´ na´
kul´ pun ti pun ri heun.

* **6:14 6:14** Yamla 22:17 † **6:19 6:19** Faee´ 16:2

5 Leukah´ ritroe na´ tem´ a ri kah ceucat
peue Levi´ ku´ meuh peue jhawp´ rit na´
ce meuh nang rap ri ti kul´ pun ti pun na´
ri peue I´sarela´ ku´ meuh ec´awng´ ce
na´ ce. Ec´awng´ ce na´ ce saec´ to´ ri
ing´ neum ceucat eun Abraham na´.
6 Daecti Melhkisedek´ aen´ eun saec´
na´ un´ to´ ri ing´ neum ceucat eun Levi´
na´, daecti eun pun kul´ pun ti pun na´
ri Abraham eun. Eun ku nap mun´ ri
Abraham ku´ pun ri rap ri ti kati Eun
Peucawo´ na´ eun.
7 Hpaw a ca´ kue´ ku´ kangkae, peue
keuting na´ eun ca´ lak´ nap mun´ ri peue
aet´ na´ eun.
8 Peue jhawp´ rit rap ri ti kul´ pun ti pun
na´ kopti meuh ce peue na´, ce kaw pun
ri yeum. Daecti Melhkisedek´ rap eun ri ti
kul´ pun ti pun na´ htawm Seunga´ na´ a
lah´ eun kawn´ a´yu im´.
9 A ku lah´ ti hk'a´ ka na´, Levi´ ku´
pun ri rap ri ti kul´ pun ti pun na´ cu eun
Abraham eun, eun tuil´ kul´ pun ti pun
na´ ri Melhkisedek´ eun.
10 Kopti yam Melhkisedek´ hk'eup´ eun
Abraham eun na´, Levi´ eun hkuin´ nang
keut´, eun kawn´ ut´ hk'a´naee a´ta´
keuting ri Abraham eun.

Yesu´ seun´ Eun Melhkisedek´ eun

11 Ritroe peue jhawp´ rit tuil´ ce peue
I´sarela´ na´, peue na´ peue lawn na´
cang ing´ rot hk'a´naee hk'a´ htonnuk Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ri hot´ ritroe peue jhawp´
rit ce Levi´ na´ ko´, a ci´ meuh kop keun-
haw´ peue vaee´ kawn´ lo´ Peue jhawp´
rit seubu Eun na´ hot´ seun´ Melhkisedek´
eun, un´ hot´ seun´ Aron na´ eun?
12 Kopti hk'a´ kaw meuh peue jhawp´ rit
na´ a lawn plin´ ri ko´, leukah´ ritroe na´
a ku na´ plin´ ri yeut.
13 Cawo´ lah´ a rot ri lawng aen´ a
na´ Eun ko´, ing´ Eun neum ceucat seubu
na´. Peue ing´ neum ceucat aen´ a na´, a
hkuin´ nang duing kue´ nang yeuh mhai´
keunam ka vang dum ri tan na´ saec´ ti
peue.
14 Kopti pun e´ ri nyu a glih´gleueng´,
Peucawo´ e´ na´ suip Eun ri lih neum
ceucat ce Yu´dah na´. Ceucat aen´ na
Mo´se eun un´ nang duing lah´ lawng
peue jhawp´ rit na´ rot ri ka.
15 Ku´ lah´ e´ rot ri ka na´ e´ kaw gawm
nyu a glih´gleueng´, peue jhawp´ rit seubu
seun´ Melhkisedek´ na´ Eun lawn tang
pucti lih ko´,
16 meuh Eun peue jhawp´ rit na´ ri cu
Eun hot´ ritroe ce ceucat ri na´, a hkuin´
meuh, daecti meuh Eun peue jhawp´ rit
na´ ri cu Eun ti´ca ka civit ku´ un´ cang
lulaic na´.
17 Hot´ ku´ lah´ ri na´,
"Meuh Mi peue jhawp´ rit cot´cu
seun´ Melhkisedek´ eun ko´."*
18 Leukah´ ritroe hk'im´ na´ pun a ri tec
ri kopti kawl´reng kloe ka, a un´ laee kue´
a´co´.
19 (Kopti leukah´ ritroe na´ un´ cang
yeuh a keunhaw´ na´ htonnuk saec´ ti
ceu.) Hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´ chak´ lheu´
ku´ cang teum´kawm e´ sat ri ing´ de
Peucawo´ Eun na´ pun a ri tuil´ ri hawc´.
20 Peucawo´ Eun ku htawhkam lawng
aen´ na ri leukah´ hkam´ sa´hki´ na´.
Peue seubu na´ ce keut´ ri meuh peue
jhawp´ rit na´ ri un´ kue´ ce leukah´
hkam´ sa´hki´ na´ saec´ ti moeng,
21 daecti Yesu´ pun Eun ri meuh peue
jhawp´ rit na´ ri leukah´ hkam´ sa´hki´
yam Peucawo´ lah´ Eun a ri Heun,
"Peucawo´ hkam´ Eun sa´hki´ hawc´,
Eun hkuin´ kaw laee leuploh´ hpum´
ri na´,
'Kaw Mi meuh peue jhawp´ rit cot´cu.' "†
22 Kopti meuh a leukah´ hkam´ sa´hki´
aen´ a na´, Yesu´ Eun meuh Cawo´
htawhkam ka kati chak´ nyawk´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´.
23 Peue jhawp´ rit ceucat Levi´ na´ suip
ce ri yeuh kan´ jhawp´ rit na´ ti cu hawc´
ti cu heun´ peue ing´, kopti hk'a´ yeum
na´ ham´tap ka ce un´ cang yeuh kan´
aen´ na cot´cu.
24 Daecti kopti Yesu´ a´yu im´ Eun
cot´cu ri na´, Eun cang meuh peue jhawp´
rit na´ cot´cu.
25 Kop awn´ na, peue cu Eun ce
ing´ ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ ce, Eun cang
teum´kawm ce cot´cu, kopti a´yu im´ Eun
laleung na´. Eun hk'o´hk'ang pun ce.
26 Meuh ka peue jhawp´ rit keuting
yeuhki´ na´ Eun hawc´, cang teum´kawm
Eun ku´ lo´ e´ na´. Eun meuh peue
jhawp´ rit seunga´ chak´, un´ kue´ vang
ri, un´ kue´ ku´ kleuc´, hkvet´hkvawn
peue map´, pun hk'a´ suk´seun´ yuk ri
lhung´ hk'ai´ kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
27 Yesu´ Eun hkuin´ lo´ tan ku´ tan na´
ku seunyi seun´ peue jhawp´ rit keuting
ku´ seubu na´ ce. Ce kah ri tan ku´ tan na´
pun map´ ri na´ meun nanggal´, hawc´
ko´ ce kawn´ tan ku´ tan pun map´ ce
peue seubu na´. Yesu´ tan Eun tu´ ri na´
meun meuh ku´ tan pun map´ ce peue
gawm´euc´ na´ ti pok yawo a hk'o´ hawc´.
28 Leukah´ ritroe na´ tang´ a ri uin´
peue kawl´reng kloe na´ ce meuh peue
jhawp´ rit keuting, daecti leukah´ kati Eun
Peucawo´ ku´ ing´ hot´ ka leukah´ ritroe
na´ a tang´ ri uin´ Kon´ ai´ ku´ htonnuk

* **7:17 7:17** Suk´seun´ 110:4 † **7:21 7:21** Suk´seun´ 110:4

cot´cu na´ Eun meuh Peue jhawp´ rit
keuting.

8

Peue Jhawp´ rit keuting ka kati sat´ca´ hk'u´

1 Lawng ku´ lah´ e´ na´ yeuh a ki´, kue´
e´ peue jhawp´ rit keuting yeuhki´ hawc´.
Eun mok´ hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´ ka tenceo´
Eun Cawo´ ti´ca keuting nang kuing´ pang
mao´ na´.
2 Eun yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee vang hk'o´
mun´ seunga´ ku´ meuh tup´ neumneum
ku´ Peucawo´ tang´ Eun na´, a hkuin´
meuh ku´ tang´ peue.
3 Peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ ce ku peue,
pun ce ri tang´ ri uin´ ri tan lapsawng´
maee´ ku´ tan na´. Kop awn´ na, saec´
meuh Peue jhawp´ rit keuting awn´ Eun
ku kah ri kue´ ku´ tan yeut.
4 Eun lawn ut´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´
ko´, Eun hkuin´ kaw pun ri meuh peue
jhawp´ rit. Kopti kue´ a ri is´ nang kaw
tan ku´ tan hot´ leukah´ ritroe tang´ a ri
uin´ na´ hawc´.
5 Peue jhawp´ rit awn´ ce yeuh kan´
hk'a´naee vang hk'o´ mun´ seunga´ ku´
pleng´ ri seun´ ruprang maee´ a´lawng
ka ku´ kue´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
Kop awn´ na, yam Mo´se kaw eun pleng´
tup´ vang hk'o´ mun´ na´, Peucawo´ Eun
deun´ sati eun "Pleng´ a seun´ ku´ tuh´
Ui´ mi nyu pang gong na´ ku ceu ka
reu´."*
6 Daecti kan´ Yesu´ pun Eun ri rap ri ti
na´ a keuting hk'ai´ kan´ ce na´. Seun´
awn´ na, kati sat´ca´ ku´ Yesu´ meuh Eun
nang seuna´ na´ a ku keuting hk'ai´ kati
sat´ca´ hk'im´ na´, a tang´ ri pang kleum´
ka kati sat´ca´ chak´ lheu´ awn´ na.
7 Kopti kati sat´ca´ nanggal´ na´ a lawn
un´ kue´ vang ri ko´, un´ laee lo´ ri sok
kati sat´ca´ ku´ seubu na´ baee.
8 Daecti Peucawo´ nyu Eun vang ri ka
na´. Eun lah´ a ri peue na´ ce,
"Peucawo´ pao´ Eun yam awn´ kaw a rot.
A meuh yam kaw Ui´ tang´ kati
sat´ca´ hk'u´
ri peue ceu I´sarela´ na´ ce
maee´ peue ceu Yu´dah na´ ce.
9 A un´ meuh kati sat´ca´
tang´ Ui´ ri a´ta´ a´ya ce
yam teuk´ Ui´ ti´ ce
pucti heul´ hk'ai´ kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´,
kopti un´ keutawn´ ce ri kati sat´ca´ Ui´
na´
maee´ Ui´ hpawt´ ri tec ce,
Peucawo´ Eun pao´ a yeuh keu-
tit´.
10 Aen´ meuh a kati sat´ca´ hk'u´ kaw Ui´
tang´ ri peue ceu I´sarela´ na´ ce
yam kawn´ kaw ing´ na´, Peucawo´
Eun pao´ a yeuh keutit´.
Ui´ kaw seue´ leukah´ ritroe ri na´
hk'a´naee hpum´ ce na´.
Ui´ kaw tem´ a nang meul´ bhum´ ce
na´.
Ui´ kaw meuh Peucawo´ ce,
ce ku kaw meuh peue Ui´ yeut.
11 'Yawng Peucawo´ Eun reu´', peue
hkuin´ kaw laee suip ri sangsawn´
peue ut´ keunam caonao´,
a´ko´ ec´awng´ ri na´ ce,
kopti kaw ce yawng Ui´ ku peue ri gawm´
nang aet´ hk'ai´ peue na´ ce maee´
nang keuting hk'ai´ peue na´ ce.
12 Kopti kaw Ui´ ploe´ map´ rai ce na´
maee´ Ui´ kaw un´ laee kuit rot ri
map´ ce na´ baee."†
13 Eun lah´ kati sat´ca´ aen´ a meuh
"kati sat´ca´ hk'u´". Eun yeuh kati sat´ca´
nanggal´ na´ meuh nang hk'im´ ka. Ku´
hk'im´ na´ un´ ling´, a kaw rai´.

9

Vang hk'o´ mun´ ka bhen´ keute´

1 Kati sat´ca´ nanggal´ na´ a kue´ ritroe
ka hk'a´ hk'o´ mun´ na´ maee´ vang hk'o´
mun´ ka bhen´ keute´ na´.
2 Tup´ nya hk'o´ mun´ na´ pun a ri
pleng´ ri. Hkawng nanggal´ na´ a kue´
bin´ ngawl, kue´ hpuin´ maee´ a kue´
hkawomun´ tan ri na´. Hkawng aen´ a
lah´ ri meuh vang seunga´ chak´.
3 Hk'a´naee ka hpen´ kang´ lal´ hkawng
ti hkawng na´ a lah´ ri meuh vang seunga´
chak´ nyawk´ hk'ai´ peue.
4 Hk'a´naee hkawng aen´ a kue´ ten
hk'il´ vang dum ri tan ku´ hom´ na´ maee´
a kue´ teuk kati sat´ca´ a kop ri ri hk'il´
na´. Hk'a´naee ka teuk na´ a kue´ htam
hk'il´ seue´ pli´ mana´, kue´ hku´ji gluh´
glom´ eun Aron na´* maee´ a kue´ glawk´
seumu ka leukah´ ritroe kul´ moeng na´.†
5 Hk'a´pang ka teuk na´ a kue´ ruprang
ka hkerup´ Eun Cawo´ munhpung´ keut-
ing na´. Hk'ec´ ka hkerup´ na´ a glas ri
kuip hpa´ ka teuk ku´ meuh vang saic´
ri tec map´ na´‡. Daecti maet´maen´, e´
hkuin´ kaw nang cang lah´ lawng aen´ a
htonnuk.
6 Aen´ ce yam hawc´ rangraen a ri
gawm´euc´ na´, peue jhawp´ rit na´ ce lec
ri yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee hkawng hk'a´nok
na´ keuyuit.

* **8:5 8:5** Pucti heul´ 25:40 † **8:12 8:12** Yerami´ 31:31-34 * **9:4 9:4** Nang hk'i 17:8-10 † **9:4 9:4** Pucti heul´ 25:16 ‡ **9:5 9:5** Ngon´ a lah´ a meuh vang mok´ tukyak.

7 Daecti peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ eun
koe, cang lec eun lal´ hkawng ti hkawng ka
na´ neum ka ti pok. Eun kah ri ti ri heul´
tan nham´ pun tu´ ri na´ maee´ pun map´
yeuh peue yam un´ pawn peue kui´ ri na´
8 Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ tuh´ ka e´ nyu
cu yam tup´ nanggal´ na´ kawn´ kue´
ka na´, a hkuin´ kue´ hk'a´ kaw ing´ lec
hk'a´naee hkawng seunga´ chak´ nyawk´
hk'ai´ peue na´.
9 Aen´ ce a meuh ruprang ka cu
maet´maen´ na´. Ku´ sum´ lah´ ka na´,
lapsawng´ na´ maee´ ku´ tan awn´ a
hkuin´ cang saic´ hpum´ cang yawng ce
peue hk'o´ mun´ na´.
10 Ceu nang aen´ ce a meuh yawo ku´
hk'a, ku´ nyui maee´ ku´ saic´ hot´ ritroe
na´. A meuh hk'a´ ka ku´ yeuh hk'a´nok
na´, cu yam ku´ hk'u´§ na´ un´ nang rot
ka na´.

Nham´ Eun Hkrit meuh a ku´ dum ri tan hk'u´

11 Yam Hkrit lih meuh Eun peue jhawp´
rit keuting ka ku´ chak´ ku ceu ku´
rot maet´maen´ hawc´ na´, Eun ing´ lec
hk'a´naee ka tup´ chak´ nyawk´ htonnuk
nyawk´ lheu´ ku´ hk'im´ na´. A hkuin´
meuh ku´ peue pleng´ peue a ri ti´ ri, a ku
hkuin´ meuh is´ ka bhen´ keute´ na´.
12 Eun hkuin´ lec a ri nham´ ka a´pe na´,
a´ko´ nham´ ka a´moe na´. Daecti Eun lec
vang seunga´ chak´ nyawk´ hk'ai´ peue
na´ ri nham´ ri na´ meun. Eun yeuh a ki´
ti pok yawo a hk'o´, a ku pun hk'a´ htut
lawtpon hk'ai´ map´ cot´cu na´ ing´.
13 Nham´ ka a´pe, nham´ ka a´moe*
a´ko´ peuluing ka a´moe seuyang† ku´
rawt´ a ri peue un´ seunga´ chak´ hot´
ritroe na´ ce, a saic´ ri tec ku´ un´ seunga´
chak´ ut´ hk'a´nok na´.
14 Lheu´ awn´ na, nham´ Eun Hkrit ku´
un´ laee kue´ vang ri ku´ tan meun Eun
ri Peucawo´ Eun Cit´ seunga´ cot´cu Eun
na´, a jaen saic´ ri tec ku´ yeuh e´ heul´ ri
hk'a´ yeum na´ hk'ai´ hpum´ cang yawng
e´ na´, punta kaw e´ cang yeuh mhai´ Eun
Peucawo´ Cawo´ a´yu im´ na´ Eun.
15 Kop awn´ na, punta peue Peucawo´
klawng Eun ri ti na´ kaw ce pun ri rap ri ti
sin´ cot´cu ku´ yeuh Eun kati na´, Hkrit
Eun meuh nang seuna´ ka kati sat´ca´
hk'u´ na´. Kopti punta Hkrit kaw Eun
ploe´ map´ yeuh ce hk'a´ruim ka kati
sat´ca´ nanggal´ na´, Eun pun ri sum a´yu
ri meuh ngos ka hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´.
16 A lawn kue´ licmat tem´ ri uin´ ri kaw
tuil´ sin´ ko´, kah ri yeuh ri yawng cawo´
pleng´ licmat na´ yeum eun hawc´.
17 Kopti licmat kaw tuil´ sin´ na´ kaw a
cang lo´ ri hawc´ cawo´ ka na´ yeum eun
na´. Yam cawo´ ka na´ kawn´ a´yu im´
eun na´, licmat kaw tuil´ sin´ na´ a hkuin´
kaw nang cang lo´ ri.
18 Kop awn´ na kati sat´ca´ nanggal´ na´
kaw a cang lo´ ri na´, a kah ri kue´ nham´.
19 Yam Mo´se hawc´ eun pao´ ri peue
gawm´euc´ na´ ce mhawng´ leukah´
ritroe ku ceu na´, eun ti ri hkawo´ nham´
ka kon´ a´moe maee´ nham´ ka a´pe na´
maee´ leuum´ na´. Hawc´ ko´, eun cup
huik´ seurak´ ka kon´yung´ na´ maee´
kak´ ka yuim husop na´ hk'a´naee nham´
na´, eun rawt´ a ri bawl´ htawm na´
maee´ ri peue gawm´euc´ na´ ce.
20 Eun lah´, "Aen´ meuh a nham´ ka kati
sat´ca´ ku´ Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun leukah´ ri
pe´, kah pe´ roksa´ a na´."‡
21 Seun´ awn´ na, eun ku rawt´ nham´
na´ ri tup´ maee´ ri hk'eung lo´ ri
hk'a´naee vang yeuh kan´ ritroe na´ ce
gawm´euc´.
22 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, leukah´ ritroe
na´ tem´ a ri kah ri saic´ ku ceu na´ ri
nham´ na´. A lawn un´ kue´ hk'a´ nham´
peuc´ na´, hk'a´ ploe´ map´ na´ a ku un´
kue´.

Yesu´ tan Eun tu´ ri ti pok yawo pun ku ceu na´

23 Kop awn´ na, ku´ pleng´ ri seun´
ruprang ka ku´ kue´ nang kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ kah ri saic´ a ri ku´ tan aen´ ce.
Daecti is´ ka kuing´ pang mao´ na´ meun
kah ri saic´ a ri ku´ tan chak´ lheu´ awn´
na.
24 Kopti Hkrit hpaw Eun ca´ lec nang
nya hk'o´ mun´ pleng´ peue ku´ pleng´
ri seun´ ruprang ka ku´ neumneum na´,
Eun seumeu´ lec nang kuing´ pang mao´
na´. Maet´maen´, ut´ Eun nanggal´ Eun
Peucawo´ pun e´ gawm´euc´ hawc´.
25 Peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ ti eun
nham´ ku´ un´ meuh nham´ eun meun
na´ lec vang seunga´ chak´ nyawk´ hk'ai´
peue na´ ku neum. Daecti Hkrit Eun
hkuin´ lec nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ pun
kaw Eun tan tu´ ri na´ ti pok hawc´ ti pok
seun´ peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ eun.
26 A lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, Hkrit na´
Eun chak´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ tukhka na´
heun´ pok tang´ neum yam hpanpleng´
bhen´ keute´ na´. Daecti punta kaw
Eun ti ri tec map´ na´ gawm´euc´ ri tan
Eun tu´ ri na´ meun meuh ku´ tan na´,
maet´maen´ puc Eun ri lih cu hk'a´naee
yam tisut´ na´ ti pok yawo a hk'o´.

§ **9:10 9:10** Ku´ hk'u´ lah´ ka na´, meuh a leukah´ kati sat´ca´ hk'u´ Eun Yesu´ na´. * **9:13 9:13** Faee´ 16:15-16
† **9:13 9:13** Nang hk'i 19:9, 17-19 ‡ **9:20 9:20** Pucti heul´ 24:8

27 A seun´ peue na´ pun peue ri hkam´
hk'a´ tang´ ri uin´ ri kaw yeum ti pok
yawo na´ yeut, hawc´ ka na´ peue kaw
pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´.
28 Hkrit Eun ku tan tu´ ri na´ meun ti
pok yawo punta kaw Eun saic´ ri tec map´
ce peue heun´ na´. Eun kaw tang lih baee
lal´ pok ti pok. A hkuin´ kaw laee meuh
punta kaw Eun lih peus map´ na´, daecti
a meuh punta kaw Eun lih tuil´ hk'a´ htut
lawtpon na´ ri peue buih ko´ Eun na´ ce.

10

1 Leukah´ ritroe na´ gup meuh ka
a´lawng ka ku´ chak´ kaw ing´ rot na´,
hpaw a ca´ meuh ku´ neumneum. Kop
awn´ na, ku´ tan tan ce ku neum a un´ laee
kue´ vang sut´ vang hawc´ na´, a hkuin´
cang yeuh peue ing´ hk'o´ mun´ na´ ce
htonnuk.
2 Kopti a lawn cang yeuh pun a ko´, na´
ce un´ laee suip ri tan ku´ tan na´ baee,
un´ meuh ka aw? Kopti peue ing´ hk'o´
mun´ na´ kaw ce pun ri saic´ ri seunga´
ti pok yawo a hk'o´. Ce hkuin´ kaw laee
hki´keung ri map´ ri na´ heul´ baee.
3 Daecti ku´ tan awn´ meuh a ku´ tuil´
sati ka kuit rot ri map´ ri ku neum na´.
4 Kopti nham´ ka a´moe maee´ nham´
ka a´pe na´ un´ cang ti a ri tec map´ na´
pun.
5 Kop awn´ na yam Hkrit lih Eun pang
bhen´ keute´ na´, Eun lah´,
"Peucawo´, hpaw Mi ca´ sum´ is´ ku´ dum
ri tan na´ maee´ ku´ tan na´,
daecti rangraen Mi ri uin´ jawngkui´
tu´ pun Ui´ keuhti hawc´.
6 Hpaw Mi ca´ ren´ maee´ ku´ dum ri tan
na´
maee´ ku´ tan htut hk'ai´ map´ na´.
7 Hawc´ ko´, Ui´ lah´, 'Ut´ Ui´ maen´,
hk'a´naee bawl´ htawm na´ tem´ a
ri uin´ lawng Ui´ na´.
Peucawo´, punta kaw Ui´ yeuh hot´
ku´ keutui´ hpum´ Mi na´, Ui´ lih
hawc´.' "*
8 Nanggal´ ka na´ Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Peu-
cawo´, hpaw Mi ca´ sum´ is´ ku´ dum ri
tan na´ maee´ ku´ tan na´. Ku´ dum ri
tan na´ maee´ ku´ tan htut hk'ai´ map´
na´ Mi ku un´ ren´ maee´ ka." (Hk'a´naee
leukah´ ritroe na´ a saec´ lah´ a yeuhki´.)
9 Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang lah´, "Ut´ Ui´
maen´, punta kaw Ui´ yeuh hot´ ku´
keutui´ hpum´ Mi na´, Ui´ lih hawc´."
Punta Yesu´ kaw Eun tang´ ku´ nambat
leual´ na´, Eun tecla ku´ nambat keuhti
na´.
10 Kopti meuh a alo Eun Peucawo´ aen´ a
na´, e´ pun hk'a´ saic´ ri seunga´ chak´
na´ ri Yesu´ Hkrit tan Eun tu´ ri na´ meuh
ku´ tan na´ ti pok yawo a hk'o´ hawc´.
11 Ti seunyi hawc´ ti seunyi, peue jhawp´
rit na´ ce ku peue ce cawng ri yeuh kan´
mun´ ri na´. Ti pok hawc´ ti pok, ce gawm
tan ku´ tan ri laleung ku´ un´ cang saic´
ri tec map´ awn´ na.
12 Daecti yam Yesu´ hawc´ Eun tan ku´
tan pun saic´ ri tec map´ na´ pun cot´cu
na´ ti pok yawo na´, Eun mok´ hk'a´ ti´
a´tawm´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
13 Tang´ ri seunyi awn´ na ing´, Eun ko´
a rot ti ransu Eun na´ kaw ce pun ri meuh
vang tang´ cung Eun na´.
14 Kopti meuh a kop hk'a´ tan yeuh Eun
ti pok yawo na´ a yeuh peue rap ri ti hk'a´
saic´ ri seunga´ na´ ce htonnuk cot´cu ri.
15 Saec´ meuh Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´
a ku hkam´ sa´hki´ ka lawng aen´ na
ri e´ yeut. Peucawo´ lah´ Eun leukah´
nanggal´ na´,
16 "Aen´ meuh a kati sat´ca´ yeuh Ui´ ri
ce.
Hawc´ ka yam awn´ na, Peucawo´
lah´ Eun a yeuhki´,
'Kaw Ui´ seue´ leukah´ ritroe ri na´
hk'a´naee meul´ bhum´ ce na´.
Ui´ kaw tem´ leukah´ ritroe awn´ na
hk'a´pang hpum´ kamkuit ce na´.'
"†
17 Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang lah´ a baee,
"Hpaw Ui´ ca´ kaw laee kuit rot ri map´
maee´ ku´ kleuc´ yeuh ce na´."‡
18 Peucawo´ Eun lawn ploe´ map´ na´
hawc´ ko´, a un´ laee lo´ ku´ tan ploe´
map´ na´ baee.

Kah e´ sat ri ing´ de Peucawo´ Eun

19 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´ na´ pe´, kopti
kue´ e´ hpum´ keutawn´ kaw pun ri lec
vang seunga´ chak´ nyawk´ hk'ai´ peue
na´ ri cu e´ nham´ Eun Yesu´ na´,
20 ri cu e´ hk'a´ hk'u´ kue´ civit im´ ku´
tah´ hpen´ kang´ e´ hpa´ lec a ing´ na´, a
meuh tu´ Eun Yesu´ na´,
21 maee´ kopti kue´ e´ Peue jhawp´ rit
keuting hk'ai´ peue hk'a´naee nya Eun
Peucawo´ na´,
22 pawh, kah e´ sat ri ing´ de Peucawo´
Eun ri tisut´ ka hpum´ ri na´ maee´
hpum´ hat´han´ htonnuk ri hk'a´ yum´
na´ ri hpum´ pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ rawt´ ri
ri nham´ punta kaw a saic´ hpum´ cang
yawng ri kuit ku´ kleuc´ yeuh meun ri
na´ seunga´ na´ maee´ punta tu´ e´ na´
kaw a pun hk'a´ saic´ ri seunga´ ri leuum´
seunga´ chak´ na´.
23 Kah e´ jhawp´ hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´
rap e´ ri ti na´ keutawn´ pawh. Kopti

* **10:7 10:7** Suk´seun´ 40:6-8 † **10:16 10:16** Yerami´ 31:33 ‡ **10:17 10:17** Yerami´ 31:34

Cawo´ tuil´ kati na´ kati keutawn´ Eun
na´.
24 Maee´ punta kaw e´ kue´ hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´ maee´ yeuh ku´ chak´
na´ e´ ci´ kaw tuil´ kawl´reng puri yeuh
sa´nhaw´ na´, kah e´ kuit ti nawk a pawh.
25 Pawlaee va hk'om puri na´ rang´ram
seun´ peue seubu ngon´ na´ yeuh ce a
rang´ram laleung na´. Daecti e´ na´ gawm
tuil´ kawl´reng puri. Yam nyu pe´ yam ka
na´ kaw a hk'aws´ rot na´, gawm yeuh a
lheu´ awn´ na reu´.
26 E´ saec´ na´ yawng ku´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´, daecti e´ lawn kawn´
tang´nha´ ri suip ri yeuh map´ na´ ko´,
a hkuin´ kaw laee kue´ ku´ tan saic´ ri tec
map´ na´ baee saec´ ti ceu.
27 A kue´ yawo ko´ ri lhat´ ri hk'a´ taws´
a´mu na´ maee´ ngawl kuc´ nyawk´ ku´
kaw dum ri tec ransu Eun Peucawo´ na´.
28 A´nhaw´ lawn yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri
leukah´ ritroe eun Mo´se na´ a lawn kue´
nang hkam´ sa´hki´ lal´ loe´ peue ko´, eun
kaw pun ri yeum ri un´ laee tukyak peue
ri ti.
29 Peue jap´buin un´ nawpsang Kon´
ai´ Eun Peucawo´, eun sawn´ nham´ kati
sat´ca´ ku´ saic´ eun seunga´ chak´ na´
un´ kue´ ti´ca maee´ eun jap´buin un´
nawpsang Cit´ seunga´ ka mun´ sin´ na´
ko´, pe´ ci´ kuit eun ci´ na´ kaw pe pun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ ciyang na´ lheu´ awn´ na
a´neng?
30 Kopti yawng e´ Cawo´ lah´ a yeuh
keutit´ na´ Eun, “Yeuh ri top´ na´ meuh
a kan´ Ui´. Ui´ kaw tang yeuh ri top´
a.”§ Eun ku tang lah´, “Peucawo´ kaw Eun
taws´ a´mu ri peue ri na´ ce.”*
31 Pun ri hk'uic´ hk'a´naee nang dak
ti´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ a´yu im´ na´
hk'o´lhat´ nyawk´ ka.

Yeun´hkam yam pun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´

32 Kuit rot ti seunyi meuyam pon heul´
hawc´ hk'a´kui´ ka pun pe´ ku´ ceng´
yam cawng keutawn´ seupit pe´ yam pun
pe´ ri hkam´ hk'a´ to´tam´ reng nyawk´
hk'a´naee vang tukhka na´ reu´.
33 Ngon´ ti ri pok, pun pe´ ri hkam´
ku´ hk'o´kaic na´ nanggal´ peue maee´
pun pe´ ri hkam´ hk'a´ keunhap´ nokneh
na´. Ngon´ ti ri pok, pe´ ku pun ri peus a
tiduih´ maee´ peue pun ri hkam´ ku´ yeuh
keutit´ na´ ce yeut.
34 Tukyak pe´ ri peue ut´ nang htawng´
na´ ce. Yam rim´ peue ri ti vahtu´ hk'il´
leumuil pe´ na´, pe´ kawn´ ren´kawn
rap ri ti a, kopti yawng pe´ kue´ ri
vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil chak´ keutawn´
cot´cu lheu´ awn´ na.
35 Kop awn´ na, pawlaee tecla hpum´
keutawn´ pe´ na´, kaw a meuh lapsawng´
keuting na´.
36 Pe´ na´ kah ri yeun´hkam. Kopti pe´
lawn yeuh hot´ alo Eun Peucawo´ na´ ko´,
pe´ kaw pun ri rap ri ti ku´ Peucawo´ yeuh
Eun kati ri na´.
37 Kopti hk'a´naee ti yam yawo na´,
“Cawo´ buih ing´ na´ kaw Eun ing´, Eun
hkuin´ kaw tawn hot´.
38 Daecti peue leupaws seumeu´ Ui´
na´ a´yu im´ eun hk'a´naee hk'a´
yum´ na´.
Eun lawn yawm´ hk'uic´ ko´,
eun hkuin´ kaw hit´ ti hpum´ Ui´.”†
39 E´ hkuin´ meuh peue yawm´ hk'uic´
na´ maee´ peue pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ yeuh
ri lulaic na´, daecti meuh e´ peue yum´
na´ maee´ peue pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ htut
lawtpon na´.

11

Hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ na´

1 Hk'a´ yum´ na´ meuh a yawng e´ ku´
keutui´ hpum´ ri na´ meuh a neumneum
na´ maee´ yawng e´ ku´ un´ nyu ri na´
meuh a neumneum na´.
2 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ aen´ na, peue
leumah´ na´ Peucawo´ Eun htawhkam ce.
3 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´, e´
leuceng pun Peucawo´ hpanpleng´ Eun
sa´pahta´ na´ ri leukah´ Eun na´. Kop
awn´ na, ku´ pun e´ ri nyu na´ ce a hkuin´
keut´ neum ku´ pun e´ ri nyu ri ngai´ ri
na´.
4 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´, Abela´
eun tan ku´ tan chak´ hk'ai´ is´ eun
Kai´na´ na´ ri Peucawo´ Eun. Kopti meuh
a hk'a´ yum´ na´, Abela´ eun pun ri
rap ri ti hk'a´ suk´seun´ lah´ eun meuh
peue leupaws seumeu´ na´ yam Peucawo´
htawhkam Eun ku´ tan eun na´.
5 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´, E´nawk´
eun pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ ti ri huk´ punta
kaw eun un´ laee pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
yeum na´. A´nhaw´ hkuin´ laee nyu eun
saec´ ti peue, kopti Peucawo´ ti Eun eun
huk´ hawc´ na´. Kopti nanggal´ ka yam
un´ nang ti eun ri huk´ na´, pun eun ri
rap ri ti hk'a´ suk´seun´ lah´ eun meuh
peue hit´ hpum´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
6 Hk'a´ yum´ na´ a lawn un´ kue´ ko´,
kaw yeuh ku´ hit´ ti hpum´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ un´ cang meuh ka. Kopti peue ing´
ri Peucawo´ Eun na´, kaw ce kah ri
yum´ Peucawo´ kawn´ a´yu im´ Eun na´
maee´ kaw ce kah ri yum´ peue sok Eun

§ **10:30 10:30** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 32:35 * **10:30 10:30** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 32:36; Suk´seun´ 135:14 † **10:38 10:38** Habaku´ 2:3, 4

meulamlam na´ kaw Eun tuil´ lapsawng´
ri ce na´.
7 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´, yam
No´ah pun eun ri rap ri ti leukah´ tuil´
sati lawng ku´ un´ nang nyu eun na´,
hk'a´naee hk'a´ lhat´til eun ri Peucawo´
Eun na´ eun pleng´ reu keuting punta
kaw a teum´kawm nyahk'ul´ ce lawtpon
na´. Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ eun na´,
eun taws´ a´mu ri peue bhen´ keute´ na´
maee´ eun pun ri meuh kleum´ ka hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ ing´ neum hk'a´ yum´
na´.
8 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´, yam
Abraham pun eun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ klawng
eun kaw heul´ ri vang kaw eun pun mun´
sin´ hk'a´ nanggal´ ka na´, eun ku leuceng
ri ti a. Eun saec´ na´ un´ yawng vang kaw
ri heul´ na´, eun pucti heul´.
9 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´, eun
ut´ hk'a´naee kuing´ kati sat´ca´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ seun´ peue leuvok ut´ nang
kuing´ peue seubu na´. Eun ku ut´ nang
tup´ seun´ I´cak´ maee´ Yakop´ ku´ meuh
peue del´ ri suip kati sat´ca´ na´ ing´
maee´ heun tiduih´ na´ ka.
10 Kopti keutui´ hpum´ eun veng ku´
tang´ ri hk'a´pang kleum´ ku´ Peucawo´
meuh Eun nang kuit nang pleng´ a na´.
11 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´, Abra-
ham eun saec´ na´ kawt nyawk´, saec´
meuh tu´ eun Sara´ na´ eun meuh peue
tan´, ka tang cang kue´ kon´, kopti sawn´
ka* Cawo´ tuil´ kati sat´ca´ na´ Eun kati
keutawn´ na´.
12 Kop awn´ na, kon´hk'i heun´heun´
seun´ seumeueng´ pang mao´ na´ maee´
sai keunam mha´seumut´ mhin´ un´ laee
euc´ na´ ce keut´ neum a´ta´ seun´ nang
yeum hawc´ ti peue aen´ eun.
13 Peue aen´ ce gawm´euc´ yeum ce yam
a´yu im´ ri na´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ na´.
Ce hkuin´ pun ri rap ri ti ku´ Peucawo´
yeuh Eun kati na´, ce nyu a rangraen ri
kawn´ kaw rap ri ti yawo a vang seungai
na´. Ce sawn´ meun ri meuh peue leuvok
un´ duing nyu pang bhen´ keute´ na´.
14 Pun e´ ri nyu peue lah´ a yeuh keutit´
na´ buih sok ce kuing´ ku´ kaw ce pun a
meuh is´ ti na´.
15 Ce lawn keutui´ hpum´ kuing´ puc ce
ri ing´ neum a na´ ko´, ce ku kue´ yam
kaw keutah ing´ ri ka.
16 Daecti ce hot´ ri sok kuing´ chak´
lheu´ awn´ a na´, a meuh kuing´ pang
mao´ na´. Kop awn´ na, Peucawo´ Eun
un´ kaic ri yam klawng ce Eun meuh
Peucawo´ ri na´. Kopti mhe´ Eun kuing´
pun ce ti bhen´ hawc´ na´.
17 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´, yam
Peucawo´ long Eun ri nawk Abraham eun
na´, Abraham eun ku tan I´cak´ eun meuh
ku´ tan. Peue rap ri ti leukah´ kati Eun
Peucawo´ awn´ eun rangraen ri kaw tan
kon´ ai´ ti peue koe ri na´ eun.
18 Peucawo´ Eun saec´ lah´ a ri heun,
“Ceucat mi na´ kaw ce suip ri to´ ri lih
neum I´cak´ eun.”†
19 Abraham yum´ eun Peucawo´ cang
yeuh Eun peue yeum na´ ce tang kuh´ im´.
Lah´ leukah´ leupong´ ka ko´, tang pun
eun I´cak´ eun keutah hk'ai´ vang yeum
na´.
20 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´, I´cak´
eun nap mun´ ri Yakop´ maee´ E´saw´ ka
pun hk'a´ a´yu im´ heul´ hk'a´ nanggal´
ri na´.
21 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´, yam
Yakop´ kaw eun hk'aws´ yeum na´, eun
nap mun´ ri kon´ me eun Yo´saep ku peue
na´‡ ce, eun kawm ri ri duing´ ka hku´ji ri
na´ eun hk'o´ mun´.
22 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´, yam
Yo´saep kaw eun hk'aws´ yeum na´, eun
ris lawng peue I´sarela´ na´ kaw ce pucti
heul´ hk'ai´ kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´. Eun
tawm´ ri uin´ lawng ka seuang´ ri na´.
23 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´, hawc´
Mo´se keut´ eun na´, makuiing´ eun ka
mo´ eun loe´ chi´. Kopti nyu ka chat
eun hk'ai´ kon´ nyom aet´ seubu na´
ce. Ka un´ lhat´ ri leukah´ tuil´ eun
hkun´haw´hkam´ na´.
24 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´,
yam Mo´se keuting eun na´, eun un´
rap ri meuh kon´ ka kon´ beun´ eun
hkun´haw´hkam´ Hparaw´ na´.
25 Eun leuk ri ti kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
keunhap´ nokneh na´ maee´ peue ceu
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce tiduih´ tang´ hk'a´
ren´kawn ti vut ti yam hk'a´naee map´
na´.
26 Hkam´ ri ti ku´ lulaic na´ pun Hkrit
Eun na´, sawn´ eun a ngos heun´ hk'ai´
vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil ka kuing´ E´ji´tu´
na´. Kopti keue´ eun ri lapsawng´ ku´ kaw
ri pun hk'a´ nanggal´ na´.
27 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´, eun
pucti heul´ hk'ai´ kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´
maee´ un´ lhat´ eun ri hk'a´ seungeueng´
eun hkun´haw´hkam´ na´. Eun eut´
hpum´ co´ca´ ri kopti nyu eun Peucawo´
Cawo´ peue nyu un´ pun peue na´ Eun.
28 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´, punta
ku´ toh kon´ ai´ na´ kaw ce un´ cang
ing´ paic´ kon´ ai´ ce peue I´sarela´ na´,
eun jhawp´ pawe vel nya na´ maee´ kan´
rawt´ nham´ na´.

* **11:11 11:11** A´ko´ Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´, Sara´ ka saec´ na´ kawt nyawk´ ko´, ka tang cang kue´ kon´, kopti sawn´ ka. † **11:18 11:18** Yamla 21:12 ‡ **11:21 11:21** Yamla 48:1-20

29 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´, peue
I´sarela´ na´ ce hpa´ mha´seumut´ Seu-
rak´ na´ heul´ seun´ long ce pang bhen´
keute´ hk'oh´ na´. Daecti yam peue
E´ji´tu´ na´ ce ku co´ca´ ri hpa´ a heul´
na´, ce cum´ yeum euc´.

30 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´, yam
peue I´sarela´ na´ hawc´ vet ce hkui ka
veng Yeri´hko´ na´ a´res seunyi na´, hkui
veng na´ a lhu´jah hk'uic´ euc´.

31 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´, Raha´
beun´ paing´ tu´ ri na´, kopti rap ka ri ti
peue htom´ jem´ na´ ka, ka un´ pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ toh ri na´ maee´ peue veng
Yeri´hko´ ku´ un´ yum´ na´ ce.

32 Ui´ ci´ kawn´ kaw htuk´ ri lah´ keun-
haw´ na´ baee? Ui´ hkuin´ laee kue´ yam
kaw ris lawng ce Gi´de´on, Barak´, Sam-
son, Yehpata´, Davit´, Samoela´ maee´
lawng ce peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ ce.

33 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´, peue
awn´ ce pe kuing´ na´, tuil´ hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´, pun ri rap ri ti ku´ Peucawo´
yeuh Eun kati ri na´, dop moeng ka leuvai
sangsi´ na´,

34 juit´ pe ngawl reng nyawk´ na´, pun
ri pon moeng ka leungawng na´, hk'a´
kawl´reng kloe na´ a keut´ ri meuh hk'a´
kawl´reng keuting, keut´ ri meuh peue ara
ri peueng´ suik´, ruip ri tec peue suik´
kuing´ tawk seubu na´ ce.

35 Beun´ na´ ce tang pun peue leumeus´
ri na´ ce hk'ai´ vang yeum na´. Ku´
seubu na´ ce pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ keunhap´
nokneh na´. Punta kaw ce pun hk'a´ kuh´
im´ chak´ lheu´ awn´ a na´, ce un´ yawm´
ri rap ri ti hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´.

36 Ngon´ ce pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ lah´ ri
pleh keunyas ta´faet´ na´. Ngon´ ce pun
ri hkam´ seue´ saw´ lhec´ seue´ ri nang
htawng´ na´.

37 Ngon´ ce pun ri hkam´ dhim´ peue
ri seumu rot ti yeum ri. Ngon´ ce pun ri
hkam´ leu ri deut meuh lal´ ton. Ngon´
ce pun ri yeum kopti moeng ka leungawng
na´. Ngon´ ce pun ri hk'o´tukyak hkam´
hk'a´ keunhap´ nokneh, hk'a´ un´ nawp-
sang peue ri, ce pun ri cuip´ yawo hak´
a´pe maee´ hak´ kon´yung´ na´ pucti
heul´ ti duih´ hawc´ ti duih´.

38 Bhen´ keute´ na´ a hkuin´ nang ku-
ing´ maee´ ngos ce peue awn´ na. Ce heul´
eo´ ri ut´ nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´, nang
leuang´, nang keutui´ leuang´, a´ko´ nang
keutui´ keute´ na´.

39 Peue awn´ ce gawm´euc´ ce pun ri rap
ri ti hk'a´ suk´seun´ na´ ri hk'a´ yum´ ri
na´. Daecti ce un´ nang kue´ nang pun ri
rap ri ti ku´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun ri uin´
kati ri na´ saec´ ti peue.

40 Punta kaw ce pun ri rap ri ti ku´
htonnuk na´ maee´ e´ tiduih´ koe na´,
Peucawo´ Eun rangraen ri uin´ ku´ chak´
lheu´ awn´ a na´ pun ce.

12

1 Kop awn´ na, kopti kue´ e´ muk nang
hkam´ sa´hki´ vet e´ rop nuknhen´ htan´
awn´ a hawc´ na´, kah e´ ti ri tec ku´
ol´yat e´ na´ maee´ map´ ghok´ghek´ ri
keutawn´ pit e´ na´ ce gawm´euc´ ka. Kah
e´ eut´ hpum´ yeun´hkam ri hteo´ ri hot´
hk'a´ rangraen ri uin´ ri pun e´ na´ pawh.
2 Kah e´ mung´ Yesu´ Cawo´ ku´
u´peung hk'a´ yum´ e´ na´ maee´ Cawo´
yeuh hk'a´ yum´ e´ na´ htonnuk na´ Eun.
Kopti meuh a hk'a´ ren´kawn ut´ nanggal´
Eun na´, Eun hkam´ ri rap ri ti kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´ maee´ Eun un´ uin´
ku´ hk'o´kaic ka kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´
nang hpum´ ri. Eun pun ri mok´ hk'a´
a´tawm´ ka tenceo´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
3 Punta kaw pe´ un´ pun ri kawl´reng
kloe hpum´ aet´ na´, pe´ na´ kuit rot ri
Cawo´ ku´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ to´tam´ ce
peue map´ na´ Eun reu´.

Peucawo´ ta´faet´ sangsawn´ Eun kon´ ri na´ ce

4 Hk'a´naee vang to´tam´ pe´ map´ na´,
pe´ hkuin´ nang duing lhaw´ ri rot ti
nham´ pe´ peuc´ ka.
5 Pil pe´ leukah´ tuil´ kawl´reng pe´
seun´ kuiing´ na´ sangsawn´ eun kon´ me
ri na´. A lah´,
"Kon´ ai´, pawlaee tecla ku´ Peucawo´
ta´faet´ sangsawn´ Eun na´.
Pawlaee hpum´ aet´ ri yam ram Eun
ri mi na´.
6 Kopti Peucawo´ ta´faet´ sangsawn´ Eun
peue leumeus´ ri na´ ce,
Eun tawm´ ram ri peue sawn´ Eun
meuh kon´ me ri na´ ce."*
7 Sawn´ ku´ nyhap´ na´ meuh hk'a´
ta´faet´ sangsawn´ Eun na´, yeun´hkam
a reu´. Peucawo´ yeuh Eun a ri mi seun´
kuiing´ na´ yeuh eun a ri kon´ ai´ ri
na´ eun. Kopti kon´ me nangnhaw´ na´
eun ku´ kuiing´ eun un´ duing ta´faet´
sangsawn´ eun na´?
8 Pe´ lawn un´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
ta´faet´ sangsawn´ na´ ko´, (pun peue ri
hkam´ hk'a´ ta´faet´ sangsawn´ na´ ku
peue ri) meuh pe´ kon´ jang´, pe´ un´
meuh kon´ chin.
9 Lheu´ awn´ na, ku peue e´, kue´ e´
ri is´ kuiing´ meuh peue nang ta´faet´
sangsawn´ ri. E´ ku hkopyawm´ ce ri ku´
yeuh ce na´. E´ htuk´ ri leuceng Kuiing´

* **12:6 12:6** Leukah´ rui´ 3:11, 12

hk'a´ civit e´ na´ Eun maee´ a´yu im´ ri
lheu´ awn´ na pe a´neng?
10 Kuiing´ e´ na´ ta´faet´ sangsawn´ eun
e´ ti vut ti yam hot´ seun´ ku´ chak´
hk'ai´ peue kuit eun na´. Daecti Peucawo´
ta´faet´ sangsawn´ Eun e´ pun ku´ chak´
e´ na´ maee´ punta kaw e´ pun ri pawng´
ri maee´ hk'a´ seunga´ chak´ Eun na´.
11 Hk'a´naee yam awn´ na, a hkuin´
kue´ hk'a´ ta´faet´ sangsawn´ ku´ yeuh
hpum´ e´ sam´ran na´, a kue´ yawo pal
ku´ yeuh e´ sui´ na´. Daecti hawc´ ka
na´, a kaw kue´ hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´
na´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ na´ ri peue pun ri hkvuik´ ri
hkam´ hk'a´ ta´faet´ sangsawn´ awn´ ce.
12 Kop awn´ na, yeuh ti´ kawl´reng
kloe na´ maee´ ngai´ngong kawl´reng
keuceum na´ kue´ kawl´reng keuting
reu´.
13 "Yeuh hk'a´ na´ hpeng pun cung pe´
na´",† punta peue cung chuing´ na´ kaw ce
un´ laee chuing´, daecti kaw ce cuin na´.

Tuil´ sati ri kaw un´ tecla Peucawo´ Eun

14 Co´ca´ ri yeuh ri pun ri ren´kawn
cumyen´ ut´ maee´ peue seubu na´ ce
maee´ yeuh ri meuh peue seunga´ chak´
reu´. Kopti a lawn un´ kue´ hk'a´ seunga´
chak´ na´ ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ cang pun
ri nyu Peucawo´ Eun saec´ ti peue.
15 Uin´ sati ri reu´, a´nhaw´ pawlaee
va mun´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ sum saec´ ti
peue. Pawlaee kah res sawng´ yeuh hk'a´
suksak na´ maee´ yeuh map´ a pit peue
heun´ na´ gluh´ pucti.
16 Uin´ sati ri reu´, a´nhaw´ pawlaee
va ri hkuit´nawng´tang´, a´ko´ un´ ut´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ seun´
E´saw´ paing´ eun an´nya kon´ ai´ ri na´
hk'ai´ uip´ ti hk'ap yawo na´ ko´.
17 Yawng pe´ a yeut, hawc´ ka na´ yam
E´saw´ sum´ pun eun ri rap ri ti mun´
aen´ a na´, eun un´ pun a. Eun saec´
leuum´ ngai´ peuc´ sok mun´ awn´ na,
daecti eun hkuin´ laee cang mhe´ cang
plin´ a.

Gong hk'o´lhat´ maee´ gong ren´kawn

18 Pe´ hkuin´ pun ri ing´ ri gong
cang paic´ ri na´ maee´ ngawl buih ha´
gong na´, hkuin´ pun ri ing´ ri hk'a´
duim´lawng, duim´lawng kawc maee´
guil´ keuting na´.
19 Pe´ hkuin´ pun ri ing´ ri seng´
pi´tae´rae´ buih laws´ na´, a´ko´ seng´
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´ peue pun ri
mhawng´ a na´ ce hk'o´hk'ang a un´ laee
lah´ a ri ce baee na´.
20 Kopti hkam´ un´ pun ce leukah´ tuil´
ri awn´ na, a lah´, "Saec´ meuh sat´ heul´
tuih gong awn´ na, a kaw pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ dhim´ ri yeum ri seumu na´."‡
21 Ku´ pun ri nyu ri awn´ a hk'o´lhat´
nyawk´, a hk'o´ Mo´se eun lah´, "Ui´ ri
lhat´ keuyuing´ ui´."§
22 Daecti ing´ rot pe´ pang gong Yi´on
na´ hawc´, rot ri veng keuting Eun Peu-
cawo´ Cawo´ a´yu im´ na´, a meuh veng
Yeru´salaem ka kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
Pe´ ing´ rot ri vang in´hpom muk heun´
nyawk´ na´ ren´kawn hk'om ce puri na´,
23 rot ri muk kon´ Hkrit ce kon´ ai´ ku´
kue´ muis tem´ ri nang kuing´ pang mao´
na´ ce. Pe´ ing´ rot ri Peucawo´ Cawo´
taws´ a´mu ri peue gawm´euc´ na´ Eun,
rot ri civit ce peue leupaws seumeu´ ku´
pun ri rap ri yeuh ri htonnuk hawc´ na´
ce,
24 rot ri Yesu´ Cawo´ meuh nang seuna´
ka kati sat´ca´ hk'u´ na´ Eun, rot ri nham´
rawt´ ku´ lah´ a rot ri ku´ chak´ hk'ai´
nham´ eun Abela´ na´.
25 Uin´ sati ri reu´, pawlaee lheu´
leukah´ Eun Cawo´ buih leukah´ na´. Yam
lheu´ ce leukah´ Eun Cawo´ buih leukah´
pang bhen´ keute´ na´, ce lawn hk'uih un´
pon ko´, e´ lawn hk'uih ri Cawo´ ram ri e´
neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´ Eun ko´, e´
ci´ kaw pe jaen un´ cang pon lheu´ ce ri
a´neng?
26 Yam awn´ na, leukah´ Eun na´
a rui´rah´ bhen´ keute´ na´, daecti
maet´maen´ Eun yeuh kati ri, "Ui´ hkuin´
kaw laee rui´rah´ bhen´ keute´ aen´ na
koe baee ti pok, daecti Ui´ ku kaw rui´rah´
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ yeut."*
27 "Baee ti pok" sum´ lah´ ka na´ ko´,
punta kaw a kawn´ vang yawo ku´ un´
cang fuii´fai´ ri na´ palkoe na´, ku´ hpan-
pleng´ ri cang fuii´fai´ ri na´ a kaw hkam´
hk'a´ lulaic na´ heul´.
28 Kop awn´ na, kopti kaw e´ hk'aws´
pun kuing´ un´ cang fuii´fai´ na´, kah e´
mun´ keuting suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun ri
hk'a´ hkopyawm´ lhat´ e´ ri Heun na´,
29 kopti "Peucawo´ meuh Eun ngawl ha´
ri tec reng nyawk´ na´."†

13

Kan´ htuk´ hpum´ Peucawo´

1 Leumeus´ puri laleung seun´ ec´awng´
na´ ce reu´.
2 Pawlaee pil kaw ri rap ri ti chec´ un´
duing nyu na´ ce. Kopti kop meuh a yeuh
keutit´ na´, peue ngon´ na´ ce tawn pun ri

† **12:13 12:13** Leukah´ rui´ 4:26 ‡ **12:20 12:20** Pucti heul´ 19:12, 13 § **12:21 12:21** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 9:19
* **12:26 12:26** Ha´gae´ 2:6 † **12:29 12:29** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 4:24

rap ri ti in´hpom na´ ce maee´ un´ yawng
ri.
3 Kuit rot ri peue pun ri hk'awng´ ri nang
htawng´ na´ ce sawn´ a seun´ buih pun
pe´ ri hk'awng´ ri maee´ ce tiduih´ na´
reu´. Kuit rot ri peue pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
keunhap´ nokneh na´ ce sawn´ a seun´
buih pun pe´ ri hkam´ a na´ yeut reu´.
4 Kah pen´vel ti puri na´ meuh ku´
hkopyawm´ pun peue gawm´euc´ maee´
kah vang it´ ti puri na´ seunga´ chak´
reu´. Kopti Peucawo´ kaw Eun taws´
a´mu ciyang ri peue jang´ maee´ peue
hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´ ce.
5 Roksa´ hk'a´ a´yu pe´ na´ un´ va a
leumeus´ hk'il´ leumuil na´ maee´ sawng´
nyu ku´ kue´ pe´ na´ hit´ ti hpum´ pe´ na´
reu´. Kopti Peucawo´ lah´ Eun a,
"Kaw Ui´ un´ duing tecla mi,
un´ duing hk'akcak´ mi."*
6 Kop awn´ na, e´ pen´ lah´ a hk'a´naee
hpum´ keutawn´ ri,
"Peucawo´ meuh Eun Cawo´ teum´kawm
ui´, ui´ hkuin´ kaw laee lhat´.
Peue na´ peue ci´ kaw cang yeuh
keunhaw´ ri ui´?"†
7 Kuit rot ri ro´ pe´ ku´ lah´ pe´
mhawng´ leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce
reu´. Kuit ri nawk ku´ pun ce hk'a´naee
hk'a´ a´yu im´ ce na´ maee´ hot´ ri yeuh
hk'a´ yum´ ce na´ reu´.
8 Peunku´, seunyaen´ maee´ cot´cu na´
heul´, Yesu´ Hkrit seun´ Eun hk'im´ lale-
ung.
9 Pawlaee kleuc´ hk'a´ ri hot´ ku´ chat
sangsawn´ ku ceu na´. Yeuh hpum´ ri na´
kawl´reng keuting ri mun´ Eun Peucawo´
na´, chak´ ka, hpaw a ca´ meuh kopti
ku´ hk'a hot´ ritroe un´ kue´ mun´ saec´
peunae´ pun peue hk'a a na´ ce na´.
10 Kue´ e´ vang dum ri tan ku´ peue
yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee tup´ vang hk'o´
mun´ na´ ce hkuin´ kue´ ahkvang kaw ti
ri hk'a ku´ hk'a ka vang dum ri tan awn´
na.
11 Peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ eun ti
nham´ ka sat´ meuh ku´ tan htut hk'ai´
map´ na´ ce lec hk'a´naee vang seunga´
chak´ nyawk´ hk'ai´ peue na´. Daecti
tu´ ka sat´ awn´ ce ce ti ri heul´ dum a
hk'a´nok ka vang ut´ ce na´.
12 Yesu´ Eun ku seun´ awn´ na yeut.
Punta kaw Eun saic´ peue na´ peue se-
unga´ chak´ ri nham´ ri na´, Eun pun ri
tukhka hk'a´nok ka bawl´ leuva´ ka veng
na´.
13 Kop awn´ na kah e´ pucti heul´ ri
Heun hk'a´nok ka pang´ vang ut´ na´,
hkam´ ri peus ku´ hk'o´kaic na´ seun´ pun
Eun ri peus a na´.
14 Kopti maen´ na´ un´ kue´ a veng
keutawn´ cot´cu, daecti e´ buih hot´ ri sok
veng kawn´ kaw ing´ rot na´.
15 Kop awn´ na hk'a´naee cu e´ Yesu´
Eun na´, kah e´ tan leukah´ suk´seun´ na´
meuh ku´ tan ri Peucawo´ Eun laleung.
Aen´ a meuh tan pli´ ka hoeng´ lah´
leukah´ rap ri ti muis Eun na´.
16 Pawlaee pil kaw ri yeuh ku´ chak´
na´ maee´ gvah ri tuil´ peue is´ na´ awh.
Kopti ku´ tan yeuhki´ na´ hit´ a ri hpum´
Eun Peucawo´.
17 Leuceng ri ti leukah´ ce ro´ pe´ na´,
yawm´ ri ut´ hk'a´ruim vang u´peung ce
na´ reu´. Nom´nawk ce pe´ seun´ meuh
ce peue ris kan´ ku´ yeuh pe´ na´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun na´. Punta kaw ce cang
ren´kawn yeuh kan´, ce na´ un´ cang
yeuh a maee´ kuit nyhap´ kuit yak ri na´,
leuceng ri ti leukah´ ce na´ reu´. A lawn
un´ yeuh keutit´ ko´, kaw a un´ kue´
mun´ pun pe´ saec´ peunae´.
18 Hk'o´ mun´ pun ye reu´. Yawng ye
kue´ ri hpum´ cang yawng seunga´ chak´
na´ maee´ sum´ a´yu im´ ye hk'a´naee
kue´ ri munhpung´ ri hk'a´ ku ceu na´
neumneum.
19 Lheu´ awn´ na, sum´ hk'o´hk'ang ui´
pe´ hk'o´ mun´ pun ui´, kah ui´ tang yao
ing´ rot ri pe´.

Leukah´ tisut´

20 Peucawo´ Cawo´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran Cawo´ yeuh Cawo´ go´ muk
kon´yung´ keuting Eun Peucawo´ Yesu´ e´
na´ Eun tang kuh´ im´ ri nham´ ka kati
sat´ca´ cot´cu na´ Eun,
21 punta kaw pe´ hot´ ri yeuh alo Eun
na´, kah Eun yeuh pe´ htonnuk ri ku´
chak´ ku ceu na´ maee´ kah Eun yeuh
kan´ hk'a´naee pe´ hot´ ku´ htuk´ hpum´
Eun na´ ri Yesu´ Hkrit Eun reu´. Kah
munhpung´ na´ kue´ ri Heun cot´cu ri
reu´. Amin.
22 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, hk'o´ ui´ pe´
yeun´hkam ri leuceng ri ti leukah´ tuil´
sati ui´ na´, kopti tem´ ui´ ri tuil´ htawm
do´ neng´ yawo na´ ri pe´.
23 Sum´ kah ui´ pe´ yawng awng´ e´
Ti´mo´se pun eun ri ploe´ ri hawc´. Eun
lawn yao ing´ rot ko´, ui´ ku na´ ing´ ri
pe´ maee´ heun.
24 Ro´ pe´ na´ ce maee´ peue Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ce gawm´euc´, lah´ ce
mhawng´ keutui´ hpum´ ui´ ce. Peue
kuing´ It´tali na´ ce ku lah´ ri keutui´
hpum´ pe´ yeut.
25 Kah mun´ sin´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
kue´ ri pe´ gawm´euc´ reu´.

* **13:5 13:5** Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 31:6 † **13:6 13:6** Suk´seun´ 118:6, 7

Htawm tem´ Yakop´

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh ui´
Yakop´ meuh mhai´ Eun Peucawo´ maee´
mhai´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit,

ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ a ri peue I´sarela´
kul´leual´ ceu puin´ ri heul´ ut´ maee´
peue ceu seubu na´ pe´.

Hk'a´ yum´ maee´ cu´yi

2 Ec´awng´ ui´ na´ pe´, yam hk'eup´
pe´ ku´ cop´long heun´ ceu na´, sawn´ a
meuh ku´ ren´kawn reu´.
3 Kopti tup yawng pe´ ku´ cop´long hk'a´
yum´ pe´ na´, yeuh a pe´ gawm cang
yeun´hkam.
4 Punta kaw pe´ keuting htonnuk
un´ laee cut yawm´ saec´ ti ceu na´,
yeun´hkam a rot tisut´ ka reu´.
5 Hk'a´naee pe´ ti ri peue a´nhaw´ lawn
cu´yi un´ nuk ko´, hk'o´ a ri Peucawo´
Cawo´ cang tuil´ ri peue ri hpum´ vah ri
un´ cang is´ na´ Eun reu´, kaw eun pun a.
6 Daecti yam hk'o´ eun na´, eun kaw
kah ri yum´, un´ laee hpum´ kuit teh´
kuit nung´. Kopti a´nhaw´ lawn kuit
teh´ kuit nung´ ko´, a seun´ ba leuum´
ka mha´seumut´ na´, a hot´ guil´ na´
heul´heul´ ing´ing´.
7 Peue awn´ eun ko´, pawlaee kuit kaw
ri pun ku´ ti ri ceu ri Peucawo´ Eun.
8 Meuh eun peue hpum´ heun´. Eun
hpum´ un´ keutawn´ hk'a´naee ku´ yeuh
ri na´ ce ku ceu ka.
9 Ec´awng´ meuh peue htan tem na´ pe´
htuk´ ri nyu htan ut´ ri na´ lhung´ hit´
hpum´ ri.
10 Daecti peue meuneum na´ ce htuk´
ri nyu htan ut´ ri na´ tem hit´ hpum´ ri,
kopti kaw ce pun ri rai´ heul´ seun´ peutai
rip na´.
11 Kopti yam seunyi na´ puc a ri na´,
kuc´ ka na´ a tat´ rip na´ fit´ hk'oh´ heul´,
peutai ka na´ a ku rum´ hk'uic´, ngam ka
na´ a rai´ heul´. Seun´ awn´ na, peue
meuneum na´ ce kaw rai´ heul´ yam buih
yeuh ce kan´ ri na´.

Ku´ cop´long

12 Mun´ keuting ri peue cang
yeun´hkam yam hk'eup´ eun ku´ cop´long
na´, kopti hawc´ eun hkam´ pe ri ku´
cop´long na´, eun kaw pun cui´maw hk'il´
civit ku´ Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun kati ri peue
leumeus´ Eun na´ ce.
13 Yam hk'eup´ pe´ ku´ cop´long na´,
pawlaee lah´ “Peucawo´ Eun cop´long ri.”
Kopti ku´ rai na´ hpaw a ca´ cang cop´long
Peucawo´ Eun. Peucawo´ Eun ku hkuin´
cop´long a´nhaw´ yeut,
14 daecti ta´nha´ rai ce na´ meun a va ce
heul´ vang cop´long na´.
15 Ta´nha´ na´ nyhel´ a map´ na´ a
keut´ a. Map´ na´ a tawl´ keuting, a keut´
yeum na´.
16 Ec´awng´ leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´,
pawlaee tuil´ peue chi´lai Peucawo´ Eun
cop´long pe´.
17 Lapsawng´ chak´ htonnuk na´
gawm´euc´ lih a neum pang lhung´, neum
A´kuiing´ ka ku´ ceng´ pang mao´ na´
Eun. Eun hkuin´ leuploh´ plin´ ri seun´
a´lawng na´ leuploh´ plin´ a ri.
18 Punta kaw e´ meuh pli´ nanggal´ ka
ku´ hpanpleng´ Eun na´ gawm´euc´ ka,
Eun leuk e´ keut´ ri meuh kon´ ri ri
leukah´ leupaws seumeu´ na´.

Leuceng ri hot´ ri yeuh

19 Ec´awng´ leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, yeuh
ri yawng lawng aen´ na ku peue ri reu´,
yeuh ri hpai´ ri leuceng, koekoe leukah´,
koekoe seungeueng´.
20 Kopti seungeueng´ peulel peue na´,
un´ cang yeuh ka a´yu leupaws seumeu´
ku´ htuk´ hpum´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ pucti
lih.
21 Kop awn´ na, tec ku´ hk'aw´jeuk
gawm´euc´ na´ maee´ ku´ rai kue´ heun´
na´ ce reu´. Hawc´ ko´, hk'a´naee hpum´
onawn´ pe´ na´, rap ri ti leukah´ mun´
ku´ jheum´ ri hk'a´naee pe´ ku´ cang
teum´kawm htut civit pe´ lawtpon pun
na´ reu´.
22 Pawlaee leuceng hk'o´hk'awng´
leukah´ mun na´ palkoe. Yeuh keutit´ na´,
meuh a nang chi´lai tu´ ri meun. Daecti
hot´ ri yeuh ku´ lah´ ka na´ reu´.
23 A´nhaw´ lawn pun ri mhawng´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ daecti un´
hot´ ri yeuh a ko´, seun´ eun peue nom´
buh ri nang vaen ko´.
24 Hawc´ nom´ eun ri na´, eun pucti
heul´. Buh eun na´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´, Eun
keulawn´ pil a.
25 Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn kuit ri nawk
leukah´ ritroe htonnuk ku´ tuil´ hk'a´
lawtpon na´ hawc´ ko´ eun un´ pil ku´
mhawng´ ri na´ eun suip ri hot´ ri yeuh
a ko´, eun kaw pun mun´ ri ku´ yeuh ri
na´.
26 A´nhaw´ lawn kuit ri tam´ mun´ tam´
sin´ ri reng meun daecti un´ u´peung dak´
ri pun meulamlam ko´, eun chi´lai tu´ ri
meun. Tam´ mun´ tam´ sin´ eun na´ a
meuh ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´.
27 Tam´ mun´ tam´ sin´ ku´ Kuiing´
Peucawo´ e´ rap Eun ri ti na´ a meuh ku´
seunga´ chak´ maee´ ku´ un´ kue´ vang ri
na´ meuh ka roksa´ kon´ due´ maee´ a´ya
seunao ku´ pun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´,

maee´ roksa´ tu´ ri un´ va ku´ hk'aw´jeuk ka bhen´ keute´ na´ pit ri na´.

2

Pawlaee keue´ ri buh peue

1 Ec´awng´ ui´ na´ pe´, kopti meuh pe´ peue yum´ Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit munhpung´ keuting e´ na´ Eun na´, pawlaee keue´ ri buh peue.

2 U´hpama ri ko´, peue cuip´ plok´ ti´ hk'il´ cuip´ hk'eung chak´ ngam na´ eun ing´ ri vang hk'om pe´ na´, maee´ peue hk'o´tukyak cuip´ hk'eung un´ ngam na´ eun ku ing´ ri vang hk'om pe´ na´,

3 pe´ lawn keue´ ri ku´ cuip´ hk'eung chak´ ngam na´ eun, pe´ ti eun seucen, pe´ lah´, "Mok´ ri vang mok´ chak´ aen´ na reu´", daecti pe´ lah´ a ri peue hk'o´tukyak na´ eun, "Ing´ cawng teh´", a´ko´ "Ing´ mok´ keunam cung ui´ na´ reu´",

4 pe´ gvah htan peue, pe´ taws´ a´mu ri peue maee´ kamkuit un´ leupaws seumeu´ na´, un´ meuh ka aw?

5 Ec´awng´ leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, leuceng a meulamlam, Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri ti peue bhen´ keute´ hk'o´tukyak na´ ce kaw meuh peue meuneum hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ na´, maee´ kaw ce rap ri ti sin´ ka kuing´ yeuh Eun kati ri peue leumeus´ Eun na´ ce, un´ meuh ka aw?

6 Daecti pe´ hpawt´ ri ti peue hk'o´tukyak na´ ce seuyung´. Peue meuneum na´ meuh ce nang keunhap´ pe´, un´ meuh ka aw? Un´ meuh ka ce aw ku´ teuk´ yat pe´ heul´ taws´ a´mu nang sa´nam´ na´?

7 Un´ meuh ka peue awn´ ce aw ku´ un´ nawpsang ri muis chak´ Eun Peucawo´ pe´ na´?

8 Pe´ lawn yeuh a hot´ leukah´ ritroe Eun Peucawo´ tem´ ri nang htawm Seunga´ lah´ ri yeuh keutit´ na´, "Leumeus´ peue ut´ keunam caonao´ mi na´ ce seun´ leumeus´ mi tu´ ri na´ yeut reu´",* neumneum ka na´ ko´, ku´ yeuh pe´ na´ cawp´ ka hawc´.

9 Daecti pe´ lawn keue´ ri buh peue ko´, yeuh pe´ map´. Maee´ meuh pe´ peue yeuh kleuc´ ri leukah´ ritroe na´, leukah´ ritroe na´ a ku taws´ a deut hawc´.

10 Kopti a´nhaw´ saec´ hot´ ri yeuh leukah´ ritroe na´ htonnuk gawm´euc´ ka, daecti eun lawn yeuh kleuc´ a ti ceu yawo ko´, eun ku kleuc´ a gawm´euc´ ka.

11 Kopti Peucawo´ lah´ Eun a, "Pawlaee len´cu",† Eun ku lah´, "Pawlaee toh peue."‡ Kop awn´ na mi saec´ un´ len´cu, daecti mi lawn toh peue ko´, mi meuh peue yeuh kleuc´ ri leukah´ ritroe na´.

12 Ku´ lah´ ku´ yeuh pe´ na´ yeuh pe´ cang tukyak seun´ meuh pe´ peue kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu ri leukah´ ritroe ku´ tuil´ hk'a´ lawtpon na´ reu´.

13 Kopti peue un´ cang tukyak na´ kaw eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu ka un´ cang tukyak na´. Hk'a´ cang tukyak na´ pe a hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´.

Hk'a´ yum´ maee´ yeuh ku´ chak´

14 Ec´awng´ ui´ na´ pe´, a´nhaw´ saec´ yum´, daecti eun lawn un´ yeuh keunhaw´ na´ pucti lih ko´, a ci´ kaw kue´ peuehot´ keunhaw´? Hk'a´ yum´ awn´ na, kaw a cang teum´kawm htut eun lawtpon pun aw?

15 U´hpama ri ko´, ec´awng´ ti ri peue eun lawn un´ kue´ hk'ohk'eung, un´ kue´ ku´ hk'a pun ti seunyi hawc´ ti seunyi,

16 hk'a´naee pe´ ri ti ri peue eun lawn lah´ a ri heun, "Kah mi kuit sam´ran ing´ reu´. Yeuh tu´ mi seueul´ maee´ hk'a ri sak´ reu´", daecti eun lawn un´ tuil´ ku´ sum´ lo´ eun na´ ri heun ko´, a ci´ kaw kue´ peuehot´ keunhaw´?

17 Seun´ awn´ na, kue´ yawo pal hk'a´ yum´, daecti un´ yeuh keunhaw´ a pucti lih ko´, meuh a hk'a´ yum´ yeum.

18 Daecti pe´ ri ti ri peue pe´ kaw lah´, "Kue´ mi hk'a´ yum´, ui´ kue´ ku´ yeuh pucti lih." Daecti kaw ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, "Tuil´ ui´ nawk hk'a´ yum´ un´ yeuh keunhaw´ a pucti lih mi na´ reu´, kaw ui´ tuil´ mi nyu hk'a´ yum´ ui´ na´ ri ku´ yeuh ui´ pucti lih na´."

19 Yum´ mi Peucawo´ meuh Eun ti peue yawo na´ chak´ ka. Saec´ meuh seuca´ na´ a ku yum´ yeuhko´ yeut. A lhat´ keuyuing´.

20 Peue un´ cang kuit ri nawk na´ pe´, sum´ nyu pe´ sa´hki´ ka hk'a´ yum´ ku´ un´ yeuh keunhaw´ a pucti lih na´ a un´ kue´ peuehot´§ na´ aw?

21 Peucawo´ sawn´ Eun a´ta´ keuting e´ Abraham eun meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ na´ meuh a kopti ku´ yeuh eun pucti lih yam tan eun kon´ ri I´cak´ eun hk'a´pang vang dum ri tan ku´ tan na´, un´ meuh ka aw?

22 Pun pe´ ri nyu a hawc´, hk'a´ yum´ eun na´ maee´ ku´ yeuh eun pucti lih na´ yeuh a kan´ tiduih´ hot´ puri heul´. Hk'a´ yum´ eun na´ a pun ri htonnuk ri kopti ku´ yeuh eun pucti lih na´.

23 "Kopti Abraham yum´ eun Peucawo´ Eun na´, Peucawo´ Eun sawn´ eun meuh peue leupaws seumeu´",* a htonnuk ri

* **2:8 2:8** Faee´ 19:18 † **2:11 2:11** Puc ri heul´ 20:14; Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 5:18 ‡ **2:11 2:11** Puc ri heul´ 20:13; Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 7:17 § **2:20 2:20** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a lah´, "a yeum" * **2:23 2:23** Yamla 15:6

leukah´ htawm Seunga´ aen´ na. Peue ku lah´ eun meuh a´mawo Eun Peucawo´ yeut.
24 Kop awn´ na pun pe´ ri nyu a hawc´, peue sawn´ ri meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ na´ eun meuh a kopti ku´ yeuh eun pucti lih na´, a hkuin´ meuh kopti hk'a´ yum´ eun na´ palkoe.
25 Seun´ awn´ na, saec´ meuh Raha´ beun´ paing´ tu´ ri na´ eun ku pun ri sawn´ ri meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ kopti meuh a ku´ yeuh eun pucti lih na´, un´ meuh ka aw? Eun tuil´ peue htom´ jem´ na´ ka is´ vang ut´, cus´ ka heul´ hk'a´ tawk seubu.†
26 Seun´ tu´ na´ a lawn un´ kue´ civit ko´, a yeum, hk'a´ yum´ na´ a lawn un´ yeuh keunhaw´ a pucti lih ko´, a ku yeum yeut.

3

Dak´

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, pawlaee va ri meuh seura´ heun´ peue, kopti tup yawng pe´ seura´ na´ kaw ce pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu reng na´ hk'ai´ peue un´ meuh seura´ na´ ce.
2 E´ ri ku peue yeuh kleuc´ e´ ri hk'a´ heun´ ceu. Peue un´ duing kleuc´ ri hk'a´ leukah´ leupong na´ meuh eun peue htonnuk chak´. Eun cang u´peung pe tu´ ri na´ gawm´euc´.
3 Punta kaw e´ pe reng ka rawng na´, e´ klong moeng ka na´ ri mu´ lhec´ na´. E´ gloh´ a, a heul´ gawm´ tu´ ri hk'a´ sum´ kah e´ a heul´ na´.
4 A´ko´, keue´ ri reu sanghpaw na´ reu´. A saec´ keuting, a saec´ kah ri heul´ maee´ guil´ keuting na´, daecti a kue´ seubal´ aet´ ri seuta´ ka na´. Cawo´ reu na´ eun hpawt´ seubal´ aet´ ri seuta´ ka na´, a heul´ hk'a´ sum´ kah eun a heul´ na´.
5 Dak´ na´ a ku seun´ awn´ a yeut. A meuh hk'eung aet´ hk'a´naee tu´ e´ na´, daecti a cang eo´ ri lah´ leukah´ lhung´ leukah´ keuting na´ ce. Keue´ reu´, a´tep´ ngawl aet´ na´ cang ha´ ka hk'i keuting na´.
6 Dak´ na´ seun´ a ngawl. Dak´ na´ meuh a kuing´ ka ku´ rai ka hk'eung hk'a´naee ka jawngkui´ tu´ na´. A yeuh jawngkui´ tu´ na´ hk'aw´jeuk gawm´euc´ ri. A yeuh a´yu na´ ha´ gawm´euc´, keutong´nyarok na´ a ha´ dak´ na´.
7 Sat´ na´ ku ceu, sim´, sat´ muilmal sat´ leun ri na´ maee´ sat´ ut´ nang leuum´ na´ peue cang yeuh a o´, peue ku yeuh a o´ hawc´.
8 Daecti a´nhaw´ hkuin´ cang yeuh dak´ na´ o´ pun. Dak´ na´ a seun´ sat´ ku un´ cang ut´ dit´ ri. A kue´ pit yeuh a´yu lu na´ nuknhen´.
9 Suk´seun´ e´ Peucawo´ Eun maee´ A´kuiing´ e´ na´ Eun ri dak´ ri na´, peue Peucawo´ hpanpleng´ Eun seun´ ruprang ri na´ ce, e´ ku lo´ dak´ ri na´ jha´ ce ri ka.
10 Leukah´ suk´seun´ na´ maee´ leukah´ jha´ na´ a pucti lih neum moeng ti keutui´ na´. Ec´awng´ ui´ na´ pe´, pawlaee kah a yeuh keutit´.
11 Leuum´ nyum na´ maee´ leuum´ sawng´ na´ kaw a cang pucti lih neum ti keutui´ yawo aw?
12 Ec´awng´ ui´ na´ pe´, kleum´ pli´ keutuic na´ cang pli´ ka pli´ sanlon aw? A´ko´, nhul´ pli´ bui na´ cang pli´ ka pli´ keutuic aw? Seun´ awn´ na ko´, keutui´ ka leuum´ sawng´ na´ a hkuin´ cang lih leuum´ nyum.

Cu´yi lih neum pang mao´

13 Hk'a´naee pe´ ri, a´nhaw´ ci´ heng´laet´ cang yawng ri pe´? Kah eun yeuh a pucti lih hk'a´naee vang a´yu im´ chak´ eun na´ maee´ hk'a´naee ku´ yeuh eun ri hpum´ onawn´ ri ku´ lih neum peuyha´ cu´yi eun na´ reu´.
14 Daecti pe´ lawn hpum´ sui´ kleh´klai´ ri hkoe´mang´ ri peue maee´ kuit yawo pun tu´ ri na´ palkoe na´ ko´, pe´ na´ pawlaee suk´seun´ meun ri kue´ cu´yi maee´ htu´hting´ leukah´ leupaws seumeu´ na´.
15 Cu´yi yeuhki´ na´ hpaw a ca´ meuh cu´yi lih neum kuing´ pang mao´, daecti a meuh cu´yi ka bhen´ keute´, nham´ keune maee´ seuca´ rai na´.
16 Kopti tawngnhaw´ na´ a lawn kue´ ku´ hkoe´mang´ peue maee´ ku´ kuit yawo pun tu´ ri na´ palkoe na´ ko´, mawn´ na´ a ku kue´ ku´ suksak maee´ yeuh ku´ rai ku ceu na´.
17 Daecti cu´yi lih neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´ ko´, nanggal´ ka na´ seunga´ chak´, hawc´ ko´, leumeus´ hk'a´ cumyen´, hpum´ lec puri, leuceng leukah´ puri, tukyak ri puri maee´ pli´ chak´ htonnuk, un´ keue´ ri buh peue maee´ un´ mo´ hpum´ ri.
18 Hk'a´ cumyen´ na´ a seun´ ku´ seumal. Peue puin´ hk'a´ cumyen´ na´ kaw eun pun ri vuic pli´ leupaws seumeu´ na´.

4

Yeuh a´mawo bhen´ keute´

1 A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ hk'a´naee pe´ ri, pe´ vaee´ peueng´ suik´ ri puri maee´ kleuc´ leumeul puri? Ceu nang aen´ ce puc a ri lih neum kopti ta´nha´

† **2:25 2:25** Yaw´su´ 2:1-22; 6:23

kue´ hk'a´naee pe´ na´ peueng´ a puri
na´, un´ meuh ka aw?
2 Sum´ is´ pe´, daecti pe´ un´ pun. Pe´
toh peue, pe´ sum´ is´ is´ peue na´. Pe´
un´ pun ku´ sum´ is´ ri na´, pe´ kleuc´
leumeul puri, peueng´ suik´ ri puri. Kopti
un´ hk'o´ pe´ ri Peucawo´ Eun na´, pe´
un´ kue´.
3 Yam hk'o´ pe´ pe´ un´ pun na´, meuh
a kopti hk'o´ kleuc´ pe´. Pe´ hk'o´ pal pun
ku´ kaw hit´ hpum´ ri na´.
4 Peue kati un´ keutawn´ ri Peucawo´
Eun na´ pe´, a´nhaw´ lawn yeuh a´mawo
ka bhen´ keute´ na´ ko´, meuh eun ransu
ri Peucawo´ Eun, un´ yawng pe´ a aw?
Kop awn´ na, a´nhaw´ lawn leuk ri yeuh
a´mawo ka bhen´ keute´ na´ ko´, meuh
eun ransu ri Peucawo´ Eun yeut.
5 Ku´ tem´ ri nang htawm Seunga´
a lah´, "Civit Peucawo´ seue´ Eun
hk'a´naee e´ na´, sum´ kah Eun a meuh
is´ ti palkoe", hteum´ pe´ a tem´ ri
hk'o´hk'awng´ aw?
6 Daecti Eun jaen tuil´ mun´ na´ ri e´
lheu´ awn´ na. Kop awn´ na, nang htawm
Seunga´ na´ a lah´,
"Peucawo´ ham´tap Eun peue hpum´
lhung´ hpum´ keuting na´ ce,
daecti Eun tuil´ mun´ ri peue hpum´
onawn´ na´ ce."*
7 Kop awn´ na, sahpaw´ ri ut´ hk'a´ruim
vang u´peung Eun Peucawo´ na´ reu´.
Yeuh ri nhim´nhim´ ham´tap seuca´ rai
na´ reu´, kaw a pucti hk'uih hk'ai´ pe´.
8 Sat ri ing´ keunam Eun Peucawo´, Eun
ku kaw sat ri ing´ keunam mi yeut. Peue
map´ na´ hkuc´ ti´ ri na´ seunga´ reu´.
Peue hpum´ heun´ na´ yeuh hpum´ ri na´
seunga´ reu´.
9 Kuit nyhap´, pet yam nyel reu´. Keun-
yas na´ leuploh´ a meuh pet yam reu´, kuit
sam´ran na´ leuploh´ a meuh kuit nyhap´
reu´.
10 Tang´ hpum´ ri tem nanggal´ Eun
Peucawo´ reu´, kaw Eun yuk pe´ huk´
lhung´.

Tang´ map´ hk'a´pang peue

11 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, pawlaee eo´
peusah´ nyoe puri. A´nhaw´ lawn eo´
peusah´ nyoe, un´ lah´, taws´ a´mu ri
ec´awng´ ri ko´, eun ku peusah´ nyoe,
taws´ a´mu ka leukah´ ritroe na´ yeut.
Mi lawn taws´ a´mu ka leukah´ ritroe
na´ ko´, un´ meuh mi nang hot´ ri yeuh
leukah´ ritroe na´, daecti mi meuh nang
taws´ a´mu ka.
12 Cawo´ tuil´ leukah´ ritroe na´ Eun
maee´ Cawo´ taws´ a´mu ka leukah´
ritroe na´ kue´ a ti peue koe. Eun meuh
Cawo´ cang teum´kawm cang htut maee´
Cawo´ cang yeuh ku´ lu yeut. Daecti mi ri,
mi ci´ meuh a´nhaw´, mi vaee´ kaw taws´
a´mu ri peue ut´ keunam caonao´ ri na´
ce?

*Pawlaee hpum´ keuting ri hk'a´ nang-
gal´ ri*

13 Pe´ ri ngon´ lah´ pe´ a yeuh keutit´,
"Seunyaen´ un´ lah´ peunsa´ un´ lah´,
kaw ye heul´ nang veng awn´ a, a´ko´
veng teh´ a. Ye na´ ut´ teh´ ti neum, yeuh
dang ka pun nammaet ka." Ku´ lah´ a
yeuh keutit´ na´ pe´, leuceng a reu´.
14 Peunsa´ na´ a kaw yeuh sa´nhaw´,
a´yu pe´ na´ a ci´ kaw yeuh sa´nhaw´,
hpaw pe´ ca´ yawng a. Gum seun´ pe´
putum´ pucti ut´ ti yam yawo a tang rai´
heul´ na´ ko´.
15 Lheu´ hk'ai´ lah´ pe´ a yeuh keutit´
na´, pe´ na´ htuk´ ri lah´ a yeuhki´, "A
lawn cawp´ alo Eun Peucawo´ ko´, kaw ye
a´yu im´ punta kaw ye yeuh kan´ awn´ na
kan´ aen´ na."
16 Daecti ku´ meuh pe´ maet´maen´ na´,
pe´ buih mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin. Mhawng´
ri hk'o´cuin yeuhki´ na´ gawm´euc´ ka,
meuh a ku´ rai.
17 Kop awn´ na, a´nhaw´ saec´ yawng
ku´ chak´ na´ daecti eun lawn un´ yeuh a
ko´, yeuh eun map´ na´.

5

Tuil´ sati ri peue meuneum na´ ce

1 Peue meuneum na´ pe´, leuceng a reu´.
Kopti ku´ tukhka na´ kaw a rot hk'a´pang
pe´ na´, sae´caee´ klawng ri yam reu´.
2 Vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil pe´ na´ seueum´
ka. Ruiing na´ teun´ ka hk'ohk'eung pe´
na´.
3 Leuho´ na´ hk'a ka hk'il´ leumuil pe´
na´. Leuho´ awn´ na meuh a sa´hki´ ka
ta´nha´ pe´ na´. A kaw hk'a keune pe´
na´ seun´ ngawl na´. Ro pe´ ri uin´ vahtu´
hk'il´ leumuil pun seunyi tisut´ na´.
4 Keue´ reu´, ngos seunyi ce peue vuic
ngho´ nang na pe´ pe´ un´ tuil´ a euc´ na´,
buih klawng a ri tang´ a´mu ri pe´. Seng´
klawng ce peue vuic ngho´ na´ a huk´ lec
yhuk´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ ti´ca keuting
na´ Eun hawc´.
5 Pun pe´ ri a´yu im´ munkvaen
sam´ran pang bhen´ keute´ na´. Pe´ yeuh
a rot ri ku´ hit´ hpum´ ri na´. Pe´ htu
ri uii´ tu´ ri na´ kleueng´ rangraen ri ko´
pun seunyi kaw pun ri toh ri yeum na´.
6 Pe´ taws´ a´mu toh peue un´ kue´ ku´
kleuc´ ku´ un´ to´tam´ pe´ na´ ce.

Yeun´hkam

7 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´ na´ pe´,
yeun´hkam a rot ti yam Yesu´ Hkrit lih

* **4:6 4:6** Leukah´ rui´ 3:34

rot Eun reu´. Keue´ ri peue sang´ ri hk'a
na´ ce, ce ci´ pe ko´ pli´ kue´ ngos lih
neum bhen´ keute´ na´, maee´ ce ci´ pe
yeun´hkam ri ko´ yamla a ri lhe´ na´
heul´ rot ti lhe´ tisut´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´.
8 Saec´ meuh pe´ ri, yeun´hkam a cawng
keutawn´, kopti kaw a hk'aws´ rot yam
Yesu´ Hkrit lih Eun na´.
9 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, punta kaw pe´
un´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´,
pawlaee tang´ map´ ri puri. Keue´ reu´,
Cawo´ taws´ a´mu na´ cawng Eun keu-
nam leuva´ na´ hawc´.
10 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, peue cu muis Eun
Peucawo´ meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun
na´ yam hk'eup´ ce ku´ tukhka na´ ce ci´
yeun´hkam a yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, hot´ ri
yeuh a reu´.
11 Seun´ tup yawng pe´ a, sawn´ e´
peue cang yeun´hkam na´ ce mun´ keut-
ing. Pe´ ku pun ri mhawng´ lawng hk'a´
yeun´hkam eun Yaw´ba´ na´ hawc´.*
Vang tisut´ ka na´, Peucawo´ Eun ci´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´ ri heun,† pe´ ku pun ri nyu a.
Peucawo´ kue´ Eun hk'a´ leumeus´keus
maee´ hk'a´ cang tukyak na´ htonnuk.
12 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ku´ a´ye´ keuting
hk'ai´ ku ceu na´ pawlaee lah´ leukah´
hkam´. Mao´, bhen´ keute´ maee´ ku´
seubu na´ ce pawlaee lah´ leukah´ hkam´
a. A meuh neum ko´, lah´ a "meuh neum",
a un´ meuh ko´, lah´ a "un´ meuh". A
lawn un´ yeuh keutit´ ko´, kaw pe´ pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´.

Hk'o´ mun´ hk'a´naee hk'a´yum´

13 Hk'a´naee pe´ ri, a´nhaw´ lawn
tukhka ko´, kah eun hk'o´ mun´ reu´.
A´nhaw´ lawn ren´kawn ko´, kah eun
lah´ seng´ htawm suk´seun´ Peucawo´
Eun reu´.
14 Hk'a´naee pe´ ri, a´nhaw´ lawn sui´
peuyhat ko´, eun htuk´ ri klawng ro´kan
nang kawt muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce heul´
hk'o´ mun´ pun ri, pok lamawn ri heun
hk'a´naee muis Eun Peucawo´ na´.
15 Leukah´ hk'o´ mun´ hk'a´naee hk'a´
yum´ na´, yeuh ka peue peuyhat na´ eun
cuin. Peucawo´ Eun yeuh eun cuin. Eun
lawn kue´ map´ ko´, Peucawo´ Eun ku
ploe´ a yeut.
16 Kop awn´ na, punta kaw pe´ pun ri
bai´ ri cuin na´, hk'o´ pe´ va puri ris
map´ ri na´ ri puri maee´ hk'o´ mun´ pun
puri reu´. Leukah´ hk'o´ mun´ ce peue
leupaws seumeu´ na´ kue´ a ti´ca, a yeuh
ku´ chak´ na´ pucti lih.
17 E´li´ya peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ eun ku meuh peue seun´ e´
ri yeut. Punta kaw a un´ lhe´ na´, eun
sae´caee´ hk'o´ mun´ ri. A ku un´ laee
lhe´ peu´ bhen´ keute´ na´ pun loe´ neum
pai´ les chi´.
18 Yam tang hk'o´ eun mun´ baee na´,
pang mao´ na´ a tuil´ lhe´ na´ lih, bhen´
keute´ na´ a kue´ pli´ kue´ seukuk.
19 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, hk'a´naee pe´ ri
a´nhaw´ lawn kleuc´ hk'a´ ka hk'a´ leu-
paws seumeu´ na´ heul´ daecti peue ti ri
peue eun lawn tang va eun ing´ ko´,
20 yeuh ri pawn eun, a´nhaw´ lawn va
peue map´ kleuc´ hk'a´ ri heul´ na´ eun
tang hpawt´ ri ing´ ko´, kaw eun htut eun
hk'ai´ hk'a´ yeum na´, map´ heun´ eun
na´ a kaw pun ri ploe´ ri.

* **5:11 5:11** Yaw´ba´ † **5:11 5:11** Vang tisut´ ka na´, kopti Yaw´ba´ yeun´hkam eun nyawk´, Peucawo´ Eun ku nap mun´ ri heun heun´ nyawk´.

Htawm tem´ Petru´ ok´ keuhti

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh ui´
Petru´ meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´ Hkrit,

ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ a ri peue Peucawo´
leuk Eun ri uin´ na´ pe´. Meuh pe´ peue
taic´jah hk'uih heul´ meuh seudes´ ut´
nang kuing´ Pontas´, kuing´ Galati´, ku-
ing´ Kapadosia, kuing´ Asa´ maee´ kuing´
Beti´ni´ na´.
2 Punta kaw pe´ leuceng ri ti Yesu´ Hkrit
Eun maee´ nham´ Eun na´ kaw a rawt´
pe´ na´, Kuiing´ Peucawo´ Eun leuk ri
ti pe´ ri saic´ pe´ seunga´ chak´ ri Cit´
seunga´ na´ hawc´ seun´ yawng Eun ri
uin´ a na´.

Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´ kue´ ri pe´
htonnuk reu´.

Vang keutui´ hpum´ cot´cu

3 Suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Kuiing´ Eun
Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit e´ na´ Eun. Kopti meuh
a hk'a´ tukyak keuting Eun na´, Eun yeuh
e´ tang keut´ hk'u´, kah e´ lec hk'a´naee
vang keutui´ hpum´ cot´cu na´ ri hk'a´
tang kuh´ im´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´.
4 Eun kah e´ lec hk'a´naee sin´ un´ cang
lulaic, un´ cang seueum´ maee´ un´ cang
rai´ ku´ rangraen ri uin´ ri pun pe´ nang
kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
5 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´,
Peucawo´ Eun roksa´ pe´ ri ti´ca ri na´
rot ti pun pe´ hk'a´ htut lawtpon ku´
rangraen ri hawc´ kaw pucti glih´gleueng´
hk'a´naee seunyi tisut´ na´.
6 Maet´maen´ pe´ saec´ na´ pun ri
hkam´ ku´ tukhka kopti ku´ cop´long
heun´ ceu na´ ti cu hkao´, pe´ ren´kawn
nyawk´.
7 Ceu nang aen´ keut´ kue´ ka na´
meuh a kopti punta kaw a htawhkam
kue´ pe´ hk'a´ yum´ neumneum na´.
Hk'a´ yum´ neumneum aen´ a kawn´ ngos
heun´ hk'ai´ hk'il´ ku´ hk'o´ a saec´ saic´
ri seungawm ri ngawl daecti a kawn´
cang lulaic heul´ na´. Hk'a´ yum´ aen´
a kaw yeuh pe´ pun munhpung´, hk'a´
suk´seun´ maee´ tang´ ri lhung´ keuting
na´ yam Yesu´ Hkrit tang lih Eun na´.
8 Pe´ saec´ na´ un´ duing nyu Eun,
daecti pe´ leumeus´ Eun. Pe´ saec´ na´
un´ nyu Eun maet´maen´, daecti pe´ yum´
Eun. Pe´ kue´ hk'a´ ren´kawn keuting
lah´ un´ laee euc´ na´ htonnuk.
9 Kopti buih rap pe´ ri ti hk'a´ htut lawt-
pon ka civit pe´ ku´ meuh vang keutui´
hpum´ ka hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´.
10 Peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
sok ce ri caet ri nyu hk'a´ htut lawtpon
aen´ a meulamlam ri hawc´. Ce meuh
nang tawn lah´ lawng mun´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ a kaw lih ri pe´ na´ ce.
11 Yam Cit´ seunga´ ut´ hk'a´naee ce na´
tamnai a ce mhawng´ lawng hk'a´ tukhka
Eun Hkrit na´ maee´ lawng munhpung´
kawn´ kaw lih hot´ na´, lawng aen´ a ci´
kaw meuh yamnhaw´, a ci´ kaw meuh
yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´ ce sok ri hot´ ri caet
a hawc´.
12 Peucawo´ Eun tuh´ ce nawk leukah´
tamnai ce na´ a hkuin´ meuh pun ce,
daecti a meuh pun pe´. Maet´maen´ peue
sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´
ris ce pe´ mhawng´ ceu nang aen´ ce ri
Cit´ seunga´ chak´ lih neum kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ hawc´. Saec´ meuh in´hpom
na´ ce ku sum´ yawng ceu nang aen´ ce
yeut.

Seunga´ chak´ reu´

13 Kop awn´ na mhe´ hpum´ pe´ meu-
lamlam ri, yeuh ri cang eut´ hpum´ ri,
keutui´ hpum´ mun´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´
kaw Eun tuil´ a ri pe´ yam Yesu´ Hkrit na´
Eun tang lih na´ reu´.
14 Yeuh ri seun´ kon´ nyom cang leuceng
ri ti na´ ce reu´. Pawlaee a´yu im´ hot´
ku´ rai ta´nha´ tawn kue´ pe´ yam a´yu
im´ pe´ yam un´ nang yawng pe´ na´.
15 Daecti kah ku´ yeuh pe´ ku ceu na´
seunga´ chak´ seun´ Cawo´ klawng pe´
na´ seunga´ chak´ Eun na´ reu´.
16 Kopti kue´ a ku´ tem´ ri yeuh keu-
tit´, “Kah pe´ seunga´ chak´ reu´, kopti
seunga´ chak´ Ui´ na´.”*
17 Kopti klawng pe´ A´kuiing´ Cawo´
un´ meuh hk'a´mawn´ hk'a´maen´ taws´
a´mu hot´ kan´ ku´ yeuh peue na´ Eun,
a´yu im´ hk'a´naee vang hkopyawm´
lhat´ ri seun´ meuh pe´ peue leuvok un´
duing nyu ka bhen´ keute´ na´ reu´.
18 Kopti tup yawng pe´ teum´kawm htut
Eun pe´ lawtpon hk'ai´ hk'a´ a´yu im´ un´
kue´ mun´ ku´ suip ri ing´ neum a´ta´
a´ya pe´ na´ ce na´. Eun hkuin´ htut pe´
ri ku´ cang lulaic heul´ na´, u´hpama ri
ko´ hk'il´, a´ko´ leumuil.
19 Daecti htut Eun pe´ ri nham´ ngos
heun´ Eun Hkrit meuh Kon´yung´ un´
laee kue´ vang cat vang ceul´ vang ri na´.
20 Peucawo´ Eun leuk ri uin´ Hkrit Eun
tang´ neum yam bhen´ keute´ na´ un´
nang hpanpleng´ a ri, daecti Eun tuil´
Hkrit Eun pucti yam tisut´ aen´ na pun
pe´.

* **1:16 1:16** Faee´ 11:44, 45; 19:2; 20:7

21 Kopti meuh a Hkrit Eun na´ pe´
yum´ Peucawo´ Cawo´ yeuh Hkrit Eun
tang kuh´ im´ tuil´ munhpung´ ri Heun
na´ Eun. Kop awn´ na, hk'a´ yum´
maee´ hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´ pe´ na´ a kue´
hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun.
22 Punta kaw pe´ leumeus´ ec´awng´ ri
na´ ce neumneum na´, maet´maen´ yeuh
pe´ ri seunga´ chak´ meun ri leuceng pe´
ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ hawc´. Kop
awn´ na, pe´ na´ leumeus´ puri rot tisut´
ka hpum´ ri na´ reu´.
23 Kopti tang keut´ hk'u´ pe´ hawc´,
hpaw pe´ ca´ keut´ neum seumal cang
lulaic heul´ na´, daecti keut´ pe´ neum
seumal un´ cang lulaic heul´ na´. A
meuh leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´ a´yu im´
maee´ ku´ keutawn´ cot´cu na´.
24 Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ lah´ ka a
yeuh keutit´,
"Peue ceu na´ peue gawm´euc´ seun´
peue rip ko´,
munhpung´ ce na´ gawm´euc´ a
seun´ peutai nang mal´ na´.
Rip na´ a fit´ hk'oh´, peutai na´ a rum´
hk'uic´,
25 daecti leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a
keutawn´ cot´cu ri."†
Leukah´ aen´ a meuh leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn sangsawn´ pe´.

2

1 Kop awn´ na, hpum´ sum´ yeuh peue
lu, hpum´ chi´lai ri hk'a, leukah´ seunga´
hpum´ vok´, hkoe´mang´ peue maee´
peusah´ nyoe peue na´ ku ceu ka, tecla a
hk'ai´ tu´ pe´ na´ reu´.
2 Sum´ nyui leuum´ pui civit seunga´
chak´ na´ seun´ o´ngak kawn´ keut´ na´
ce reu´. Aen´ na ko´, a kaw yeuh pe´
keuting hk'a´naee hk'a´ htut lawtpon pe´
na´.
3 Maet´maen´, pun pe´ ri cim hk'a´
chak´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ hawc´.

Seumu a´yu im´ maee´ peue pun ri leuk ri ti ri

4 Ing´ ri Hkrit Eun reu´. Meuh Eun
seumu a´yu im´. Peue saec´ na´ tecla Eun,
daecti Peucawo´ Eun leuk ri ti Eun. Eun
sawn´ Eun ngos heun´.
5 Saec´ pe´ ri, pe´ kaw seun´ seumu a´yu
im´ na´, Peucawo´ Eun na´ ti ri pleng´ pe´
meuh nya hk'a´ civit na´. Pe´ ku na´ pun
ri meuh peue jhawp´ rit seunga´ chak´,
pe´ kaw tan ku´ tan. Kopti cu pe´ Yesu´
Hkrit Eun na´, ku´ tan pe´ na´ a htuk´
hpum´ Eun Peucawo´.
6 Kopti tem´ a ri nang htawm Seunga´
na´ yeuhki´,
"Keue´ reu´, go´ Ui´ seumu pun ri leuk ri
ti ri ti meul´ na´ nang gong Yi´on
na´,
a meuh seumu ngos heun´ nang ce´
ka na´.
A´nhaw´ lawn yum´ Eun ko´,
eun hkuin´ kaw duing kaic."*
7 Kop awn´ na, seumu aen´ a ngos heun´
pun peue yum´ na´ pe´. Daecti pun ce
peue un´ yum´ na´, seun´ tem´ a ri nang
htawm Seunga´ na´,
"Seumu peue go´ nya na´ tec ce hawc´ na´,
maet´maen´ meuh a seumu ri kleum´
nang ce´ ka na´ hawc´.†
8 A meuh
seumu vang seuduih peue ri,
a yeuh peue htang´meul."‡
Ce seuduih ri kopti un´ leuceng ce leukah´
aen´ na. A hot´ seun´ ku´ Peucawo´ tang´
Eun ri uin´ a tang´ neum nanggal´ na´
hawc´.
9 Daecti meuh pe´ peue Peucawo´ leuk
Eun ri ti. Pe´ meuh peue jhawp´ rit
keuting, meuh peue ceu seunga´ chak´,
meuh kon´hk'i Eun Peucawo´. Ku´ yeuh
Eun aen´ a meuh punta kaw pe´ heul´
pao´ lawng kan´ keuting Eun na´. Eun
klawng pe´ pucti hk'ai´ vang duim´lawng
na´ ing´ lec vang ceng´ chak´ Eun na´.
10 Nanggal´ ka na´ un´ meuh pe´ peue
Eun Peucawo´, daecti maet´maen´ pe´
meuh peue Eun hawc´. Nanggal´ ka na´
pe´ un´ pun hk'a´ tukyak Eun na´, daecti
maet´maen´ pe´ pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´
tukyak Eun na´ hawc´.
11 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ meuh peue
leuvok un´ duing nyu pang bhen´ keute´
na´ pe´, hk'o´hk'ang ui´ pe´ tecla ta´nha´
ku´ to´tam´ hk'a´ civit pe´ na´.
12 Yam ut´ pe´ hk'a´naee muk ce peue
un´ yum´ Peucawo´ Eun na´, ce saec´ na´
peusah´ nyoe lah´ pe´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´
na´, punta kaw ce nyu ku´ chak´ yeuh
pe´ na´ maee´ kaw ce tuil´ munhpung´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun seunyi yam kaw Eun tang
lih ri e´ na´, a´yu im´ hot´ hk'a´ chak´ na´
reu´.

Leuceng leukah´ ce cawo´ u´peung pe´ na´

13 Kopti meuh a Peucawo´ Eun, yawm´
ri ut´ hk'a´ruim vang u´peung ce cawo´
ku´ leuk peue ri tang´ ri uin´ na´ ce
reu´. Ut´ hk'a´ruim hkun´haw´hkam´
cawo´ an´nya keuting hk'ai´ peue na´ eun.
14 Saec´ meuh cawo´ u´peung kuing´
ku´ hkun´haw´hkam´ cus´ eun ce lih
punta kaw ce ciyang nang yeuh ku´ kleuc´
maee´ suk´seun´ nang yeuh ku´ chak´ na´
ce, pe´ ku na´ ut´ hk'a´ruim ce yeut reu´.

† **1:25 1:25** I´saya´ 40:6-8 * **2:6 2:6** I´saya´ 28:16 † **2:7 2:7** Suk´seun´ 118:22 ‡ **2:8 2:8** I´saya´ 8:14

15 Kopti yeuh pe´ moeng ce peue un´
cang kuit ri nawk na´ leukah´ cumyen´ ri
yeuh ku´ chak´ na´, htuk´ a hpum´ Eun
Peucawo´.
16 A´yu im´ seun´ meuh pe´ peue lawt-
pon na´ reu´. Daecti pawlaee lo´ hk'a´
lawtpon pe´ na´ yeuh ku´ rai na´. A´yu
im´ seun´ meuh pe´ mhai´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ reu´.
17 Hkopyawm´ ri peue gawm´euc´ reu´.
Leumeus´ ec´awng´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun
na´ ce reu´. Lhat´til ri Peucawo´ Eun reu´.
Hkopyawm´ ri hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ ce
reu´.
18 Mhai´ na´ pe´, leuceng ri ti leukah´
ce cawo´ pe´ na´ hk'a´naee vang hkopy-
awm´ ri reu´. A hkuin´ kaw meuh leuceng
cawo´ hpum´ chak´ hpum´ onawn´ na´
ce palkoe, daecti a ku kaw meuh leuceng
cawo´ rai na´ ce yeut.
19 Kopti peue cang yeun´hkam ku´ un´
leupaws seumeu´ na´ ri kuit rot eun
ri Peucawo´ Eun na´, meuh eun peue
hk'o´suk´seun´ nyawk´.
20 Pe´ lawn pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ klaee´
peue ri kopti yeuh pe´ ku´ kleuc´ na´,
pe´ saec´ na´ yeun´hkam a, pe´ ci´
kaw kue´ vang hk'o´suk´seun´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´? Daecti pe´ lawn hkam´ ku´
tukhka na´ kopti yeuh pe´ ku´ chak´ na´
pe´ yeun´hkam a ko´, aen´ meuh a ku´
hk'o´suk´seun´ nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´.
21 Meuh a aen´ ce hawc´ ku´ Peucawo´
klawng Eun ri ti pe´ na´, kopti saec´ meuh
Hkrit Eun ku pun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´
pun pe´. Eun yeuh ri uin´ ku´ kaw pe´
hot´ ri yeuh na´ hawc´, hot´ dak cung Eun
na´ heul´ reu´.
22 “Eun hkuin´ duing yeuh map´.
Leukah´ chi´lai na´ a hkuin´ duing
pucti lih hk'ai´ moeng Eun.”§
23 Yam lah´ peue ku´ un´ nawpsang ri
Heun na´, Eun hkuin´ yeuh ri top´ a ri
keunhaw´. Yam pun Eun ri hkam´ ku´
tukhka na´, Eun hkuin´ glhat´ ce. Daecti
Eun ap tu´ ri na´ ri Peucawo´ Cawo´ taws´
a´mu leupaws seumeu´ na´ Eun.
24 Punta yeum e´ hk'a´naee map´ ri na´
e´ kaw pun ri a´yu im´ pun hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´, Eun peus map´ e´ na´ ri
tu´ ri na´ pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´.
Kopti meuh a vang sui´ Eun na´, pe´ pun
ri bai´ ri cuin hawc´.
25 Kopti seun´ pe´ kon´yung´ veung rai´
heul´ na´, daecti maet´maen´ pe´ keutah
ing´ rot ri Cawo´ go´ Cawo´ roksa´ civit
pe´ na´ Eun hawc´.

3

Beun´ maee´ me

§ **2:22 2:22** I´saya´ 53:9

1 Seun´ awn´ na, beun´ na´ pe´ yawm´
ri leuceng leukah´ ce me ri na´ reu´. Punta
me pe´ na´ ce ngon´ ce saec´ na´ un´
yum´ leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, daecti
kopti meuh a ku´ yeuh ka beun´ eun na´
a cang yeuh me na´ eun plin´ hpum´ ri.
Saec´ na´ un´ lah´ keunhaw´ ri heun,
2 yam nyu eun hk'a´ seunga´ chak´ pe´
na´ maee´ hk'a´ lhat´til pe´ ri Peucawo´
Eun vang a´yu im´ pe´ na´, eun na´
hpawt´ ri yum´.
3 Pawlaee kah hpaw ngam pe´ na´ glih´
ri yong´ pe´ hk'a´nok tu´ ri na´, u´hpama
ri ko´, glaing´ huik´ ri, cuip´ hk'eung hk'il´
hk'eung leumuil maee´ cuip´ hk'eung
chak´ ngam.
4 Daecti kah a glih´ lih neum hk'a´naee
tu´ ri na´. Aen´ na a meuh hpaw ngam
un´ cang cuit´ ka hpum´ onawn´ cang ut´
cumyen´ na´. Hpum´ yeuhki´ na´ a ngos
heun´ hk'a´naee sai´ ngai´ Eun Peucawo´.
5 Kopti ceu nang aen´ ce beun´ seunga´
chak´ leumah´ ku´ keutui´ hpum´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´ tawn yeuh ce tu´ ri na´
hpaw ngam ri ka. Ce yawm´ ri leuceng
leukah´ ce me ri na´.
6 Seun´ Sara´, leuceng ka leukah´ eun
Abraham, ka klawng eun meuh cawo´. Pe´
lawn yeuh ku´ chak´ na´ un´ laee lhat´ ri
ku´ rai keunhaw´ na´ ce ko´, pe´ ku meuh
kon´ lhan´ ka Sara´ yeut.
7 Seun´ awn´ na, me na´ pe´ ut´ maee´
beun´ pe´ na´ ce hk'a´naee vang keue´
nyu pe´ ri ce na´ reu´. Hkopyawm´ ri
ce kopti kawl´reng kloe ce hk'ai´ pe´ na´
maee´ meuh ce peue pun ri rap ri ti
sin´ a´yu im´ lapsawng´ mun´ keuting
lih neum Peucawo´ Eun na´ maee´ pe´
tiduih´ na´. Pe´ lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´,
a hkuin´ kaw laee kue´ ku´ ham´tap
leukah´ hk'o´ mun´ pe´ na´.

*Hkam´ ku´ tukhka kopti yeuh ku´
chak´*

8 Leukah´ tisut´ ka na´, tang´ hpum´ pe´
meuh ti meul´ gawm´euc´ ri, keue´ nyu ri
puri, yeuh ri kue´ hpum´ onawn´ maee´
hpum´ nyom´ jom na´ reu´.
9 Pawlaee yeuh ri top´ ku´ rai na´ ri ku´
rai. Pawlaee top´ peue is´ pe´ na´ ce ri
leukah´ is´, daecti pun aen´ na nap mun´
ri peue reu´. Kopti punta kaw pe´ pun
mun´ meuh sin´ ri pe´ na´, Peucawo´ Eun
klawng ri ti pe´.
10 Kopti,
a´nhaw´ lawn leumeus´ a´yu ri
maee´ sum´ nyu seunyi yam
ren´kawn na´ ko´,
eun kaw kah ri roksa´ dak´ ri na´ un´ va
ri lah´ ku´ rai na´

maee´ roksa´ hoeng´ ri na´ un´ va ri
lah´ leukah´ chi´lai na´.
11 Eun kaw kah ri keutah ri hk'ai´ ku´ rai
na´ eun na´ yeuh ku´ chak´ na´,
maee´ eun ku kaw kah ri sok ri
hot´ ri yeuh hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ na´ yeut.
12 Kopti Peucawo´ ko´ Eun ri nawk peue
leupaws seumeu´ na´ ce ri ngai´ ri
na´.
Eun hpawt´ ri leuceng seng´ hk'o´
mun´ ce na´ ri yhuk´ ri na´.
Daecti Eun hpawt´ buh ri na´ hk'ai´ ce
peue yeuh ku´ rai na´, Eun ham´tap
ce.*
13 Pe´ lawn sae´caee´ yeuh ku´ chak´
na´ ko´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw cang ing´ yeuh
pe´ sui´ lu?
14 Daecti pe´ lawn pun ri hkam´ ku´
tukhka na´ kopti yeuh pe´ ku´ cawp´ na´
ko´, Peucawo´ kaw Eun nap mun´ ri pe´.
Pawlaee lhat´ ri ku´ glhat´ peue pe´ na´,
pawlaee tok´seupa ri ka.†
15 Daecti sawn´ Hkrit Eun meuh Peu-
cawo´ ri nang hpum´ pe´ na´ reu´. Peue
lawn mhaing´ pe´ a ci´ meuh kop keun-
haw´ pe´ vaee´ kue´ vang keutui´ hpum´
yeuhki´ na´ ko´, pe´ ci´ kaw top´ a
ri peue gawm´euc´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´,
saec´ meuh yamnhaw´ rangraen ri uin´ ri
meulamlam reu´. Daecti top´ a hk'a´naee
vang hpum´ onawn´ hkopyawm´ ri ri ce
reu´.
16 Punta peue peusah´ nyoe ku´ chak´
yeuh pe´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´ kaw ce
kaic ri peusah´ nyoe ce ri pe´ na´, roksa´
hpum´ cang yawng pe´ na´ seunga´ reu´.
17 Kopti hk'a´naee vang cawp´ alo Eun
Peucawo´ na´ pe´ lawn hkam´ ku´ tukhka
na´ kopti yeuh pe´ ku´ chak´ na´ ko´,
na´ a chak´ hk'ai´ pun pe´ ri hkam´ ku´
tukhka na´ kopti yeuh pe´ ku´ rai na´.
18 Kopti Hkrit yeum Eun na´ meuh
a punta saic´ Eun ri tec map´ na´
gawm´euc´ ti pok a hk'o´. Aen´ na ko´,
peue leupaws seumeu´ na´ Eun pun ri
hkam´ ri yeum tang´ peue un´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´ ce punta kaw Eun va ce ing´
ri Peucawo´ Eun na´. Tu´ Eun na´ a saec´
yeum, daecti Eun tang kuh´ im´ hk'a´naee
Cit´ seunga´ na´.
19 Eun heul´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
hk'a´naee Cit´ seunga´ na´ ri cit´ ku´ pun
ri hk'awng´ ri na´ ce yeut.
20 Cit´ awn´ ce meuh cit´ ce peue
leumah´ ku´ un´ leuceng leukah´
yam Peucawo´ yeun´hkam ko´ Eun ce
hk'a´naee cu yam No´ah buih pleng´ eun
reu na´. Ku´ Peucawo´ teum´kawm Eun
ce lawtpon hk'ai´ leuum´ na´ nang reu
na´ ce hkuin´ kue´ a´neng, ce gup kue´
yawo seudi´ peue.
21 Leuum´ aen´ na seumeu´ a ri lah´
rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ ku´ teum´kawm pe´
lawtpon maet´maen´ na´ yeut. Rap ri ti
hk'a´ cum´ na´ hpaw a ca´ meuh ku´ saic´
hk'at maeo pit tu´ e´ na´, daecti a meuh
sa´hki´ yeuh e´ kati ri Peucawo´ Eun ri
roksa´ e´ hpum´ cang yawng na´. Rap ri ti
hk'a´ cum´ na´ teum´kawm a pe´ lawtpon
ri Yesu´ Hkrit tang kuh´ im´ Eun na´.
22 Eun huk´ nang kuing´ pang mao´
hawc´. Maet´maen´ mok´ Eun hk'a´ ti´
a´tawm´ Eun Peucawo´. In´hpom, cawo´
kue´ an´nya maee´ cawo´ kue´ ti´ca na´
ut´ ce hk'a´ruim ti´ca Eun na´.

4

A´yu im´ pun Peucawo´ Eun

1 Kopti Hkrit pun Eun ri hkam´ ku´
tukhka ri tu´ ri na´ hawc´ na´, saec´ meuh
pe´ ri, kah pe´ kue´ kamkuit seun´ awn´
na yeut reu´. Kopti peue pun ri hkam´ ku´
tukhka ri tu´ ri na´, kaw ce un´ laee yeuh
map´ na´ baee.
2 Peue awn´ ce, vang kaw ce suip ri a´yu
im´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´, ce kaw un´
laee a´yu im´ hot´ ku´ ta´nha´ rai ce peue
na´, daecti ce kaw a´yu im´ hot´ alo Eun
Peucawo´ na´.
3 Kopti nanggal´ aen´ na, lo´ pe´ yam
na´ heul´ heun´ hawc´ ri yeuh pe´ seun´
ku´ peue un´ yawng Peucawo´ Eun na´
leuk ce ri yeuh na´. Ceu nang aen´ ce
a meuh hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´, hot´
ri yeuh alo hk'a´ nham´ keune, yuic´ ri
plai´, nyui plai´ yeuh pawe, hk'a lheu´ lon-
pon, maee´ faee´ ruphtu ku´ hk'o´kleh´
hk'o´keunah na´.
4 Kopti maet´maen´, un´ laee
pawng´pa´ pe´ hk'a´naee vang hk'a lheu´
lonpon ce na´, ce am´ ri pe´. Ce is´ jha´
pe´.
5 Daecti ce kaw kah ri top´ leukah´
mhaing´ Eun Cawo´ taws´ a´mu ku´ ran-
graen ri kaw taws´ a´mu ri peue im´ peue
yeum na´ ce hawc´.
6 Kop awn´ na, leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
na´ a ku pun ri sangsawn´ ri ri peue yeum
na´ ce yeut. Punta hk'a´ jawngkui´ ce na´
a saec´ na´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu
na´ hot´ kamkuit ce peue na´ ko´, daecti
hk'a´ civit ce na´ a a´yu im´ hot´ alo Eun
Peucawo´ na´.
7 Yam tisut´ ka ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´
kaw a hk'aws´ rot hawc´. Kop awn´ na
punta kaw pe´ cang hk'o´ mun´ na´, yeuh
ri pawn kui´ pawn sati ri maee´ yeuh ri
u´peung pe tu´ ri na´ reu´.

* **3:12 3:12** Suk´seun´ 34:12-16 † **3:14 3:14** I´saya´ 8:12

8 Lheu´ awn´ na, leumeus´ puri ti peue
hawc´ ti peue sut´ hpum´ ri, kopti hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´ cang ghuim´ ka map´
heun´ na´ nyawk´.
9 Rap ri ti puri meulamlam ri, pawlaee
vuinvaw.
10 Htuk´ pe´ ri yeuh mhai´ peue ku peue
ri hot´ seun´ lapsawng´ pun pe´ neum
Peucawo´ Eun na´ reu´. Lapsawng´ mun´
Eun Peucawo´ pun pe´ heun´ ceu na´
sawn´ a hkaem lo´ a hk'a´naee vang kati
keutawn´ ri reu´.
11 Punta Peucawo´ kaw Eun pun munh-
pung´ ri hk'a´naee ku ceu ri Yesu´ Hkrit
Eun na´, a´nhaw´ lawn kaw leukah´ ko´,
eun htuk´ ri lah´ a seun´ meuh eun
peue lah´ leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ko´.
A´nhaw´ lawn kaw yeuh mhai´ ko´, eun
htuk´ ri yeuh a hot´ seun´ kawl´reng
Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun na´. Kah munhpung´
ti´ca na´ kue´ ri Heun cot´cu ri reu´.
Amin.

Pun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka kopti meuh kon´ Hkrit

12 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, ku´
cop´long sui´ nyawk´ pun pe´ ri hkam´
na´ pawlaee am´ ri ka, pawlaee nyu a
seun´ meuh a ku´ hk'o´am´ keut´ kue´ ri
pe´.
13 Daecti punta kaw pe´ pun ri ren´kawn
nyawk´ yam munhpung´ Eun Hkrit na´
puc a ri lih na´, ren´kawn maee´ pun pe´
ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´ maee´ Hkrit Eun
reu´.
14 Pe´ lawn pun ri hkam´ ku´ un´
nawpsang na´ kopti meuh a muis Eun
Hkrit na´ ko´, pe´ kaw pun ri ren´kawn.
Kopti Cit´ seunga´ munhpung´ keuting
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ut´ a maee´ pe´ na´.
15 Pe´ lawn na´ lhon´ ri pun ri hkam´
ku´ tukhka na´ ko´, pawlaee kah pe´ pun
ri hkam´ a kopti meuh a toh pe´ peue,
rabawk´ peue, yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ku´ meul
na´ maee´ eo´ ri klawo´ suksak peue na´
ce.
16 Daecti pe´ lawn pun ri hkam´ ku´
tukhka na´ kopti meuh pe´ kon´ Hkrit
na´ ko´, pawlaee kaic, daecti kopti klawng
peue pe´ meuh maee´ muis Eun Hkrit na´,
suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun reu´.
17 Kopti rot ka yam Peucawo´ kaw Eun
tang´ ri taws´ a´mu ri peue nya peue
hk'ul´ ri na´ ce nanggal´ hawc´. Eun kaw
taws´ a´mu ri peue nya ri na´ ce nanggal´.
Hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´ a lawn tang´ ri
taws´ ri ri e´ nanggal´ ko´, a ci´ na´ pe
yeuh sa´nhaw´ ri peue un´ yum´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce?
18 "Peue leupaws seumeu´ na´ kaw ce
pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ a lawn
nyhap´ ko´,
peue un´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ maee´
peue map´ na´ a ci´ na´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´ ri ce?"*
19 Kop awn´ na, peue pun ri hkam´
ku´ tukhka hot´ alo Eun Peucawo´ na´
ce htuk´ ri ap civit ri na´ ri Peucawo´ ri
Cawo´ hpanpleng´ kue´ kati keutawn´ na´
Eun. Suip ri yeuh ku´ chak´ na´ reu´.

5

Nang kawt maee´ nang kawn´ nhum´

1 Ro´kan nang kawt hk'a´naee muk na´
pe´, meuh ui´ nang kawt seun´ pe´ ri yeut,
ui´ ku meuh sa´hki´ ka Hkrit pun Eun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ tukhka na´ ti peue yeut, ui´
ku pawng´ hk'a´naee munhpung´ kawn´
kaw pucti lih Eun Hkrit na´ yeut. Ui´ sum´
hk'o´ a ri pe´ yeuh keutit´,
2 roksa´ po´ nawk kon´yung´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ ut´ hk'a´ruim vang roksa´ pe´ na´
ce reu´. Pawlaee yeuh a kopti meuh a ku´
htuk´ ri kaw yeuh, daecti sahpaw´ ri yeuh
a hot´ alo Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ sum´ kah
Eun pe´ yeuh na´ reu´. Pawlaee yeuh a
maee´ sum´ pun ri leumuil, daecti peus
hpum´ ri yeuh a reu´.
3 Pawlaee cu an´nya ri na´ lo´ a
hk'a´pang ce muk ap ri ri pe´ na´, daecti
yeuh ri meuh vang hot´ rin ri ti ce muk
kon´yung´ na´ reu´.
4 Yam Cawo´ keuting go´ kon´yung´ na´
puc Eun ri lih na´, pe´ na´ pun cui´maw
hk'il´ kue´ munhpung´ ku´ un´ cang lulaic
na´.
5 Seun´ awn´ na, nang kawn´ nhum´
na´ pe´, leuceng leukah´ ce nang kawt na´
reu´. Pe´ ri gawm´euc´, tang´ hpum´ ri
onawn´ ri puri reu´. Kopti,
"Peucawo´ ham´tap Eun peue mhawng´ ri
hk'o´cuin na´ ce,
daecti Eun kaw nap mun´ ri peue
hpum´ onawn´ na´ ce."*
6 Kop awn´ na, punta Peucawo´ kaw Eun
yuk pe´ huk´ yam cawp´ a yam ri na´, pe´
na´ tang´ hpum´ ri tem hk'a´ruim dak ti´
ti´ca keuting Eun na´ reu´.
7 Kopti Peucawo´ cang kuit nyhap´
hki´keung Eun pun pe´ na´, ap tuil´ ku´
kuit nyhap´ hki´keung pe´ na´ ri Heun
gawm´euc´ ka reu´.
8 Yeuh ri u´peung pe tu´ ri maee´ yeuh ri
pawn kui´ ri reu´. Kopti seuca´ rai meuh
ransu pe´ na´ lomlom a pe´ seun´ leuvai
sangsi´ heul´ eo´ ri sok sat´ kaw ri kawk
ri hk'a na´ ko´.

* **4:18 4:18** Leukah´ rui´ 11:31 * **5:5 5:5** Leukah´ rui´ 3:34

9 Ham´tap seuca´ rai na´ reu´.
Keutawn´ seupit hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´
na´ reu´. Kopti saec´ meuh ec´awng´ pe´
ut´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´, tup yawng pe´
pun ce ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka seun´ aen´ a
yeut.
10 Hawc´ ka yam pun pe´ ri hkam´
ku´ tukhka na´ ti vut ti yam na´, Peu-
cawo´ meuh Cawo´ mun´ gawm´euc´ ku´
klawng pe´ ing´ ri munhpung´ cot´cu
hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´ Eun kaw yeuh
pe´ htonnuk, kue´ kawl´reng maee´ yeuh
pe´ keutawn´ seupit.
11 Kah ti´ca na´ kue´ ri Heun cot´cu ri
reu´. Amin.

Leukah´ tisut´

12 Tem´ ui´ ri tuil´ htawm ton neng´
aen´ a ri pe´ hk'a´naee vang teum´kawm
eun Silas´ ku´ sawn´ ui´ eun meuh
ec´awng´ kati keutawn´ ui´ na´ eun. Ui´
tem´ ri kaw tuil´ kawl´reng pe´ ri ka
maee´ kaw a meuh sa´hki´ ka ceu nang
aen´ ce gawm´euc´ meuh ka taengtaeng
mun´ sin´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. Keutawn´
seupit hk'a´naee mun´ sin´ aen´ a reu´.
13 Muk kon´ Hkrit ut´ nang veng
Babu´lon† ku´ pun ri leuk ri ti ri seun´ pe´
ri na´ ce ku tawm´ a, ce lah´ ri leunyeng ri
pe´. Maku´ kon´ me ui´ na´ eun ku tawm´
a eun lah´ ri leunyeng ri pe´ yeut.
14 Yam hk'eup´ puri na´, gloh´ ti´
puri hk'a´naee hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´
reu´. Kah hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ na´ kue´ hk'a´naee peue ut´
hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´ pe´ ku peue ri.

† **5:13 5:13** Veng aen´ sum´ lah´ a ri veng Ro´ma na´.

Htawm tem´ Petru´ ok´ leual´

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh ui´
Si´mon Petru´ meuh mhai´ meuh peue
caee Eun Yesu´ Hkrit,

ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ a ri peue pun ri rap ri ti
hk'a´ yum´ ngos heun´ na´ ce seun´ ui´
ri pun ui´ ri rap ri ti a hk'a´naee hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit meuh
Peucawo´ Cawo´ htut e´ na´ Eun.

2 Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´ kue´
hk'a´pang pe´ htonnuk ri yawng pe´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun maee´ Yesu´ Cawo´ Peucawo´
e´ na´ Eun reu´.

Tang´ hpum´ ri seun´ Peucawo´ Eun

3 Ti´ca Eun Peucawo´ na´ tuil´ a ku´ lo´
e´ cang yeuh e´ kaw a´yu im´ hk'a´naee
hk'a´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ku ceu ka hawc´
ri yawng e´ Cawo´ klawng ri ti e´ ri
munhpung´ maee´ ku´ chak´ ri na´ Eun.
4 Eun cu awn´ na, Eun tuil´ kati keuting
ngos heun´ ri na´ ri e´. Punta kopti meuh
a kati aen´ ce, pe´ na´ pun ri lec hk'a´naee
ruprang Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ pun ri
pon hk'ai´ ku´ hk'aw´jeuk ka bhen´ keute´
ku´ lih neum ta´nha´ rai na´.
5 Kop awn´ na, sae´caee´ co´ca´ ri baee
hk'a´ yum´ na´ ri hk'a´ chak´ na´, baee
hk'a´ chak´ na´ ri cu´yi na´,
6 baee cu´yi na´ ri hk'a´ pe tu´ ri
na´, baee hk'a´ pe tu´ ri na´ ri hk'a´
yeun´hkam na´, baee hk'a´ yeun´hkam
na´ ri hk'a´ a´yu im´ hot´ hk'a´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´,
7 baee hk'a´ a´yu im´ hot´ hk'a´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ri hk'a´ leumeus´keus
ec´awng´ ri na´, baee hk'a´ leumeus´keus
ec´awng´ ri na´ ri hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´
reu´.
8 Kopti pe´ lawn kue´ ceu nang aen´ ce
lheu´ heun´ ko´, a kaw yeuh pe´ kue´
mun´, pli´ heun´ hk'a´naee yawng pe´
Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit e´ na´ Eun.
9 Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn un´ kue´ ceu
nang aen´ ce ko´, ce meuh peue sai´ ngai´
un´ lang´, peue ngai´ fec´. Map´ ce na´
pun a ri saic´ ri seunga´ hawc´ leumah´
na´ ce ku pil a yeut.
10 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´ ui´ na´ pe´,
sae´caee´ yeuh a kuing´hpaw maee´ Peu-
cawo´ klawng leuk Eun ri ti pe´ neum-
neum na´ reu´. Kopti pe´ lawn yeuh keu-
tit´ ko´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw duing htang´meul
saec´ ti pok.
11 Pe´ kaw pun hk'a´ ren´kawn rap ri
ti ri lec hk'a´naee kuing´ cot´cu Eun Yesu´
Hkrit Cawo´ Peucawo´ Cawo´ teum´kawm
htut e´ lawtpon na´ Eun.
12 Kop awn´ na, pe´ saec´ na´ yawng
lawng aen´ a, pe´ jhawp´ ku´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´ keutawn´, daecti punta kaw
pe´ kuit rot ri ka na´, ui´ kaw sae´caee´
tuil´ sati pe´ laleung.
13 Ko´ ui´ ri sawl´ pe´ ri lawng aen´ a cu
yam kawn´ a´yu im´ ui´ nang tu´ ri na´,
ui´ kuit a na´ chak´.
14 Kopti yawng ui´ un´ ling´ ko´ kaw ui´
pun ri hk'akcak´ tu´ ri aen´ na hot´ seun´
ku´ Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit tuh´ Eun ui´ nyu
a glih´gleueng´ hawc´ na´.
15 A saec´ na´ meuh yam hawc´ yeum
ui´ heul´ na´ ko´, punta kaw pe´ cang kuit
rot ri ceu nang aen´ ce laleung na´, ui´
kaw co´ca´ ri yeuh a ku hk'a´ ka.

Munhpung´ Eun Yesu´

16 Yam lah´ ye pe´ mhawng´ lawng
ti´ca Eun Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit na´ maee´
lawng kaw Eun tang lih na´, ye hkuin´
yeng ri seukawp ri lah´ yeuh a pucti lih.
Daecti meuh ye sa´hki´ nang pun ri nyu
munhpung´ keuting Eun na´ ri ngai´ ri
na´.
17 Kopti pun Eun ri rap ri ti munhpung´
ri neum A´kuiing´ Peucawo´ Eun yam
lah´ Eun a ri Heun, "Peue aen´ meuh Eun
Kon´ ai´ leumeus´ Ui´. Eun hit´ ri hpum´
Ui´ nyawk´."*
18 Ye ku pun ri mhawng´ leukah´ awn´
puc a ri lih neum kuing´ pang mao´
na´ yam ut´ ye maee´ Heun pang gong
seunga´ chak´ na´.
19 Kop awn´ na, e´ jaen gawm yum´
leukah´ ce peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´. Pe´ lawn ti leukah´ ku´
seun´ ceng´ hk'a´naee duim´ yam un´
nang ceng´ ka na´ maee´ ku´ seun´ se-
umeueng´ keuting peunngup cawo pucti
hk'a´naee hpum´ aen´ na seucen ko´,
chak´ ka.
20 Hk'a´pang gawm´euc´ na´, yeuh ri
yawng leukah´ tamnai hk'a´naee htawm
Seunga´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, a hkuin´ kue´
nang ing´ neum kamkuit meun ce peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ saec´ ti
duih´.
21 Kopti leukah´ tamnai ce peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a hkuin´ ing´
neum alo ce peue na´, daecti leukah´
lih neum Peucawo´ Eun ku´ Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´ tuh´ a hpum´ ce ri ka na´, ce
lah´ a.

* **1:17 1:17** Mahtae 17:5; Maku´ 9:7; Lu´ka 9:35

2

Peue guil ri meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´

1 Seun´ peue guil ri meuh peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ tawn puc ce
ri hk'a´naee peue Yu´da na´ ce, seura´
sangsawn´ ku´ kleuc´ na´ ce ku kaw cang
pucti hk'a´naee pe´ ri yeut. Ce kaw ra ri ti
ku´ sangsawn´ kleuc´ cang yeuh ku´ lulaic
na´ ing´ lec hk'a´naee pe´. Ce yeuh a rot
ti tecla ce Cawo´ a´yu Cawo´ teum´kawm
htut ce lawtpon na´ Eun, yeuh ce ki´ na´
lak´ ti ce ku´ lulaic na´ ing´ ri tu´ ri na´
meun vaeevaee.
2 Peue kaw hot´ hk'a´ hk'o´kaic ce na´
heul´ heun´ peue. A yeuh muis ka hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ na´ lu.
3 Kopti seura´ sangsawn´ ku´ kleuc´ na´
law´hpa keuting ce na´, punta kaw ce koc
ri hk'a pe´ na´, ce pleng´ ku´ un´ kue´ un´
meuh na´ pucti lih. Leukah´ taws´ a´mu
ri ce na´ tuik´ a ri pang cing´ ce na´ ling´
ka hawc´, hk'a´ lulaic na´ buih ing´ rot a
de ce hawc´.
4 Kopti Peucawo´ Eun hkuin´ laee uin´
in´hpom yeuh map´ na´ ce, daecti Eun
kaw nyon ce nang keutong´nyarok nang
htawng´ duim´lawng na´ rot ti seunyi yam
taws´ a´mu na´.
5 Yam htum´ Eun peue bhen´ keute´
un´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ ce leumah´,
Eun hkuin´ laee uin´ bhen´ keute´ na´.
Daecti Eun roksa´ No´ah ku´ pao´ leukah´
leupaws seumeu´ ri peue na´ eun maee´
peue seubu a´res peue na´ ce.
6 Punta Peucawo´ kaw Eun tuh´ e´ nyu
ku´ kaw keut´ kue´ ri peue un´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´ ce na´, Eun ciyang veng
So´dom maee´ veng Gomorah na´ ri dum
a meuh peuluing.
7 Daecti Eun teum´kawm Law´ta ku´
meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ na´ eun
lawtpon. Eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ kuit
nyhap´ nyawk´ na´ kop meuh a a´yu im´
ce peue un´ hot´ hk'a´ mun´ hk'a´ sin´
na´.
8 (Kopti peue leupaws seumeu´ awn´
pun eun ri ut´ maee´ ce, eun pun ri nyu
pun ri mhawng´ ku´ rai yeuh ce na´ ku
seunyi, a yeuh hpum´ leupaws seumeu´
eun na´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ kuit nyhap´
nyawk´ na´.)
9 Kopti yeuh a keutit´ na´, Peucawo´
Eun ci´ kaw teum´kawm peue leupaws
seumeu´ na´ ce pon hk'ai´ hk'a´ cop´long
na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, Eun yawng a.
Eun ci´ kaw hk'awng´, Eun ci´ kaw suip
ri ciyang peue un´ leupaws seumeu´ na´
ce yeuh sa´nhaw´ heul´ rot ti yam seunyi
kaw taws´ a´mu na´, Eun ku yawng a.
10 Lheu´ awn´ na, peue cu alo ri hot´
ta´nha´ hk'a´ nham´ keune ri na´ ce
maee´ peue un´ sum´ ut´ hk'a´ruim ce
cawo´ kue´ an´nya na´ ce, Eun jaen kaw
ciyang ce. Peue aen´ ce meuh peue hpum´
cen´, mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin. Ce un´
nawpsang un´ lhat´til ri tivamut´ tivana´
na´ ce.
11 Saec´ meuh in´hpom kue´ kawl´reng
kue´ ti´ca keuting hk'ai´ ce na´, yam tang´
ce map´ hk'a´pang ce tivamut´ tivana´
nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, ce hkuin´
lah´ ku´ un´ nawpsang ri ce.
12 Daecti peue awn´ ce un´ nawpsang
ku´ un´ yawng ce na´. Ce seun´ sat´ rai
na´, ce yeuh yawo ku´ yawng ri na´ heul´.
Ce ing´ keut´ punta kaw ce pun ri hkam´
ku´ lulaic na´. Ce kaw pun ri lulaic seun´
sat´ rai na´ neumneum.
13 Ku´ rai yeuh ce na´ a tang keutah ing´
ri ce. A saec´ meuh peunnyi keuting, ce
ren´ maee´ yeuh ku´ ren´kawn pon lheu´
na´. Ce meuh vang cat vang bok. Ce yeuh
hk'a´ ren´kawn ri na´ meun hk'a´naee
pawe pe´ na´.
14 Hk'a´ len´cu na´ a nuknhen´ sai´
ngai´ ce na´. Ce hkuin´ laee keului´ yeuh
ri map´ na´. Ce cop´long peue hpum´ un´
keutawn´ na´ ce. Ce ara ri ta´nha´ na´. Ce
meuh peue ceu pun hk'a´ jha´ na´.
15 Ce tecla hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´,
ce hk'uih hot´ hk'a´ eun Balam kon´ eun
Beol na´. Balam eun meuh peue ren´
maee´ ku´ mhun´ un´ leupaws seumeu´
na´.
16 Daecti rawngla na´ a is´ eun. Rawngla
na´ a saec´ meuh sat´ un´ cang leukah´
ko´, daecti a leukah´ seun´ peue. A ham´
ku´ ma´rat yeuh eun peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´.
17 Peue awn´ ce seun´ keutui´ leuum´
hit´ na´ maee´ putum´ guil´ puing´ ka
heul´ na´. Vang duim´lawng na´ rangraen
a ri uin´ ri pun ce hawc´.
18 Kopti lah´ ce leukah´ lhung´ leukah´
keuting un´ kue´ peuehot´ na´. Ce lo´
ta´nha´ nham´ keune ce peue map´ leu-
peul na´, ce cop´long peue kawn´ pucti lih
hk'ai´ muk ce peue a´yu im´ rai na´.
19 Ce tuil´ kati ri peue awn´ ce, "Hpaw
pe´ ca´ kaw laee meuh mhai´", daecti
tu´ ce na´ kawn´ meuh ce mhai´ ka ku´
hk'aw´jeuk na´. Kopti keunhaw´ na´ a
lawn u´peung a´nhaw´ ko´, hkawn´ kaw
eun meuh mhai´ ka.
20 Ce saec´ pun ri pon hk'ai´ ku´
hk'aw´jeuk ka bhen´ keute´ na´ ri yawng
ce Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ Peucawo´ Cawo´
teum´kawm htut e´ lawtpon na´ Eun,
daecti ce lawn tang ing´ lec a baee ko´,
yam hk'a´ pai´ ce na´ a jaen kaw lheu´
hk'ai´ yamla ce ri na´.

21 Ce lawn na´ un´ yawng hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´ ko´, na´ a chak´ hk'ai´
yawng ce a, hawc´ ko´ ce tang hpawt´
ri eung´ kui´ ri ri leukah´ ti´ca keuting
seunga´ chak´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´ suip ri
ing´ rot ri ce na´.
22 Ce ri ko´, seun´ ce leukah´ nang kawt
lah´ ri aen´ a neumneum, "So´ na´ aw ka
a tang hk'a ri na´, lic hawc´ huim´ peue
na´ a tang heul´ luih ri baee."

3

Seunyi Eun Peucawo´

1 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, htawm
aen´ meuh a htawm tem´ ui´ ri tuil´ ri pe´
lal´ ok´ ti ok´. Tem´ ui´ ri tuil´ htawm
lal´ ok´ aen´ a ri pe´ na´ a meuh punta
kaw a sawl´ pe´ kuit rot ri hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´.
2 Ui´ sum´ kah pe´ kuit rot ri leukah´
lah´ ce peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
seunga´ chak´ leumah´ na´ ce, maee´
sum´ kah pe´ kuit rot ri leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ Cawo´ teum´kawm htut e´ lawtpon
ku´ cu Eun peue caee Eun Yesu´ ce lah´ a
na´.
3 Nanggal´ ka na´, kaw pe´ htuk´ ri yeuh
ri yawng, cu yam vang tisut´ na´, kaw
a kue´ peue cang chaw hkamram peue
maee´ peue hot´ ri yeuh hk'a´ ta´nha´ rai
ka jawngkui´ tu´ ri na´.
4 Ce kaw lah´, "Kati lah´ ri uin´ ri lah´,
'Yesu´ Eun kaw tang lih' na´, ui´ nawk a?
Ling´ ka hawc´, tang´ neum a´ta´ a´ya e´
na´ yeum ce heul´ na´, ku ceu gawm´euc´
na´ a kawn´ meung seun´ ri yam bhen´
keute´ na´ tang´ a ri hpanpleng´ ri na´."
5 Daecti ce guil ri pil lawng aen´ na,
tang´ neum leumah´ pang mao´ na´ kue´
meuh a kopti leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
Hawc´ ko´, bhen´ keute´ na´ a lih neum
leuum´ na´. Leuum´ na´ a rop bhen´
keute´ na´.
6 Yam awn´ na, leuum´ na´ a htum´
bhen´ keute´ na´, a yeuh bhen´ keute´ na´
lulaic.
7 Kopti meuh a leukah´ awn´ a na´,
mao´ maee´ bhen´ keute´ maet´maen´
na´ a sawn´ ri uin´ ri meuh pun ku´ kaw
dum ri ri ngawl, meuh pun kaw ko´ yam
seunyi kaw taws´ a´mu na´ maee´ meuh
pun kaw yeuh peue un´ leupaws seumeu´
na´ ce lulaic.
8 Daecti a´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´,
pawlaee va ri pil a, yam ti seunyi Eun
Peucawo´ na´ seun´ a ti heng´ neum, yam
ti heng´ neum Eun na´ a seun´ ti seunyi.
9 Peucawo´ hpaw Eun ca´ yeuh kati ri
na´ kvai seun´ ku´ kuit peue ngon´ na´,
daecti yeun´hkam Eun pun pe´. Kopti un´
sum´ kah Eun peue lulaic saec´ ti peue,
daecti Eun sum´ kah peue taws´ hpum´
fuin map´ ri ku peue.
10 Seunyi Eun Peucawo´ na´ kaw a lih
seun´ peue con´ ing´ ce yam un´ pawn
peue kui´ ri na´. Kuing´ pang mao´ na´
a na´ rai´ maee´ seng´ laws´ ri. Ku´ kue´
hk'a´naee keute´ na´ ce a na´ pun ri dum
ri ri ngawl. Bhen´ keute´ na´ maee´ ku´
kue´ hk'a´pang ka na´ gawm´euc´ a na´
lulaic heul´.
11 Kopti ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ kaw a
lulaic yeuh keutit´ na´, pe´ ci´ kaw htuk´
ri meuh peue yeuh sa´nhaw´? Pe´ kaw
htuk´ ri a´yu im´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ seunga´
chak´ ri maee´ a´yu im´ hot´ hk'a´ Eun
Peucawo´
12 yam sum´ kah pe´ seunyi Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ rot vaeevaee pe´ buih ko´ a
na´. Seunyi yam awn´ na, mao´ na´ a kaw
lulaic ri ngawl na´, ku´ kue´ hk'a´naee
keute´ na´ a kaw naee ri kuc´ ha´ ka
ngawl na´.
13 Daecti kopti Peucawo´ jhawp´ Eun
kati ri na´ keutawn´ na´, e´ buih ko´ mao´
hk'u´ maee´ bhen´ keute´ hk'u´ ku´ meuh
vang ut´ ce peue leupaws seumeu´ na´.
14 Kop awn´ na a´mawo leumeus´ ui´
na´ pe´, kopti buih ko´ pe´ ceu nang
aen´ ce na´, co´ca´ pe´ yeuh Peucawo´
Eun nyu pe´ un´ laee kue´ vang ri, vang
cutyawm´ maee´ kue´ pe´ hk'a´ ren´kawn
kuit sam´ran cumyen´ hk'a´naee Heun
na´ reu´.
15 Kuit rot ri ka reu´, hk'a´ yeun´hkam
Eun Peucawo´ na´ meuh a punta peue
na´ kaw peue pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon
na´, seun´ awng´ leumeus´ e´ Paw´lu eun
ku tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri pe´ ri cu´yi
Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ri heun na´.
16 Htawm Seunga´ tem´ eun na´ ku ok´
ka, tem´ eun lawng seun´ aen´ a na´ yeut.
Hk'a´naee htawm eun na´, a kue´ lawng
ku´ nyhap´ ri yawng na´ ngon´. Peue un´
yawng meulamlam ri un´ keutawn´ na´
ce ko´, ce hpawt´ leukah´ eun na´ seun´
hpawt´ ce htawm Seunga´ ton seubu na´.
Ce ti hk'a´ lulaic na´ ing´ ri ti meun.
17 Kop awn´ na a´mawo leumeus´ ui´
na´ pe´, kopti yawng pe´ lawng aen´ a
hawc´ na´, punta kaw peue un´ cang
cop´long pe´ kleuc´ hk'a´ ri heul´ hot´
peue un´ hot´ hk'a´ mun´ hk'a´ sin´ na´
ce, maee´ kaw pe´ un´ cang hk'uic´ hk'ai´
vang mok´ keutawn´ ri na´, uin´ sati ri
reu´.
18 Daecti kah pe´ huk´hawn´ hk'a´naee
mun´ sin´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ Peu-
cawo´ Cawo´ teum´kawm htut e´ lawtpon
na´ Eun, maee´ kah pe´ gawm yawng
Eun sae´caee´ heun´ reu´. Kah Eun kue´
munhpung´ maet´maen´ rot ti cot´cu ri
reu´. Amin.

Htawm tem´ Yo´han ok´ keuhti

Leukah´ a´yu im´

1 Lawng leukah´ a´yu im´ kue´ tang´ neum yamla ri na´ pao´ ui´ a ri pe´. A meuh leukah´ pun e´ ri mhawng´, pun e´ ri nyu a tam´ ngai´ ri, pun e´ ri nawk a maee´ pun e´ ri paic´ a ri ti´ ri.
2 A´yu aen´ puc a ri lih hawc´. Pun ui´ ri nyu a, pun ui´ ri meuh sa´hki´ ka maee´ pao´ ui´ pe´ yawng lawng cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu aen´ a hawc´. A ut´ maee´ A´kuiing´ Eun, a pucti lih ri e´ hawc´.
3 Punta kaw pe´ pun ri yeuh a´mawo ui´ na´, ui´ pao´ pe´ yawng lawng ku´ nyu ku´ mhawng´ ui´ na´. Yeuh a´mawo ui´ na´ meuh a yeuh a´mawo maee´ A´kuiing´ maee´ Kon´ ai´ Eun A´kuiing´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´.
4 Punta hk'a´ ren´kawn e´ na´ kaw a htonnuk, ui´ tem´ ri bu´ htawm aen´ na ri pe´.

A´yu im´ hk'a´naee ku´ ceng´

5 Leukah´ aen´ na pun ui´ ri mhawng´ a ri Heun, ui´ tang suip ti ris pe´ mhawng´ a. Peucawo´ meuh Eun ku´ ceng´. Hk'a´naee Eun na´ a hkuin´ kue´ ku´ duim´lawng na´ saec´ peunae´.
6 E´ saec´ na´ lah´ ri yeuh a´mawo maee´ Heun, daecti e´ lawn kawn´ ut´ hk'a´naee ku´ duim´lawng na´ ko´, e´ chi´lai, e´ un´ a´yu im´ hk'a´naee ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´.
7 Daecti e´ lawn a´yu im´ hk'a´naee ku´ ceng´ na´ seun´ Peucawo´ ut´ Eun hk'a´naee ku´ ceng´ na´, e´ ku yeuh a´mawo puri. Nham´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a saic´ map´ e´ na´ gawm´euc´.
8 E´ lawn lah´ ri un´ kue´ map´ ko´, e´ meuh peue chi´lai tu´ ri na´ meun. Hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ a hkuin´ kue´ hk'a´naee e´.
9 E´ lawn hk'o´ ri ploe´ map´ ri ko´, Eun kati keutawn´ leupaws seumeu´, Eun kaw ploe´ map´ e´. Eun kaw saic´ ri tec ku´ un´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ gawm´euc´.
10 E´ lawn lah´ ri un´ yeuh map´ ko´, yeuh e´ Peucawo´ Eun cang chi´lai. Leukah´ Eun na´ a un´ kue´ hk'a´naee a´yu e´ na´.

2

Yesu´ teum´kawm Eun e´

1 Kon´ leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, punta kaw pe´ un´ yeuh map´ na´, ui´ tem´ ri bu´ htawm aen´ na ri pe´. Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn yeuh map´ na´ ko´, e´ kue´ nang hk'o´ a tang´ e´ ri A´kuiing´ Eun. A meuh Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ Eun.
2 Eun meuh ku´ tan saic´ ri tec map´ e´ na´. A hkuin´ meuh map´ e´ na´ koe, a ku meuh map´ peue bhen´ keute´ na´ gawm´euc´ yeut.
3 E´ lawn leuceng leukah´ Eun na´ ko´, e´ yawng yawng ri Eun meulamlam ri.
4 A´nhaw´ lawn lah´, “Yawng ui´ Eun”, daecti eun lawn un´ hot´ ri yeuh ku´ lah´ Eun na´ ko´, hkawn´ meuh eun nang chi´lai, ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ a un´ kue´ hk'a´naee heun.
5 Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn leuceng leukah´ Eun na´ ko´, hk'a´ leumeus´keus Eun Peucawo´ na´ a htonnuk hk'a´naee heun. Kopti yeuh a keutit´ na´, e´ yawng ut´ ri hk'a´naee Heun.
6 A´nhaw´ lawn lah´ ri ut´ hk'a´naee Heun ko´, eun htuk´ ri a´yu im´ seun´ Yesu´ Eun yeut.

Leukah´ ritroe hk'u´

7 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, hpaw ui´ ca´ to´ ri tem´ ri tuil´ leukah´ ritroe hk'u´ na´ ri pe´, daecti a meuh leukah´ ritroe hk'im´ kue´ ri pe´ hawc´ tang´ neum yamla ka na´. Leukah´ ritroe hk'im´ awn´ a meuh leukah´ tawn mhawng´ pe´ na´.
8 Daecti lah´ ui´ tem´ leukah´ ritroe hk'u´ ri pe´ a ku meuh. Pe´ nyu leukah´ ritroe aen´ meuh a neumneum hk'a´naee Heun ri maee´ hk'a´naee pe´ ri, kopti ku´ duim´lawng na´ baet a ri rai´ heul´, ku´ ceng´ neum na´ a ku buih ceng´ hawc´.
9 A´nhaw´ saec´ na´ lah´ ri ut´ hk'a´naee ku´ ceng´ na´, daecti eun lawn ces ri ec´awng´ ri na´ ce ko´, kawn´ ut´ eun hk'a´naee ku´ duim´lawng na´.
10 A´nhaw´ lawn leumeus´ ec´awng´ ri na´ ce ko´, ut´ eun hk'a´naee ku´ ceng´ na´. Hk'a´naee tu´ eun na´ a hkuin´ kue´ ku´ yeuh eun seuduih ri.
11 Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn ces ri ec´awng´ ri na´ ce ko´, ut´ eun hk'a´naee ku´ duim´lawng na´, eun lomlom hk'a´naee ku´ duim´lawng na´. Kopti ku´ duim´lawng na´ yeuh ka eun ngai´ fec´, eun hkuin´ yawng heul´ ri tawngnhaw´.
12 Kon´ leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´,
kopti pun pe´ hk'a´ ploe´ map´ ri muis Eun Yesu´ na´ hawc´, ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri pe´.
13 A´kuiing´ na´ pe´,
kopti yawng pe´ Cawo´ kue´ tang´ neum yamla ri na´ Eun,
ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri pe´.
Nang nhum´ na´ pe´,
kopti pe pe´ cawo´ rai na´ eun,

ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri pe´.
Kon´ nyom na´ pe´,
kopti yawng pe´ A´kuiing´ Eun na´,
ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri pe´.
14 A´kuiing´ na´ pe´,
kopti yawng pe´ Cawo´ kue´ tang´ neum yamla ri na´ Eun na´,
ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri pe´.
Nang nhum´ na´ pe´,
kopti kawl´reng keuting pe´,
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a ut´ hk'a´naee pe´,
pe´ pe cawo´ rai na´ eun,
ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri pe´.

Pawlaee leumeus´ bhen´ keute´ na´

15 Pawlaee leumeus´ bhen´ keute´ na´ maee´ ku´ kue´ hk'a´pang ka na´ ce. A´nhaw´ lawn leumeus´ bhen´ keute´ na´ ko´, hk'a´ leumeus´keus Eun A´kuiing´ na´ a hkuin´ kue´ hk'a´naee heun.
16 Kopti ku´ kue´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´ gawm´euc´, meuh ka ta´nha´ ka hk'a´ nham´ keune na´, ta´nha´ ri ngai´ na´ maee´ hpum´ keuting ri ku´ kue´ ku´ yeuh ri na´, aen´ ce a hkuin´ lih neum A´kuiing´ Eun daecti a lih neum bhen´ keute´ na´.
17 Bhen´ keute´ na´ maee´ ta´nha´ ka bhen´ keute´ na´ baet a ri rai´ heul´, daecti peue hot´ ri yeuh alo Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce kaw a´yu im´ cot´cu ri.

Ransu Eun Hkrit

18 Kon´ leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, maet´maen´ meuh a yam tisut´ ka hawc´. Seun´ pun pe´ ri mhawng´ ransu Eun Hkrit na´ buih ing´ ka na´, saec´ meuh maet´maen´ ransu Eun Hkrit na´ a ing´ heun´ hawc´. Kop awn´ na, e´ yawng aen´ ce meuh a yam tisut´ ka hawc´.
19 Peue awn´ puc ce ri hk'ai´ e´ hawc´. Daecti neumneum ka na´ ko´, ce hkuin´ meuh peue e´. Kopti ce lawn meuh peue e´ ko´, na´ ce ut´ maee´ e´ yeut. Daecti puc ce ri heul´ na´, ce tuil´ e´ nyu un´ meuh ri peue e´ saec´ ti peue.
20 Daecti kopti pun pe´ ri leuk ri uin´ ri ri Cit´ seunga´ na´ neum Eun Cawo´ seunga´ na´ hawc´, pe´ yawng ku´ meuh neum na´ ku peue ri.
21 Tem´ ui´ ri bu´ htawm ri pe´ na´ hpaw a ca´ meuh kopti un´ yawng pe´ ku´ meuh neum na´, daecti meuh a kopti yawng pe´ a, maee´ kopti un´ kue´ a ku´ chi´lai lih neum ku´ meuh neum na´ saec´ ti ceu.
22 A´nhaw´ ci´ meuh peue cang chi´lai? Meuh a ku´ un´ rap ri ti Yesu´ meuh Eun Hkrit na´ eun. Peue yeuh keutit´ na´ meuh eun ransu Eun Hkrit. Eun tecla A´kuiing´ Eun maee´ Kon´ ai´ Eun.
23 Peue tecla Kon´ ai´ na´ Eun, un´ kue´ eun A´kuiing´. Peue rap ri ti Kon´ ai´ na´ Eun, eun ku kue´ A´kuiing´ yeut.
24 Kah ku´ pun pe´ ri mhawng´ tang´ neum yamla ri na´ kue´ hk'a´naee pe´ reu´. Ceu nang aen´ ce lawn kue´ hk'a´naee pe´ ko´, pe´ ku kaw ut´ hk'a´naee Kon´ ai´ Eun maee´ A´kuiing´ Eun yeut.
25 Aen´ ce a meuh kati tuil´ Eun ri e´. A meuh cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu na´.
26 Ui´ tem´ ri bu´ htawm lawng ce peue co´ca´ ri cop´ pe´ kleuc´ hk'a´ ri na´ ri pe´.
27 Pe´ ri ko´, kopti pun pe´ hk'a´ leuk Eun ri ti hawc´ na´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw laee lo´ peue sangsawn´ ri. Daecti kopti hk'a´ leuk Eun ri ti na´ sangsawn´ a pe´ ri ku ceu na´ maee´ hk'a´ leuk Eun ri ti awn´ meuh a ku´ neumneum, a un´ laee meuh ku´ chi´lai na´, pe´ na´ ut´ hk'a´naee Eun hot´ seun´ hk'a´ leuk Eun ri ti na´ sangsawn´ ka na´ reu´.
28 Maet´maen´, kon´ leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, yam puc Eun ri lih na´ punta kaw e´ kue´ hpum´ hat´han´ un´ pun ri kaic nanggal´ Eun na´, ut´ hk'a´naee Eun reu´.
29 Mi lawn yawng leupaws seumeu´ Eun ko´, mi ku yawng peue yeuh ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ keut´ ce neum Heun ri ku peue ri.

3

Kon´hk'i Eun Peucawo´

1 Peucawo´ Eun ci´ pe leumeus´ e´ a´neng na´ kuit ti mhawng´ a reu´. Eun lah´ e´ meuh kon´hk'i Eun Peucawo´, e´ ku meuh a yeut. Peue bhen´ keute´ na´ un´ yawng ce e´, kopti un´ yawng ce Eun.
2 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, maet´maen´ meuh e´ kon´hk'i Eun Peucawo´ hawc´. Hk'a´ nanggal´ ka na´ e´ ci´ kaw yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, e´ hkuin´ yawng a. Daecti ku´ yawng e´ na´ yam tang puc Eun ri lih na´, e´ kaw seun´ Heun ri. Kopti Eun lawn yeuh sa´nhaw´ ko´, e´ kaw nyu Eun yeuh sa´awn´.
3 Peue keutui´ hpum´ a yeuhki´ hk'a´naee Heun na´ peue ku peue, ce kaw yeuh tu´ ri na´ seunga´ chak´ seun´ seunga´ chak´ Heun na´.
4 Peue yeuh map´ na´ ce gawm´euc´, yeuh ce ku´ kleuc´ ri leukah´ ritroe na´. Neumneum ka na´ ko´, map´ na´ meuh a ku´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri leukah´ ritroe na´.
5 Daecti punta kaw Eun saic´ ri tec map´ e´ na´ Eun lih, maee´ hk'a´naee Heun na´ a hkuin´ kue´ map´ na´ pe´ yawng a.
6 Peue ut´ hk'a´naee Heun na´ ce a hkuin´ laee kue´ nang kawn´ yeuh map´

na´ saec´ ti peue. Peue kawn´ yeuh map´
na´ un´ nang pun ce ri nyu yawng Eun.
7 Kon´ leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, pawlaee
tuil´ peue cop´ ri yeuh pe´ kleuc´ hk'a´ ri.
Peue yeuh ku´ cawp´ na´ meuh ce peue
leupaws seumeu´ seun´ leupaws seumeu´
Heun na´.
8 Peue yeuh map´ na´ ing´ ce neum
seuca´ na´, kopti tang´ neum yamla ka na´
seuca´ na´ yeuh a map´ na´. Kon´ ai´ Eun
Peucawo´ lih Eun na´ meuh a kop kaw
Eun yeuh kan´ ka seuca´ na´ lu.
9 Peue keut´ lih neum Peucawo´ Eun na´
ce a hkuin´ laee kue´ nang kawn´ yeuh
map´ na´ saec´ ti peue, kopti a´yu hk'u´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ kue´ a hk'a´naee ce. Ce
hkuin´ kaw laee cang suip ri yeuh map´
na´, kopti keut´ ce lih neum Peucawo´ Eun
na´.
10 Meuh a kopti aen´ a na´, e´ cang
yawng a a´nhaw´ ci´ meuh kon´hk'i Eun
Peucawo´, a´nhaw´ ci´ meuh kon´hk'i ka
seuca´ na´. A´nhaw´ lawn un´ yeuh ku´
cawp´ maee´ un´ leumeus´ ec´awng´ ri
na´ ce ko´, un´ meuh eun kon´hk'i Eun
Peucawo´.

Leumeus´ puri

11 Pun pe´ ri mhawng´ leukah´ aen´ na
tang´ neum yamla ri na´, “Kaw e´ htuk´ ri
leumeus´ puri.”
12 Pawlaee yeuh ri seun´ Kai´na´ ut´ eun
hk'a´ seuca´ rai na´, eun toh awng´ ri na´
eun. A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, eun vaee´
toh awng´ ri na´ eun? Meuh a kopti ku´
yeuh eun na´ rai ka daecti ku´ yeuh eun
awng´ eun na´ a leupaws seumeu´ na´.
13 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, bhen´ keute´ na´ a
lawn ces ri pe´ ko´, pawlaee am´.
14 Yawng e´ pun e´ ri pon vang yeum
na´ e´ lec vang civit im´ na´ meuh a kopti
leumeus´ e´ ec´awng´ ri na´ ce. A´nhaw´
lawn un´ kue´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´
ko´, kawn´ ut´ eun hk'a´naee vang yeum
na´.
15 A´nhaw´ lawn ces ri ec´awng´ ri na´
ce ko´, meuh eun nang toh peue. Yawng
pe´ peue toh peue na´ un´ kue´ ce cit´ tip
a´yu tip cot´cu na´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´
Eun saec´ ti peue.
16 Meuh a kopti aen´ a na´, e´ saec´
maee yawng hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ a ci´
meuh keunhaw´, meuh a kopti Yesu´ Hkrit
tan Eun a´yu ri pun e´ na´. Saec´ e´ ri e´
htuk´ ri tan a´yu ri na´ pun ec´awng´ ri
na´ ce yeut.
17 A´nhaw´ saec´ na´ kue´ hk'il´ leumuil
eun saec´ na´ nyu ec´awng´ ri na´ hk'o´
ce tukyak, daecti eun lawn un´ tukyak ri
ce ko´, hk'a´ leumeus´keus Eun Peucawo´
na´ a ci´ kaw cang ut´ hk'a´naee eun yeuh
sa´nhaw´?
18 Kon´ leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, pawlaee
leumeus´ puri ri leukah´ maee´ ri moeng
ri na´ palkoe, daecti leumeus´ puri ri ku´
yeuh maee´ ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´
reu´.
19 Meuh a kopti aen´ a na´, e´ cang
yawng ut´ ri hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´
maee´ e´ cang tang´ hpum´ ri cumyen´
nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´
20 saec´ meuh yam hpum´ e´ na´ tang´
a map´ ri tu´ e´ na´, kopti Peucawo´
keuting Eun hk'ai´ hpum´ e´ na´ maee´
Eun yawng ku ceu na´ gawm´euc´.
21 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, hpum´
e´ na´ a lawn un´ tang´ map´ na´ ri e´
meun ko´, e´ kaw hpum´ keutawn´ ri
nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´.
22 E´ kaw pun ku´ hk'o´ e´ ri Heun na´
ku ceu ka, kopti leuceng e´ ri ti leukah´
tuil´ Eun na´ maee´ yeuh e´ ku´ htuk´
hpum´ Eun na´.
23 Leukah´ tuil´ Eun na´ ko´ meuh a
kah e´ ri yum´ muis Eun Yesu´ Hkrit
Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, maee´ kah e´
leumeus´ puri seun´ leukah´ tuil´ Eun ri
e´ na´.
24 A´nhaw´ lawn leuceng ri yeuh
leukah´ tuil´ Eun na´ ko´, ut´ eun
hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun, Peucawo´ Eun
ku ut´ hk'a´naee heun. Meuh a kopti aen´
a na´, e´ cang yawng Peucawo´ ut´ Eun
hk'a´naee e´, e´ yawng a yeuhki´ ri Cit´
seunga´ tuil´ Eun ri e´ na´.

4

Caet ri nawk cit´ na´

1 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´,
pawlaee yum´ cit´ na´ ce gawm´euc´ ka,
daecti cit´ awn´ a ci´ na´ meuh nang lih
neum Peucawo´ Eun meuh un´ meuh caet
ri nawk a reu´. Kopti peue guil ri meuh
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ing´
ce pang bhen´ keute´ na´ heun´ hawc´.
2 Cit´ seunga´ lih neum Peucawo´ Eun
na´ a ci´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ kaw pe´ cang
yawng a yeuhki´, meuh a cit´ rap ri ti
Yesu´ Hkrit lih meuh Eun peue neum
Peucawo´ Eun na´.
3 Daecti cit´ un´ rap ri ti Yesu´ Hkrit
Eun na´ ce gawm´euc´, un´ meuh ce
cit´ lih neum Peucawo´ Eun. Daecti ce
meuh ransu Eun Hkrit. Seun´ pun pe´ ri
mhawng´ cit´ aen´ kaw ce ing´ na´, saec´
meuh maet´maen´ ce ku ut´ pang bhen´
keute´ na´ hawc´.
4 Kon´ leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, meuh
pe´ peue ing´ neum Peucawo´ Eun, pe´
pe peue awn´ ce hawc´. Kopti ku´ ut´
hk'a´naee pe´ na´ keuting Eun hk'ai´ ku´
ut´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ce.

5 Peue awn´ ce ko´ ing´ ce neum bhen´
keute´ na´. Kop awn´ na, ce lah´ leukah´
to´ ri ri bhen´ keute´ na´, peue bhen´
keute´ na´ ce ku leuceng leukah´ ce na´.
6 E´ ri ko´, ing´ e´ neum Peucawo´ Eun.
A´nhaw´ lawn yawng Peucawo´ Eun ko´,
eun kaw leuceng leukah´ e´ na´. Daecti
a´nhaw´ lawn un´ ing´ neum Peucawo´
Eun ko´, eun kaw un´ leuceng leukah´
e´ na´. Kop awn´ na, cit´ nangnhaw´ a
ci´ meuh cit´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ cit´
nangnhaw´ a ci´ meuh cit´ caec´ na´, e´
ku pun ri yawng a na´.

Peucawo´ meuh Eun hk'a´ leumeus´keus

7 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´,
e´ leumeus´ puri pawh, kopti hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´ lih a neum Peucawo´
Eun. Peue cang leumeus´ na´ keut´ ce
neum Peucawo´ Eun, ce yawng Eun ku
peue ri.
8 Peue un´ cang leumeus´ na´ un´
yawng ce Peucawo´ Eun, kopti Peucawo´
meuh Eun hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´.
9 Meuh a kopti aen´ a na´, e´ saec´ maee
yawng Peucawo´ leumeus´ Eun e´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´ na´, meuh a kopti punta kaw e´
pun civit ri kopti Kon´ ai´ Eun na´, Eun
cus´ Kon´ ai´ ti peue ri Eun lih pang bhen´
keute´ na´.
10 Aen´ na ko´ meuh a hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´. Hpaw a ca´ meuh
leumeus´ e´ Peucawo´ Eun, daecti a meuh
Peucawo´ leumeus´ Eun e´. Punta Kon´
ai´ Eun na´ kaw Eun meuh ku´ tan saic´
map´ e´ na´, Eun cus´ Eun lih.
11 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, Peu-
cawo´ Eun lawn leumeus´ e´ htan´ aen´
na ko´, e´ ku htuk´ ri leumeus´ puri.
12 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing nyu Peucawo´
Eun saec´ ti peue, daecti e´ lawn leumeus´
puri ko´, Peucawo´ Eun ku kaw ut´
hk'a´naee e´, maee´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus
Eun na´ a ku kaw htonnuk hk'a´naee e´.
13 Ut´ e´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun, Eun
ku ut´ hk'a´naee e´ ri, e´ pun ri yawng a,
kopti tuil´ Eun Cit´ seunga´ ri ri e´ na´.
14 Pun e´ ri nyu pun e´ ri hkam´ sa´hki´
ka A´kuiing´ cus´ Eun Kon´ ai´ ri na´ Eun
meuh Cawo´ htut ka bhen´ keute´ na´.
15 A´nhaw´ lawn rap ri ti Yesu´ meuh
Eun Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ ko´, Peucawo´
Eun ku ut´ hk'a´naee heun, eun ku ut´
hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun yeut.
16 Meuh a kopti aen´ a na´, e´ pen´
yawng pen´ tah´ hpum´ ri ri hk'a´
leumeus´keus Eun Peucawo´ ri e´ na´.
Peucawo´ meuh Eun hk'a´ leumeus´keus
na´. A´nhaw´ lawn ut´ hk'a´naee
hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ ko´, eun ku ut´
hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun, Peucawo´ Eun
ku ut´ hk'a´naee heun yeut.
17 Meuh a kopti aen´ a na´, hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´ a htonnuk hk'a´naee e´
punta kaw e´ kue´ vang tah´ hpum´ yam
seunyi taws´ a´mu na´. Kopti e´ ku seun´
Heun ri pang bhen´ keute´ aen´ na.
18 Peue kue´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´
un´ laee lhat´ eun ri keunhaw´, kopti hk'a´
leumeus´keus htonnuk na´ yeuh a ku´
hk'o´lhat´ na´ rai´ heul´. Kopti hk'a´ lhat´
na´ ko´ to´ a ri ri hk'a´ ciyang na´. Peue
lhat´ na´ ce ko´, hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´
un´ nang htonnuk a hk'a´naee ce.
19 Leumeus´ e´ na´ kopti leumeus´ Eun
e´ nanggal´.
20 A´nhaw´ saec´ na´ lah´, "Leumeus´
ui´ Peucawo´ Eun", daecti eun lawn
kawn´ ces ri ec´awng´ ri na´ ce ko´,
chi´lai eun. Kopti eun lawn un´ leumeus´
ec´awng´ nyu eun ri ngai´ ri na´ ce ko´,
eun hkuin´ kaw cang leumeus´ Peucawo´
un´ nyu eun ri ngai´ ri na´ Eun.
21 Peucawo´ Eun tuil´ ri uin´ leukah´
ri e´ yeuhki´, "Peue leumeus´ Peucawo´
Eun na´, eun ku kaw pun ri leumeus´
ec´awng´ ri na´ ce yeut."

5

Hk'a´ yum´ pe bhen´ keute´

1 Peue yum´ Yesu´ meuh Eun Hkrit na´
ce ku peue, keut´ ce neum Peucawo´ Eun.
Peue leumeus´ A´kuiing´ Eun na´ ce ku
peue, ce ku leumeus´ Kon´ Eun na´ Eun
yeut.
2 Meuh a kopti aen´ a na´, e´ yawng
leumeus´ e´ peue meuh kon´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ ce gawm´euc´ ri leumeus´ e´
Peucawo´ Eun maee´ hot´ e´ ri yeuh
leukah´ tuil´ Eun na´ ce.
3 Leumeus´ Peucawo´ Eun na´ meuh
a hot´ ri yeuh leukah´ tuil´ Eun na´.
Leukah´ tuil´ Eun na´ a hkuin´ to´ ri
meuh ku´ kaw yeuh un´ pun.
4 Kopti peue keut´ neum Peucawo´ Eun
na´ ce ku peue, pe ce bhen´ keute´ na´,
maee´ hk'a´ yum´ e´ aen´ na pe a bhen´
keute´ na´.
5 A´nhaw´ ci´ pe bhen´ keute´ na´?
Meuh a peue yum´ Yesu´ meuh Eun Kon´
ai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce palkoe.

Sa´hki´ lawng Yesu´

6 Yesu´ Hkrit ing´ Eun ri leuum´ maee´
nham´. Eun hkuin´ ing´ ri leuum´ palkoe,
daecti Eun ing´ ri leuum´ maee´ nham´
na´. Cit´ seunga´ na´ a meuh sa´hki´ ka,
kopti Cit´ seunga´ na´ meuh a ku´ neum.
7 Kopti ku´ meuh sa´hki´ ka na´ kue´ a
loe´ ceu.

8 A meuh Cit´ seunga´, leuum´ maee´
nham´. Ku´ loe´ ceu aen´ a cawp´maen
puri.
9 E´ lawn rap ri ti sa´hki´ ce peue na´
ko´, sa´hki´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a jaen
keuting hk'ai´ awn´ na, kopti meuh a
sa´hki´ Eun Peucawo´ lawng Eun Kon´ ai´
na´.
10 Peue yum´ Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ kue´ ce sa´hki´ aen´ a hk'a´naee
hpum´ ri. Peue un´ yum´ na´ ce lah´
Peucawo´ Eun chi´lai, kopti un´ yum´ ce
sa´hki´ tuil´ Eun Peucawo´ lawng Eun
Kon´ ai´ Eun na´.
11 Sa´hki´ aen´ a meuh Peucawo´ tuil´
Eun cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu ri e´ na´. A´yu
aen´ a kue´ hk'a´naee Eun Kon´ ai´ Eun
na´.
12 Peue kue´ Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
kue´ ce a´yu. Peue un´ kue´ Kon´ ai´ Eun
na´ ce un´ kue´ a´yu.

Vang hk'on´ leukah´

13 Punta kaw pe´ yawng pun ri cit´ tip
a´yu tip cot´cu na´ hawc´ na´, ui´ tem´ ri
tuil´ ceu nang aen´ ce ri peue yum´ muis
Eun Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ pe´.
14 Aen´ a meuh a vang tah´ hpum´
kue´ e´ yam na´ e´ ing´ nanggal´ Eun
Peucawo´. A meuh ku´ e´ lawn hk'o´
ku´ cawp´ alo Eun ti ri ceu ko´, Eun kaw
leuceng a.
15 Maee´ e´ lawn yawng leuceng Eun ku´
hk'o´ e´ na´ ko´, yam hk'o´ e´ ku´ ti ri ceu
ri Heun na´ e´ yawng kaw ri pun ku´ hk'o
e´ na´ ri Heun.
16 A´nhaw´ lawn nyu ec´awng´ ri na´
yeuh eun map´ un´ kuing´ ri yeum ko´,
eun htuk´ ri hk'o´ mun´. Peucawo´ Eun
kaw tuil´ a´yu ri peue yeuh map´ awn´
eun. Ku´ sum´ lah´ ui´ na´ meuh a peue
yeuh map´ un´ kuing´ ri yeum na´. Map´
kuing´ ri yeum na´ a ku kue´. Ui´ hkuin´
to´ ri lah´ hk'o´ mun´ pun peue yeuh
map´ yeuh keutit´ na´ ce.
17 Ku´ un´ leupaws seumeu´ na´
gawm´euc´ meuh a map´. Daecti map´
un´ kuing´ ri yeum na´ a ku kue´ yeut.
18 Yawng e´ peue keut´ neum Peucawo´
Eun na´, un´ laee suip ce ri yeuh map´.
Kon´ ai´ keut´ neum Peucawo´ Eun na´
Eun kaw roksa´ ce. Seuca´ rai na´ a
hkuin´ laee cang yeuh keunhaw´ ri ce.
19 Yawng e´ meuh ri kon´ Eun Peu-
cawo´, maee´ yawng e´ bhen´ keute´
na´ gawm´euc´ ut´ ka hk'a´ruim vang
u´peung ka seuca´ rai na´.
20 Punta kaw e´ cang yawng Peucawo´
neumneum na´ Eun maee´ kaw e´ ut´
hk'a´naee Heun lah´ ka na´ a meuh ut´
e´ hk'a´naee Kon´ ai´ Eun na´ Eun Cawo´
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun, Eun meuh Peucawo´
neumneum meuh cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu,
Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ Eun lih tuil´
e´ is´ hpum´ cang yawng na´ e´ ku yawng
a yeut.
21 Kon´ leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, pawlaee
va ri ceu´ ruphtu na´ vel a reu´.

Htawm tem´ Yo´han ok´ leual´

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´ meuh ui´
ro´kan nang kawt,

ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ a ri beun´ leuk ri
uin´ ri na´ pa´ maee´ kon´hk'i pa´ na´
pe´. Leumeus´ ui´ pe´ hk'a´naee hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ na´. A hkuin´ meuh
ui´ ri koe, daecti saec´ meuh peue yawng
hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ ce gawm´euc´
ce ku leumeus´ pe´ yeut.
2 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´
kue´ hk'a´naee e´ ku´ kaw ut´ maee´ e´
cot´cu na´, ui´ leumeus´ pe´.

3 Kah mun´ sin´, hk'a´ tukyak maee´
hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´
lih neum Kuiing´ Peucawo´ Eun na´
maee´ neum Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ meuh
Kon´ ai´ Eun A´kuiing´ na´ ut´ maee´ e´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ maee´
hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ reu´.

A´yu im´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ leumeus´keus
4 Kopti pun ui´ ri nyu kon´hk'i pa´ na´
ce ngon´ a´yu im´ ce hot´ hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ tuil´ Eun A´kuiing´ ri e´ na´, ui´
ren´kawn nyawk´.
5 A´ya beun´ leumeus´ ui´ na´ pa´,
maet´maen´ hpaw ui´ ca´ to´ ri tem´ ri
tuil´ leukah´ ritroe hk'u´ ri pa´, daecti
a meuh leukah´ ritroe kue´ ri e´ hawc´
tang´ neum yamla ka na´. Awn´ a meuh
kah e´ leumeus´ puri reu´.
6 Hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ a meuh a´yu
im´ hot´ leukah´ ritroe Eun ri leuceng ri
ti ku´ pun pa´ ri mhawng´ tang´ neum
yamla ka na´. Leukah´ ritroe Eun na´
meuh a a´yu im´ pa´ hk'a´naee hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´.
7 Peue chi´lai un´ rap ri ti Yesu´ Hkrit lih
keut´ Eun ri meuh peue na´ ing´ ce pang
bhen´ keute´ na´ heun´ peue. Peue awn´
ce meuh peue cang chi´lai, ce meuh ransu
Eun Hkrit.
8 Punta ku´ yeuh pe´ hawc´ na´ kaw a
un´ cang rai´ heul´ maee´ punta kaw pe´
pun lapsawng´ htonnuk na´, uin´ sati ri
reu´.
9 A´nhaw´ lawn yeuh pon yeuh lheu´
maee´ un´ suip ri hot´ ri yeuh ku´ sang-
sawn´ Eun Hkrit na´ ko´, hpaw eun ca´
kue´ Peucawo´. Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn suip
ri hot´ ri yeuh ku´ sangsawn´ Eun na´
ko´, eun kue´ A´kuiing´ maee´ Kon´ ai´
ka gawm´ al´.
10 A´nhaw´ lawn ing´ ri pe´ eun un´ ti
ku´ sangsawn´ aen´ na ing´ ko´, pawlaee
rap ri ti eun ing´ nang nya pe´, a´ko´
pawlaee rap ri ti eun.
11 A´nhaw´ lawn rap ri ti eun ko´, eun
ku pa´ ku´ rai yeuh eun hkawn´ a yeut.

Leukah´ tisut´
12 Ui´ saec´ na´ kawn´ kue´ ku´ sum´
tem´ ri bu´ ri pe´ heun´ ceu ko´, daecti
ui´ un´ sum´ tem´ a ri keunhat´ maee´
lamuik´. Punta hk'a´ ren´kawn kuit
sam´ran e´ na´ kaw a htonnuk, ui´ keutui´
hpum´ ri sum´ ing´ hk'eup´ nyu ri leukah´
maee´ pe´.

13 Awng´ beun´ pa´ ku´ Peucawo´ leuk
Eun ka na´, kon´hk'i ka na´ ce ku tawm´
a ce lah´ ri leunyeng ri pa´.

Htawm tem´ Yo´han ok´ leuoe´

HTAWM TEM´ YO´HAN OK´ LEUOE´

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´ meuh ui´
ro´kan nang kawt,

ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ a ri Gaias´ a´mawo
leumeus´ ui´ na´ mi. Leumeus´ ui´ mi
hk'a´naee vang leupaws seumeu´ na´.

2 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ mi, seun´
civit mi na´ buih chak´ ka heul´ na´ ui´
hk'o´ mun´ pun kaw mi ut´ nyawk´ ut´
sam´ran maee´ hk'a´naee ku ceu mi na´
kaw a meulamlam ri.
3 Yam ec´awng´ na´ ing´ hkam´ ce
sa´hki´ lawng kati keutawn´ mi ri ku´
leupaws seumeu´ na´ maee´ suip mi ri
a´yu im´ hk'a´naee ka na´, ui´ ren´kawn
nyawk´.
4 Pun ui´ ri mhawng´ kon´hk'i ui´ na´
suip ce ri a´yu im´ hk'a´naee ku´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´, ku´ yeuh ui´ ren´kawn
lheu´ awn´ a na´ a hkuin´ laee kue´
keunhaw´ saec´ ti ceu.
5 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ mi, mi saec´
na´ un´ yawng ec´awng´ awn´ ce daecti
mi kati keutawn´ ri ku´ yeuh mi ri ce na´.
6 Peue awn´ ce hkam´ sa´hki´ lawng
hk'a´ leumeus´keus mi na´ nanggal´ ce
muk kon´ Hkrit na´ hawc´. Mi lawn
teum´kawm ce cang suip ri yeuh hot´
ku´ kuing´hpaw maee´ munhpung´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ heul´ hk'a´ nanggal´ ko´,
chak´ ka.
7 Ce saec´ na´ un´ pun ku´ teum´kawm
ce peue un´ meuh muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ko´,
daecti ce pucti heul´ pun Hkrit Eun.
8 Kop awn´ na, punta kaw e´ cang
yeuh kan´ pun ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´
tiduih´ na´, e´ na´ htuk´ ri rap ri ti
teum´kawm peue yeuh keutit´ na´ ce.
9 Tem´ ui´ ri bu´ htawm ri muk kon´
Hkrit na´ pe´, daecti Diotrefes´ ku´ sum´
meuh peue keuting na´ eun un´ sum´ rap
ri ti leukah´ e´ na´.
10 Kop awn´ na, ui´ lawn ing´ ri pe´ ko´,
ui´ na´ lah´ pe´ mhawng´ ku´ yeuh eun
na´. Eun peusah´ nyoe e´. A hkuin´ nang
hk'o´, eun un´ rap ri ti ec´awng´ na´ ce.
Lheu´ awn´ na, peue sum´ rap ri ti na´ ce
eun ham´ ce. Hawc´ ko´, eun ra ce hk'uih
hk'ai´ muk kon´ Hkrit na´.
11 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ mi,
pawlaee hot´ ri yeuh ku´ rai na´, daecti
hot´ ri yeuh ku´ chak´ na´ reu´. Peue
yeuh ku´ chak´ na´ ing´ eun neum
Peucawo´ Eun. Peue yeuh ku´ rai na´
eun un´ duing nyu Peucawo´ Eun.
12 Peue gawm´euc´ na´ suk´seun´ ce
Demetri´as´ eun. Ku´ leupaws seumeu´
na´ a ku hkam´ sa´hki´ eun yeut. Saec´
meuh ui´ ri ui´ ku suk´seun´ eun. Mi ku
yawng sa´hki´ ui´ na´ meuh a neumneum.

Leukah´ tisut´

13 Ui´ saec´ na´ kawn´ kue´ ku´ sum´
tem´ ri bu´ ri mi heun´ ceu, daecti ui´ un´
sum´ tem´ a ri pit´ maee´ lamuik´.
14 Un´ ling´ ko´, ui´ keutui´ hpum´ ri
kaw heul´ hk'eup´ mi, u mi.
15 Kah hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ na´ kue´ ri mi reu´. A´mawo
ut´ maen´ na´ ce ku tawm´ a ce lah´ ri
leunyeng ri mi. Lah´ a´mawo ut´ maee´
mi na´ ce mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri ce ku
peue ri yeut.

Htawm tem´ Yu´da

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh ui´
Yu´da meuh mhai´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit meuh
awng´ eun Yakop´,

ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ a ri peue Peucawo´
klawng Eun ri ti ku´ Kuiing´ Peucawo´
leumeus´ Eun maee´ ku´ pun hk'a´ Yesu´
Hkrit roksa´ Eun na´ pe´.

2 Kah hk'a´ tukyak, hk'a´ kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran cumyen´ maee´ hk'a´
leumeus´keus Eun Peucawo´ na´ kue´
htonnuk ri pe´ reu´.

Map´ maee´ hk'a´ lulaic ce peue un´ leupaws seumeu´

3 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, ui´
saec´ na´ sum´ tem´ ri tuil´ lawng hk'a´
htut lawtpon kue´ e´ seun´ puri na´ ri pe´
nyawk´, daecti ui´ kuit pe´ na´ chak´ ri lo´
tem´ ri tuil´ kawl´reng peueng´ suik´ pun
hk'a´ yum´ ku´ un´ cang leuploh´ plin´ ri
ri peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce na´.
4 Kopti peue ngon´ na´ ra ce ri ing´
lec hk'a´naee muk pe´ na´. Leukah´
taws´ a´mu ri peue awn´ ce na´ tem´ a
ri uin´ ri ling´ hawc´. Ce meuh peue
un´ leupaws seumeu´, un´ hkopyawm´
ri Peucawo´ Eun. Ce hpawt´ mun´ Eun
na´ meuh licmat ahkvang yeuh ku´ un´
leupaws seumeu´ na´. Ce un´ rap ri ti
Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ meuh Cawo´ a´yu ku´
meuh Peucawo´ e´ ti peue yawo na´ Eun.
5 Pe´ saec´ na´ yawng lawng aen´ ce
meulamlam ri ko´, daecti ui´ sum´ kah pe´
pawn a baee lawng Peucawo´ ploe´ Eun
peue ri na´ ce pucti heul´ hk'ai´ kuing´
E´ji´tu´ na´. Daecti hawc´ awn´ na, Eun
tang yeuh peue un´ yum´ ri na´ ce lu.
6 Saec´ meuh in´hpom ku´ un´ jhawp´ ri
ti an´nya tuil´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce tecla
vang ut´ ri na´, punta kaw ce ko´ seunyi
taws´ a´mu keuting awn´ na, Peucawo´
Eun hk'awng´ ri uin´ ce vang duim´lawng
na´. Eun mawt ce ri mu´ lhec´ cot´cu na´.
7 Seun´ awn´ na, veng So´dom, veng
Gomorah maee´ veng caonao´ na´ ce un´
pen´ mak´ tu´ ri na´ ce yeuh ku´ un´
leupaws seumeu´, ce hkuit´nawng´tang´
maee´ me taw´ me pleh puri. Veng awn´
ce ko´, a meuh sa´hki´ pun ce peue kaw
pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ ciyang ri nang ngawl
cot´cu na´.
8 Seun´ awn´ na, seura´ caec´ ku´ it´
ri leumu awn´ ce yeuh tu´ ri na´ pit ku´
hk'aw´jeuk. Ce un´ rap ri ti ti´ca Eun
Peucawo´ na´. Ce lah´ ku´ un´ nawpsang
ri cawo´ ut´ pang mao´ na´ ce.
9 Saec´ meuh Mi´hkela´ ku´ meuh
ro´ keuting ce in´hpom na´ eun yam
htu´hting´ eun seuca´ rai na´ kopti lawng
tu´ yeum eun Mo´se na´, eun un´ hat´
ri tang´ a´mu, un´ hat´ ri lah´ leukah´
un´ nawpsang ri seuca´ rai na´. Eun lah´
yawo, “Tae´ Peucawo´ Eun lak´ yeuh ku´
sum´ yeuh Eun ri mi na´ reu´.”
10 Daecti seura´ caec´ awn´ ce
htu´hting´ lah´ ku´ un´ nawpsang na´
ri ku´ un´ yawng ce na´. Yeuh ce keutit´
na´, ce hot´ ri yeuh ku´ yawng meun ri
na´ seun´ sat´ un´ cang kuit ri nawk na´.
Meuh a kop yeuh ce keutit´ na´, a yeuh ce
lulaic heul´.
11 Seura´ caec´ na´ kaw ce pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ jha´ na´. Hot´ ce hk'a´ long eun
Kai´na´ na´ heul´. Kopti keue´ ce ri pal
vang kaw ri pun, ce pun ri lec vang kleuc´
eun Balam na´. Ce kaw pun ri lulaic seun´
Hkorah fuin eun Peucawo´ Eun na´.
12 Ce meuh peue yeuh pawe hk'a´
leumeus´keus pe´ na´ bok. Ce hk'asom´
tiduih´ maee´ pe´ maee´ un´ ana´ ri. Ce
seun´ nang go´ kon´yung´ un´ kuit pun
kon´yung´ ri, kuit yawo pal pun tu´ ri
na´ koe. Ce meuh putum´ un´ kue´ lhe´
ku´ guil´ puing´ ka heul´ na´. Ce meuh
kleum´ pli´ saec´ yam pli´ ka a hkuin´
pli´. Ce kaw pun ri hkam´ ruic ri tec ri
gawm´ res ri na´. Ce kaw pun ri yeum
lal´ pok.
13 Ce meuh ba leuum´ mha´seumut´ un´
cawp´ hk'a´ ri hpo´lok bai hk'o´kaic ri
na´ pucti lih. Ce meuh seumeueng´ heul´
vok´vek´ hk'a´ ri. Vang duim´lawng na´ a
uin´ ri meuh pun ce cot´cu.

Leukah´ tamnai eun E´nawk´

14 Tang´ neum cu Adam na´ rot a´res cu
ri cu E´nawk´ na´, E´nawk´ eun tamnai ri
uin´ lawng ce seura´ caec´ na´ yeuhki´,
“Keue´ reu´, Peucawo´ buih ing´ Eun
maee´ peue seunga´ chak´ hk'o´ mhuin´
hk'o´ saen´ ri na´ ce.
15 Ing´ Eun na´ a meuh punta kaw Eun
taws´ a´mu ri peue gawm´euc´ maee´
punta peue un´ hkopyawm´ Eun na´ ce
gawm´euc´ kaw ce kuit rot ri hk'a´ un´
leupaws seumeu´ yeuh ce hk'a´naee hk'a´
un´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ maee´ kuit rot
ri leukah´ un´ chak´ lah´ ce ri Peucawo´
Eun na´.”
16 Peue aen´ ce cang vuin, cang kockec
ku´ kleuc´, hot´ ri yeuh ku´ ta´nha´
rai ri na´, cang suk´seun´ tu´ ri meun
maee´ cang yeuh ku´ chak´ suk´seun´
peue maee´ ku´ kaw ri pun na´.

Leukah´ tamnai ce peue caee Eun Yesu´ Hkrit

17 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, kuit
rot ri leukah´ tamnai lah´ ce peue caee
Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´ reu´.
18 Lah´ ce a ri pe´, “Seunyi tisut´ na´,
peue cang cae´mae´ peue hot´ ri yeuh
hpum´ ta´nha´ ri na´ a kaw kue´.”
19 Peue awn´ ce meuh peue yeuh pe´
taic´jah hk'ai´ puri. Ce hot´ ri yeuh yawo
hpum´ ta´nha´ ri na´ palkoe. Ce hkuin´
kue´ Cit´ seunga´ na´.

Tuil´ sati maee´ tuil´ kawl´reng

20 Daecti a´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´,
yeuh puri huk´hawn´ hk'a´naee hk'a´
yum´ seunga´ chak´ kue´ pe´ na´ maee´
hk'o´ mun´ hk'a´naee Cit´ seunga´ chak´
na´ reu´.
21 Yam buih ko´ pe´ hk'a´ tukyak Eun
Yesu´ Hkrit e´ a kaw va pe´ heul´ ri cit´
tip a´yu tip cot´cu na´, roksa´ tu´ pe´
na´ ut´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ leumeus´keus Eun
Peucawo´ na´ reu´.
22 Tukyak ri peue kawn´ kangkae na´ ce
reu´.
23 Teuk´ peue ut´ hk'a´naee ngawl na´
ce pucti lih, yeuh ce pon reu´. Tukyak ri
peue reu´. Daecti ces a rot ti hk'eung pit
ku´ ta´nha´ hk'aw´jeuk na´ reu´.

Leukah´ suk´seun´

24 Suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Cawo´ cang
roksa´ pe´ un´ va pe´ htang´meul na´
Eun. Eun va pe´ heul´ nanggal´ ka vang
kue´ munhpung´ Eun na´ ri plot´lon na´
maee´ hk'a´ ren´kawn keuting nyawk´
na´.
25 Suk´seun´ Peucawo´ meuh yawo Peu-
cawo´ ti peue cang teum´kawm htut e´
lawtpon na´ Eun. Kah munhpung´ keuting
lhung´, ti´ca maee´ an´nya na´ kue´ ri
Heun hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Peucawo´ e´
na´ Eun ku cu tang´ neum leumah´ rot
maet´maen´ heul´ hk'a´ nanggal´ cot´cu
ri reu´. Amin.

Htawm Tuh´ ri tuil´

1 Punta Yesu´ Hkrit kaw Eun tuh´ ri
tuil´ mhai´ ri na´ ce nyu lawng ku´ kaw
hk'aws´ kah ri meuh hk'a´ nanggal´ na´
ce, Peucawo´ Eun tuh´ ri tuil´ a ri Yesu´
Hkrit Eun. Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun cus´
in´hpom ri na´ eun heul´ tuh´ ri tuil´ a
ri Yo´han mhai´ ri na´ eun.
2 Seun´ Yo´han pun eun ri nyu leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ leukah´ hkam´
sa´hki´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´, eun ku
hkam´ sa´hki´ ka na´ ce.
3 Mun´ keuting ri peue lip leukah´ tam-
nai aen´ a na´ ce reu´. Mun´ keuting ri
peue mhawng´ leukah´ aen´ na hawc´ ko´
ce seue´ a nang hpum´ ri na´ ce reu´.
Kopti yam ka na´ kaw a hk'aws´ rot hawc´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit a´res muk

4 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh ui´
Yo´han,

ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ a ri muk kon´ Hkrit
a´res muk ut´ nang kuing´ Asa´ na´ ce.
Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran cumyen´ lih neum Peucawo´
Cawo´ a´yu im´ maet´maen´, a´yu im´
yam pon heul´ na´ maee´ a´yu im´ hk'a´
nha´ hk'a´ nanggal´ na´, maee´ lih neum
cit´ a´res cit´ ut´ nanggal´ tenceo´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´,
5 maee´ lih neum Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´
hkam´ sa´hki´ kati keutawn´ ku´ meuh
Cawo´ tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum ri
nanggal´ peue, Eun meuh Cawo´ u´peung
hk'a´pang hkun´haw´hkam´ pang bhen´
keute´ na´ ce gawm´euc´ na´ kue´ ri pe´
reu´.

Yesu´ Hkrit leumeus´ Eun e´. Eun yeuh
e´ pon map´ ri ri nham´ ri na´.
6 Eun uin´ e´ meuh peue kuing´ ri,
maee´ punta kaw e´ yeuh mhai´ Eun
Peucawo´ maee´ yeuh mhai´ Eun Kuiing´
Eun na´, Eun uin´ e´ meuh peue jhawp´
rit. Kah munhpung´ maee´ ti´ca na´ kue´
ri Heun cot´cu ri reu´. Amin.
7 Keue´ reu´, buih lih Eun maee´ putum´
na´.
Ngai´ na´ a kaw nyu Eun ku ngai´.
Saec´ meuh peue sawt´ Yesu´ Eun na´ ce
maee´ peue ceu ut´ pang bhen´ keute´
na´ ce gawm´euc´, ce kaw pun ri
kleh´klai´ kop Heun ri.
A kaw meuh yeuh keutit´ neum-
neum. Amin.

8 Cawo´ Peucawo´ lah´ Eun, "Meuh
ui´ Alfa* maee´ Omega.† A´yu im´ Ui´
maet´maen´ maee´ yam pon heul´ na´
maee´ hk'a´ nha´ hk'a´ nanggal´ na´. Ui´
meuh Cawo´ ti´ca keuting."

Yo´han nyu eun Kon´ ai´ peue Eun

9 Meuh ui´ Yo´han meuh ec´awng´
meuh a´mawo pe´. Meuh ku´ buih ruim
ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka, buih ruim ri hkam´
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ maee´ buih ruim ri
hkam´ ku´ yeun´hkam na´ ce gawm´euc´
maee´ pe´ tiduih´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit
Eun na´. Kopti sangsawn´ ui´ leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ maee´ hkam´ ui´ sa´hki´
lawng Eun Yesu´ na´, ui´ pun ri hk'awng´
ri nang kaw´ Patmos´ na´.
10 Hk'a´naee seunyi Eun Peucawo´ na´,
ui´ ut´ hk'a´naee Cit´ seunga´ na´ ui´
pun ri mhawng´ seng´ laws´ seun´ seng´
pi´tae´rae´ na´ laws´ ka hk'a´kui´ ui´ na´.
11 A lah´, "Tem´ ku´ pun mi ri nyu na´
nang bawl´ htawm na´ bu´ a ri muk kon´
Hkrit a´res muk na´ ce reu´. Ce meuh
muk kon´ Hkrit E´fe´su´, Sameuna´,
Peugama´, Tiyatira, Sadis´, Hpi´ladeufia
maee´ Laodisia."
12 Yam hpawt´ ui´ ri keue´ ri cawo´
leukah´ maee´ ti na´ Eun, ui´ pun ri nyu
bin´ ngawl hk'il´ a´res bin´.
13 Nang seuna´ ka bin´ ngawl awn´ ce,
ui´ pun ri nyu peue ti peue "Eun seun´
Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun".‡ Eun cuip´ hk'o
dal´ a lih chuip´ cung Eun na´. Eun mawt
sae´caet´ hk'il´ ri nyawng ri na´.
14 Cing´ Eun na´ maee´ huik´ Eun na´ a
paing seun´ kuii´ hpong´, seun´ seudap´
ko´. Ngai´ Eun na´ a seun´ kueng ngawl
na´.
15 Cung Eun na´ a seun´ tong lhom´
ri naee meuh leuum´ ri nang peung´ ri
na´. Seng´ leukah´ Eun na´ a seun´ seng´
leuum´ dhim´ ri hot´ klong´ na´.
16 Eun jhawp´ seumeueng´ a´res meul´
hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´ ri na´. Leungawng
lawm lal´ plak´ lawm nyawk´ na´ a pucti
lih neum moeng Eun na´ ti hten´. Buh Eun
na´ a ceng´ nyawk´ seun´ ceng´ ka seunyi
na´.
17 Yam pun ui´ ri nyu Eun na´, ui´
cung´kus keunam cung Eun na´, ui´ seun´
peue yeum ko´. Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang´
ti´ a´tawm´ ri na´ hk'a´pang ui´. Eun
lah´, "Pawlaee lhat´. Meuh Ui´ yamla na´
maee´ yam tisut´ na´.
18 Ui´ meuh ku´ a´yu im´ na´ Eun. Yeum
Ui´ hawc´, daecti keue´ reu´, suip Ui´ ri
a´yu im´ cot´cu ri. Hk'a´ yeum na´ maee´

* **1:8 1:8** Alfa na´ meuh a tu´ kleum´ ka tu´ htawm leukah´ Helasa´ na´. † **1:8 1:8** Omega na´ a meuh tu´ tisut´ ka tu´ htawm leukah´ Helasa´ na´. ‡ **1:13 1:13** Dayela´ 7:13

kuing´ yeum na´ Ui´ jhawp´ pakhkeucae´ ka na´.
19 Kop awn´ na, ku´ pun mi ri nyu hawc´ na´ ce, ku´ buih meuh maet´maen´ na´ ce maee´ ku´ kaw meuh hk'a´ nha´ hk'a´ nanggal´ na´ ce, tem´ a reu´.
20 Ku´ vangdoh´ rui´ sum´ lah´ ka seumeueng´ a´res meul´ pun mi ri nyu ri hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´ Ui´ na´ maee´ bin´ ngawl hk'il´ a´res bin´ na´ sum´ lah´ ka a yeuh keutit´, seumeueng´ a´res meul´ na´ meuh a in´hpom ce muk kon´ Hkrit a´res muk na´, bin´ ngawl a´res bin´ na´ meuh a muk kon´ Hkrit a´res muk na´ ce.

2

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit E´fe´su´

1 Tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri in´hpom ce muk kon´ Hkrit E´fe´su´ na´ eun yeuh keutit´,

‘Cawo´ jhawp´ seumeueng´ a´res meul´ hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´ ri Eun ut´ nang seuna´ ka bin´ ngawl a´res bin´ na´ Eun lah´ a yeuh keutit´,

2 “Yawng Ui´ ku´ yeuh mi na´, hk'a´ katcin mi na´ maee´ hk'a´ yeun´hkam mi na´. Ui´ yawng hkam´ un´ pe mi peue rai na´ ce. Ui´ yawng long mi ri nawk peue lah´ ri meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´ daecti ce un´ meuh na´ ce.
3 Ui´ yawng pun mi ri yeun´hkam, pun mi ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka kopti meuh a muis Ui´ na´, mi un´ hpum´ lu.
4 Daecti Ui´ kue´ ku´ kaw tawk mi ti ceu. Tecla pe´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus kue´ pe´ nanggal´ aen´ ce na´ hawc´.
5 Mi ci´ pe hk'uic´ lih a´neng na´ kuit rot ri ka reu´. Taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri tang yeuh ku´ tawn yeuh mi nanggal´ aen´ ce na´ reu´. Mi lawn un´ taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri ko´, kaw Ui´ lih ri mi, lih hue´ ri ti bin´ ngawl mi na´ hk'ai´ vang po ka na´.
6 Daecti mi tup kawn´ kue´ ku´ chak´ na´ ti ceu, mi ces ri kan´ yeuh ce muk Ni´hko´las´ na´. Ui´ ku ces ri ka yeut.
7 Peue kue´ yhuk´ na´, leuceng leukah´ ku´ Cit´ seunga´ na´ lah´ ka ri muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce reu´. A´nhaw´ lawn pe ko´, Ui´ kaw tuil´ ahkvang kaw eun pun ri hk'a pli´ ka kleum´ hku´ civit im´ kue´ nang Paradi´su´* Eun Peucawo´ na´.” ’

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Sameuna´

8 Tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri in´hpom ce muk kon´ Hkrit Sameuna´ na´ eun yeuh keutit´,

‘Cawo´ meuh kleum´ yamla na´ maee´ yam tisut´ ku´ yeum hawc´ Eun tang kuh´ im´ na´ Eun lah´ a yeuh keutit´,

9 “Yawng Ui´ ku´ tukhka ku´ hk'o´tukyak hkam´ mi na´. Daecti mi ku kawn´ meuneum. Ui´ ku yawng ku´ saesawm´ ce mi peue lah´ ri meuh peue ceu Yu´da daecti ce un´ meuh, ce meuh sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ ka Satan na´.
10 Pawlaee lhat´ ri ku´ tukhka pun mi ri hkam´ na´ ce. Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri mi, punta seuca´ rai na´ kaw a long ri nawk mi na´, a kaw hk'awng´ pe´ ngon´ nang htawng´. Mi kaw pun ri hkam´ ku´ keunhap´ nokneh na´ pun kul´ seunyi. Mi saec´ na´ rot htan kaw ri yeum, kati keutawn´ reu´. Kaw Ui´ tuil´ cui´maw hk'il´ civit im´ na´ ri mi.
11 Peue kue´ yhuk´ na´, leuceng leukah´ ku´ Cit´ seunga´ na´ lah´ ka ri muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce reu´. A´nhaw´ lawn pe ko´, eun hkuin´ kaw pun ri hkam´ ku´ sui´ ri hk'a´ yeum lal´ pok ti pok na´.” ’

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Peugama´

12 Tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri in´hpom ce muk kon´ Hkrit Peugama´ na´ eun yeuh keutit´,

‘Cawo´ jhawp´ leungawng lawm lal´ plak´ lawm nyawk´ na´ Eun lah´ a yeuh keutit´,

13 “Yawng Ui´ vang ut´ mi na´. Meuh a vang u´peung ka Satan na´. A saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ jhawp´ mi muis Ui´ na´ keutawn´. Saec´ meuh yam Anhti´pas´ ku´ meuh nang hkam´ sa´hki´ kati keutawn´ Ui´ na´ pun eun ri hkam´ toh peue ri nang veng mi vang ut´ ka Satan na´, mi ri mi hkuin´ tecla hk'a´ yum´ ri Ui´ na´.
14 Daecti Ui´ kue´ ku´ kaw tawk mi ti ceu. Pe´ ri ngon´, pe´ jhawp´ ku´ sangsawn´ eun Balam na´. Balam eun sangsawn´ Balak´ eun heul´ cop´ peue I´sarela´ na´ ce yeuh map´ ri kah ce hk'a ku´ hk'a tan ri ruphtu na´ maee´ kah ce hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´.
15 Seun´ awn´ na, pe´ ri ngon´, pe´ jhawp´ ku´ sangsawn´ ce muk Ni´hko´las´ na´.
16 Kop awn´ na, taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri reu´. Mi lawn un´ taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri ko´, un´ ling´ kaw Ui´ lih ri mi, Ui´ na´ peueng´ suik´ ri ce ri leungawng lih hk'ai´ moeng Ui´ na´.
17 Peue kue´ yhuk´ na´, leuceng leukah´ ku´ Cit´ seunga´ na´ lah´ ka ri

* **2:7 2:7** Lu´ka 23:43

muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce reu´. A´nhaw´ lawn pe ko´, Ui´ kaw tuil´ pli´ mana´ mo´ ri na´ maee´ seumu paing tem´ tu´ muis hk'u´ ri ka na´ ri heun. A lawn un´ meuh peue pun seumu awn´ a na´ eun ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw yawng muis awn´ na." '

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Tiyatira

18 Tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri in´hpom ce muk kon´ Hkrit Tiyatira na´ eun yeuh keutit´,

'Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ ngai´ Eun a seun´ kueng ngawl, cung Eun a seun´ tong lhom´ ri naee meuh leuum´ ri nang peung´ ri na´ Eun lah´ a yeuh keutit´,

19 "Yawng Ui´ ku´ yeuh mi na´, hk'a´ leumeus´keus mi na´, hk'a´ yum´ mi na´, hk'a´ yeuh mi mhai´ na´ maee´ hk'a´ yeun´hkam mi na´. Ui´ yawng, maet´maen´ yeuh mi ceu nang aen´ ce lheu´ hk'ai´ nanggal´ aen´ na.

20 Daecti Ui´ kue´ ku´ kaw tawk mi ti ceu. Tae´ mi Yesebela´ ku´ lah´ meun ri meuh beun´ suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ka. Ku´ sangsawn´ ka na´ a yeuh mhai´ Ui´ na´ ce kleuc´ hk'a´ ri. Ka kah ce hkuit´nawng´tang´ maee´ kah ce hk'a ku´ hk'a tan ri ruphtu na´.

21 Ui´ saec´ tuil´ yam kaw ka taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri hk'ai´ hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´ ka na´ ko´, daecti ka un´ yeuh a.

22 Kop awn´ na, Ui´ kaw nyon ri seue´ ka nang vang it´ tukhka nyhap´ na´. Saec´ meuh peue len´cu maee´ beun´ awn´ ka na´ ce, ce lawn un´ nang taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri hk'ai´ hk'a´ a´yu im´ ka beun´ awn´ na ko´, Ui´ ku kaw tuil´ ce hkam´ ku´ tukhka nyhap´ nyawk´ na´.

23 Ui´ kaw toh kon´ ka beun´ awn´ ce. Yeuh keutit´ na´, muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce gawm´euc´ ce kaw yawng meuh Ui´ Cawo´ cang yawng ku´ kuit peue nang hpum´ ri na´. Ui´ kaw top´ kun ka na´ hot´ ku´ yeuh pe´ na´ ti peue hawc´ ti peue.

24 Maet´maen´, Ui´ lah´ a ri peue seubu ut´ nang veng Tiyatira ku´ un´ jhawp´ ku´ sangsawn´ ka beun´ awn´ a na´ maee´ peue un´ pun ri rin ku´ lah´ peue meuh vangdoh´ rui´ ka Satan na´ ce yeuh keutit´, (Ui´ hkuin´ kaw laee po beus seubu hk'a´pang pe´.)

25 jhawp´ yawo ku´ kue´ pe´ na´ meulamlam ri rot ti yam ing´ rot Ui´ na´ reu´.

26 A´nhaw´ lawn pe maee´ yeuh ku´ sum´ kah Ui´ eun yeuh na´ rot tisut´ ka ko´, Ui´ kaw tuil´ ti´ca u´peung peue ceu gawm´euc´ na´ ri heun seun´ pun Ui´ ti´ca u´peung neum Kuiing´ Ui´ Eun na´.

27 Eun kaw u´peung ce ri hku´ji lhec´ na´.
Eun kaw peum´ ce nyai´ meuh glawk´ ri†
seun´ keutong´ keute´ na´.

28 Ui´ ku kaw tuil´ seumeueng´ keuting peunngup cawo na´ ri heun.

29 Peue kue´ yhuk´ na´, leuceng leukah´ ku´ Cit´ seunga´ na´ lah´ ka ri muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce reu´." '

3

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Sadis´

1 Tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri in´hpom ce muk kon´ Hkrit Sadis´ na´ eun yeuh keutit´,

'Cawo´ Jhawp´ cit´ Eun Peucawo´ a´res cit´ na´ maee´ seumeueng´ a´res meul´ na´ Eun lah´ a yeuh keutit´, "Yawng Ui´ ku´ yeuh mi na´. Peue saec´ na´ suk´seun´ a´yu im´ mi na´ ko´, daecti yeum mi hawc´.

2 Kuh´ reu´, hk'a´ yum´ kawn´ vang mi a kaw hk'aws´ yeum na´ tuil´ kawl´reng ka reu´. Kopti kan´ yeuh mi na´ un´ nang hit´ a ri hpum´ Eun Peucawo´ Ui´ na´.

3 Kop awn´ na, kuit rot ti ku´ pun mi ri rap ri ti na´ maee´ ku´ pun mi ri mhawng´ na´ reu´. Hot´ ri yeuh a, taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri reu´. Daecti mi lawn un´ kuh´ ko´, kaw Ui´ lih ri mi seun´ peue con´ ko´. Mi hkuin´ kaw yawng kaw Ui´ lih ri mi yamnhaw´.

4 Daecti nang veng Sadis´ na´ kawn´ kue´ mi nang un´ yeuh hk'eung ri hk'aw´jeuk ngon´. Ce kaw cuip´ hk'eung paing ce na´ long hk'a´ maee´ Ui´, kopti kuing´ ce ri yeuh keutit´ na´.

5 A´nhaw´ lawn pe ko´, eun kaw pun ri cuip´ hk'eung paing seun´ peue awn´ ce yeut. Ui´ hkuin´ kaw duing juit´ ri tec muis eun nang htawm civit im´ na´, daecti Ui´ kaw htawhkam eun nanggal´ Eun Kuiing´ Ui´ na´ maee´ nanggal´ ce in´hpom Eun na´.

6 Peue kue´ yhuk´ na´ leuceng leukah´ ku´ Cit´ seunga´ na´ lah´ ka ri muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce reu´." '

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Hpi´ladeufia

7 Tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri in´hpom ce muk kon´ Hkrit Hpi´ladeufia na´ eun yeuh keutit´,

† **2:27 2:27** Suk´seun´ 2:9

‘Cawo´ seunga´ chak´ leupaws seumeu´ ku´ jhawp´ pakhkeucae´ eun Davit´ na´ Eun, ku´ tah´ Eun na´ a´nhaw´ hkuin´ cang sawng´ a, ku´ sawng´ Eun na´ a´nhaw´ hkuin´ cang tah´ a na´ Eun lah´ a yeuh keutit´,

8 “Yawng Ui´ ku´ yeuh mi na´. Keue´ reu´, tah´ Ui´ leuva´ na´ nanggal´ mi hawc´. Leuva´ awn´ na a´nhaw´ hkuin´ cang sawng´ a. Yawng Ui´ mi saec´ kawl´reng kloe, daecti mi hot´ ri yeuh ku´ lah´ Ui´ na´ maee´ un´ tecla muis Ui´ na´.

9 Kaw Ui´ yeuh peue ku´ meuh sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ ka Satan na´ ce maee´ peue ku´ lah´ ri meuh peue ceu Yu´da daecti ce un´ meuh, ce meuh peue chi´lai na´ ce ing´ cung´kus keunam cung mi na´. Yeuh keutit´ na´, ce kaw pun ri yawng leumeus´ Ui´ mi.

10 Kopti yeun´hkam mi ri hot´ leukah´ tuil´ Ui´ na´, yam ku´ long ri nawk na´ punta kaw a long ri nawk peue ut´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ce a rot pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ku duih´ na´, Ui´ ku kaw yeuh mi lawtpon hk'ai´ cu ka na´.

11 Un´ ling´ kaw Ui´ lih ri mi. Punta kaw peue un´ cang rim´ ri ti cui´maw hk'il´ mi na´ pun, jhawp´ ku´ kue´ mi na´ meulamlam ri reu´.

12 A´nhaw´ lawn pe ko´, kaw Ui´ tang´ eun meuh kleum´ rawng´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting Eun Peucawo´ Ui´ na´ ti lhem´. Eun hkuin´ kaw laee duing pucti heul´ hk'ai´ nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´. Ui´ kaw tawk´ muis Eun Peucawo´ Ui´ na´ maee´ muis ka veng hk'u´ Eun Peucawo´ Ui´ na´ hk'a´pang eun na´. Veng awn´ a meuh veng Yeru´salaem hk'u´ ku´ Peucawo´ Ui´ buih bu´ Eun lih neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´. Ui´ ku kaw tawk´ muis hk'u´ ri na´ hk'a´pang eun yeut.

13 Peue kue´ yhuk´ na´ pe´, leuceng leukah´ ku´ Cit´ seunga´ na´ lah´ ka ri muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce reu´.” ’

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Laodisia

14 Tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri in´hpom ce muk kon´ Hkrit Laodisia na´ eun yeuh keutit´,

‘Cawo´ Amin* ku´ meuh Cawo´ hkam´ sa´hki´ kati keutawn´ leupaws seumeu´ ku´ u´peung ku´ hpanpleng´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ gawm´euc´ na´ Eun lah´ a yeuh keutit´,

15 “Yawng ui´ ku´ yeuh mi na´. Mi hkuin´ kuc´, hkuin´ seucet. Sum´ kah Ui´ mi kaw kuc´ mi na´ saee´ kuc´, kaw seucet mi na´ saee´ seucet.

16 Kopti seueul´ mi, mi hkuin´ kuc´ hkuin´ seucet, Ui´ kaw htueng´ ri tec mi hk'ai´ moeng ri na´.”

17 Mi lah´, “Meuneum ui´, ui´ pun hk'il´ leumuil heun´ nyawk´, ui´ hkuin´ kaw laee lo´ keunhaw´ baee.” Daecti mi un´ yawng tu´ ri na´ meuh a ku´ tukyak, hk'o´tukyak, ngai´ lec´ maee´ meuh tu´ seurak´ ri.

18 Kaw Ui´ tuil´ kamkuit mi, punta kaw mi meuneum, kaw mi leuvaee hk'o paing cuip´ a kang´ ut´ gung´gang´ seurak´ hk'o´kaic mi na´, maee´ kaw mi leuvaee bai´ pok a ri ngai´ ri na´ mi na´ cang nyu, ing´ leuvaee hk'il´ lhom´ ri seunga´ chak´ ri ngawl na´ ri Ui´ reu´.

19 Kaw Ui´ ta´faet´ sangsawn´ ram ri peue leumeus´ Ui´ na´ ce. Kop awn´ na, tuin´tung hpum´ huk´ taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri reu´.

20 Keue´ reu´, cawng Ui´ keunam leuva´ na´, Ui´ toe´ a. A´nhaw´ lawn mhawng´ seng´ Ui´ na´ tah´ leuva´ na´ ko´, Ui´ kaw ing´ lec ri hk'asom´ maee´ heun. Eun ku kaw hk'asom´ maee´ Ui´ tiduih´.

21 A´nhaw´ lawn pe ko´, Ui´ kaw tuil´ ahkvang kaw eun mok´ maee´ Ui´ pang tenceo´ Ui´ na´ seun´ pe Ui´, Ui´ pun ri mok´ maee´ A´kuiing´ Ui´ Eun pang tenceo´ Eun na´ ko´.

22 Peue kue´ yhuk´ na´ pe´, leuceng leukah´ ku´ Cit´ seunga´ na´ lah´ ka ri muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce reu´.’ ”

4

Tenceo´ ka kuing´ pang mao´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ keue´, ui´ nyu leuva´ ka kuing´ pang mao´ na´ dah´ ka nanggal´ ui´ na´. Seng´ a seun´ seng´ pi´tae´rae´ ku´ pun ui´ ri mhawng´ nanggal´ na´ a lah´ a ri ui´, “Huk´ maen´ reu´. Kaw Ui´ tuil´ mi nyu ku´ kaw kah ri meuh hk'a´ nanggal´ na´.”

2 Ui´ keulawn´ ut´ hk'a´naee Cit´ seunga´ na´, tenceo´ ka kuing´ pang mao´ na´ a ut´ nanggal´ ui´ na´, a kue´ peue mok´ hk'a´pang ka ti peue.

3 Ku´ mok´ awn´ Eun ceng´ seun´ ceng´ ka seumu saeng´ na´. Ceng´ peuyongtong seun´ seumu seng´ seungal lawng na´ a vong ri rop tenceo´ awn´ na.

4 Keunam ka tenceo´ awn´ na rop a kue´ ten lal´kul´ pun´ ten. Nang kawt lal´kul´ pun´ peue na´ ce mok´ pang ten awn´ na. Ce cuip´ hk'eung paing, ce cuip´ cui´maw hk'il´ pang cing´ ri na´.

5 Ceng´ ka cak´cal´ yhapyhap na´ maee´ seng´ neumhk'i ruingruing na´ a lih neum

* **3:14 3:14** “Amin” na´ meuh a leukah´ Hebrae´. Vangdoh´ ka na´ a lah´, “meuh a neum, a keutawn´”. A ku meuh muis seubu Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´ ti muis.

tenceo´ awn´ na. Nanggal´ ka tenceo´ awn´ na, a kue´ bin´ ngawl ceng´ ruingruing a´res bin´. A meuh cit´ Eun Peucawo´ a´res cit´ na´.
6 Nanggal´ ka tenceo´ na´, a ku kue´ ku´ seun´ mha´seumut´ ceo´ seungawm seun´ bles´ ceo´ na´ ti ceu. Keunam nang ngon´ ka tenceo´ na´ rop, a kue´ ku´ a´yu im´ kue´ ngai´ hk'a´kui´ hk'a´kal´ ri rop pun´ tu´.
7 Ku´ nanggal´ ti tu´ na´ a seun´ leuvai sangsi´. Lal´ tu´ ti tu´ na´ a seun´ a´moe. Loe´ tu´ ti tu´ na´ a buh seun´ peue. Pun´ tu´ ti tu´ na´ a seun´ klang´ peul´ eo´ ri na´.
8 Ku´ a´yu im´ pun´ tu´ awn´ na ku tu´ ka a kue´ hk'ec´ les hk'ec´. A kue´ ngai´ hk'awp´ tu´ ri na´, saec´ meuh ruim hk'ec´ ka na´ a ku kue´ ngai´. Gawm´ sum´ gawm´ seunyi a un´ laee keului´ ri, a klawng ri lah´ a yeuh keutit´,
"Seunga´ chak´, seunga´ chak´, seunga´ chak´.
Seunga´ chak´ na´ meuh Eun Cawo´ Peucawo´ ti´ca keuting
Cawo´ a´yu im´ yam pon heul´, a´yu im´ maet´maen´ maee´ Cawo´ kaw lih hk'a´ nha´ hk'a´ nanggal´ na´ Eun."
9 Yam ku´ a´yu im´ pun´ tu´ awn´ lah´ a leukah´ suk´seun´, leukah´ tuil´ munhpung´ maee´ leukah´ mun´ keuting ri Cawo´ mok´ pang tenceo´ Cawo´ a´yu im´ cot´cu na´ Eun ku pok na´,
10 nang kawt lal´kul´ pun´ peue na´ ce ku seukluin ri nghup´ ri ri Cawo´ mok´ pang tenceo´ na´ Eun. Ce faee´ Cawo´ a´yu im´ cot´cu na´ Eun. Ce hpuic´ ri uin´ cui´maw hk'il´ ri na´ nanggal´ ka tenceo´ na´. Hawc´ ko´, ce lah´,
11 "O´, Peucawo´, Peucawo´ ye, kuing´ Mi ri pun munhpung´,
hk'a´ hkopyawm´ na´ maee´ ti´ca na´,
kopti hpanpleng´ Mi ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´
maee´ kopti meuh ka alo Mi na´,
ceu nang aen´ ce pun ri hpanpleng´ ri, pun ri keut´ kue´."

5

Bawl´ htawm maee´ Kon´yung´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ nyu bawl´ htawm ri hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´ Eun ku´ mok´ pang tenceo´ na´. Bawl´ htawm awn´ a tem´ ri gawm´ lal´ plak´. A tawk´ ri glhuip ri ri ta´ra´ a´res ta´ra´.
2 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri nyu in´hpom ti´ca keuting na´ klawng eun ri lah´ seng´ laws´. Eun lah´, "A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw kuing´ ri toh´ ta´ra´ na´ maee´ glas bawl´ htawm aen´ na?"
3 Daecti peue ut´ kuing´ pang mao´, ut´ pang bhen´ keute´ maee´ peue ut´ hk'a´ruim ka bhen´ keute´ na´, a hkuin´ kue´ nang kaw cang glas ri nawk hk'a´naee ka bawl´ htawm na´ saec´ ti peue.
4 Kopti un´ kue´ a nang kaw kuing´ ri glas ri nawk hk'a´naee ka bawl´ htawm na´, ui´ sae´caee´ yam ri.
5 Hawc´ ka na´, hk'a´naee muk ce nang kawt awn´ ce ti peue eun lah´ a ri ui´, "Pawlaee yam. Keue´ reu´, leuvai sangsi´ ce peue ceucat Yu´dah ku´ meuh a´ta´ keuting eun Davit´ na´ pe Eun hawc´. Eun cang glas bawl´ htawm na´ maee´ cang toh´ ta´ra´ a´res ta´ra´ na´."
6 Hawc´ ka na´, ui´ pun ri nyu Kon´yung´ ku´ seun´ sak toh ri hawc´ na´ cawng Eun nang ngon´ ka tenceo´ na´. Ku´ a´yu im´ pun´ tu´ na´ maee´ muk nang kawt na´ ce rop Eun. Eun kue´ reung´ a´res reung´ maee´ ngai´ a´res ngai´. Ngai´ a´res ngai´ na´ a meuh cit´ a´res Cit´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ cus´ Eun heul´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ku duih´ ka na´.
7 Kon´yung´ na´ Eun ing´ ti bawl´ htawm ut´ ri hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´ Eun ku´ mok´ pang tenceo´ na´.
8 Hawc´ ti Eun bawl´ htawm na´, ku´ a´yu im´ pun´ tu´ na´ maee´ nang kawt lal´kul´ pun´ peue na´ ce nghup´ ri nanggal´ Eun Kon´yung´ na´. Ce jang´ ting´ maee´ paen´ hk'il´ seuglong´ kue´ ten tu´ hom´ nuk na´ ku peue ri. Ten tu´ hom´ na´ a meuh seng´ hk'o´ mun´ ce peue Eun Peucawo´ na´.
9 Ce lah´ seng´ cai hk'u´ na´. Ce lah´,
"Kuing´ Mi ri rap ri ti bawl´ htawm na´
maee´ toh´ ta´ra´ na´ maee´ glas htawm na´,
kopti pun Mi ri hkam´ toh peue ri hawc´.
Mi leuvaee peue gawm´euc´ na´ peue neum peue ceu ku ceu, leukah´ ku ceu, ceucat ku ceu maee´ peue kuing´ ku kuing´ na´ peue hk'ai´ nham´ ri na´ ap ce ri Peucawo´ Eun hawc´.
10 Mi yeuh ce meuh peue kuing´ maee´ peue jhawp´ rit yeuh mhai´ Eun Peucawo´ e´ na´ hawc´.
Ce kaw u´peung bhen´ keute´ na´."
11 Hawc´ ka na´ ui´ keue´, ui´ pun ri mhawng´ seng´ ce in´hpom hk'o´ saen´ hk'o´ lan ri un´ laee euc´ mhin´ ri na´ ce. Ce rop tenceo´ na´ maee´ ku´ a´yu im´ pun´ tu´ na´ maee´ muk nang kawt na´ ce.
12 Ce cai laws´ lah´,
"Kon´yung´ pun ri hkam´ toh ri na´,
kuing´ Eun ri pun ti´ca, vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil, cu´yi, kawl´reng, hk'a´ hkopyawm´,

munhpung´ maee´ hk'a´ suk´seun´ na´."
13 Hawc´ ka na´, ui´ pun ri mhawng´
seng´ ka ku´ a´yu im´ kuing´ pang mao´,
pang bhen´ keute´, hk'a´ruim bhen´
keute´ na´ maee´ nang mha´seumut´ na´
ku ceu. A lah´,
"Kah hk'a´ suk´seun´, hk'a´ hkopyawm´,
munhpung´ na´ maee´ ti´ca na´
kue´ ri Cawo´ mok´ pang tenceo´ na´ Eun
maee´ Kon´yung´ na´ Eun
cot´cu ri reu´."
14 Ku´ a´yu im´ pun´ tu´ na´ a lah´,
"Amin." Muk nang kawt na´ ce nghup´
ri faee´.

6

Ta´ra´ a´res ta´ra´

1 Ta´ra´ a´res ta´ra´ na´ yam Kon´yung´
na´ toh´ Eun ri glas ta´ra´ nambat keuhti
na´, ui´ keue´ ri ka. Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri
mhawng´ seng´ klawng ka ku´ a´yu im´
pun´ tu´ ti tu´ na´ klawng ka seng´ seun´
seng´ neumhk'i na´. A lah´, "Ing´ reu´."
2 Ui´ keue´, ui´ nyu rawng paing nang-
gal´ ri na´ ti tu´. Cawo´ pawk ka na´
eun jang´ kong´ htanu. Eun pun cui´maw
hk'il´ na´. Hawc´ ko´, eun pawk rawng
na´ pucti heul´ seun´ meuh eun nang
peueng´ suik´ pe kaw heul´ peueng´ ri ti
suik´ ko´.
3 Yam Kon´yung´ na´ toh´ Eun ri glas
ta´ra´ nambat leual´ na´, ui´ pun ri
mhawng´ ku´ a´yu im´ lal´ tu´ ti tu´ na´
lah´ ka, "Ing´ reu´."
4 Hawc´ ko´, rawng seubu ti tu´ na´ a
pucti lih. A meuh rawng seurak´ seun´
ngawl na´. Cawo´ pawk ka na´ eun
pun ti´ca kaw ti hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ na´ pucti lih hk'ai´
bhen´ keute´ na´, yeuh peue toh puri. Eun
pun leungawng keuting ti hten´.
5 Yam Kon´yung´ na´ toh´ Eun ri glas
ta´ra´ nambat leuoe´ na´, ui´ pun ri
mhawng´ ku´ a´yu im´ loe´ tu´ ti tu´ na´
lah´ ka, "Ing´ reu´." Ui´ keue´, ui´ nyu
rawng lawng nanggal´ ri na´ ti tu´. Cawo´
pawk ka na´ eun jang´ jeum nang ti´ ri
na´.
6 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri mhawng´ seng´
a seun´ lih a neum ku´ a´yu im´ pun´
tu´ na´. A lah´, "Hk'a´ nanggal´ ka heul´
na´ kaw a kue´ ut´ ngeup´, ngho´ ti
pawn na´ kaw a caw ngos reng ti seunyi.*
Hkawocung´ loe´ pawn na´ kaw a caw
ngos reng ti seunyi. Daecti pawlaee yeuh
lamawn na´ maee´ leuum´ pli´ bui na´
lu."
7 Yam Kon´yung´ na´ toh´ Eun ri glas
ta´ra´ nambat pun´ na´, ui´ pun ri
mhawng´ ku´ a´yu im´ pun´ tu´ ti tu´ na´
lah´ ka, "Ing´ reu´."
8 Ui´ keue´, ui´ nyu rawng leunga nang-
gal´ ri na´ ti tu´. Cawo´ pawk ka na´ eun
muis Hk'a´ Yeum. Kuing´ yeum na´ eun
hot´ ri tuihtuih eun ing´. Ka pun ti´ca kaw
toh peue bhen´ keute´ na´ peue pun´ pun
ti pun na´ ri leungawng, ri ku´ ut´ ngeup´
keuting, ri peuyhat a´nga na´ maee´ ri sat´
rai ka pang bhen´ keute´ na´.

9 Yam toh´ Eun ri glas ta´ra´ nambat
hpawn´ na´, hk'a´ruim ka vang dum ri
tan ku´ tan na´, ui´ pun ri nyu civit ce
peue ku´ toh peue ce kop meuh a leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ sa´hki´ hkam´
ce na´.
10 Ce klawng ri lah´ seng´ laws´ lah´,
"Cawo´ keuting hk'a´pang gawm´euc´, se-
unga´ chak´ leupaws seumeu´ Mi. Kaw Mi
taws´ a´mu ri peue ut´ pang bhen´ keute´
na´ peue maee´ kaw Mi top´ ku´ toh ye
na´ ce, a ci´ kawn´ kaw ling´ a´neng?"
11 Hawc´ ko´, ce pun hk'o dal´ paing na´
hot´ peue ri ti ri cum. Peucawo´ Eun lah´
a ri ce, "Puing ko´ a rot ti yam ca´lang´ ce
peue yeuh mhai´ na´ maee´ ec´awng´ ce
ku´ toh peue ce seun´ pe´ ri na´ htonnuk
ka."

12 Yam Kon´yung´ na´ toh´ Eun ri glas
ta´ra´ nambat les na´, ui´ keue´. Ui´
pun ri nyu in´san´ keuting ka nyawk´.
Seunyi na´ a duim´lawng seun´ htong´tai´
keusang´ maeo lawng na´ ko´, a´chi´
hk'eng na´ a seun´ nham´ na´ ko´,
13 seumeueng´ pang mao´ na´ a hk'uic´
pang bhen´ keute´ na´ seun´ pli´ keutuic
seukawk rum´ hk'uic´ hk'ai´ kleum´ ri
yam guil´ puing´ ka na´ ko´,
14 mao´ na´ a bawl´ ri seun´ bawl´
htawm na´ ko´, gong na´ ku meul´ kaw´
na´ ku duih´ a pun ri sat ri hk'ai´ vang ut´
ri na´.

15 Hawc´ ko´, hkun´haw´hkam´ pang
bhen´ keute´, hkun´cawo´, po´ suik´,
peue meuneum, peue ti´ca keuting, peue
meuh mhai´ maee´ peue un´ meuh mhai´
na´ ce gawm´euc´ ce eo´ mo´ ri nang keu-
tui´ htam maee´ nang seuna´ ka seumu
pang gong na´.
16 Ce klawng ri lah´ a ri gong na´ maee´
seumu na´, "Ruik´ ghuim´ ye, mo´ ye
hk'ai´ buh Eun ku´ mok´ pang tenceo´
na´ maee´ hk'ai´ ku´ seungeueng´ Eun
Kon´yung´ na´ reu´.
17 Kopti rot a ri seunyi seungeueng´
nyawk´ Ka Cawo´ lal´ peue na´ hawc´.
A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw hkam´ a pun?"

* **6:6 6:6** "ngos reng ti seunyi" na´, leukah´ Helasa´ ka a lah´, "ti denarian".

7

Peue 144,000 peue pun ri tawk´ ta´ra´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ pun ri nyu
in´hpom pun´ peue ce cawng hot´ hon´ ka
bhen´ keute´ pun´ hon´ na´. Ce jhawp´
guil´ pun´ hon´ na´. Ce un´ tuil´ a
puing´ bhen´ keute´, mha´seumut´ maee´
kleum´ hku´ na´ ce saec´ ti kleum´.
2 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri nyu in´hpom
seubu puc eun ri lih neum hk'a´lih seunyi
na´ ti peue. Eun jhawp´ ta´ra´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ Cawo´ a´yu im´ na´. Eun klawng ri
lah´ laws´ a ri in´hpom pun´ peue ku´ pun
ti´ca kaw yeuh ku´ lulaic ri bhen´ keute´
na´ maee´ mha´seumut´ na´ ce,
3 "Cu yam un´ nang tawk´ ui´ ta´ra´ ri
rel´ ce mhai´ Eun Peucawo´ ye na´ ce na´,
paw nang yeuh ku´ lulaic ri bhen´ keute´,
mha´seumut´ na´ maee´ kleum´ hku´ na´
ce."
4 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri mhawng´ peue
pun ri tawk´ ta´ra´ na´ kue´ ce 144,000
peue. Ce ing´ neum peue ceu I´sarela´ ku
ceu na´ ce,

5 neum ceucat Yu´dah 12,000 peue,
neum ceucat Ru´ben 12,000 peue,
neum ceucat Ga´ 12,000 peue,
6 neum ceucat Acheu 12,000 peue,
neum ceucat Natali´ 12,000 peue,
neum ceucat Manase 12,000 peue,
7 neum ceucat Si´me´on 12,000 peue,
neum ceucat Levi´ 12,000 peue,
neum ceucat I´sahka 12,000 peue,
8 neum ceucat Yebulun 12,000 peue,
neum ceucat Yo´saep 12,000 peue,
neum ceucat Benyamin 12,000 peue.

Peue cuip´ hk'o dal´ paing muk heun´

9 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ keue´, nanggal´
ui´ na´ a kue´ peue cum heun´ un´ laee
euc´ mhin´ ce. Ce ing´ neum kuing´ na´
ku kuing´, neum peue ceu na´ ku ceu,
neum ceucat na´ ku ceucat maee´ neum
leukah´ na´ ku ceu. Ce cawng nanggal´ ka
tenceo´ maee´ Kon´yung´ na´. Ce cuip´
hk'o dal´ paing. Ce jang´ kan lha´ ka
hkeung´ na´.
10 Ce klawng ri lah´ seng´ laws´,
"Hk'a´ htut na´ lih a neum Peucawo´ e´
Cawo´ mok´ pang tenceo´ na´ Eun
maee´ neum Kon´yung´ na´ Eun."
11 Tenceo´ na´ maee´ nang kawt na´
ce maee´ ku´ a´yu im´ pun´ tu´ na´,
in´hpom na´ ce cawng ri rop a gawm´euc´
ri. Ce seukluin ri nghup´ buh ri na´ nang-
gal´ ka tenceo´ na´. Ce faee´ Peucawo´
Eun.
12 Ce lah´,
"Amin,
kah leukah´ suk´seun´ na´, munhpung´
na´,
peuyha´ cu´yi na´, leukah´ mun´ keuting
na´, hk'a´ yumyam´ na´,
ti´ca na´ maee´ kawl´reng keuting na´
kue´ ri Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun cot´cu ri
reu´.
Amin."
13 Hawc´ ko´, nang kawt na´ eun
mhaing´ ui´ ti peue, "Peue cuip´ hk'o dal´
paing aen´ ce ci´ meuh a´nhaw´, ce ci´
ing´ neum tawngnhaw´?"
14 Ui´ top´ a, "Cawo´, yawng mi a." Eun
tang lah´, "Peue aen´ meuh ce peue ing´
neum vang tukhka keuting ri. Ce pun
ri saic´ hk'o dal´ ri na´ seungawm paing
nang nham´ Eun Kon´yung´ na´ hawc´.
15 Kop awn´ na,
ce ut´ nanggal´ tenceo´ Eun Peucawo´
na´.
Ce yeuh mhai´ Eun gawm´ sum´
gawm´ seunyi hk'a´naee nya hk'o´
mun´ Eun na´.
Cawo´ mok´ pang tenceo´ na´ Eun kaw
u´peung hk'a´pang ce na´.
16 Ce hkuin´ kaw laee sum´ som´ baee,
hkuin´ kaw laee sum´ nyui leuum´
baee.
Kuc´ reng na´ maee´ ha´ ron na´
ce hkuin´ kaw laee pun ri hkam´ a
baee.
17 Kopti Kon´yung´ ut´ nang ngon´ ka
tenceo´ na´,
kaw Eun meuh Cawo´ go´ ce. Eun kaw
va ce heul´ ri keutui´ leuum´ civit
im´ na´.
Peucawo´ Eun kaw ot´ ri tec leuum´ ngai´
lih neum ngai´ ce na´ ku jam ka."

8

Ta´ra´ nambat a´res maee´ keutong´ hk'il´

1 Yam Kon´yung´ na´ toh´ Eun ri glas
ta´ra´ nambat a´res na´, kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ a dit´ti yen´ hk'ao ri ti hkvai´
nali.
2 Ui´ pun ri nyu in´hpom a´res peue na´
cawng ce nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´. Ce rap
ri ti pi´tae´rae´ a´res deul na´.
3 In´hpom seubu na´ eun ti keutong´
hk'il´ na´ eun ing´ cawng keunam vang
dum ri tan ku´ tan na´. Punta kaw eun
dum ri tan ku´ tan na´ maee´ leukah´
hk'o´ mun´ ce peue Eun Peucawo´ na´
tiduih´ nang vang dum ri tan meuh hk'il´
nanggal´ ka tenceo´ na´, eun pun ku´
hom´ na´ heun´.
4 Tu´ai´ ka ku´ hom´ lih hk'ai´ ti´ eun
in´hpom na´ maee´ leukah´ hk'o´ mun´
ce peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ a huk´ tiduih´
nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
5 Hawc´ ka na´, in´hpom awn´ eun ti
ri seue´ ngawl ka vang dum ri tan na´

hk'a´naee keutong´ na´. Hawc´ ko´, eun nyon a lih hk'a´pang ka bhen´ keute´ na´. A yeuh a neumhk'i reng, seng´ ruingruing, cak´cal´ ceng´ yhapyhap maee´ a in´san´.

Pi´tae´rae´ a´res deul

6 Hawc´ ko´, in´hpom a´res peue kue´ pi´tae´rae´ a´res deul na´ ce rangraen ri kaw puing´ pi´tae´rae´ ri na´.

7 Yam in´hpom nanggal´ ti peue na´ puing´ eun pi´tae´rae´ ri na´, a´hk'el´ maee´ ngawl hkawo´ nham´ na´ a nyon ri lih hk'uic´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´. Bhen´ keute´ na´ loe´ pun ti pun a pun ri ha´, kleum´ hku´ na´ loe´ pun ti pun a pun ri ha´, rip seungal na´ a pun ri ha´ gawm´euc´ ka.

8 Yam in´hpom lal´ peue ti peue na´ puing´ eun pi´tae´rae´ ri na´, ku´ ngawl ha´ ka a seun´ yawo gong keuting na´ a nyon ri lih hk'uic´ nang mha´seumut´ na´. Mha´seumut´ na´ loe´ pun ti pun a keut´ ri meuh nham´.

9 Ku´ a´yu im´ ut´ nang mha´seumut´ na´ loe´ pun ti pun a pun ri yeum, reu na´ loe´ pun ti pun a lulaic heul´.

10 Yam in´hpom loe´ peue ti peue na´ puing´ eun pi´tae´rae´ ri na´, seumeueng´ keuting ha´ reung seun´ bin´ ngawl na´ a hk'uic´ lih neum pang mao´, a lih hk'uic´ nang klong´ loe´ pun ti pun na´ maee´ keutui´ leuum´ na´ ce.

11 Seumeueng´ awn´ a muis "Hku´sawng´". A yeuh leuum´ na´ sawng´ loe´ pun ti pun. Kopti leuum´ na´ keut´ a ri meuh leuum´ sawng´ na´, peue nyui a na´ peue yeum heun´.

12 Yam in´hpom pun´ peue ti peue na´ puing´ eun pi´tae´rae´ ri na´, seunyi, a´chi´ maee´ seumeueng´ na´ ce lulaic heul´ loe´ pun ti pun. A yeuh ku´ ceng´ ka peunnyi maee´ peunsum´ na´ duim´lawng loe´ pun ti pun.

13 Yam keue´ ui´ na´, ui´ pun ri nyu klang´ keuting na´ peul´ a eo´ nang ngon´ ka mao´ na´. A klawng ri lah´ seng´ laws´, "Peue bhen´ keute´ na´ pe´, kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´, hk'a´ jha´ na´, hk'a´ jha´ na´, kopti seng´ ka pi´tae´rae´ ce in´hpom loe´ peue na´ kawn´ kaw a ing´ na´."

9

1 Yam in´hpom hpawn´ peue ti peue na´ puing´ eun pi´tae´rae´ ri na´, ui´ pun ri nyu seumeueng´ hk'uic´ lih neum pang mao´ na´ lih a pang bhen´ keute´ ti meul´. Seumeueng´ awn´ a pun pakhkeucae´ kaw tah´ keutong´nyarok rui´ na´.

2 Yam tuh´ a keutong´nyarok rui´ na´, tu´ ngawl na´ a nui ri pucti huk´ seun´ tu´ ngawl dom´ keuting neum keutong´nyarok na´. A kang´ seunyi na´ maee´ mao´ na´ duim´lawng.

3 A´htul cum keuting na´ a pucti lih neum tu´ ngawl na´. A peul´ lih pang bhen´ keute´ na´. A pun pit seun´ pit ka keutam´tim´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´.

4 A pun leukah´ un´ va ri yeuh rip yuim, kleum´ hku´ maee´ ku´ lha´ seungal ka pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ce lu. Daecti a pun leukah´ yeuh yawo peue un´ pun ri tawk´ ta´ra´ Eun Peucawo´ ri rel´ ri na´ ce sui´.

5 A un´ kue´ ti´ca kaw toh ce. A pun yawo ahkvang kaw keunhap´ ce hpawn´ chi´. Hkam´ hk'a´ keunhap´ awn´ a seun´ hkam´ ku´ huic´ sui´ ka keutam´tim´ na´.

6 Hk'a´naee yam awn´ na, ce kaw klawng ri sok hk'a´ yeum na´, daecti ce hkuin´ kaw sok ri nyu a. Ce saec´ na´ sum´ yeum, daecti hk'a´ yeum na´ a kaw hk'uih heul´ hk'ai´ ce.

7 A´htul awn´ a seun´ rawng peueng´ suik´ rangraen ri kaw heul´ peueng´ suik´ na´. Cing´ ce na´ a cuip´ ku´ seun´ cui´maw hk'il´ ko´, buh ce na´ a seun´ buh peue ko´,

8 huik´ ce na´ a seun´ huik´ beun´ ko´, rang´ ce na´ a seun´ rang´ ka leuvai sangsi´ na´ ko´,

9 hpa´la kang´ nuk´ ce na´ a seun´ hpa´la lhec´ ko´, seng´ raws´ ce hk'ec´ ri na´ a seun´ seng´ rawng peueng´ suik´ heun´heun´ na´ maee´ a seun´ seng´ law ka rawng peueng´ suik´ na´ hk'uih a heul´ lec vang peueng´ suik´ na´ ko´.

10 Ce kue´ seuta´ kue´ peutnuic seun´ keutam´tim´ na´ ko´. Seuta´ ce na´ a kue´ pit kaw keunhap´ peue pun hpawn´ chi´ na´.

11 Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce na´ a meuh in´hpom ka keutong´nyarok rui´ na´ eun. Muis eun na´ leukah´ Hebrae´ ka a meuh "Abadon", leukah´ Helasa´ ka a meuh "Apaw´liyon".*

12 Ku´ kuit nyhap´ keuting nanggal´ na´ hawc´ ka hawc´. Ku´ kuit nyhap´ lal´ ceu na´ a kawn´ kaw ing´ baee.

13 Yam in´hpom les peue ti peue na´ puing´ eun pi´tae´rae´ ri na´, ui´ pun ri mhawng´ seng´ pucti lih neum nang ce´ ka vang dum ri tan meuh hk'il´ ut´ nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.

14 Seng´ awn´ a lah´ ri ri in´hpom les peue ti peue kue´ pi´tae´rae´ na´ eun, "Kah´ ri ploe´ in´hpom pun´ peue mawt ri keunam klong´ ka Yufetis´ na´ ce reu´."

15 Kop awn´ na, in´hpom pun´ peue ku´ Peucawo´ rangraen Eun ri uin´ ce punta

* **9:11 9:11** Vangdoh´ ka "Abadon" maee´ "Apaw´liyon" na´ a lah´, "nang yeuh ku´ lulaic".

nali, seunyi, chi´ neum aen´ ce na´ pun ce ri kah´ ri ploe´ ri heul´ toh peue bhen´ keute´ na´ peue loe´ pun ti pun.

16 Ui´ pun ri mhawng´ peue suik´ pawk rawng na´ kue´ ce lal´pak´lan peue.

17 Rawng na´ maee´ peue pawk rawng pun ui´ ri nyu ce nang limit na´ ruprang ce na´ kue´ a yeuhki´. Peue pawk rawng na´ ce cuip´ hpa´la kang´ nuk´ seurak´ seun´ ngawl, hpa´la lheun´ maee´ hpa´la seunyil seun´ mat na´ ko´. Cing´ ka rawng na´ a seun´ cing´ ka leuvai sangsi´ na´. A ru´ piu´ ngawl, tu´ ngawl maee´ mat na´ lih hk'ai´ moeng ri na´.

18 Peue na´ peue loe´ pun ti pun peue pun ri yeum kopti ku´ kuit nyhap´ loe´ ceu na´, a meuh piu´ ngawl, tu´ ngawl maee´ mat ru´ ri lih hk'ai´ moeng ka awn´ na.

19 Ku´ hk'o´lhat´ ka rawng na´ a ut´ ri moeng ka na´ maee´ seuta´ ka na´, kopti seuta´ ka na´ seun´ a seueueng´ kue´ cing´ heun´ cing´ na´ ko´. A cu cing´ ri na´ a yeuh peue lu ri ka.

20 Peue un´ nang yeum ri ku´ keunhap´ keuting aen´ a na´ ce, ce hkuin´ nang taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri ri kan´ ku´ yeuh ri na´. Ce hkuin´ nang tecla faee´ seuca´ na´ maee´ faee´ ruphtu ku´ ti peue hk'il´, leumuil, tong, seumu maee´ hku´ peue pleng´ a na´. A meuh ruphtu a un´ cang nyu, un´ cang mhawng´, un´ cang long hk'a´.

21 Ce ku hkuin´ nang taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri tecla toh puri na´, yeuh kahta´ na´, hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´ maee´ rabawk´ peue na´, ce kawn´ meung yeuh a.

10

In´hpom maee´ bawl´ htawm aet´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ pun ri nyu in´hpom seubu ti´ca keuting lih eun neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´ ti peue. Putum´ na´ a ghuim´ tu´ eun na´. Hk'a´pang ka cing´ eun na´ a kue´ peuyongtong. Buh eun na´ a seun´ seunyi na´ ko´, cung eun na´ a seun´ kleum´ rawng´ buih ha´ ri reung ngawl na´ ko´.

2 Nang ti´ eun na´ a kue´ bawl´ htawm aet´ a glas ri. Cung a´tawm´ eun na´ a buin nang mha´seumut´ na´, cung a´ve´ eun na´ a buin pang bhen´ keute´ na´.

3 Eun klawng seng´ laws´ seun´ seng´ klawng ka leuvai sangsi´ na´ ko´. Yam klawng eun na´, seng´ neumhk'i a´res seng´ na´ a ku top´ a.

4 Yam neumhk'i a´res seng´ na´ laws´ ka, ui´ rangraen ri kaw tem´ a na´, ui´ pun ri mhawng´ seng´ laws´ neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´ a lah´, “Ku´ lah´ ka neumhk'i a´res seng´ na´ ri´ a nang hpum´ mi reu´, pawlaee tem´ a.”

5 Hawc´ ko´, in´hpom pun ui´ ri nyu cawng eun ri bhen´ keute´ ri mha´seumut´ na´ yuk eun ti´ a´tawm´ ri na´ huk´ pang mao´ na´.

6 Eun hkam´ sa´hki´ hk'a´naee vang cu ri Peucawo´ a´yu im´ cot´cu ku´ hpanpleng´ kuing´ pang mao´ maee´ ku´ kue´ hk'a´naee ka na´ gawm´euc´, ku´ hpanpleng´ bhen´ keute´ maee´ ku´ kue´ hk'a´naee ka na´ gawm´euc´, ku´ hpanpleng´ mha´seumut´ maee´ ku´ kue´ hk'a´naee ka na´ gawm´euc´. Eun hkam´ sa´hki´ yeuh keutit´, “Yam ka na´ hpaw a ca´ kaw laee ling´ baee.

7 Daecti yam in´hpom a´res peue ti peue na´ puing´ eun pi´tae´rae´ ri na´, hk'a´ kan´ rui´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ kaw a htonnuk seun´ ku´ pao´ Eun ri peue suip leukah´ ri ku´ meuh mhai´ Eun na´ ce na´.”

8 Hawc´ ko´, seng´ neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´ a tang lah´ a ri ui´ baee, “Heul´ ti bawl´ htawm glas ri ri ti´ eun in´hpom ku´ cawng ri bhen´ keute´ ri mha´seumut´ na´ eun reu´.”

9 Kop awn´ na, ui´ heul´ hk'o´ bawl´ htawm awn´ a ri in´hpom na´ eun. Eun lah´ a ri ui´, “Ti mi hk'a a reu´. Kaw a na nang keuteul mi na´. Daecti yam ut´ a nang moeng mi na´, a kaw teo´ seun´ leuum´ cing´ peuyhel´ na´.”

10 Ui´ ti bawl´ htawm aet´ awn´ a hk'ai´ ti´ eun in´hpom na´, ui´ hk'a a. Yam´ ut´ a nang moeng ui´ na´, a teo´ seun´ leuum´ cing´ peuyhel´ na´. Daecti yam gleut ui´ a lec keuteul ri na´, a keut´ ri na.

11 Hawc´ ko´, leukah´ ti moeng na´ a lah´ ri ri ui´, “Kaw mi kah ri lah´ lawng peue ceu heun´ ceu na´, lawng kuing´ heun´ kuing´ na´, lawng leukah´ heun´ ceu na´ maee´ lawng hkun´haw´hkam´ heun´ peue na´ baee.”

11

Nang hkam´ sa´hki´ lal´ peue

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ pun maeeaw´ ti lhem´, ruprang ka na´ a seun´ ku´ keutec na´. Ui´ pun leukah´ tawm´ yeuh keutit´, “Heul´ keutec nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ vang dum ri tan ku´ tan na´, maee´ peue hk'o´ mun´ mawn´ na´ ce ci´ kue´ a´neng peue na´, mhin´ ce reu´.

2 Daecti kang´hkung´ hk'a´nok ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ pawlaee keutec a. Kopti ap a ri ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce hawc´. Ce kaw jap´buin veng seunga´ chak´ awn´ a rot pun´kul´ leual´ chi´.

3 Ui´ kaw tuil´ ti´ca na´ ri nang hkam´
sa´hki´ ui´ lal´ peue na´ ka. Ka kaw
cuip´ hk'eung hpen´ htong´tai´ na´, ka
na´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
na´ rot tiheng´ lal´pak´ leskul´ seunyi."
4 Nang hkam´ sa´hki´ lal´ peue aen´ ka
meuh kleum´ sanlon lal´ kleum´ maee´
bin´ ngawl lal´ bin´ ut´ nanggal´ Eun
Peucawo´ bhen´ keute´ na´.
5 Ngawl na´ a kaw ru´ ri lih hk'ai´ moeng
ka na´, a na´ heul´ ha´ peue kaw ing´
yeuh ka lu na´ ce. Peue kaw ing´ yeuh ka
lu na´ ce kaw pun ri yeum yeuh keutit´.
6 Ka kue´ ti´ca kaw kang´ mao´ na´ un´
va a lhe´ yam buih sangsawn´ ka leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´. Ka ku kue´ ti´ca
yeuh leuum´ na´ meuh nham´. Ka saec´
sum´ yeuh ku´ kuit nyhap´ ku ceu na´ lih
ri bhen´ keute´ na´ a´neng pok ka ku kue´
ti´ca cang yeuh a yeut.
7 Yam hawc´ hkam´ ka sa´hki´ na´, sat´
rai pucti lih neum keutong´nyarok rui´
na´ a yeuh ka sui´. A kaw pe ka, toh ka
yeum.
8 A uin´ tu´ yeum ka na´ nang
ngon´ hk'a´ ka veng keuting na´. Muis
sa´leuhkok´ ka veng na´ a muis veng
So´dom maee´ veng E´ji´tu´. Veng awn´
a meuh veng vang Peucawo´ e´ na´ pun
Eun ri hkam´ tawk´ peue ri pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´.
9 Hk'a´naee loe´ seunyi pai´ hk'eung
seunyi na´ peue ing´ neum peue ceu na´
ku ceu, neum ceucat na´ ku ceucat, neum
leukah´ na´ ku ceu maee´ neum kuing´
na´ ku kuing´ peue kaw ing´ cu ri nawk
tu´ yeum ka na´. Ce un´ kah peue puing´
tu´ ka na´.
10 Peue bhen´ keute´ na´ ce kaw nawk
tu´ yeum ka na´ maee´ ren´kawn ri. Ce
kaw yeuh hk'a´ ren´kawn munkvaen tuil´
lapsawng´ ri puri. Kopti peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ awn´ keunhap´ ka peue ut´
pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ce na´.
11 Daecti yam hawc´ ka loe´ seunyi pai´
hk'eung seunyi na´, Peucawo´ Eun puing´
cit´ a´yu im´ na´ lec hk'a´naee tu´ ka na´.
Ka tawl´ kuh´ cawng. Peue pun ri nyu a
na´ ce lhat´ nyawk´.
12 Hawc´ ko´, ce pun ri mhawng´ seng´
laws´ lih neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´ a
lah´ a ri ka, "Huk´ maen´ reu´." Hawc´
ko´, ka ku huk´ nang putum´ na´ ka huk´
nang kuing´ pang mao´ yam ransu ka na´
buih nawk ce ka na´.
13 Yam nali awn´ na, a in´san´ reng
nyawk´. Veng awn´ na kul´ pun ti pun
na´ a lhu´jah. Peue yeum ri in´san´ awn´
na a´res heng´ peue. Peue lawt yeum
ri na´ ce lhat´ nyawk´. Ce suk´seun´
munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´ kuing´ pang
mao´ na´.
14 Ku´ kuit nyhap´ keuting lal´ ceu ti
ceu na´ hawc´ ka hawc´. Ku´ kuit nyhap´
keuting loe´ ceu ti ceu na´, un´ ling´, kaw
a ing´ rot.

Pi´tae´rae´ a´res deul ti deul

15 Yam in´hpom a´res peue ti peue na´
puing´ eun pi´tae´rae´ ri na´, a kue´ seng´
laws´ nyawk´ heun´ seng´ a laws´ lih
neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´. A lah´,
"Kuing´ ka bhen´ keute´ na´ keut´ a ri
meuh kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ e´ na´
maee´ kuing´ Eun Hkrit na´ hawc´.
Eun kaw u´peung a cot´cu ri."
16 Hawc´ ko´, nang kawt lal´kul´ pun´
peue sawng´ mok´ pang ten ri nanggal´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce nghup´ ri faee´
Peucawo´ Eun.
17 Ce lah´,
"Kopti yeuh Mi ti´ca keuting Mi na´ pucti
lih na´
maee´ u´peung Mi kuing´ na´ hawc´
na´,
ye mun´ keuting ri Mi Cawo´ Peucawo´
ti´ca keuting,
Cawo´ a´yu im´ maet´maen´ maee´
yam pon heul´ hawc´ na´.
18 Peue bhen´ keute´ na´ seungeueng´ ce,
daecti hk'a´ seungeueng´ Mi na´
maee´ yam awn´ a ing´ rot hawc´.
A meuh yam kaw Mi taws´ a´mu ri peue
yeum na´ ce,
yam kaw Mi tuil´ lapsawng´ ri peue
suip leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn meuh
mhai´ Mi na´ ce,
ri peue Mi na´ ce maee´ ri peue
aet´ peue keuting ku´ hkopyawm´ ri
muis Mi na´ ce.
A meuh yam kaw Mi yeuh ku´ lulaic ri
peue yeuh bhen´ keute´ a lu na´ ce."
19 Hawc´ ko´, nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
Eun Peucawo´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´
a tah´ ri. Ui´ pun ri nyu teuk kati sat´ca´
hk'a´naee nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´.
Hawc´ ko´, a cak´cal´ ceng´ yhapyhap,
seng´ ruingruing, seng´ neumhk'i reng,
in´san´ maee´ a´hk'el´ reng nyawk´.

12

Beun´ maee´ peuyong

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, a kue´ het´ keut-
ing hk'o´am´ pucti lih nang kuing´ pang
mao´ na´. A meuh beun´ eun cuip´
seunyi na´ meuh hk'eung ri, a´chi´ na´
a ut´ hk'a´ruim cung eun, eun cuip´
seumeueng´ kul´leual´ meul´ na´ meuh
cui´maw hk'il´ ri cing´ ri na´.
2 Beun´ awn´ eun nyhel´, eun aec´rak
ri sui´awng´ ri kopti kaw eun kue´ kon´
hawc´ na´.
3 Hawc´ ko´, a kue´ het´ keuting pucti lih
nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ baee ti ceu. A

meuh peuyong seurak´ keuting ti tu´. A
kue´ cing´ a´res cing´ maee´ reung´ kul´
reung´. Cing´ ka na´ a cuip´ cui´maw
hk'il´.
4 Seuta´ ka na´ a ta´faet´ seumeueng´
kue´ pang mao´ na´ hk'uic´ pang bhen´
keute´ na´ loe´ pun ti pun. Punta peuyong
na´ kaw a ko´ ri hk'a kon´ nyom na´ eun
maee´ keut´ eun na´, a cawng nanggal´ ka
beun´ kaw keut´ kon´ na´ eun.
5 Beun´ awn´ ka keut´ kon´ me. Eun
kaw u´peung kuing´ na´ gawm´euc´ ri
hku´ji lhec´ ri na´. Eun pucti lih yuk ri
huk´ ri Peucawo´ Eun nang tenceo´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´.
6 Beun´ awn´ ka hk'uih heul´ nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ vang Peucawo´ mhe´ Eun
ri uin´ pun ka na´. Teh´ na´, ka kaw pun
ri roksa´ uii´ ri tiheng´ lal´pak´ leskul´
seunyi ri ka.
7 Yam awn´ na, a kue´ suik´ nang
kuing´ pang mao´ na´. Mi´hkela´ maee´
in´hpom eun na´ ce peueng´ suik´ ri
peuyong na´ maee´ in´hpom ka na´ ce.
8 Muk ka hk'a´ peuyong na´ a sum, a pun
ri ra ri hk'uih hk'ai´ kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
9 Peuyong keuting na´ a pun ri fat´ ri tec
ri lih. Peuyong awn´ a meuh seueueng´
leumah´ na´, peue klawng a meuh seuca´
rai, a´ko´ meuh Satan. A cop´long peue
bhen´ keute´ na´ peue kleuc´ hk'a´ ri
gawm´euc´. A pun ri fat´ ri tec ri lih pang
bhen´ keute´ na´ maee´ in´hpom ri na´ ce
tiduih´.
10 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri mhawng´ seng´
laws´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´. A lah´,
“Maet´maen´, hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´,
ti´ca na´ maee´ kuing´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ e´ na´
maee´ an´nya ti´ca Eun Hkrit na´ rot
ka hawc´.
Kopti ku´ tang´ map´ hk'a´pang ec´awng´
e´
nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ gawm´ sum´
gawm´ seunyi na´
pun a ri kue ri tec ri lih hawc´.
11 Ce pe ro´ ka seuca´ rai na´ eun
ri nham´ Eun Kon´yung´ na´
maee´ ri leukah´ hkam´ ce sa´hki´ ri
na´ hawc´.
Ce un´ lhat´ ri yeum,
un´ se´dai´ a´yu ri.
12 Kop awn´ na, kuing´ pang mao´ na´
maee´ peue kuing´ pang mao´ na´
ren´kawn reu´.
Daecti bhen´ keute´ na´ maee´
mha´seumut´ na´
kaw a pun ri kuit nyhap´ nyawk´,
kopti seuca´ rai na´ lih a ri pe´ hawc´.
Kopti yawng a yam ri na´ un´ laee kue´ a
ling´ na´,
a seungeueng´ nyawk´.”
13 Yam peuyong na´ pun a ri nyu tu´ ri
na´ pun a ri tec ri lih pang bhen´ keute´
na´, a ruip beun´ keut´ kon´ me na´ ka.
14 Punta beun´ awn´ kaw ka peul´ heul´
ri vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ vang rangraen ri
pun ka na´, ka pun hk'ec´ ka klang´
keuting na´ lal´ hk'ec´. Punta peuyong na´
kaw a un´ rot ri ka na´, ka kaw pun ri
roksa´ uii´ ri teh´ loe´ neum huh´.
15 Punta leuum´ na´ kaw a ngam´ beun´
na´ ka hot´ ri heul´ na´, peuyong na´ a
ru´ leuum´ na´ lih hk'ai´ moeng ri na´
heun´heun´ seun´ klong´ na´.
16 Daecti bhen´ keute´ na´ a teum´kawm
beun´ na´ ka. A gvas ang´ ri, a bip leuum´
peuyong na´ ru´ ka na´ hit´.
17 Peuyong na´ a seungeueng´ nyawk´
ri beun´ na´ ka. A heul´ peueng´ suik´ ri
kon´ kawn´ vang ka na´ ce. Kon´ awn´ ce
ko´, ce meuh peue leuceng leukah´ tuil´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ kati keutawn´
ri sa´hki´ lawng Eun Yesu´ na´. Peuy-
ong na´ a cawng pang kaw´ sai keunam
mha´seumut´ na´.*

13

Sat´ rai pucti huk´ neum mha´seumut´

1 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri nyu sat´ rai ti tu´
puc a ri huk´ neum mha´seumut´ na´. A
kue´ cing´ a´res cing´ maee´ reung´ kul´
reung´. Reung´ ka na´ a chuip´ cui´maw
hk'il´ kul´ meul´. Cing´ ka na´ a tem´
tu´ muis leukah´ un´ nawpsang Peucawo´
Eun na´.
2 Tu´ ka sat´ rai pun ui´ ri nyu awn´
a seun´ leuvai awk´ na´, daecti cung
ka na´ a seun´ cung hk'is´ na´, moeng
ka na´ a seun´ moeng ka leuvai sangsi´
na´. Peuyong na´ a tuil´ ten maee´ ti´ca
keuting ri na´ ri sat´ rai awn´ na.
3 Cing´ ka sat´ rai na´ ti cing´ a kue´
roe vang sui´ hk'o´ a kaw yeum, daecti
a cuin hawc´. Peue bhen´ keute´ na´ ce
gawm´euc´ ce hot´ sat´ rai na´ maee´ am´
ri.
4 Ce nghup´ ri faee´ peuyong na´ kopti
tuil´ a ti´ca ri na´ ri sat´ rai na´. Saec´
meuh sat´ rai na´, ce ku nghup´ ri faee´
a yeut. Ce mhaing´ puri lah´, “A´nhaw´
ci´ seun´ sat´ aen´ na? A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw
cang peueng´ suik´ ri ka?”
5 Sat´ rai na´ a pun ahkvang kaw lah´
leukah´ mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin na´ maee´
leukah´ un´ nawpsang Peucawo´ Eun na´.
A pun ahkvang kaw a lo´ ti´ca ri na´
pun´kul´ leual´ chi´.

* **12:17 12:17** Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, ton aen´ ut´ a ri nambat keuting 13 na´.

6 A lah´ leukah´ un´ hkopyawm´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun na´. A saesawm´ muis Eun
na´, gawm´ vang ut´ Eun na´, gawm´ peue
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ ce.
7 A pun ahkvang kaw peueng´ suik´ ri
peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce maee´ ahkvang
meuh cawo´ pe na´. A pun an´nya ti´ca
hk'a´pang peue ceu na´ peue ku ceu,
ceucat na´ ku ceucat, leukah´ na´ ku ceu
maee´ kuing´ na´ ku kuing´.
8 Peue bhen´ keute´ gawm´euc´ na´ ce
kaw faee´ sat´ rai awn´ na. Peue awn´
meuh ce peue un´ kue´ muis hk'a´naee
htawm civit im´ Eun Kon´yung´ ku´ pun
ri hkam´ toh peue ri tang´ neum yam
hpanpleng´ bhen´ keute´ na´ Eun.
9 Peue kue´ yhuk´ na´, leuceng a reu´.
10 A´nhaw´ lawn hteuk ri kaw pun ri
hk'awng´ ri ko´,
eun kaw pun ri hkam´ a.
A´nhaw´ lawn hteuk ri kaw yeum ri leun-
gawng ko´,
eun kaw pun ri yeum ri leungawng.
Lawng aen´ na, peue Eun Peucawo´ na´
ce kaw kah ri kue´ hk'a´ yeun´hkam na´
maee´ hk'a´ kati keutawn´ na´.

Sat´ rai puc ri huk´ neum bhen´ keute´

11 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ nyu sat´ rai seubu na´
puc a ri huk´ neum bhen´ keute´ na´ ti tu´.
A kue´ reung´ lal´ reung´ seun´ reung´ ka
kon´yung´ na´ ko´, daecti a leukah´ seun´
peuyong na´.
12 A tang´ tu´ ka sat´ rai nanggal´ na´, a
lo´ ti´ca ka na´ gawm´euc´. A yeuh bhen´
keute´ na´ maee´ peue bhen´ keute´ na´
ce faee´ sat´ rai nanggal´ ku´ kue´ roe
vang sui´ keuting cuin hawc´ na´.
13 A yeuh het´ keuting hk'o´am´ na´ rot
ti yeuh a ngawl neum kuing´ pang mao´
na´ hk'uic´ lih pang bhen´ keute´ na´
nanggal´ to´nha´ peue peue na´.
14 Kopti meuh a het´ keuting pun a ri rap
ri ti ti´ca kaw yeuh a tang´ tu´ ka sat´ rai
nanggal´ na´, a cop´ peue bhen´ keute´
na´ peue. Punta kaw a meuh munhpung´
pun sat´ rai ku´ a saec´ pun ri mawk ri
ri leungawng daecti a hkuin´ nang yeum
na´, sat´ rai lal´ tu´ ti tu´ na´ a kah peue
na´ peue pleng´ ruphtu rup ka sat´ rai
nanggal´ na´.
15 Punta ruphtu na´ kaw a cang leukah´
maee´ kaw a cang yeuh peue un´ yawm´ ri
faee´ a na´ ce yeum, a pun ti´ca kaw tuil´
hk'a´ ghuih´ bhum´ na´ ri ruphtu na´.
16 Saec´ meuh peue aet´ peue keuting,
peue meuneum peue hk'o´tukyak maee´
peue un´ meuh mhai´ peue meuh mhai´
na´ peue, a tec´teng kah peue rap ri ti vang
mhai´ ri hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´ ri na´, a´ko´ ri
rel´ ri na´ ku peue ri.
17 A´nhaw´ lawn un´ kue´ vang mhai´
ku´ meuh muis ka sat´ rai na´, a´ko´
nambat ka muis ka na´ ko´, ce hkuin´ kaw
cang leuvaee cang paing´ hk'eung ri puri.
18 Lawng aen´ na, kah ri lo´ cu´yi.
A´nhaw´ lawn leuceng pun a ko´, kah eun
kuit ri nawk nambat ka sat´ rai na´ reu´.
Kopti meuh a nambat eun peue ti peue
na´. Nambat eun na´ a meuh 666.

14

Kon´yung´ maee´ peue 144,000 peue

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ keue´. Ui´ pun
ri nyu Kon´yung´ na´ cawng Eun maee´
peue tisaen´ pun´mhuin´ pun´heng´ peue
na´ ce pang gong Yi´on na´. Peue awn´ ce
tem´ muis Eun Kon´yung´ na´ maee´ muis
Eun A´kuiing´ na´ ri rel´ ri na´.
2 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri mhawng´ seng´
laws´ neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´ a seun´
seng´ leuum´ dhim´ ri hot´ klong´ na´
maee´ seng´ neumhk'i reng na´. Seng´
pun ui´ ri mhawng´ na´ a seun´ seng´ tet´
ting´ ce muk peue tet´ ting´ ri na´.
3 Ce lah´ seng´ htawm hk'u´ na´ nang-
gal´ ka tenceo´ na´, nanggal´ ka ku´ a´yu
im´ pun´ tu´ na´ maee´ nanggal´ ce nang
kawt na´. A lawn un´ meuh peue tisaen´
pun´mhuin´ pun´heng´ peue ku´ htut ri
neum bhen´ keute´ na´ ce ko´, a´nhaw´
hkuin´ cang lah´ seng´ htawm hk'u´ awn´
na saec´ ti peue.
4 Peue awn´ ce meuh peue un´ yeuh
ku´ hk'aw´jeuk ri beun´, kopti roksa´ ce
tu´ ri seunga´ chak´ meun na´. Ce hot´
Kon´yung´ na´ Eun ku duih´. Ce meuh
peue Peucawo´ htut Eun ce neum peue
punta kaw ce meuh pli´ nanggal´ tan ri
ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ maee´ ri Kon´yung´
na´ Eun.
5 Leukah´ chi´lai na´ a hkuin´ lih hk'ai´
moeng ce na´. Ce hkuin´ kue´ vang ri
saec´ ti ceu.

In´hpom loe´ peue

6 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ pun ri nyu
in´hpom seubu na´ peul´ eun huk´ nang
vawo na´ ti peue. Eun pao´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn cot´cu na´ ri peue kuing´ na´ ku
kuing´, peue ceu na´ peue ku ceu, leukah´
na´ ku ceu maee´ ceucat na´ ku ceucat.
7 Eun klawng ri lah´ laws´, “Lhat´til ri
Peucawo´ Eun, tuil´ munhpung´ Eun reu´.
Kopti rot a yam taws´ Eun a´mu hawc´.
Faee´ Peucawo´ Cawo´ hpanpleng´ kuing´
pang mao´, bhen´ keute´, mha´seumut´
na´ maee´ keutui´ leuum´ na´ Eun reu´.”
8 In´hpom lal´ peue ti peue na´ eun ing´
hot´. Eun lah´, “Lhu´jah ka hawc´, veng
keuting Babu´lon ku´ yeuh peue yuic´ ri
leuum´ pli´ bui maee´ len´cu na´ pun a ri
lhu´jah hawc´.”

9 In´hpom loe´ peue ti peue na´ eun tang
ing´ hot´. Eun klawng ri lah´ laws´ a,
“A´nhaw´ lawn faee´ sat´ rai na´ maee´
ruphtu rup ka na´, maee´ rap ri ti vang
mhai´ ka na´ ri rel´ ri, a´ko´ ri ti´ ri na´
ko´,
10 eun kaw kah ri nyui leuum´ pli´ bui
seungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´ raeh ri
lih nang kawk´ seungeueng´ Eun a un´
laee hkawo´ keunhaw´ na´. Eun kaw pun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ ciyang ri ngawl mat na´
nanggal´ ce in´hpom seunga´ na´ maee´
nanggal´ Eun Kon´yung´ na´.
11 Tu´ ngawl ka hk'a´ ciyang hkam´ eun
na´ a kaw nui ri huk´ cot´cu. Peue faee´
sat´ rai na´ maee´ ruphtu rup ka na´,
a´ko´ peue rap ri ti vang mhai´ ka muis
ka na´, ce hkuin´ kaw laee pun ri keului´
ri gawm´ sum´ gawm´ seunyi.”
12 Lawng aen´ na, peue Eun Peucawo´
ku´ leuceng ri ti leukah´ ritroe Eun na´
maee´ ku´ kati keutawn´ ri Yesu´ Eun na´
ce kaw kah ri kue´ hk'a´ yeun´hkam na´.
13 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri mhawng´
seng´ lih neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´
a lah´, “Tem´ a yeuhki´, ‘Tang´ neum
maet´maen´ na´ hk'a´ ren´kawn na´ kaw
a kue´ ri peue sum a´yu ri pun Peucawo´
Eun na´ ce.’ ” Cit´ seunga´ na´ a lah´,
“Cawp´ ka hawc´, ce kaw keului´ yeuh
kan´ reng ri na´ kopti kan´ ku´ yeuh ce
na´ kaw a hot´ ce heul´ na´.”

Vuic bhen´ keute´ na´

14 Ui´ keue´, ui´ pun ri nyu putum´
paing na´ maee´ peue ti peue “Eun seun´
Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun”* Eun mok´
hk'a´pang ka putum´ na´. Eun cuip´
cui´maw hk'il´ na´ ri cing´ ri na´. Nang
ti´ Eun na´ a kue´ guc´ lawm nyawk´ na´.
15 Hawc´ ko´, in´hpom seubu na´ eun
pucti lih neum nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
na´. Eun klawng ri lah´ laws´ a ri ku´
mok´ pang putum´ na´ Eun, “Lo´ guc´
Mi na´ vuic a reu´, rot a yam vuic ka
hawc´, kopti pli´ seukuk kaw vuic ka
bhen´ keute´ na´ keutuim ka hawc´.”
16 Kop awn´ na, ku´ mok´ pang putum´
na´ Eun vuic guc´ ri na´ hk'a´pang bhen´
keute´ na´, bhen´ keute´ na´ a pun ri vuic
ri.
17 In´hpom seubu na´ eun pucti neum
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting ka kuing´ pang
mao´ na´. Eun ku jhawp´ guc´ lawm
nyawk´ na´ yeut.
18 Hawc´ ko´, in´hpom seubu ku´ meuh
nang roksa´ ngawl na´ eun pucti lih neum
vang dum ri tan ku´ tan na´. Eun klawng
ri lah´ laws´ a ri ku´ jhawp´ guc´ lawm
nyawk´ na´ eun, “Ti guc´ lawm nyawk´
mi na´ vuic ri ti seukuk ka pli´ bui bhen´
keute´ na´ reu´, kopti pli´ bui na´ keutuim
ka hawc´.”
19 In´hpom ku´ jhawp´ guc´ na´ eun ku
hko´ guc´ ri na´ hk'a´pang bhen´ keute´
na´, eun vuic ri ti pli´ bui na´. Hawc´ ko´,
eun nyon pli´ bui na´ hk'a´naee keutui´
keuting a meuh vang bet´ leuum´ pli´ bui
seungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
20 Ce kaw pun ri hkam´ chok´chec´ ri
nang keutui´ vang bet´ leuum´ pli´ bui
hk'a´nok ka veng na´. Nham´ ce na´ a nuk
keutui´ na´ a bah pucti lih lhung´ keuteul
mu´ lhec´ klong moeng ka rawng na´.
A nyhaee lhaee´ heul´ tiheng´ lespak´
satadi†.

15

*In´hpom a´res peue maee´ ku´ keun-
hap´ keuting a´res ceu*

1 Ui´ pun ri nyu het´ keuting ku´
hk'o´am´ nyawk´ seubu nang kuing´ pang
mao´ na´. A meuh in´hpom a´res peue
na´ ce maee´ ku´ keunhap´ keuting a´res
ceu na´. Ku´ keunhap´ keuting awn´ a
meuh ku´ keunhap´ vang tisut´ ka na´,
kopti hk'a´ seungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ kaw a euc´ ri ku´ keunhap´ keuting
awn´ na.
2 Ui´ pun ri nyu ku´ ti ceu a seun´
mha´seumut´ glawk´ ceo´ hkawo´ ngawl
na´. Peue pe sat´ rai na´, ruphtu rup ka
na´ maee´ vang mhai´ ka muis ka na´ ce
cawng keunam ka mha´seumut´ na´. Ce
jhawp´ ting´ ku´ Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ri ce
na´.
3 Ce lah´ seng´ htawm eun Mo´se ku´
meuh mhai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´
seng´ htawm Eun Kon´yung´ na´. Ce lah´,
“Cawo´ Peucawo´, Peucawo´ ti´ca keut-
ing,
kan´ Mi na´ keuting ka, a hk'o´am´
nyawk´.
Cawo´ Hkun´haw´hkam´ ku cu,
hk'a´ Mi na´ leupaws seumeu´ ka, a
meuh ku´ neum.
4 Cawo´ Peucawo´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw un´
lhat´til ri Mi?
A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw un´ tuil´ munh-
pung´ ri muis Mi na´?
Kopti Mi ri palkoe seunga´ chak´ Mi.
Peue ceu gawm´euc´ kaw peue ing´ ri Mi,
peue kaw faee´ Mi nanggal´ Mi na´,
kopti kan´ leupaws seumeu´ yeuh Mi na´,
puc a ri glih´gleueng´ hawc´.”
5 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ pun ri nyu nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting ka kuing´ pang mao´
na´ tah´ a ri. Nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
awn´ a meuh tup´ kati sat´ca´ na´.

* **14:14 14:14** Dayela´ 7:13 † **14:20 14:20** 1,600 satadi na´ a meuh hk'ao tipak´ seudi´kul´ lak´, a´ko´ hk'ao loe´pak´ ki´lo´.

6 In´hpom a´res peue ku´ jhawp´ ku´
keunhap´ keuting a´res ceu na´ ce pucti
lih neum nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´. Ce
cuip´ hk'o hpen´ linin seunga´ seungung
na´. Ce mawt saee´hang hk'il´ ri nuk´ ri
na´.
7 Hawc´ ko´, ku´ a´yu im´ pun´ tu´ na´
ku´ ti tu´ ka na´ a ti ri tuil´ paen´ hk'il´
seuglong´ a´res meul´ ku´ seungeueng´
Eun Peucawo´ a´yu im´ cot´cu na´ nuk ka
a na´ ri in´hpom a´res peue na´ ce.
8 Hawc´ ko´, tu´ ngawl lih neum munh-
pung´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ lih neum
ti´ca Eun na´ a nuk hk'a´naee ka nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´. Ku´ keunhap´
keuting a´res ceu ce in´hpom a´res peue
na´ a lawn un´ nang hawc´ ko´, a´nhaw´
hkuin´ kaw cang ing´ lec nang nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´ saec´ ti peue.

16

Paen´ seuglong´ ka seungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´ a´res meul´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ pun ri mhawng´
seng´ laws´ na´ puc a ri lih neum nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´. A lah´ a ri
in´hpom a´res peue na´ ce, "Heul´ bah
ku´ seungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´ ut´
hk'a´naee paen´ seuglong´ a´res meul´
na´ lih pang bhen´ keute´ na´ reu´."
2 In´hpom nanggal´ ti peue na´ eun
heul´ bah paen´ seuglong´ ri na´ pang
bhen´ keute´ na´. Vang sui´ seueum´ gvas
hk'aw´jeuk ku´ sui´ nyawk´ na´ a keut´ ri
tu´ ce peue kue´ vang mhai´ ka sat´ rai
na´ maee´ peue faee´ ruphtu rup ka na´
ce.
3 In´hpom lal´ peue ti peue na´ eun bah
paen´ seuglong´ ri na´ nang mha´seumut´
na´. Mha´seumut´ na´ a keut´ ri meuh
nham´ seun´ nham´ ce peue yeum na´
ko´. Ku´ a´yu im´ ut´ hk'a´naee ka na´
a ku yeum gawm´euc´ ri.
4 In´hpom loe´ peue ti peue na´ eun bah
paen´ seuglong´ ri na´ nang klong´ na´
maee´ keutui´ leuum´ na´ ce. Leuum´ na´
a keut´ ri meuh nham´.
5 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ pun ri mhawng´
in´hpom cawo´ roksa´ leuum´ na´ lah´
eun,
"Cawo´ seunga´ chak´, Cawo´ a´yu im´
yam pon hawc´ na´ maee´ yam
maet´maen´ na´ Mi,
taws´ Mi a´mu hot´ hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´ hawc´.
6 Kopti yeuh ce nham´ ce peue Mi na´
maee´ nham´ ce peue suip leukah´
Mi na´ peuc´ na´,
Mi yeuh ce nyui nham´ na´, kuing´ ce
ri hkam´ a yeuhki´ hawc´."
7 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri mhawng´ seng´
htawhkam ka vang dum ri tan ku´ tan na´,
a lah´,
"Meuh, Cawo´ Peucawo´ ti´ca keuting,
a´mu taws´ Mi na´ meuh ka neum, a
leupaws seumeu´."
8 In´hpom pun´ peue ti peue na´ eun
bah paen´ seuglong´ ri na´ hk'a´pang
seunyi na´. Seunyi na´ a pun ti´ca kaw
ha´ peue.
9 Kuc´ ha´ lok nyawk´ na´ a ha´ ce.
Ce is´ jha´ muis Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´
u´peung ku´ keunhap´ keuting aen´ a na´
Eun. Daecti ce un´ yawm´ ri taws´ hpum´
fuin map´ ri map´ ri na´ maee´ tuil´
munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
10 In´hpom hpawn´ peue ti peue na´ eun
bah paen´ seuglong´ ri na´ hk'a´pang ten
ka sat´ rai na´. Kuing´ ka sat´ rai na´ a
lhawc´ lec vang duim´lawng na´. Peue
na´ ce cet dak´ ri na´ ri tukhka nyawk´
ka.
11 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ sui´ ce na´ maee´
vang sui´ seueum´ gvas ce na´, ce is´
jha´ Peucawo´ kuing´ pang mao´ na´ Eun.
Daecti ce un´ yawm´ ri taws´ hpum´ fuin
map´ ri map´ yeuh ce hawc´ na´.
12 In´hpom les peue ti peue na´ eun bah
paen´ seuglong´ ri na´ nang klong´ keut-
ing muis Yufetis´ na´. Leuum´ ka klong´
na´ a hit´ punta kaw rangraen mhe´ hk'a´
pun hkun´haw´hkam´ ut´ hk'a´lih seunyi
na´ ce.
13 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri nyu seuca´ rai
ruprang seun´ a´ruk na´ loe´ tu´ a pucti
lih neum moeng ka peuyong na´, moeng
ka sat´ rai na´ maee´ moeng eun peue guil
ri meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´.
14 Ce meuh cit´ ka seuca´ rai ku´ yeuh
het´ keuting heun´ ceu na´. Ce pucti heul´
hk'on´ro hkun´haw´hkam´ pang bhen´
keute´ na´ ce gawm´euc´ punta kaw ce
ing´ peueng´ suik´ hk'a´naee seunyi keut-
ing Eun Peucawo´ ti´ca keuting na´.
15 "Keue´ reu´, kaw Ui´ lih seun´ peue
con´ ku´ ing´ yam a´nhaw´ un´ pawn
peue kui´ ri na´. Peue un´ it´ eun cuip´
hk'eung ri rangraen ri na´, eun kaw pun ri
ren´kawn, kopti kaw eun un´ pun ri long
hk'a´ ut´ gung´gang´ kaic ri peue."
16 Hawc´ ko´, seuca´ rai loe´ tu´ na´
ce hk'on´ro hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ ce ing´
hk'om puri vang leukah´ Hebrae´ lah´ ka
muis Amage´don na´.
17 In´hpom a´res peue ti peue na´ eun
bah paen´ seuglong´ ri na´ nang vawo
na´. Seng´ laws´ nyawk´ na´ a laws´
lih neum tenceo´ Eun Peucawo´ hk'a´naee
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´, a lah´,
"Hawc´ ka hawc´."

18 Hawc´ ko´, a cak´cal´ ceng´ yhapy-
hap, seng´ ruingruing, seng´ neumhk'i
reng maee´ in´san´ reng nyawk´. Tang´
neum peue na´ la peue ri kue´ pang bhen´
keute´ na´, a hkuin´ nang duing kue´
in´san´ reng seun´ awn´ na saec´ ti pok.
19 Veng keuting na´ a peutuh meuh loe´
glawk´. Veng keuting ka kuing´ na´ ce
a lhu´jah heul´. Peucawo´ Eun un´ pil
map´ ka veng keuting Babu´lon na´. Eun
tuil´ a nyui kawk´ ku´ leuum´ pli´ bui
seungeueng´ nyawk´ Eun na´ nuknhen´
ka na´.
20 Kaw´ na´ ku kaw´ maee´ gong na´ ku
meul´ a cum´ rai´ heul´ euc´.
21 A´hk'el´ keuting nyawk´ na´ a hk'uic´
lih neum pang mao´, a hk'uic´ teng´ peue.
A´hk'el´ ti meul´ na´ a kue´ hk'ao ri
hpawn´kul´ ki´lo´. Kopti ku´ keunhap´
keuting ka a´hk'el´ aen´ reng nyawk´ ka
na´, peue na´ peue is´ jha´ Peucawo´ Eun.

17

Beun´ paing´ tu´ ri maee´ sat´ rai

1 In´hpom a´res peue kue´ paen´ seug-
long´ a´res meul´ na´ ce, ku´ ti peue na´
eun ing´ lah´ a ri ui´, "Ing´ maen´, kaw ui´
tuil´ mi nawk hk'a´ taws´ a´mu ri beun´
rai ri paing´ tu´ ri ku´ mok´ pang vang
leuum´ heun´ duih´ na´ eun.
2 Hkun´haw´hkam´ pang bhen´ keute´
na´ ce len´cu ri heun gawm´euc´ ri. Peue
bhen´ keute´ na´ ce ku nyui ri yuic´ ri
leuum´ pli´ bui len´cu eun beun´ awn´
na."
3 Hawc´ ko´, in´hpom awn´ eun tuil´ ui´
nyu limit. Eun cu Cit´ seunga´ na´ eun va
ui´ heul´ nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´.
Teh´ na´, ui´ pun ri nyu beun´ ti peue
eun mok´ hk'a´pang ka sat´ rai seurak´
nyawk´ na´. Sat´ rai awn´ a kue´ muis
lah´ leukah´ un´ nawpsang Peucawo´ Eun
na´ hk'awp´ tu´ ri na´. A kue´ cing´ a´res
cing´ maee´ reung´ kul´ reung´.
4 Beun´ awn´ eun cuip´ hk'eung hpen´
yawtmong na´ maee´ hpen´ seurak´
nyawk´ na´. Tu´ eun na´ a ceng´ yhapy-
hap ri hk'il´, seumu seng´ maee´ seng´
seukleu´* na´. Eun jhawp´ kawk´ hk'il´
ku´ hk'o´kleh´ hk'o´keunah na´ maee´
ku´ hk'aw´jeuk ka len´cu eun nuknhen´
ka na´.
5 Ri rel´ eun na´ a tem´ ri yeuh keutit´,
"Vangdoh´ rui´ ka veng keuting Babu´lon
na´, ma ce beun´ paing´ tu´ ri na´ ce
maee´ ma ka ku´ hk'o´kleh´ hk'o´keunah
ka bhen´ keute´ na´ ce gawm´euc´ na´."
6 Ui´ pun ri nyu beun´ awn´ yuic´ eun ri
nham´ ce peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´
nham´ ce peue hkam´ sa´hki´ pun Yesu´
Eun na´.

Yam nyu ui´ eun na´, ui´ am´ nyawk´.
7 Hawc´ ko´, in´hpom awn´ eun lah´
a ri ui´, "A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ mi vaee´
am´? Kaw ui´ ris mi mhawng´ vangdoh´
rui´ eun beun´ awn´ na maee´ sat´ rai
pawk eun ku´ kue´ cing´ a´res cing´, kue´
reung´ kul´ reung´ na´.
8 Sat´ rai pun mi ri nyu na´, leumah´
tawn kue´ a a´yu yeut, daecti maet´maen´
a un´ laee kue´. A kaw pucti huk´ neum
keutong´nyarok rui´ na´, hawc´ ko´ a kaw
tang lec nang vang lulaic ri na´. Peue
bhen´ keute´ ku´ muis ce un´ kue´ a
nang htawm a´yu im´ tang´ neum yam
hpanpleng´ bhen´ keute´ na´, yam nyu ce
sat´ rai awn´ na ce kaw am´ ri ka. Kopti
leumah´ a tawn kue´ a´yu, maet´maen´
a un´ laee kue´, daecti hk'a´ nanggal´ ka
na´ a kaw tang kue´ a´yu baee.
9 Lawng aen´ na, a kaw lo´ cu´yi kuit
ri nawk a. Cing´ a´res cing´ na´ a meuh
gong a´res meul´ vang beun´ awn´ mok´
eun na´.
10 A ku meuh hkun´haw´hkam´ a´res
peue na´ ce yeut. Ku´ hpawn´ peue na´
yeum ce hawc´. Ku´ ti peue na´ eun
kawn´ a´yu im´. Ku´ seubu ti peue na´
eun un´ nang ing´ rot. Daecti yam na´ eun
ing´ rot na´, eun kaw ut´ yawo ti cu hkao´.
11 Sat´ rai ku´ tawn kue´ a´yu leumah´
na´ daecti maet´maen´ a un´ laee kue´
na´, a meuh hkun´haw´hkam´ seudi´
peue ti peue na´ eun. Eun ku pawng´
hk'a´naee muk ce hkun´haw´hkam´ a´res
peue na´ yeut. Eun buih heul´ lec nang
vang lulaic ri na´.
12 Reung´ kul´ reung´ pun mi ri nyu
na´ a meuh hkun´haw´hkam´ ku´ un´
nang u´peung kuing´ ri na´ kul´ peue
na´ ce. Daecti ce kaw pun an´nya meuh
hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ maee´ sat´ rai na´
tiduih´ ti nali.
13 Ce kaw sahpaw´ ri ap an´nya maee´
ti´ca ri na´ ri sat´ rai na´.
14 Ce kaw peueng´ suik´ ri Kon´yung´
na´ Eun. Daecti Kon´yung´ na´ Eun kaw
peueng´ pe ce, kopti meuh Eun Cawo´
hk'a´pang cawo´, Hkun´haw´hkam´
hk'a´pang hkun´haw´hkam´ gawm´euc´
na´. Tapae´ kati keutawn´ ku´ Peucawo´
klawng Eun ri leuk ri uin´ ce na´ ce kaw
ut´ maee´ Heun."
15 In´hpom na´ eun tang lah´ a ri ui´,
"Leuum´ nyu mi beun´ paing´ tu´ ri mok´
eun hk'a´pang ka na´, a meuh peue ceu,
muk peue, kuing´, maee´ leukah´ na´ ce.
16 Sat´ rai na´ maee´ reung´ kul´ reung´
pun mi ri nyu na´ a kaw ces ri beun´

* **17:4 17:4** Seng´ seukleu´ na´ ti peue a ri neum seukleu´ ut´ nang mha´seumut´ na´. A ngos nyawk´.

paing´ tu´ ri awn´ eun. A kaw yeuh eun
lu, uin´ eun ut´ tu´ seurak´ ri. A kaw hk'a
keune eun na´, hawc´ ko´ a kaw dum eun
ri ngawl na´.
17 Kopti Peucawo´ yeuh Eun ce kuit doh´
kaw ce hot´ ri yeuh alo Eun Peucawo´
na´, yeuh ce sahpaw´ ri ap ti´ca u´peung
kuing´ ce na´ ri sat´ rai na´, rot ti kaw a
htonnuk leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
18 Beun´ pun mi ri nyu na´ eun
meuh veng keuting ku´ u´peung
hkun´haw´hkam´ ka bhen´ keute´ na´
ce."

18

Veng Babu´lon lhu´jah ka

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ pun ri nyu
in´hpom seubu na´ lih eun neum kuing´
pang mao´ na´ ti peue. Eun kue´ ti´ca
keuting. Munhpung´ ku´ ceng´ eun na´
a ceng´ bhen´ keute´ na´.
2 Eun ta´ul´ ri lah´ laws´,
"Lhu´jah ka, veng keuting Babu´lon na´
lhu´jah ka hawc´.
Veng keuting aen´ a keut´ ri meuh
vang ut´ seuca´ hawc´.
A meuh vang ut´ ka seuca´ rai na´.
A meuh vang ut´ ka sim´ hk'aw´jeuk
na´ maee´ sim´ hk'o´kleh´
hk'o´keunah na´ ku ceu.
3 Kopti peue ceu gawm´euc´ na´ nyui ce ri
yuic´ ri leuum´ pli´ bui
len´cu ka veng na´.
Hkun´haw´hkam´ ka bhen´ keute´ na´ ce
len´cu ri veng na´.
Kopti meuh a yeuh pon yeuh lheu´ ka
veng na´, peue ka hkai´ ka bhen´
keute´ na´ ce baet ri meuneum
huk´."
4 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri mhawng´
leukah´ seubu neum kuing´ pang mao´
na´, a lah´,
"Peue Ui´ na´ pe´, punta kaw pe´ un´ pun
ri peus map´ ka veng na´,
maee´ kaw pe´ un´ pun ri hkam´ ku´
keunhap´ keuting ku´ kaw meuh ri
ka na´,
pucti lih hk'ai´ veng awn´ a reu´.
5 Kopti map´ ka veng awn´ jok´ a ri huk´
lhung´ rot ri kuing´ pang mao´ na´
hawc´.
Peucawo´ Eun keutui´ hpum´ ku´
kleuc´ rai yeuh ka na´ hawc´.
6 Seun´ ku´ rai tawn tuil´ ka ri peue na´,
tang tuil´ a keutah ri ka reu´.
Ku´ rai tawn yeuh ka na´, tang tuil´ a
keutah ri ka lal´ pun reu´.
Kawk´ ku´ tawn hkawo´ ka ri tuil´
peue nyui na´, tang hkawo´ a reng
hk'ai´ ka lal´ pun reu´.
7 Ku´ yeuh pon yeuh lheu´ ka ri tu´ ri
meun na´ a lawn heun´ a´neng ko´,
kah ku´ kuit nyhap´ kleh´klai´ na´
kue´ ri ka peunaw´ yeut reu´.
A hpum´ keuting lah´ a nang hpum´ ri na´
meun,
'Mok´ ui´ ri meuh nang´haw´hkam´.
Ui´ hkuin´ meuh a´ya seunao.
Ui´ hkuin´ kaw laee duing kue´ seunyi
kuit nyhap´ na´.'
8 Kop awn´ na, hk'a´naee ti seunyi na´
yawo ku´ keunhap´ keuting heun´
ceu na´ a kaw peueng´ ri ing´ lec
veng awn´ na.
A meuh hk'a´ yeum, hk'a´ kuit nyhap´
maee´ hk'a´ ut´ ngeup´.
Veng na´ a kaw pun ri ha´ hk'ue ri ngawl
na´,
kopti Cawo´ Peucawo´ Cawo´ taws´
a´mu ka na´ ti´ca keuting Eun na´."

Peue loe´ muk yam ri veng Babu´lon

9 Yam hkun´haw´hkam´ bhen´ keute´
ku´ len´cu, yeuh ku´ yeuh pon yeuh lheu´
ri veng na´ nyu ce tu´ ngawl ka veng ha´
na´, ce kaw kleh´klai´ yam ri veng awn´
na.
10 Kopti lhat´ ce ri ku´ tukhka ka veng
awn´ a na´, ce cawng vang seungai na´,
ce lah´,
"O´, veng keuting Babu´lon
veng ti´ca keuting, pun mi hk'a´ jha´
hawc´,
pun mi hk'a´ jha´ hawc´.
Hk'a´naee ti nali na´ yawo, hk'a´ taws´
a´mu Eun Peucawo´ na´ rot a ri mi
hawc´."
11 Peue ka hkai´ ka bhen´ keute´ na´ ce
kaw kleh´klai´ yam ri veng awn´ na, kopti
kaw a un´ laee kue´ nang leuvaee hk'eung
ce na´.
12 Hk'eung ce na´ a meuh hk'il´, leu-
muil, seumu seng´, seng´ seukleu´, hpen´
linin chak´, hpen´ yawtmong, hpen´ nai´,*
hpen´ seurak´ nyawk´, hku´ hom´ ku ceu,
hk'eung ku ceu pleng´ ri neum nga keu-
sang´ na´, hku´ ngos heun´, tong, lhec´,
seumu paing,
13 lho´ cai´heung´, hk'eung hom´, ten
tu´ hom´, hku´ puis hom´ muis Law´ban,
leuum´ pli´ bui, lamawn hku´ san-
lon, hpun´ moc´, hkawocung´, a´moe,
kon´yung´, rawng, law ka rawng, tu´ peue
maee´ civit peue na´.
14 Ce kaw lah´, "Pli´ ku´ seumal sok mi
na´ pon a hk'ai´ dak ti´ mi heul´ hawc´.
Hk'a´ meuneum na´ maee´ hk'eung yeuh
mi sam´ran na´ lu a gawm´euc´ heul´
hawc´. Mi hkuin´ kaw laee pun ceu nang
awn´ ce keutah baee.

* **18:12 18:12** Hpen´ nai´ na´ ti peue han´ vaikong na´ peue taing´ a meuh hpen´.

15 Peue ka hkai´ ku´ pun ri meuneum
kopti paing´ ce hk'eung nang veng awn´ a
na´ kopti lhat´ ce ri ku´ tukhka ka veng
awn´ na, ce cawng vang seungai na´. Ce
kaw kleh´klai´ yam ri veng awn´ na.
16 Ce lah´,
'O´ veng keuting, pun mi hk'a´ jha´ hawc´,
pun mi hk'a´ jha´ hawc´.
Chuip´ mi hk'eung hpen´ linin chak´,
hpen´ yawtmong maee´ hpen´ seu-
rak´ nyawk´ na´.
Tu´ mi na´ a ceng´ yhapyhap ri hk'il´,
seumu seng´ maee´ seng´ seukleu´
na´.
17 Hk'a´naee ti nali na´ yawo, hk'eung ngos
heun´ mi na´ a lulaic heul´ hawc´.'
"

Ro´ ka reu na´ ce ku peue, peue pawk
reu, peue yeuh kan´ nang reu maee´ peue
yeuh kan´ uii´ a´yu ri ri mha´seumut´ na´
ce gawm´euc´ ce kaw cawng vang seungai
na´.
18 Yam nyu ce tu´ ngawl ka veng ha´ na´,
ce kaw klawng ri lah´, "Tup duing kue´
a veng seubu seun´ veng keuting aen´ na
aw?"
19 Ce kaw sawng´ ghuim´ cing´ ri na´ ri
peuluing. Ce kaw kleh´klai´ yam ri veng
awn´ na. Ce lah´,
"O´, veng keuting, pun mi hk'a´ jha´
hawc´, pun mi hk'a´ jha´ hawc´.
Kopti meuh a hk'a´ meuneum ka veng
na´,
cawo´ reu nang mha´seumut´ na´ ce
ku keut´ ri meuneum ku peue ri.
Hk'a´naee ti nali na´ yawo, mi pun ri lulaic
heul´ hawc´.
20 O´, kuing´ pang mao´, cuinchang´ ri
veng aen´ na reu´.
Peue Eun Peucawo´, peue caee Eun
Yesu´ maee´ peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ pe´ ren´kawn reu´.
Peucawo´ taws´ Eun a´mu ri veng awn´ a
tang´ pe´ hawc´."

Veng Babu´lon rai´ ka heul´

21 Hawc´ awn´ na, in´hpom ti´ca keut-
ing na´ eun nyon seumu keuteul seumu
maw´ keuting na´ nang mha´seumut´ na´.
Eun lah´,
"Veng keuting Babu´lon na´
kaw a pun ri nyon ri tec ri reng seun´
awn´ na yeut.
A´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw laee pun ri nyu
a baee saec´ ti peue.
22 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw laee pun ri
mhawng´
seng´ htawm ce peue tet´ ting´,
peue puing´ pi´ maee´ peue puing´
pi´tae´rae´ na´ nang veng aen´ na
baee.
Hk'a´ kan´ na´ ku ceu, a´nhaw´ hkuin´
kaw laee pun ri nyu
nang yeuh a nang veng aen´ na baee.
A´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw laee mhawng´
seng´ maw´ moc´ nang veng aen´ na
baee.
23 A hkuin´ kaw laee kue´
ceng´ ka kawk´ ngawl na´ nang veng
aen´ na baee.
A´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw laee mhawng´
seng´ kon´hk'ih´ seula nang veng
aen´ na baee.
Peue ka hkai´ mi na´ meuh ce peue lhung´
peue keuting pang bhen´ keute´
na´.
Lo´ mi kahta´ na´ mi yeuh peue
kleuc´ hk'a´ ri gawm´euc´.
24 Nham´ ce peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´, nham´ ce peue Eun
Peucawo´ na´
maee´ nham´ ce peue pun ri hkam´
toh peue ri pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ce
gawm´euc´, pun ri nyu a nang veng
awn´ a."

19

Suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ pun ri mhawng´
seng´ laws´ seun´ seng´ peue heun´ nang
kuing´ pang mao´ na´. A ta´ul´ ri lah´,
"Halelu´ya,*
hk'a´ htut, munhpung´ maee´ ti´ca na´
meuh a is´ Eun Peucawo´ e´ na´.
2 Kopti hk'a´ taws´ a´mu Eun na´
a meuh neum maee´ leupaws se-
umeu´ na´.
Eun taws´ a´mu ri beun´ paing´ tu´ ri na´
eun hawc´.
Beun´ awn´ yeuh eun bhen´ keute´
na´ lu ri len´cu ri na´.
Peucawo´ Eun yeuh beun´ awn´ eun sai´
nham´ ce mhai´ ri na´ hawc´."
3 Hawc´ ko´, ce tang ta´ul´ ri lah´,
"Halelu´ya,
tu´ ngawl ka veng awn´ huk´ a un´ htawt´
un´ deut cot´cu ri."
4 Nang kawt lal´kul´ pun´ peue maee´
ku´ a´yu im´ pun´ tu´ na´ ce nghup´ ri
faee´ Peucawo´ mok´ pang tenceo´ na´
Eun. Ce klawng ri lah´,
"Amin, Halelu´ya."
5 Hawc´ ko´, seng´ na´ a laws´ lih neum
tenceo´ na´. A lah´,
"Peue meuh mhai´ Eun Peucawo´
yumyam´ Eun
peue aet´ peue keuting na´ ce gawm´euc´,
suk´seun´ Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun reu´."

* **19:1 19:1** Vangdoh´ ka halelu´ya na´ a meuh "suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun".

6 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ tang pun ri mhawng´
seng´ laws´ seun´ seng´ peue heun´ na´
maee´ seun´ seng´ leuum´ dhim´ ri hot´
klong´ na´ maee´ seun´ seng´ neum hk'i
reng na´. A ta´ul´ ri lah´,
"Halelu´ya,
kopti Peucawo´ ti´ca keuting e´ na´
u´peung Eun.
7 E´ na´ yeuh ri ren´kawn
maee´ tuil´ munhpung´ Eun pawh,
kopti rot a yam Kon´yung´ na´ kaw Eun
pen´ hawc´
maee´ kon´hk'ih´ rangraen ri na´ eun
hawc´.
8 Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun kon´hk'ih´ na´ eun
cuip´
hk'eung hpen´ linin chak´, seunga´
maee´ yhapyhap na´ hawc´."
(Vangdoh´ ka hpen´ linin chak´ na´ a
meuh kan´ leupaws seumeu´ yeuh ce peue
Eun Peucawo´ na´.)

9 Hawc´ ko´, in´hpom na´ eun lah´
a ri ui´, "Tem´ aen´ a reu´, 'Kah
hk'a´ ren´kawn na´ kue´ ri peue pun
lhap´ klawng eun ing´ hk'a chec´ Eun
Kon´yung´ na´ reu´.' " In´hpom na´ eun
tang lah´ a baee, "Leukah´ aen´ meuh a
taeng leukah´ Eun Peucawo´."
10 Yam awn´ na, ui´ nghup´ ri kaw
faee´ eun maee´ cung eun na´. Daecti
eun lah´ a ri ui´, "Pawlaee yeuhko´.
Meuh ui´ mhai´ Eun Peucawo´ seun´
mi ri maee´ ec´awng´ mi ku´ jhawp´
sa´hki´ hkam´ lawng Eun Yesu´ na´ yeut.
Faee´ Peucawo´ Eun reu´. Kopti sa´hki´
hkam´ lawng Eun Yesu´ na´ meuh a meul´
bhum´ ka hk'a´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´."

Cawo´ pawk rawng paing

11 Ui´ nyu kuing´ pang mao´ na´ buih
dah´ ka. A kue´ rawng paing ti tu´ nang-
gal´ ui´ na´. Muis Eun Cawo´ pawk ka na´
a meuh Kati Keutawn´ maee´ Leupaws
Seumeu´. Eun taws´ a´mu maee´ peueng´
suik´ ri hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´.
12 Ngai´ Eun na´ a seun´ kueng ngawl
na´. Hk'a´pang cing´ Eun na´ a kue´
cui´maw hk'il´ heun´ meul´. A kue´ muis
tem´ ri ri tu´ Eun na´. A lawn un´
meuh Heun ri, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ yawng
muis awn´ na saec´ ti peue.
13 Eun cuip´ hk'o dal´ cup ri nang nham´
na´. Muis Eun na´ a meuh Leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´.
14 Muk suik´ ka kuing´ pang mao´ na´
ce hot´ Eun heul´. Ce pawk rawng paing,
ce cuip´ hk'eung hpen´ linin chak´ paing
seunga´ na´.
15 Vaic lawm nyawk´ na´ a pucti lih
hk'ai´ moeng Eun na´. Eun ti vaic awn´
na, Eun bhat´ peue kuing´ na´ ce. Eun
kaw u´peung ce ri hku´ji lhec´ na´.† Eun
kaw chok´chec´ pli´ bui na´ hk'a´naee
keutui´ keuting a meuh vang bet´ leuum´
pli´ bui seungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´ ti´ca
keuting na´.
16 Ri hk'o dal´ maee´ ri kleum´ leuvang
Eun na´, a tem´ muis Eun na´ yeuhki´,
"Hkun´haw´hkam´ hk'a´pang
hkun´haw´hkam´ gawm´euc´. Cawo´
hk'a´pang cawo´ gawm´euc´."
17 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri nyu in´hpom ti
peue cawng eun hk'a´naee seunyi na´ eun
klawng ri lah´ seng´ laws´ ri sim´ peul´
eo´ nang vawo na´. Eun lah´, "Ing´ hk'om
puri hk'a´naee pawe hk'asom´ keuting
Eun Peucawo´ na´ reu´.
18 Punta kaw pe´ pun ri hk'a ke-
une ce hkun´haw´hkam´, keune ce po´
suik´ maee´ peue suik´, keune ka rawng
maee´ peue pawk ka na´, keune ce peue
gawm´euc´ na´ gawm´ peue meuh mhai´
na´ maee´ peue un´ meuh mhai´ na´,
maee´ keune ce peue aet´ peue keuting
na´."
19 Hawc´ awn´ na ui´ pun ri nyu sat´
rai, hkun´haw´hkam´ bhen´ keute´ na´
ce maee´ muk suik´ ce na´ ing´ hk'om
ce puri kaw peueng´ Cawo´ pawk rawng
paing na´ Eun maee´ muk suik´ Eun na´
ce.
20 Daecti sat´ rai na´ maee´ peue guil
ri meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
ku´ yeuh het´ hk'o´am´ tang´ sat´ rai na´
ka pun ri hkam´ mheut´ peue ri. Kopti
meuh a het´ hk'o´am´ aen´ a na´, eun
cop´long peue kue´ vang mhai´ ka sat´ rai
na´, ce faee´ ruphtu rup ka sat´ rai na´.
Sat´ rai na´ maee´ peue guil ri meuh peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ka pun ri
hkam´ nyon tu´ im´ ri na´ hk'uic´ nang
glu ngawl mat na´.
21 Peue kawn´ vang na´ ce yeum ri vaic
pucti lih hk'ai´ moeng Eun Cawo´ pawk
rawng paing na´. Hawc´ ko´, sim´ na´ ce
cu ri hk'a keune ce peue awn´ a.

20

Yam tiheng´ neum

1 Yam awn´ na, ui´ pun ri nyu in´hpom
lih eun neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´ ti
peue. Eun jhawp´ pakhkeucae´ ka keu-
tong´nyarok rui´ na´ maee´ mu´ lhec´
keuting na´ ri ti´ ri na´.
2 Eun mheut´ ri mawt peuyong ku´
meuh seueueng´ leumah´, meuh seuca´,
a´ko´ meuh Satan na´ rot tiheng´ neum.

† **19:15 19:15** Suk´seun´ 2:9

3 A lawn un´ nang nuk hk'o´ tiheng´ neum ko´, punta kaw a un´ cang cop´long peue baee na´, eun nyon a lih nang keutong´nyarok rui´ na´, eun sot saw´ tawk´ ta´ra´ ri ka. A lawn nuk tiheng´ neum ko´, a kaw pun ri ploe´ ri ti cu hkao´.

4 Ui´ pun ri nyu ten na´ ce. Peue mok´ pang ten awn´ ce meuh peue pun ti´ca kaw taws´ a´mu na´. Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri nyu civit ce ku´ taws´ peue ngok ce na´ kopti hkam´ ce sa´hki´ lawng Eun Yesu´ na´ maee´ hkam´ ce sa´hki´ lawng leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. Ce un´ faee´ sat´ rai na´, a´ko´ ruphtu rup ka na´. Ce un´ pun vang mhai´ ka sat´ rai na´ ri rel´ ri, a´ko´ ri ti´ ri. Peue awn´ ce tang kuh´ im´. Ce u´peung maee´ Hkrit Eun tiduih´ tiheng´ neum.

5 (Peue seubu yeum na´ ce, a lawn un´ nang nuk hk'o´ tiheng´ neum ko´, ce kaw un´ nang kuh´ im´.) Aen´ a meuh tang kuh´ im´ pok nanggal´ na´.

6 Peue pun ri pawng´ ri hk'a´naee vang tang kuh´ im´ pok nanggal´ aen´ a na´ ce mun´ keuting, ce meuh peue seunga´ chak´. Ti´ca ka hk'a´ yeum lal´ pok ti pok na´ a kaw un´ kue´ hk'a´pang ce. Ce kaw meuh peue jhawp´ rit Eun Peucawo´ maee´ peue jhawp´ rit Eun Hkrit. Ce kaw u´peung maee´ Heun tiduih´ tiheng´ neum.

Satan lulaic

7 Yam tiheng´ neum na´ hawc´ ka na´, Satan na´ a kaw pun ri ploe´ ri hk'ai´ vang hk'awng´ ri na´.

8 A kaw heul´ cop´long peue ut´ pang bhen´ keute´ pun´ hon´ pun´ ce´ vang klawng ri meuh Gok maee´ Makok na´ hk'awp´. A hk'on´ro peue kaw ing´ peueng´ suik´. Peue awn´ ce heun´ seun´ sai keunam mha´seumut´ na´.

9 Ce kaw ing´ neum bhen´ keute´ na´ ku hon´. Ce kaw ing´ rop tawp ce peue Eun Peucawo´ vang meuh veng leumeus´ Eun na´. Daecti ngawl lih neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´ a ha´ hk'ue ce gawm´euc´.

10 Seuca´ rai cop´long peue na´ a pun ri hkam´ nyon ri hk'uic´ nang glu ngawl mat vang sat´ rai na´ maee´ peue guil ri meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ pun ka ri nyon ri ri ka nanggal´ na´. Ce kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ tukhka na´ gawm´ sum´ gawm´ seunyi cot´cu ri.

Taws´ a´mu ri peue yeum

11 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ pun ri nyu tenceo´ keuting paing maee´ Cawo´ mok´ hk'a´pang ka na´ Eun. Yam puc Eun ri lih na´, bhen´ keute´ maee´ mao´ na´ a rai´. A hkuin´ laee kue´ vang ut´ pun ku´ lal´ ceu aen´ na.

12 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri nyu peue aet´ peue keuting yeum heul´ hawc´ na´ cawng ce nanggal´ ka tenceo´ na´. Htawm na´ ce glas ri. Htawm seubu keuhti na´ a ku glas ri, a meuh htawm civit im´. Peue yeum heul´ hawc´ na´ pun ce ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´ hot´ seun´ ku´ yeuh ri na´ seun´ ku´ tem´ ri nang htawm na´ ce.

13 Mha´seumut´ na´ a tang tuil´ peue yeum hk'a´naee ri na´ ce keutah. Hk'a´ yeum na´ maee´ kuing´ yeum na´ a ku tang tuil´ peue yeum hk'a´naee ri na´ ce keutah. Peue ku peue na´ pun peue ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´ hot´ seun´ ku´ yeuh ri na´.

14 Hawc´ ko´, hk'a´ yeum na´ maee´ kuing´ yeum na´ a pun ri hkam´ nyon ri hk'uic´ nang glu ngawl na´. Glu ngawl awn´ a meuh hk'a´ yeum lal´ pok ti pok na´.

15 A´nhaw´ lawn un´ kue´ muis tem´ ri nang htawm civit im´ na´ ko´, eun kaw pun ri hkam´ nyon ri hk'uic´ nang glu ngawl na´.

21

Kuing´ pang mao´ hk'u´ maee´ bhen´ keute´ hk'u´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na ui´ pun ri nyu kuing´ pang mao´ hk'u´ maee´ bhen´ keute´ hk'u´ na´, kopti kuing´ pang mao´ nanggal´ maee´ bhen´ keute´ nanggal´ na´ rai´ ka hawc´. Mha´seumut´ na´ a ku un´ laee kue´.

2 Ui´ pun ri nyu veng seunga´ chak´. A meuh veng Yeru´salaem hk'u´ ku´ Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun a lih neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´. Veng awn´ a pun ri rangraen ri uin´ ri seun´ kon´hk'ih´ kaw pen´ mhe´ yong´ ri ngam ko´ me ri na´ eun na´.

3 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri mhawng´ seng´ laws´ neum tenceo´ na´ a lah´, “Maet´maen´, vang ut´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ lih ut´ a maee´ peue hawc´. Eun kaw ut´ maee´ ce. Ce kaw meuh peue Eun. Tu´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ Eun kaw ut´ maee´ ce, meuh Peucawo´ ce.

4 Eun kaw ot´ ri tec leuum´ ngai´ ce na´ ku jam ka. A hkuin´ kaw laee kue´ hk'a´ yeum, hk'a´ kuit nyhap´, pet yam a´ko´ hk'a´ sui´ na´ baee, kopti hk'a´ ku´ hk'im´ na´ pon ka heul´ hawc´.”

5 Cawo´ mok´ pang tenceo´ na´ Eun lah´, “Buih pleng´ Ui´ ku ceu na´ meuh ku´ hk'u´.” Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang lah´ a baee, “Tem´ ceu nang aen´ a reu´, kopti leukah´ aen´ leupaws seumeu´ ka, a meuh ku´ neum.”

6 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri ui´, “Hawc´ ka hawc´. Meuh Ui´ Alfa maee´ Omega.

Meuh ui´ kleum´ ka maee´ ngoc ka. A´nhaw´ lawn sum´ nyui leuum´ ko´, Ui´ kaw tuil´ eun nyui leuum´ neum keutui´ leuum´ civit im´ na´, eun hkuin´ kaw tuil´ ngos ka.
7 Peue pe na´ eun kaw pun ri rap ri ti sin´ aen´ ce gawm´euc´. Ui´ kaw meuh Peucawo´ eun, eun kaw meuh kon´ Ui´.
8 Daecti peue cang lhat´, peue un´ yum´, peue rai, peue toh peue, peue hkuit´nawng´tang´, peue yeuh kahta´, peue faee´ ruphtu maee´ peue cang chi´lai na´ ce gawm´euc´ vang ut´ ce na´ a meuh glu ngawl mat na´. Aen´ a meuh hk'a´ yeum lal´ pok ti pok na´."

Veng Yeru´salaem hk'u´

9 Hawc´ awn´ na, in´hpom a´res peue kue´ paen´ seuglong´ ku´ keunhap´ keuting a´res ceu na´ ce, ku´ ti peue na´ eun ing´ lah´ a ri ui´, "Ing´ maen´, kaw ui´ tuil´ mi nawk kon´hk'ih´ kaw meuh beun´ Eun Kon´yung´ na´ eun."
10 In´hpom na´ eun va ui´ hk'a´naee Cit´ seunga´ na´ heul´ ri gong keuting lhung´ na´. Eun yeuh ui´ nyu veng seunga´ chak´. A meuh veng Yeru´salaem ku´ Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun a lih neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
11 Veng awn´ a ceng´ yhapyhap ri munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. A ceng´ seungung seun´ ceng´ ka seumu seng´ ngos heun´ na´. A seunga´ seungawm seun´ ceo´ na´.
12 Veng awn´ a kue´ hkui keuting lhung´. Leuva´ hkui ka na´ a kue´ kul´leual´ leuva´. In´hpom kul´leual´ peue na´ ce ut´ ri leuva´ na´ keuhti na´ ti peue. Pang cing´ ka leuva´ na´ a tem´ muis ce peue ceu I´sarela´ kul´leual´ ceu na´.
13 Hk'a´lih seunyi ka na´ a kue´ loe´ leuva´, hk'a´tuh ka na´ a kue´ loe´ leuva´, hk'a´col ka na´ a kue´ loe´ leuva´, hk'a´lec seunyi ka na´ a kue´ loe´ leuva´.
14 Hkui veng na´ kleum´ ka na´ a meuh seumu kul´leual´ meul´. Hk'a´pang ka kleum´ ka na´ a tem´ muis ce peue caee Eun Kon´yung´ kul´leual´ peue na´ ce ri ka.
15 Punta kaw eun keutec veng awn´ na maee´ leuva´ ka hkui veng na´ a ci´ keuting a´neng na´, in´hpom ku´ leukah´ maee´ ui´ na´ eun jhawp´ lhem´ hk'il´ ku´ keutec na´.
16 Veng awn´ a kue´ pun´ ce´ pun´ nha´. Lung lang´ lung neng´ ka na´ a keuteul puri. Yam in´hpom na´ keutec eun veng na´ ri ku´ keutec ri na´, a kue´ timhuin´ lal´heng´ satadi*. Lung vah, lung lhung´ maee´ lung lang´ ka na´ a keuteul puri.
17 Eun keutec lung leupeul† ka hkui veng na´ a kue´ tipak´ pun´kul´ pun´ sok´. In´hpom na´ eun keutec a seun´ peue keutec peue na´.
18 Hkui veng na´ a go´ ri ri seumu seng´ seurak´. Veng na´ a pleng´ ri neum hk'il´ un´ laee hkawo´ keunhaw´ na´. A seunga´ seungawm seun´ ceo´ na´.
19 Kleum´ ka hkui veng na´ a yong´ ri ri seumu seng´ ngos heun´heun´ ceu na´. Kleum´ keuhti ka na´ a yong´ ri ri seumu seng´ seurak´, kleum´ leual´ ka na´ a yong´ ri ri seumu seng´ lheun´, kleum´ leuoe´ ka na´ a yong´ ri ri seumu seng´ seungal puil´, kleum´ pun´ ka na´ a yong´ ri ri seumu seng´ seungal lawng,
20 kleum´ hpawn´ ka na´ a yong´ ri ri seumu seng´ seurak´ lai, kleum´ les ka na´ a yong´ ri ri seumu seng´ heun´ hpiu´, kleum´ a´res ka na´ a yong´ ri ri seumu seng´ seungal pah´, kleum´ seudi´ ka na´ a yong´ ri ri seumu seng´ seungal hk'ao´, kleum´ seudim´ ka na´ a yong´ ri ri seumu seng´ lheun´ hk'ao´, kleum´ kul´ ka na´ a yong´ ri ri seumu seng´ seungal kueng, kleum´ kul´keuhti ka na´ a yong´ ri ri seumu seng´ seurak´ seunyil, kleum´ kul´leual´ ka na´ a yong´ ri ri seumu seng´ yawtmong na´.‡
21 Leuva´ ka hkui veng kul´leual´ leuva´ na´ a meuh seng´ seukleu´ kul´leual´ meul´. Leuva´ ti leuva´ na´ a meuh seng´ seukleu´ na´ ti meul´. Hk'a´ ka veng na´ a pleng´ ri neum hk'il´ un´ laee hkawo´ keunhaw´ na´. A seunga´ seungawm seun´ ceo´ na´.
22 Ui´ hkuin´ nyu nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ hk'a´naee veng awn´ na, kopti Peucawo´ Cawo´ ti´ca keuting na´ Eun maee´ Kon´yung´ na´ meuh Ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting ka veng na´.
23 Veng awn´ a hkuin´ lo´ ceng´ ka seunyi na´, a´ko´ ceng´ ka a´chi´ na´, kopti munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ meuh a ku´ ceng´ ka veng na´, maee´ Kon´yung´ na´ Eun meuh kawk´ ngawl ka veng na´.
24 Peue ceu na´ ce kaw long hk'a´ hk'a´naee ku´ ceng´ awn´ na. Hkun´haw´hkam´ bhen´ keute´ na´ ce kaw sawng´ ti munhpung´ ri na´ ing´ lec veng awn´ na.
25 Leuva´ ka veng na´ a hkuin´ laee sawng´ ri, kopti mawn´ na´ un´ laee kue´ a yam peunsum´.
26 Munhpung´ maee´ hk'a´ yumyam´ ce peue ku kuing´ na´ a kaw pun ri ti ri ing´ lec veng awn´ na.

* **21:16 21:16** A meuh hk'ao 1,400 lak´, a´ko´ 2,200 ki´lo´ seng´ aen´ ce a hkuin´ koe duih´ muis ka na´.

† **21:17 21:17** A´ko´ lung lhung´

‡ **21:20 21:20** Seumu

27 Ku´ hk'aw´jeuk na´, a´ko´ peue yeuh
ku´ hk'o´kaic na´, a´ko´ peue cang chi´lai
na´ ce hkuin´ kaw cang ing´ lec veng awn´
na. Daecti peue kue´ muis nang htawm
civit im´ Eun Kon´yung´ na´ ce yawo ce
kaw pun ri lec a.

22

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, in´hpom na´ eun tuil´
ui´ nawk klong´ kue´ leuum´ civit im´
seunga´ seungawm seun´ ceo´ na´. A
lhaee´ lih neum tenceo´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ maee´ tenceo´ Eun Kon´yung´ na´.
2 A lhaee´ lec nang ngon´ ka hk'a´
keuting ka veng na´. Keunam hk'a´mawn´
hk'a´maen´ ka klong´ na´ a kue´ kleum´
hku´ civit im´. A pli´ pli´ kul´leual´ ceu,
chi´ ka ti pok. Lha´ ka na´ a meuh bai´
yeuh peuyhat peue cuin.
3 A hkuin´ laee kue´ hk'a´ jha´ na´ baee.
Tenceo´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ tenceo´
Eun Kon´yung´ na´ a kaw uin´ ri nang
veng awn´ na. Peue yeuh mhai´ Eun na´
ce kaw yeuh mhai´ Eun.
4 Ce kaw pun ri nyu buh Eun, muis Eun
na´ a kaw tawk´ ri ri rel´ ce na´.
5 A hkuin´ kaw laee kue´ peunsum´ na´
baee. Ce hkuin´ kaw laee lo´ ceng´ ka
kawk´ ngawl na´, a´ko´ ceng´ ka seunyi
na´, kopti Cawo´ Peucawo´ kaw Eun tuil´
ku´ ceng´ na´ ri ce. Ce kaw u´peung a
heul´ cot´cu ri.

Hkrit kaw Eun lih

6 In´hpom na´ eun lah´ a ri ui´,
"Leukah´ aen´ leupaws seumeu´ ka, a
meuh ku´ neum. Cawo´ Peucawo´ cit´ ce
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ cus´
Eun in´hpom ri na´ eun lih yeuh mhai´ ri
na´ ce nyu ku´ un´ ling´ a kaw kah ri keut´
kue´ na´ ce.
7 Keue´ reu´, un´ ling´ kaw Ui´ lih.
Mun´ keuting ri peue leuceng ri ti leukah´
tamnai tem´ ri hk'a´naee htawm aen´ a
na´ ce reu´."

8 Meuh ui´ Yo´han ku´ pun ri nyu pun
ri mhawng´ lawng aen´ a na´ eun. Hawc´
pun ui´ ri nyu pun ui´ ri mhawng´ lawng
aen´ a na´, ui´ nghup´ ri kaw faee´
in´hpom ku´ yeuh ui´ nyu a na´ eun
maee´ cung eun na´.
9 Daecti eun lah´ a ri ui´, "Pawlaee
yeuhko´. Meuh ui´ mhai´ Eun Peucawo´
seun´ mi ri maee´ ec´awng´ mi ku´
meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ maee´ peue roksa´ leukah´ tem´ ri
hk'a´naee htawm aen´ a na´ ce yeut.
Faee´ Peucawo´ Eun reu´."
10 Hawc´ ko´, eun tang lah´ a ri ui´,
"Pawlaee tawk´ ta´ra´ ri leukah´ ce peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´ tem´ ri
hk'a´naee htawm aen´ na awh, kopti yam
ka na´ kaw a hk'aws´ rot hawc´.
11 Peue yeuh ku´ kleuc´ na´, tae´ ce suip
ri yeuh ku´ kleuc´ na´ heul´. Peue yeuh
ku´ rai na´, tae´ ce suip ri yeuh ku´ rai
na´ heul´. Peue yeuh ku´ cawp´ na´, tae´
ce suip ri yeuh ku´ cawp´ na´ heul´. Peue
seunga´ chak´ na´, tae´ ce suip ri roksa´
tu´ ri na´ seunga´ chak´ heul´ reu´.

12 Keue´ reu´, un´ ling´ kaw Ui´ lih.
Lapsawng´ Ui´ na´ kue´ a ri Ui´. Ui´ kaw
tuil´ a kuing´hpaw maee´ hot´ ku´ yeuh
peue na´ ku peue ri.
13 Meuh Ui´ Alfa maee´ Omega. Meuh
ui´ kleum´ ka maee´ ngoc ka. Meuh ui´
kleum´ yamla na´ maee´ yam tisut´ na´.
14 Peue sawng´ sak hk'ohk'eung ri na´
punta kaw ce pun ri hk'a pli´ ka kleum´
hku´ civit im´ na´ maee´ kaw ce pun ri lec
leuva´ na´ ing´ lec veng na´, mun´ keuting
ri ce.
15 Ku´ ut´ hk'a´nok ka veng na´ a
meuh so´, a meuh peue yeuh kahta´,
peue hkuit´nawng´tang´, peue toh peue,
peue faee´ ruphtu maee´ peue ren´ maee´
chi´lai yeuh ri hot´ a na´ ce ku peue.
16 Meuh Ui´ Yesu´. Ui´ cus´ in´hpom
ri na´ eun lih hkam´ sa´hki´ lawng aen´
ce ri pe´ pun muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce.
Meuh Ui´ res maee´ ceucat eun Davit´. Ui´
ku meuh seumeueng´ keuting peunngup
cawo ceng´ nyawk´ na´ yeut."

17 Cit´ seunga´ maee´ Kon´hk'ih´ kaw
pen´ na´ Ka lah´, "Ing´ maen´." Saec´
meuh peue mhawng´ a na´ kah ce lah´,
"Ing´ maen´." A´nhaw´ lawn sum´
nyui leuum´ ko´, kah eun ing´ maen´.
A´nhaw´ lawn sum´ pun ko´, kah eun ing´
ti lapsawng´ un´ tuil´ ngos ri leuum´ civit
im´ na´ maen´ reu´.

18 Tuil´ Ui´ sati ce peue pun ri mhawng´
leukah´ tamnai tem´ ri nang htawm aen´
a na´ ce. A´nhaw´ lawn baee a lheu´ ko´,
Peucawo´ Eun ku kaw baee ku´ keunhap´
keuting ku´ tem´ ri nang htawm aen´ a
na´ ri heun.
19 A´nhaw´ lawn ti leukah´ tamnai tem´
ri nang htawm aen´ a yawm´ ko´, Peu-
cawo´ Eun ku kaw ti ku´ htuk´ eun ri kaw
pun ri kleum´ hku´ civit im´ na´ maee´
ri veng seunga´ chak´ ku´ tem´ ri nang
htawm aen´ a yawm´ yeut.
20 Cawo´ hkam´ sa´hki´ ri lawng aen´ ce
na´ Eun lah´, "Un´ ling´ ko´, kaw Ui´ lih
neumneum." Amin, Cawo´ Yesu´ lih reu´.
21 Kah mun´ sin´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ na´
kue´ ri peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce reu´.